

# Microbiology Abstracts

Section B  
Bacteriology

Annual Indexes to Volume 14 1979  
Part 2

0300-8398

▶ an Information Retrieval publication



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024



# Microbiology Abstracts

## Section B Bacteriology

### Annual Indexes to Volume 14 1979 Part 2

**Editor** Nicola D. Eglinton  
**Assistant editor** Shirley Wayne

**Subject Index I-Z** pages 445-841

**ISSN 0300-8398**



Compiled by Information Retrieval Limited

# Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section B includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

## Annual subscription rates 1980

USA, Canada, Central and South America  
(including air delivery) US\$335.00

Rest of the world

Surface mail £120.00

Airmail extra £23.00

## Personal rate subscriptions

Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

## Western hemisphere

(Canada, USA, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)

Information Retrieval Inc.

1911 Jefferson Davis Highway

Arlington Va. 22202 USA

## Japan

(payment in yen)

US Asiatic Company Limited

Tsutsumi Building

13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome

Minato-ku Tokyo 105 Japan

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログの  
ポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、  
航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおります  
のでご了承下さい。  
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込  
み下さい。

## Rest of the world

(payment in sterling)

Information Retrieval Limited

1 Falconberg Court

London W1V 5FG UK

© 1980 Information Retrieval Limited

All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section B (ISSN 0300-8398) is published monthly with an annual index for US\$335.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.

Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.

Postmaster: Send address changes to Microbiology Abstracts, Section B, Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Printed by

Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England.

# Preface

---

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1979 volume of Microbiology Abstracts Section B.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Index** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except laboratory animals, livestock and pets.
- (2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.
- (3) Bacterial taxonomy follows *Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology* (8th ed.) as far as is practicable. The authors' terminology is used when there is no direct or obvious equivalent in *Bergey*.
- (4) Drugs are indexed mainly under their common or generic names, avoiding trade names.
- (5) Diseases are indexed under their most commonly used names, with reference to *Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary* (25th ed.).
- (6) Geographical terms are according to the *Geographic Authority List for the Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Information System* (ASFIS-GA- -1(rev. 1)).



# IRL publications

## Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts  
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:  
Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources  
Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources  
Biochemistry Abstracts:  
Part 1 - Biological Membranes  
Part 2 - Nucleic Acids  
Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins  
Calcified Tissue Abstracts  
Chemoreception Abstracts  
Ecology Abstracts  
Entomology Abstracts  
Genetics Abstracts  
Immunology Abstracts  
Microbiology Abstracts:  
Industrial & applied microbiology  
Bacteriology  
Algology, mycology & protozoology  
Toxicology Abstracts  
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

## Periodicals

Carcinogenesis  
Chemical Senses  
Nucleic Acids Research  
Journal of Plankton Research

## Books

*Symposium proceedings*  
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception  
Preference Behaviour and Chemoreception  
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components  
Fourth Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components  
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry  
Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry  
Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry  
Seventh Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry  
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media  
Centrifugation: A Practical Approach  
Gel Electrophoresis: A Practical Approach  
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries  
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries  
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes  
Olfaction & Taste VI

Olfaction & Taste VII  
Methods of Caries Prediction  
Sweeteners and Dental Caries  
Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss  
Saliva & Dental Caries  
Dental Plaque and Surface Interactions in the Oral Cavity  
*Bibliographies*  
A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S rRNA Sequences  
Obesity 1964-1973  
Obesity 1974-1979  
Bibliography on Mycoplasma  
Time - A Bibliography  
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology - A Bibliography

## Q

### Tapes

Since January 1978 this journal together with all other abstracts journals published by IRL has been processed by computer using the ASSASSIN system developed by the Imperial Chemical Industries Agricultural Division. Searchable tapes are therefore available of the entire data base accumulated since January 1978 or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals. Please ask for full details at your nearest IRL office.

### Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are obtainable.

**Hypersensitivity (delayed),(continued)**

13343.

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, effects on Freund's adjuvant-induced pneumonitis, rabbits 3375.  
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis immunity, rats 6569.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, characterization 4445.  
 purified protein derivatives, Fc receptors-bearing lymphocytes T response, skin tests 6633.  
 Salmonella dublin, skin, salmonellosis diagnosis, cattle 4443.  
 silicotuberculosis 15966.  
 Staphylococcus aureus, induction/specificity, mice 990.  
 Staphylococcus aureus antigens, induction-Freund's adjuvant/Freund's incomplete adjuvant, guinea-pigs 5491.  
 Streptococcus group A, skin, rabbits 10136.  
 Streptococcus pyogenes protein T, guinea-pigs 4450.  
 tuberculin, cattle, role-Mycobacterium avium, bile duct Fasciola hepatica 5534.  
 tuberculin, effects on BCG/tuberculin immunotherapy, tumours, mice 8879.  
 tuberculin, skin tests sensitivity/specificity, cattle 11476.  
 tuberculin, tuberculosis diagnosis, comparison-complement fixation, goats 810.

**Hypersensitivity (immediate),**see also **Anaphylaxis, Arthus reaction**

- Salmonella dublin vaccines, cattle 11472.  
 silicotuberculosis 15966.  
 Streptococcus pyogenes protein T, guinea-pigs 4450.

**Hypersideraemia,**

treatment-BCG endotoxins, case reports 8918.

**Hypertension,**

association-tuberculosis-kidney, treatment effects on, case reports 15048.

**Hyphae,**

- Streptomyces erythraeus, ultrastructure, relationship-erythromycin biosynthesis 71.  
 Streptomyces griseus, rRNA, isolation/characterization 1213.

**Hyphomicrobium,**

- alcohol dehydrogenase (acceptor), prosthetic groups, e.s.r. 11908.  
 cytochrome c551, levels/function 10629.  
 dimethylamine dehydrogenase/trimethylamine dehydrogenase, prosthetic groups, purification/comparison 11907.

ecology/taxonomy, harbours wood fouling, tropical environments 16124.

fatty acid composition 9163.

phages, host specificity/characterization 12430.

streams, sodium chloride pollution effects 7755.

**Hyphomonas,**

ecology/taxonomy, harbours wood fouling, tropical environments 16124.

**Hypochlorhydria,**

association-cholera/cholera-like syndrome 4028.

**Hypochlorite,**

- bactericidal activity 14541.  
 effects on bacteria, beef preservation 5132.  
 effects on breast milk quality control 8443.

**Hypochlorite + methanol,**

bactericidal activity, Bacillus subtilis spores 2858.

**Hypocomplementaemia,**

effects on lung clearance-bacteria, mice 3324.

**Hypodermis sclerodermiformis,**

aetiology, acid-fast stain, L form/Staphylococcus epidermidis 14944.

**Hypoferraemia,**

infection, mechanisms 12836, 12837.

**Hypogammaglobulinaemia,**

association-ecthyma gangrenosum/septicaemia, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10072.

**Hypokalaemia,**

complications-tuberculosis-lung, case reports 7421.

**Hyponatraemia,**

association-legionnaire's disease 15084.

**Hypophthalmichthys molitrix,**

grazing-bacterioplankton 3491.

**Hyposensitization,**

bacteria, Quincke's oedema, paediatrics 996.

Staphylococcus, prophylaxis-skin infection 15184.

Staphylococcus aureus antigens, hypersensitivity treatment, dogs 8884.

**Hypotension,**

complications-leprosy, case reports 10977.

**Hypothermia,**

effects on Schwartzman reaction, Escherichia coli endotoxins, rabbits 5514.

**Hypoxanthine-DNA glycosylase,**

Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 2463.

**Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,**

Escherichia coli B, location 199.

Mycoplasma, occurrence/characterization 6809.

**Hypozinaemia,**

role-liver metallothioneins, rats, Francisella tularensis/Salmonella typhimurium 1851.

**I-851,**

Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus, chloramphenicol inhibitors, structure 9269.

**Iatrogenic infection,**

- abscesses, liver, emphysema, complications-antibacterial agents infusion, case reports, Clostridium 15012.  
 abscesses, liver, neonates, complications-umbilicus catheterization, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11032.  
 amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 3225.  
 arthroplasty, hip, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.  
 bacteraemia, animal models, complications-oral implants, connective tissue/epithelium barriers, dogs, Staphylococcus aureus 9902.  
 bacteraemia, association-haemodialysis, Staphylococcus aureus carriage, case surveys 11260.  
 bacteraemia, children, outbreaks, association-intravenous fluids contamination, Enterobacter aerogenes 7295.  
 bacteraemia, complications-burns wounds manipulation, Klebsiella/Staphylococcus aureus 11016.  
 bacteraemia, complications-catheterization, association-teichoic acids antibodies, treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12878.  
 bacteraemia, complications-catheterization, diagnosis-pathogens plate counts, Citrobacter freundii/Enterobacter cloacae 14647.  
 bacteraemia, complications-catheterization 15631.  
 bacteraemia, complications-colonoscopy 9717.  
 bacteraemia, complications-dental manipulation, prophylaxis-amoxicillin/penicillin V 6399.  
 bacteraemia, complications-dental manipulation, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine/iodine 11157.  
 bacteraemia, complications-gastrointestinal tract endoscopy, Lactobacillus 5337.  
 bacteraemia, complications-periodontics wounds dressings changes, incidence, Streptococcus 7564.  
 bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy, prophylaxis-



**Inotropic infection,(continued)**

- ampicillin/metronidazole 4169.
- bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 5207.
- bacteraemia, complications-rectum examination, anaerobic bacteria 7410.
- bacteraemia, complications-sigmoidoscopy, incidence/prophylaxis, *Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus 8555.
- bacteraemia, complications-urinary tract manipulation, predisposing factors/immunodeficiency effects on, case surveys 11246.
- bacteraemia/meningitis, complications-endoscopy, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14975.
- bacteriuria, complications-catheterization, incidence, USA, Washington, case surveys, *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas 3203.
- bacteriuria, complications-catheterization, diagnosis-Bacturcult 6256.
- cellulitis, complications-cannulation, treatment-ampicillin + gentamicin, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 9839.
- complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma 7688.
- complications-cannulation, haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
- dental infection, complications-radiography, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 4264.
- endocarditis, complications-catheterization, burns patients, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 6287.
- endocarditis, complications-catheterization, case reports, Micrococcus mucilaginosus 4095.
- endocarditis, complications-dental manipulation, prophylaxis 3098, 3099, 6403.
- endomyometritis, complications-abortion (therapeutic)/laminaria tents, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 1737.
- endophthalmitis, complications-dental manipulation, case reports, Peptostreptococcus intermedius 4105.
- foetal monitoring, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 783.
- foetal monitoring, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 15332.
- foetal monitoring complications, risks, case surveys 3230.
- gangrene (gas), complications-endoscopy, association-Hodgkin's disease, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 11053.
- gonorrhoea, disease transmission-rectum examination 6478.
- infusion fluids contamination, endotoxins, management 6337.
- lung abscesses aspiration, complications-bronchoscopy, case reports 6291.
- meningitis, complications-anaesthesia-spine, case reports, Streptococcus group D 3000.
- myositis, complications-injection, marine mammals, Clostridium 7529.
- osteomyelitis, complications-catheterization-clavicle, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12796.
- osteomyelitis, dogs, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11220.
- osteomyelitis, neck, complications-haemodialysis, case reports, Staphylococcus epidermidis 6289.
- outbreaks, bronchoscopes sterilization failure, Pseudomonas 13046.
- panophthalmitis, case reports, Bacillus cereus 15003.
- peritonitis, complications-dialysis, case surveys 14941.
- peritonitis, complications-peritoneum dialysis 11008.
- peritonitis, complications-ventricles-peritoneum shunts, Staphylococcus epidermidis 14943.
- pneumonia, complications-lung aspiration, prophylaxis 15308.
- prophylaxis-antiseptics/soaps 1841.
- respiratory tract colonization-stomach/faecal microflora, artificial ventilation complications, gram-negative bacteria/fungi 3434.
- review 4282.
- scalp, neonates, complications-foetal monitoring, aetiology/incidence, Staphylococcus 1719.
- sepsis, complications-catheterization, control, Staphylococcus aureus 15306.
- septicaemia, complications-biopsy, geriatrics, case reports, Klebsiella 12776.
- septicaemia, complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel, neonates 1726.
- septicaemia, complications-catheterization, mixed infection 6274.
- septicaemia, complications-catheterization, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12798.
- septicaemia, complications-catheterization, parenteral nutrition, heparin effects on 15310.
- septicaemia, complications-infusion fluids treatment-Clostridium pseudotetanicum/Pasteurella multocida infection, Staphylococcus aureus 7412.
- septicaemia, complications-platelets transfusion equipment contamination, Serratia marcescens 15590.
- septicaemia, complications-vaccination, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7668.
- Streptococcus group B colonization, neonates, nose, association-parturition induction equipment 11269.
- umbilicus, complications-catheterization, aneurysm, infants, case reports, Staphylococcus 11031.
- urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.
- urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, diagnosis 9649.
- urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, children 7367.
- urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, children, Escherichia coli 7368.
- urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, case surveys 7373.
- urinary tract infection, complications-urography, prophylaxis/control 9881.
- urinary tract infection, incidence/disease reservoirs, spine injury patients, USA, California, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3198.
- vagina obstetrics manipulation complications, prophylaxis-antibiotics, case surveys 15331.
- wounds, contamination, airborne bacteria, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty 2996.
- Ice,**
- microorganisms, cold tolerance 16117.
- seawater, Antarctica, Ross Ice Shelf, marine bacteria, metabolism 10275.
- Iceland,**
- paratuberculosis, cattle/sheep, diagnosis-culture 15441.
- ICR-372,**
- mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium, induction-duplication 7231, 7232.
- Ictalurus punctatus,**
- septicaemia, diagnosis-agglutination/fluorescent antibody test, Aeromonas hydrophila 5285.
- Ileum,**
- cattle, colibacillosis effects on, electron microscopy (scanning) 815.
- Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins effects on, electron microscopy, rabbits/rats 7719.
- colonization, Klebsiella pneumoniae, malabsorption, role-colonization factor/intestinal transit time 4086.
- microflora, jejunoileal bypass effects on 3433.



**Ileum (continued),**

myoelectrical activity in vitro, *Salmonella typhimurium* effects on, rabbits 5520.  
 pigs, enzymes, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxaemia effects on 3157.  
*Shigella sonnei* toxins effects on, rabbits 1014.  
 toxins/*Vibrio cholerae* effects on, rats 2108.  
 tuberculosis, case reports, immigrants, British Isles, England 648.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis-endoscopy, case reports 7341.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 7329.  
**Ileumycin,**  
*Streptomyces lavendulae*, isolation/characterization/antifungal activity 294.  
**Imidazo (cyclic guanidine),**  
 mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2812.  
**Imidazo [1,2-*a*]pyrimidines,**  
 mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2812.  
**Imidazo(1*o*)e propionic acid,**  
 inhibition-*Salmonella typhimurium* growth, applications-amino acids catabolism regulation 7087.  
**Imidazolecarboxamides,**  
 3-deazaguanine, synthesis/antibacterial activity/antiviral activity 6161.  
**Imidazoleglycerolphosphate dehydratase,**  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, association-histidinol dehydrogenase, proteolysis 6990.  
**Imidazoles,**  
 mutagenesis, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Salmonella typhimurium* Ames test 12542.  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity 9621.  
 synthesis/antimicrobial activity 9622.  
 synthesis/antimicrobial activity in vivo 538.  
 treatment-peritonitis 15128.  
**Imidazolidinyl urea,**  
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas*, cosmetics 12623.  
**Imidocarb,**  
 treatment-anaplasmosis, cattle 13677.  
**Imipramine,**  
 curing-F' factors, *Escherichia coli* K 12 1544, 1545.  
**Immigration,**  
 abdomen infection, diagnosis/aetiology, British Isles 12734.  
 British Isles, peritonitis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 12730.  
 infectious diseases importation, epidemiology 874.  
 leprosy, diagnosis 8515.  
 mycetoma, foot, case reports-Canada, *Nocardia madurae* 7423.  
 pericarditis, incidence, British Isles, London, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15655.  
 rheumatic heart disease, carditis, incidence/prognosis, children, case surveys, Belgium 3220.  
 tropical infections, role-otorhinolaryngeal infection 1694.  
 tuberculosis, British Isles, England, epidemiology, phage typing 5341.  
 tuberculosis, contact tracing, British Isles 8523.  
 tuberculosis, gastrointestinal tract, case reports, British Isles, England 648.  
 tuberculosis, incidence, British Isles, England, contact tracing 7570.  
 tuberculosis, incidence, Canada 15656.  
 tuberculosis, lung, incidence, USA, New York, New York 15660.  
 tuberculosis, lymph nodes, diagnosis/treatment, British Isles, England 8521.  
 tuberculosis, morbidity risks, France 4267.  
 tuberculosis-abdomen, diagnosis/symptoms, case reports, British Isles, Wales 640.

tuberculosis incidence/risks, Belgium, Liege 8741.

**Immobilization,**

see also **TPI test**

*Achromobacter acris*, NADP biosynthesis 2309.  
*Arthrobacter simplex*, steroid dehydrogenase, cortisol conversion-prednisolone 3739.  
*Bacillus*, bacitracin biosynthesis 9253.  
*Bacillus acidocaldarius*  $\beta$ -galactosidase 3725.  
*Bacillus cereus* penicillinase, preparation/characterization 14047.  
*Bacillus coagulans* xylose isomerase, chromatography (anion-exchange) 1361.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*  $\beta$ -galactosidase 9227.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, proteinase 14052.  
*Bacillus subtilis*  $\alpha$ -amylase, kinetics 12047.  
*Bacillus subtilis*  $\alpha$ -amylase, starch hydrolysis 12049.  
 bacteria, novel methods 4935.  
*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, NADP biosynthesis 13779.  
*Clostridium butyricum*, use-BOD electrodes, wastewater 4958.  
*Escherichia coli*, aspartate ammonia-lyase activity, temperature effects 9183.  
*Escherichia coli*, epoxy polymers 12325.  
*Escherichia coli* asparaginase, collagen, glutaraldehyde effects on 2447.  
*Escherichia coli* aspartate ammonia-lyase, kinetics 6971.  
*Escherichia coli* penicillin amidase, stereoselectivity 9195.  
 glucose isomerase, *Streptomyces*, chitosan 1375.  
*Lactobacillus arabinosus*, nicotinic acid assays 3842.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, polyacrylamide gel 12261.  
 microorganisms, applications 9371.  
 microorganisms, metabolites production, methodology/applications, review 14265.  
*Proteus vulgaris* agmatinase, polyacryl nitrile 4751.  
*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, urocanic acid biosynthesis, histidine ammonia-lyase, hollow fibre membrane dialysers 2369.  
*Pseudomonas putida*, benzene degradation 4864, 9321.  
*Pseudomonas testosteroni*, steroids dehydrogenation 2434.  
*Serratia marcescens* antigen H isolation/characterization 4311.  
*Serratia marcescens*/*Streptomyces rimosus* nuclease/ribonuclease 3744.  
*Sporosarcina ureae* urease, urea hydrolysis 9231.  
*Streptomyces* glucose isomerase 8042.  
*Streptomyces phaeochromogenes* xylose isomerase 9244.  
*Streptomyces phaeochromogenes* 14087.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, neuraminidase, applications-cell surface modifications 15982.  
*Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase, desialylation-glycoconjugates 4754.  
**Immune adherence,**  
*Treponema pallidum*, syphilis diagnosis 8474, 8475, 8476.  
**Immune adherence haemagglutination,**  
 bacteria/viruses, comparison-complement fixation 3309.  
**Immune adsorption,**  
*Streptococcus* antibodies, use-anion-exchange columns 2019.  
*Vibrio cholerae* toxins/antitoxins purification 15818.  
**Immune complexes,**  
*Escherichia coli* lipid A, urinary tract recurrent infection 13336.  
*Leptospira*, role-leptospirosis pathogenesis, case reports 10161.  
*Listeria monocytogenes*, meningoencephalitis, case reports 992.  
*Mycobacterium leprae*, detection-platelets aggregation 6635.  
*Mycobacterium leprae*/*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, eye,

**Immune complexes,(continued)**

- animal models-*Dasyus novemcinctus*/ 6421.  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, glomerulonephritis, association-pneumonia, children, case reports 2245.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* disseminated infection, role-pathogenesis, case reports 4444.  
*Peptococcus/Staphylococcus epidermidis*, glomerulonephritis, case reports 15961.  
 periodontal disease, role-pathogenesis, man/dogs 3374.  
 periodontitis, complement activation 15969.  
 role-arthritis (rheumatoid)/erythema multiforme/vasculitis pathogenesis 10180.  
 role-glomerulonephritis + associated bacteraemia pathogenesis 4448.  
*Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus viridans* septicaemia, endocarditis/-non-endocarditis-associated, differentiation 14937.  
*Streptococcus endocarditis*, role-pathogenesis 15962.  
*Streptococcus group A*, bacterid (pustular), case reports 12808.  
*Streptococcus group A*, glomerulonephritis, skin pathology 7697.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, glomerulonephritis, complications-pneumonia, case reports 991.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* polysaccharides, detection-immunoelectrophoresis 4346.  
*Streptococcus salivarius* endocarditis, animal models, levels, use-treatment efficacy screening, rabbits 13342.  
*Treponema pallidum*, syphilis/neurosyphilis 5489.  
**Immune response,**  
*Actinomyces viscosus*, periodontal disease, rabbits 5436.  
*Anaplasma marginale* vaccines, cattle 33.  
 antibody-coated bacteriuria, urinary tract infection 15871.  
*Bacillus anthracis*, vaccination, guinea-pigs/Papio hamadryas 15899.  
 bacteria, neonates infection, review 15857.  
 bacteria degradation products, fish 7654.  
 bacteria infection, kidney transplantation effects on, relationship-immunosuppression treatment 3314.  
*Bacteroides fragilis* subsp. *fragilis*, capsules polysaccharides, pelvic inflammatory disease 4360.  
 BCG, vaccination, rabbits 13255.  
 BCG vaccination, atypical mycobacteriosis effects on, children 15907.  
 BCG vaccination, delayed local, mice 6591, 6592.  
*Bordetella pertussis/Klebsiella pneumoniae*,  $\alpha$ -foetoprotein effects on, mice 11381.  
*Brucella*, iron status effects on, Somali Dem. Rep. 4354.  
*Brucella*, strains effects on, mice 5418.  
*Brucella abortus*, mice 5419.  
*Brucella abortus*, poly A:U effects on, mice 935, 936.  
*Brucella abortus* antigens, cattle 902.  
*Brucella abortus/Staphylococcus aureus*/parvovirus, mammary gland, pregnancy, rats 10074.  
*Brucella melitensis*, brucellosis, goats, serological tests, experimental infection 10077.  
*Brucella suis*, brucellosis, mice 10078.  
*Campylobacter fetus* subsp. *intestinalis*, vaccines, sheep 4392.  
*Chlamydia psittaci*, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test, kinetics, sheep 9057.  
*Clostridium chauvoei* bacterins, black leg prophylaxis, immunity (passive) effects on, cattle juveniles 11440.  
*Clostridium tetani*, antitoxins 3347.  
*Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxoids, children, assays 8803.  
*Clostridium tetani* toxoids, aluminium phosphate adjuvants effects on, guinea-pigs 4411.

- Clostridium tetani* toxoids, antibodies persistence, anamnestic response 13252.  
*Clostridium tetani* toxoids, children, Australia, South Australia 11443.  
*Clostridium tetani* toxoids/*Mycobacterium bovis/Brucella abortus*, vaccination, cattle fetuses 15904.  
*Clostridium tetani* vaccination, haptoglobin types effects on, geriatrics 15902.  
*Coxiella burnetii*, Q fever, athymic nude mice 3554.  
*Coxiella burnetii*, vaccination 13703.  
*Coxiella burnetii/Rickettsia slovaca*, Q fever/spotted fevers, *Lepus europaeus* 4586.  
*Dermatophilus congolensis* antigens, streptotrichosis, experimental infection, rabbits 15867.  
 endotoxin shock 8569.  
*Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea, neonates 11377.  
*Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea (traveller's), volunteers 11375.  
*Escherichia coli*, lymphocytes levels-spleen, AMP (cyclic) effects on, rabbits 5422.  
*Escherichia coli*, oral vaccination, immunoglobulin M antibody response, colostrum, pigs 4397.  
*Escherichia coli*, urinary tract infection, haemagglutination, children 7631.  
*Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium* vaccination, enteritis prophylaxis, sheep fetuses/neonates 13275.  
*Flexibacter columnaris*, columnaris disease, Catostomus/Oncorhynchus 3247.  
*Haemophilus influenzae*, review 15892.  
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b/*Neisseria meningitidis* polysaccharides, relationship-immunoglobulins allotypes, children 10090.  
*Haemophilus parahaemolyticus*, pleuropneumonia/vaccination, pigs 5428.  
 infection, animal models, review, hamsters 11406.  
 infectious diseases, role-antibodies 4351.  
 infectious diseases, role-macrophages, review 7624.  
 intestinal microflora, role-arthritis (rheumatoid) pathogenesis 11416.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, polysaccharides, immunoglobulin M response, L-rhamnose antigenic determinants, mice 4309.  
*Leptospira*, immunoglobulins response, rabbits 11367.  
*Listeria monocytogenes*, complement C5 deficiency effects on, mice 5433.  
 metritis (contagious) pathogens, horses 4358.  
*Mycobacterium avium*, iron dextran effects on, tuberculosis, chickens 15496.  
*Mycobacterium leprae* 13258.  
*Mycobacterium leprae*, leprosy 11410.  
*Mycobacterium leprae* antigen 7, *Dasyus novemcinctus* 7648.  
*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, regulation-suppressor cells, mice 957.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, iron status effects on, Somali Dem. Rep. 4354.  
*Mycoplasma arthritis*, experimental infection, mice/rats 10350.  
*Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *capri*, horses 7814.  
*Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides*, immunosuppression-Trypanosoma, cattle 10359.  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, immunoglobulin M, lipids antigens, pancreatitis 2238.  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, pneumonia, animal models 13657.  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, respiratory tract infection 3538.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6560.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibodies classification, gonorrhoea 13243.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes proteins, levels-enzyme-



**Immune response,(continued)**

- linked immunosorbent assay, gonorrhoea 4376.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, immunoglobulins levels, fluorescent antibody test 10093.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, inhibition-blocking antibody, man/rabbits 6558.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, lipopolysaccharides antigens specificity-immune response bactericidal activity, gonorrhoea 4364.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* polysaccharides, comparison-Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides/Salmonella typhi antigen Vi, mice 4326.
- Neisseria meningitidis* group A vaccination, infants 11432.
- Neisseria meningitidis*/Salmonella typhi vaccines, malaria effects on, paediatrics 965.
- Neorickettsia*, keratoconjunctivitis (bovine) 6850.
- Nocardia asteroides*, lung infection, athymic nude mouse 8831.
- Nocardia asteroides*, phospholipids, experimental infection, guinea-pigs 13260.
- Pasteurella multocida*, potassium thiocyanate extracts, cattle 4406.
- Pasteurella multocida*, vaccination, turkeys 13284.
- Pasteurella multocida* vaccines, bursectomy/radiation (X)/thymectomy effects on, chickens 2051.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antigen H/antigen O, rabbits 6531.
- Rickettsia typhi*, guinea-pigs 1149.
- Rickettsia typhi*, skin infection, guinea-pigs 7839.
- Salmonella*, antigen O, rabbits 6535.
- Salmonella adelaide* flagellin-DNP conjugate, immunoglobulin G response, helper cells specificity, mice 2030.
- Salmonella dublin*, Salmonellosis, cattle 3319.
- Salmonella typhi*, factors affecting, rabbits 15847.
- Salmonella typhi* antigen Vi, mice 15846.
- Salmonella typhi*/Shigella sonnei vaccination, antibodies characterization, lymph nodes/serum, rabbits 13278.
- Salmonella typhi* vaccines, antibiotics effects on, guinea-pigs/mice 3338.
- Shigella sonnei* vaccines, immunoglobulins levels 2048.
- Staphylococcus*, bacteraemia, role-macrophages, rabbits 13245.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, pneumonia 13247.
- Staphylococcus epidermidis* vaccines, rabbits 5458.
- Streptococcus* group A, specificity, Eptaretus stoutii 8815.
- Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus* group C, radioimmunoassay 7622.
- Streptococcus* mutants, dental caries, antibodies levels/immunoglobulins classes, children 13249.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, polysaccharides, Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae effects on, mice 11426.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, vaccines, Hodgkin's disease 8847.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* polysaccharides, stimulation-phytohaemagglutinin, mice 8818.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* vaccines, idiotypes characterization, rabbits 5459.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* vaccines, polysaccharides, infants/children 8846.
- temperature effects, review 15835.
- Treponema pallidum*, central nervous system 934.
- Treponema pallidum*, immunoglobulin G antibodies, assays, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, rabbits 921.
- urinary tract infection antibody-coated bacteria, complications-kidney transplantation 5163.
- Vibrio cholerae*, intestine immune system, mice 15849.
- Vibrio cholerae*, Macacca mulatta/Papio/Sanguinus oedipus 13235.
- Vibrio cholerae*, mice 7636.
- Vibrio cholerae*, toxins/toxoids, intestine, role-structure/function, rats 7637.
- Immune response (cell-mediated),**
- bacteria, meningoencephalitis, cerebrospinal fluid 5441.
- BCG/Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi vaccination, malnutrition effects on, mice 7662.
- Brucella abortus*, lymphocytes transformation assays in vitro, cattle 3316.
- Brucella abortus*/Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis, assays, cattle-juveniles 10124.
- Brucella abortus*/Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis, cattle foetuses vaccination 10125.
- Brucella abortus* R form/S form effects on, inactivated cells, mice 3351.
- Chlamydia psittaci*/Chlamydia trachomatis, lymphocytes stimulation 9061.
- Chlamydia trachomatis*, eye infection, Aotus trivirgatus 1135.
- dental plaque, suppression-dilantin 10109.
- dental plaque microorganisms, gingivitis, experimental infection 3326.
- Escherichia coli*, lymphocytes B colony formation, pyelonephritis, mice 15840.
- infectious diseases, review 11417.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae*/Proteus mirabilis/Serratia marcescens, defects, cystic fibrosis 10087.
- Listeria monocytogenes*, adjuvants effects on, mice 13253.
- Mycobacterium leprae*, vaccination, Dasyus novemcinctus 13304.
- Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, cyclophosphamide effects on, animal models-leprosy, mice 8827.
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, paratuberculosis, cattle, review 3328.
- Mycoplasma suis*pneumoniae, pneumonia (enzootic), pigs 11641.
- Pasteurella multocida*, lymphocytes stimulation assays, cattle/turkeys 13207.
- purified protein derivative, immunosuppression-pancreas trypsin inhibitor + Freund's adjuvant/Freund's incomplete adjuvant + Bordetella pertussis, guinea-pigs 4416.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, role-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice 2031.
- Shigella*, dysentery 11380.
- Staphylococcus*, mastitis (bovine) 10094.
- Streptococcus* group A antigens, rheumatism 7644.
- Treponema pallidum*, syphilis, rabbits 10068.
- Immune response (humoral),**
- Bacillus piliformis*, Tyzzer's disease, experimental infection, mice/rats/rabbits 11398.
- Bacteroides fragilis*, antibodies detection-serological tests 10092.
- Brucella abortus*/Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis, assays, cattle-juveniles 10124.
- Brucella abortus*/Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis, cattle foetuses vaccination 10125.
- Clostridium tetani*/Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids, cancer 15900.
- Eikenella corrodens*, periodontitis, rats-gnotobiotics 15850.
- Escherichia coli*, children, urinary tract infection 10079.
- Haemophilus gallinarum*, immunosuppression-Mycoplasma gallisepticum 10354.
- Haemophilus influenzae* type b infection, outbreaks, children, USA, Connecticut 4251.
- Leptospira interrogans* ser.hardjo/ser.pomona 7626.
- Leptospira interrogans* ser.pomona, rabbits 7627.

**Immune response (humoral), (continued)**

- Leptospira vaccines, cattle 959.  
 Mycobacterium leprae, immunoglobulins/serum proteins levels 4389.  
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis, lung tuberculosis 8829.  
 Pasteurella multocida, vaccination, turkeys 13239.  
 periodontal diseases 5442.  
 Proteus mirabilis, urinary tract infection, children 10088.  
 Streptococcus mutans/dental plaque antigens, relationship-dental caries index, maternal-neonates studies 13251.  
 Streptococcus pneumoniae, vaccines, nephrotic syndrome 968.  
 Vibrio cholerae, intestinal microflora effects on, mice 11383.  
 Vibrio cholerae toxins, intestine, mice 13237.

**Immune status,**

- Corynebacterium diphtheriae infection, blood donors 6590.  
 Ewing's sarcoma, BCG immunotherapy effects on 986.  
 leukaemia/lymphoma, septicemia complications 2040.  
 melanoma, BCG immunotherapy effects on 13321.  
 Mycobacterium leprae 6230.  
 Mycobacterium lepraemurium infection, leprosy animal models, mice 11402.  
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection 8830.  
 Streptococcus group B, pregnancy, socio-economic aspects 13079.  
 tonsillitis, penicillin/prodigiosan treatment effects on 12888.

**Immune system,**

- ageing effects on 4380.  
 cerebrospinal fluid, role-nervous system diseases diagnosis 6570.  
 gastrointestinal tract, antibacterial activity 13263.  
 genital tract, Campylobacter fetus, cattle, animal models-sexually-transmitted diseases 4353.  
 genital tract, Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 4373.  
 intestine, role-infection 4352.  
 intestine, Vibrio cholerae immune response, mice 15849.  
 parotid gland, parotitis effects on 2039.  
 respiratory tract, bacteria/viruses infection effects on 13261.  
 respiratory tract, response-Serratia marcescens, lung clearance, cattle 5425.

**Immunity,**

- Bacillus piliformis, mice 15859.  
 bacterial infection, role-iron, review 1701.  
 Brucella abortus, sheep, albumins effects on 11371.  
 Campylobacter 11599.  
 Clostridium infection, cattle 4291.  
 Clostridium tetani, Brazil Indians 15861.  
 Clostridium tetani, factors affecting 10100.  
 Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae 10101.  
 conference 16188.  
 Corynebacterium diphtheriae, children, urban environments 955.  
 Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Thailand, children 4385.  
 Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, lymphadenitis, goats/sheep 11205.  
 dental caries, neonates, maternal transfer-food chewing 7652.  
 Haemophilus influenzae type d, antigens characterization 1996.  
 infection, infants, role-iron 11418.  
 infection, role-histocompatibility antigens, review 2024.  
 Leptospira interrogans ser.icterohaemorrhagiae ribosomes, hamsters 11419.  
 Listeria monocytogenes, Brucella abortus Bru-Pel effects on, mice 8860.  
 Listeria monocytogenes, immunosuppression-Salmonella enteritidis endotoxins, mice 15915.  
 Listeria monocytogenes, mice 15862.

- Listeria monocytogenes, pneumonitis, mice 8820.  
 Listeria monocytogenes, role-lymphocytes T/ampicillin effects on, mice 953.  
 Mycobacterium leprae, current aspects 6309.  
 Mycobacterium lepraemurium, lepromin test, mice 15865.  
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis, rats 6569.  
 Mycoplasmatales, animal isolates 7809.  
 Mycoplasmatales, conference 10309.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13244.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, complement-mediated, mice subcutaneous chambers, animal models 4374.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, menstrual cycle/oestrus cycle effects on, man/mice 4375.  
 oral infection, mechanisms 7653.  
 Pasteurella multocida, aflatoxin B1 effects on, turkeys 13240.  
 Pasteurella multocida, sheep, serological tests 10091.  
 Pasteurella/Salmonella, nutrition/stress effects on, mice/rats 11379.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, BCG effects on, mice 9882.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, eye infection, athymic nude mouse 8805.  
 relationship-infection/nutrition, book 16163.  
 role-milk, neonates, review 4350.  
 Salmonella dublin, cattle, stress effects on 15844.  
 Salmonella/Listeria monocytogenes, role-macrophages interaction 8808.  
 Salmonella typhimurium, chimaeras, mice 13233.  
 Salmonella typhimurium, iron/siderophores effects on, mice 8810.  
 Salmonella typhimurium, mechanisms, mice 13234.  
 Streptococcus group A, relationship-rheumatism, family studies 7643.  
 Streptococcus group B, polysaccharides antigens, specificity 13186.  
 Streptococcus group E, lymphadenitis, pigs 3323.  
 Streptococcus pneumoniae, splenectomy effects on, rats 11397.  
 Treponema hyodysenteriae, pigs 7625.  
 Treponema pallidum, chancres, clinical aspects/epidemiology 13227.  
 Treponema pallidum, syphilis 3312.  
 Vibrio cholerae, mechanisms 13236.  
 Vibrio cholerae, role-anal washing, endemic areas 5426.  
 Vibrio cholerae, role-immunoglobulin A, mice 939.  
 Yersinia pestis, cross-resistance-Yersinia enterocolitica, mice 7635.
- Immunity (cell-mediated),**  
 bacteria/fungi/protozoa/viruses, infectious diseases 13264.  
 BCG, thymosin immunostimulation, role-lymphocytes T, mice 10103.  
 bronchitis/fungi infection, leucocytes migration 6573.  
 Brucella suis, brucellosis, pigs 5421.  
 Chlamydia psittaci vaccination, turkeys 11665.  
 Escherichia coli, urinary tract infection, interferon induction-leucocytes 2027.  
 immunodeficiency, Mycobacterium leprae, role-histocompatibility antigens, leprosy 4388.  
 Listeria monocytogenes, development, neonates, mice 13254.  
 Listeria monocytogenes, relationship-macrophages migration inhibition, guinea-pigs 954.  
 Listeria monocytogenes, role-lymphocytes T, rats 4383.  
 Listeria monocytogenes, transfer, allogeneic restriction, rats 4384.  
 microorganisms, role-mediators 7646.  
 Mycobacterium leprae, guinea-pigs 11409.

**Immunity (cell-mediated),**

*Mycobacterium leprae*, relationship-histocompatibility antigens 6568.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5440.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antigen T2/*Neisseria pharyngis*, urethritis 3320.  
 otitis media, lymphocytes T, occurrence/role, children 958.  
 pregnancy, association-tuberculin sensitization/tuberculosis complications 8822.  
*Propionibacterium acnes*, acne 4387.  
*Rickettsia typhi*, guinea-pigs 11688.  
*Salmonella adelaide*, flagellin, leucocytes adherence inhibition, mice 5424.  
*Salmonella typhi*, stimulation-lymphocytes 10082.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, skin abscesses, mice 943.  
*Streptococcus* group A, cytoplasm antigens, rheumatic fever 15855.

*Streptococcus* group A, rheumatic heart disease, pathogenesis 8816.  
*Streptococcus* group A, sensitized germfree mice 6562.  
*Treponema pallidum* 2025, 15836.  
*Treponema pertue*, mechanisms, yaws, hamsters 2026.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*, thyroid disease 2032.

**Immunity (humoral),**

bacteria, diabetes, family studies 7633.  
*Brucella melitensis*, mice 3331.  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, pneumonia, hamsters 25.  
*Neisseria meningitidis*, disseminated infection, antibodies composition/levels, haemagglutination (passive) 4379.  
*Streptococcus* group A, cytoplasm antigens, rheumatic fever 15855.  
*Treponema pallidum* 15836.  
*Treponema pertue*, mechanisms, yaws, hamsters 2026.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, vaccination routes effects on/mechanisms, mice 7664.

**Immunity (non-specific),**

bacteria, RNA sodium salts effects on, mice 10081.  
 BCG effects on, *Trichinella spiralis* parasitism, mice 981.  
 construction personnel, USSR, Khabarovsk 5443.  
 endotoxins effects on 16019.  
*Escherichia coli* 5423.  
*Escherichia coli*-infection, minipigs 10217.

fever, bacteria infection, animals 15834.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, muramyl dipeptide effects on, neonates, mice 2066.  
 mastitis (bovine) 4237.  
 mouth, role-enzymes, review 2023.  
*Mycobacterium leprae*, lysozyme, macrophages 7647.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, hydrogen peroxide + peroxidase + iodide/chloride bactericidal activity 2865.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-complement/opsonization/serum bactericidal activity, bacteraemia/genital tract infection 4365.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, burn infection, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity 948.  
 pyrexia, pathogenesis 4390.  
*Rickettsia prowazekii* 6852.  
 role-milk, neonates, review 4350.  
*Streptococcus* group A infection, industries personnel, USSR 949.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, dental caries 8817.  
*Treponema pallidum*, latent infection 11366.  
 tuberculosis effects on, hypersensitivity skin tests 7651.

**Immunity (passive),**

*Brucella abortus*, maternal antibodies transfer/duration,

cattle 7629.

*Clostridium chauvoei*, effects on cattle juveniles immune response-bacterins 11440.  
*Clostridium tetani*, induction-antisera-horses, rabbits 10137.  
*Escherichia coli* vaccines, maternal transfer, pigs 964.  
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b, meningitis animal models, rats 9896.  
*Salmonella cholerae-suis*, vaccines effects on, pigs 15887.  
*Streptococcus* group E, lymphadenitis prophylaxis, pigs 3343.  
**Immunization,**  
 adults, review 13265.  
*Anaplasma marginale*, anaplasmosis control, cattle, tropical environments, Colombia 3545.  
 BCG, Besnoitia jellisoni/*Toxoplasma gondii* infection, hamsters 4414.  
 BCG, combination-*Plasmodium berghei* sporozoites, malaria prophylaxis, mice 5466.  
 BCG/*Isospora felis*, *Toxoplasma gondii* infection, cats 4413.  
*Brucella*, effects on leucocytes (granulocytic) adherence inhibition, systemic lupus erythematosus 10117.  
*Brucella*, mice 7656.  
*Brucella*, stimulation-autoantibodies/*Brucella* antibodies production, systemic lupus erythematosus 11421.  
*Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, erysipelas (swine) prophylaxis 13293.  
*Escherichia coli*, effects on *Klebsiella pneumoniae* adherence-urinary bladder, rats 10128.  
*Escherichia coli*, lipopolysaccharides, induction-kidney lesions, pathogenesis, rabbits 5490.  
*Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella minnesota*/*Salmonella typhimurium*, R form, cross-protection, mice 10129.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, lipopolysaccharides-induced immunity transfer-bone marrow, mice 10131.  
*Proteus mirabilis*, prophylaxis-pyelonephritis, rats 4404.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, polysaccharides, mice 8832.  
*Salmonella paratyphi*, cross-protection, mice 11428.  
*Salmonella typhi*, immune response-lungs, guinea-pigs 5454.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, effects on immunoglobulins levels-intestine/serum, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), mice 10084.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, lipopolysaccharides/inactivated cells/ribosomes extracts, mice 3339.  
*Staphylococcus mastitis* (bovine) 10094.  
*Streptococcus* group A, effects on skin/grafts, hypersensitivity (delayed), rabbits 10136.  
*Streptococcus mutans*/*Streptococcus sanguis*, effects on endocarditis disease resistance, rabbits 4449.  
**Immunization (passive),**  
*Bacillus piliformis*, rats 11307.  
*Escherichia coli*, colostrum antibodies, cattle 10126.  
*Escherichia coli*, colostrum transfer, colibacillosis prophylaxis, sheep 5452.  
*Escherichia coli*, pili vaccines, placental transfer, pigs 8837.  
*Escherichia coli*, use-colostrum, cattle, neonates 10127.  
 immunoglobulins, treatment-bronchopneumonia/measles, combination-antibiotics, children 7449.  
 infection, kidney transplantation complications 15147.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antibodies, immunological enhancement, BCG infection, mice 5463.  
*Mycoplasma meleagridis*, turkeys, embryos 13641.  
*Neisseria meningitis*  $\gamma$ -globulins, bacteraemia/meningitis, children 15897.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, ribosomes vaccines, mice 10112.  
*Staphylococcus* infection, infants 8844.  
**Immunoassays,**  
 enterotoxin B, chemiluminescence, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4342.



**Immunoassays,(continued)**

Staphylococcus aureus adherence, immunoglobulins labelling 6549.

**Immunocompetence,**

Mycoplasmatales effects on in vitro/in vivo 10348.

**Immuno deficiency,**

association-BCG disseminated infection, neonates, case reports 15033.

association-BCG infection, treatment-transfer factor, children, case reports 5215.

association-respiratory tract infection, children, treatment 773.

association-Staphylococcus aureus recurrent infection, case reports 7640.

complications, treatment, bacteria 6334.

immunity (cell mediated), Mycobacterium leprae, role-histocompatibility antigens, leprosy 4388.

immunoglobulin M, association-Achromobacter xylosoxidans pneumonia, case reports 6552.

leprosy 11410.

leprosy, intestine immunoglobulin A 6567.

periodontitis, children 8824.

recurrent infection, leucocytes/lymphocytes defects, relationship-microtubule assembly, paediatrics, case reports 2041.

**Immunodiffusion,**

antigen K detection, Escherichia coli 4304.

bovine serum albumin levels detection, milk, mastitis (bovine) diagnosis 15448.

Brucella ovis antibodies detection, sheep 11200.

brucellosis diagnosis, dogs, evaluation. Brucella canis 1859.

Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxins detection, mixed culture 13386.

Clostridium perfringens type D antigen  $\epsilon$  detection 11364.

Corynebacterium sepeidonicum detection, rot (ring) diagnosis 13142.

Enterobacteriaceae lipoproteins genes homology 9415.

Escherichia coli K12 antigen K88 characterization 13165.

Escherichia coli/Vibrio cholerae enterotoxins cross-reactivity 5502.

gel precipitation. Actinobacillus lignieresii serotyping 13591.

gram-negative bacteria infection diagnosis 12661.

Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae, lipopolysaccharides/polysaccharides, antigens 15798.

Leptospira pomona antibodies, axial filaments 10035.

Listeria antigenic characteristics 10054.

Moraxella nonliquefaciens pili antigenic characteristics 1997.

Mycoplasma antigens, cross-reactivity 2226.

Neisseria mucosa subsp.heidelbergensis/subsp.mucosa differentiation 5643.

paratuberculosis diagnosis, cattle 811.

Rhizobium cell surface antigens interaction-legumes lectins 15776.

Rhizobium japonicum antigens detection, soil 1497.

Staphylococcus aureus antibodies detection 8499.

Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B assays 13370.

Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins assays, food 5974.

Staphylococcus aureus protein A determination, assays 5413.

Staphylococcus aureus teichoic acid antibodies detection, osteomyelitis 10065.

Staphylococcus aureus teichoic acid antibodies, bacteraemia, relationship-abscesses development 2926.

Staphylococcus teichoic acid antibodies detection, children 6210.

Staphylococcus teichoic acids antibodies detection, use-endocarditis diagnosis/treatment 12697.

Streptococcus group A antibodies detection, arthritis

(rheumatoid) 5176.

Streptococcus group B, antigens, proteins 11350.

Streptococcus group B serotyping, antisera production/evaluation/use 13212.

Streptococcus mutans serotyping 6541.

**Immunoelectrodifussion,**

Clostridium tetani antibodies 7672.

**Immunoelectron microscopy,**

Bacillus licheniformis, combination-ferritin labelling, penicillinase location 11730.

Clostridium, cell walls, antigens 13219.

glutamine synthetase, adenylation sites location, Escherichia coli W 3700.

Legionella pneumophila, combination-ferritin labelling, identification 12276.

Mycoplasma pneumoniae-erythrocytes antigens cross-reactivity 11648.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae cell envelopes, antigenic characteristics 4323.

ribosomal protein L7/L12, Escherichia coli, localization-ribosomal subunit 50S 6907.

ribosomal subunit 30S, tRNA localization, Escherichia coli 6902.

**Immunoelectrophoresis,**

Clostridium tetani/Corynebacterium diphtheriae, immune response, children, assays 8803.

Escherichia coli antigen K detection 4304.

Escherichia coli cell envelopes protein composition 10481.

Escherichia coli K12 antigen K88 characterization 13165.

Mycobacterium, antigenic characteristics 7623.

Neisseria meningitidis antigens, cross-reactivity 913.

Streptococcus group B, antigens, proteins 11350.

Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides detection, immune complexes 4346.

**Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),**

antigens detection, methodology, book 13556.

Bacteroides fragilis antibodies detection 9666.

Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins assay, faeces 931.

Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxigenicity 5509.

detection-Haemophilus influenzae type b antigens, meningitis diagnosis 14657.

evaluation 4341.

Haemophilus influenzae antigens detection, meningitis diagnosis 6197.

Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/

Streptococcus pneumoniae meningitis diagnosis, comparison 12678.

Haemophilus influenzae type b antigens detection-cerebrospinal fluid, children 5409.

Haemophilus influenzae type b meningitis diagnosis, children 5170.

Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis/ Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens detection 9673, 11356.

Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis antigens detection 11357.

infection diagnosis, review 14837.

Klebsiella serotyping 4538.

meningitis diagnosis 2013, 6208, 12680.

meningitis diagnosis, early antibiotics treatment effects on, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis 2921.

microorganisms antigens detection 3297.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies detection 4055.

Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens detection 10067.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens detection 5410.

Neisseria meningitidis antigens detection, meningitis



**Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),(continued)**

- diagnosis 14685, 14686.
- Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae* antigens detection, meningitis diagnosis 9672.
- Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* meningitis diagnosis, children 10963.
- pericarditis diagnosis, children, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 590.
- Salmonella typhi* antigen O antibodies detection 12666, 12668.
- Staphylococcus aureus* protein A/teichoic acids antibodies detection 8801.
- Staphylococcus teichoic acid* antibodies detection, children 6210.
- Streptococcus*, identification 14261.
- Streptococcus agalactiae* identification, comparison 10707.
- Streptococcus* group B, identification 8189.
- Streptococcus* group B antigens detection, body fluids, neonates 12715.
- Streptococcus* group B antigens detection, neonates infection diagnosis 14715.
- Streptococcus* group B/*Streptococcus* group D antigens detection 8502.
- Streptococcus* identification 1480.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens detection, sputum 5968.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens detection, empyema diagnosis, children 9780.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens detection, pneumonia diagnosis 12718.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae* antigens detection, meningitis diagnosis 2940.
- syphilis diagnosis, use-Reiter strain axial filaments 3294.
- Treponema pallidum* antibodies immunoelectrophoresis 14599.

**Immunoelectrophoresis (crossed),**

- Bacillus subtilis* succinate dehydrogenase mutants, characterization 3874.
- Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles characterization 11712, 11713.
- Mycobacterium* antigens cross-reactivity 10056.
- Mycoplasma arginini* antigens, cytoplasmic membranes 2224.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis 8799.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antigenic characteristics 11345.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antigens detection/identification 13208.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* cell envelopes antigens 8798.
- Neisseria meningitidis* antibodies, occurrence/specificity/levels, serum, healthy patients 4378.
- proteins, cytoplasmic membranes, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, sodium deoxycholate/Tween 20 2220.
- Treponema pallidum* antibodies immunoelectrophoresis 14599.

**Immunoelectrophoresis (Laurell rocket),**

- bovine serum albumin levels detection, milk, mastitis (bovine) diagnosis 15448.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antigenic characteristics 11345.
- Neisseria meningitidis* serotyping, comparison-agar diffusion test 11615.
- Treponema pallidum* antibodies immunoelectrophoresis 14599.

**Immunoelectroprecipitation,**

- mycoplasma pneumoniae* antibodies detection, pneumonia diagnosis 2244.

**Immunofluorescence,**

- see also **Fluorescent antibody test**

- Actinomyces viscosus* identification 4931.
- antibody-coated bacteria detection, urinary tract infection diagnosis, kidney transplantation 5163.
- antibody-coated bacteria detection, urinary tract infection diagnosis 14632.
- Bacillus anthracis* identification 14262.
- bacteriuria diagnosis 14834.
- Bacteroides fragilis* antibodies detection 10092.
- Brucella* antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis 6184.
- Campylobacter fetus* subsp. *fetus*, campylobacteriosis diagnosis, cattle 8691.
- Chlamydia* antibodies detection, cervicitis diagnosis 11659.
- Chlamydia trachomatis* antibodies detection 4585.
- Chlamydia trachomatis* antibodies detection, micromethods, eye infection diagnosis 10381.
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* identification 377.
- detection-*Treponema pallidum* antibodies, syphiloma, rabbits 3293.
- diagnosis-plaque 14655.
- Haemophilus influenzae* detection, respiratory tract 2011.
- Legionella pneumophila* antigens detection 14821.
- leprosy, skin 4111.
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae* 5665.
- Mycoplasma* 10346.
- Mycoplasma* identification, dogs isolates 5659.
- Mycoplasma* identification, templates 1111.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens heterogeneity, micromethods 6539.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Neisseria meningitidis* identification, comparison-agglutination/sugars degradation 10333.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* serotyping, micromethods 3510.
- Nitrobacter* detection, soil 7740.
- Nitrobacter* enumeration, soil microorganisms 12309.
- pyelonephritis diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 1642.
- Rickettsia rickettsii* antibodies detection, novel methods 4588.
- Rickettsia rickettsii* identification 2274.
- Rickettsia* serotyping, spotted fever/typhus groups, micromethods 7838.
- Streptococcus agalactiae* identification, comparison 10707.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection diagnosis, cattle 5356.
- stunting (ratoon) diagnosis, *Saccharum officinale*, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 5372.
- urinary tract infection diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria detection, children 5193.
- Xanthomonas*/*Corynebacterium fascians*, *Pelargonium*/*Begonia* x *Elatior* hybrids infection control 5371.

**Immunofluorescence (indirect),**

- mycoplasma pneumoniae* antibodies detection, pneumonia diagnosis 2243.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antigenic characteristics 11345.
- Pseudomonas maltophilia*/*Mycobacterium kansasii*/rotavirus antigens detection, Crohn's disease 1703.
- Salmonella* identification 9027.

**Immunoglobulin A,**

- degradation-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* proteinase 3720.
- degradation-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Streptococcus sanguis* proteinase 3719.
- degrading proteinase, *Neisseria*, role-pathogenicity 7611.
- degrading proteinase, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, purification/characterization 8011.
- plasma cells, duodenum levels, stimulation-bacteria, mice 2068.
- proteinase degrading, review 7007.
- role-cholera immunity, mice 939.
- secretory, deficiency, vagina, role-urinary tract recurrent

**Immunoglobulin A (continued),**

- infection, children 11378.
- secretory, effects on *Escherichia coli* phagocytosis/physicochemical properties 923.
- secretory, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* adherence-urinary tract epithelium 7608.
- secretory, interaction-Salmonella typhimurium, effects on phagocytosis/cell surface properties 11355.
- secretory, Streptococcus agglutination, saliva 15829.
- Shigella sonnei* vaccines immune response levels 2048.
- Streptococcus mutans antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, saliva 8802.
- Streptococcus mutans antibodies, relationship-dental caries, children 7645.

**Immunoglobulin D,**

- infection/cancer/cirrhosis, levels 2029.
- interaction-Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria catarrhalis/Streptococcus 15820.

**Immunoglobulin E,**

- induction-Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens, rats 8794.
- interaction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 11358.

**Immunoglobulin G,**

- agglutination-Salmonella typhi antigen O/antigen Vi 907.
- binding-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 927.
- binding-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, lung macrophages bactericidal activity, mice 11389.
- binding-Streptococcus group G, comparison-cattle/man 6550.
- blocking antibody, role-Neisseria gonorrhoeae serum bactericidal activity resistance, disseminated infection 4363.
- cold agglutinins, Streptococcus group C vaccination, rabbits 10099.
- complex-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, serum opsonins 944.
- control-Mycoplasma meleagridis infection, turkeys, embryos 13641.
- cross-linking-*Escherichia coli*  $\beta$ -galactosidase 13992.
- degradation-dental plaque proteinase 10600.
- effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 13230.
- Fc fragments, inhibition-Streptococcus group A haemagglutination 11361.
- Fc subfragments, interaction-Staphylococcus protein A, guinea-pigs 3300.
- glomerulonephritis, immune complexes-skin, Streptococcus group A 7697.
- infection/cancer/cirrhosis, levels 2029.
- inhibition *Escherichia coli* adherence-urinary tract epithelium 7608.
- interaction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, nitration effects on 2014.
- interaction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 3301.
- interaction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, effects on function 3303.
- interaction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, complexes characterization 3304.
- interaction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 15825.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.hardjo/ser.pomona immune response (humoral) 7626.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.pomona immune response (humoral), rabbits 7627.
- Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis antibodies, characterization 11637.
- receptors, macrophages, BCG vaccination effects on, rabbits 5465.
- role-monocytes bactericidal activity 15854.

role-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 4366.

*Shigella sonnei* vaccines immune response levels 2048.

**Immunoglobulin G  $\pm$  ampicillin,**

treatment/prophylaxis-nephritis, rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus 15520.

**Immunoglobulin M,**

- agglutination-Salmonella typhi antigen O/antigen Vi 907.
- cold agglutinins, Streptococcus group C vaccination, rabbits 10099.
- control-Mycoplasma meleagridis infection, turkeys, embryos 13641.
- Escherichia coli* antibody response, oral vaccination, colostrum, pigs 4397.
- interaction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 5415.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.hardjo/ser.pomona immune response (humoral) 7626.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.pomona immune response (humoral), rabbits 7627.
- levels, syphilis, neonates 10069.
- role-serum bactericidal activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13241.
- Shigella sonnei* vaccines immune response levels 2048.

**Immunoglobulins,****see also Antibodies, Antisera**

- allotypes, relationship-immune response-Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharides, children 10090.
  - Clostridium tetani, infection-tetanus 1830.
  - combination-iron-binding proteins, bacteriostasis, *Escherichia coli* 4010.
  - dental plaque, relationship-Streptococcus mutans 13250.
  - Fab', conjugate-*Escherichia coli*  $\beta$ -galactosidase 15814.
  - inhibition-*Escherichia coli* opsonization 10080.
  - interaction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 2017, 7620.
  - intestine/serum levels, Salmonella typhimurium immunization effects on, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), mice 10084.
  - labelling-Staphylococcus aureus, adherence immunoassays 6549.
  - leprosy, levels 4389, 13257.
  - Leptospira immune response, rabbits 11367.
  - levels, chlamydia, parturition effects on, sheep 9056.
  - levels, gonorrhoea 6559.
  - levels, gonorrhoea, fluorescent antibody test 10093.
  - levels, relationship-diarrhoea disease resistance, cattle, *Escherichia coli* 3317.
  - levels, septicaemia, abdomen trauma complications 4356.
  - meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid levels, origin/role-diagnosis, children 5430.
  - prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, children 6400.
  - prophylaxis-tetanus 6402.
  - role-opsonization/phagocytosis in vitro, Bacteroides fragilis 7638.
  - Streptococcus mutans antibodies, dental caries, classes, children 13249.
  - treatment-bronchopneumonia/measles, combination-antibiotics, children 7449.
  - urinary tract infection, levels, children, *Escherichia coli* 15838.
- Immunological memory,**
- anamnesic response, Clostridium tetani toxoids, regulation 7674.
  - anamnesic response, Clostridium tetani toxoids 13252.
  - anamnesic response, Salmonella senftenberg vaccines, antibodies affinity, rabbits 8809.

**Immunological memory (continued)**

anamnestic response, *Salmonella typhi*, regulation-idiotypes antibodies, rabbits 15845.

anamnestic response, tuberculin, tuberculosis effects on, guinea-pigs 7699.

tuberculin skin tests, BCG vaccination, guinea-pigs 6565.

**Immunological tolerance,**

*Escherichia coli* endotoxins, distribution-tissues, mice 938.

*Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharides, mice 11373.

*Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharides-induced lymphocyte-activating factor effects on, mice 11374.

*Salmonella typhi* antigen Vi, mice 15846.

*Streptococcus pneumoniae* polysaccharides, mice 5432.

**Immunoperoxidase test,**

*Chlamydia psittaci* detection, comparison-fluorescent antibody test/staining 9058.

*Clostridium perfringens* type D  $\epsilon$ -toxin binding sites, mice 2113.

*Mycobacterium leprae* antibodies detection, leprosy diagnosis/prognosis 14750.

*Streptococcus mutans* subsp. *sobrinus*, patterns, electron microscopy 12280.

syphilis diagnosis 12650.

**Immunoperoxidase test + electrophoresis,**

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* outer membranes polymers characterization 7619.

**Immunoprecipitation,**

see also **Radioimmunoprecipitation**

capillary precipitin test, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*

serotyping, comparison-quellung phenomenon 5934.

*Chlamydia psittaci* antibodies detection, birds 6835.

*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase elimination, hepatitis B antigen antisera 8197.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies detection 7302.

*Neisseria meningitidis* serotyping 5330.

radioimmunoassay, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies detection 7302.

*Salmonella* antigen O 6536.

*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A detection 7621.

*Streptococcus agalactiae* identification, comparison 10707.

*Streptococcus* group B/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* cross-protection 11435.

streptokinase antibodies assays 2021.

**Immunostimulation,**

bacteria, lymphocytes B mitogenicity 5470.

bacteria, lymphocytes response, use-subpopulations detection 6602.

BCG, administration routes effects on, mice 3356.

BCG, animal models, factors affecting/mechanisms, mice 15921.

BCG, animal models, mechanisms, mice 11454.

BCG, hepatitis immunotherapy, children 4428.

BCG, lymphocytes T migration, mice 11453.

BCG, macrophages activation, mechanisms, mice 10146.

BCG, macrophages function heterogeneity, rabbits 4426.

BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*/*Mycobacterium bovis*, mice 8857.

BCG/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* wax D, effects on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, mice 982.

BCG/*Neisseria perflava*, treatment-leprosy, combination-dapsone/rifampicin 1803.

BCG/*Streptococcus* OK-432/*Corioli* *versicolor* polysaccharides, complement activation in vitro 6608.

*Bordetella pertussis*, *Listeria monocytogenes* infection, mice 2065.

*Bordetella pertussis*/*Corynebacterium parvum*, herpes simplex virus infection prophylaxis, mice 2071.

*Brevibacterium divaricatum* peptidoglycan, mice 15920.

*Brucella abortus*, infection/vaccines, cattle 2064.

*Brucella abortus* antigens, lymphocytes in vitro, cattle 974.

*Brucella abortus*/*Brucella melitensis*, lymphocytes, cattle 5406.

*Clostridium anaerobium*, induction-interferon, mice 15918.

*Corynebacterium granulosum*, effects on complement/phagocytosis, burns, rats 10144.

*Corynebacterium granulosum*, mice 7938.

*Corynebacterium granulosum*, stimulation-phagocytosis, burns, rats 11450.

*Corynebacterium liquefaciens*, monocytes cytotoxicity in vitro, breast tumours 3354.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, effects on bone marrow colony-forming cells proliferation, mice 5472.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, germfree/conventional mice 976.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, induction-effects on leucocytes (granulocytic)/macrophages proliferation, mice 13319.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, induction-macrophages cytotoxicity in vitro, mechanisms, mice 10145.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, induction-splenomegaly, mice 11452.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, interferon production/lymphocytes 4423.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, macrophages, effects on enzymes activity, mice 4422.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, macrophages activation, effects on enzymes activity, guinea-pigs 15919.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, mice 2070, 4421.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, natural immunity-fibrosarcoma, rats 8856.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, reticuloendothelial system phagocytosis, dogs 11451.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, review 4424.

*Corynebacterium parvum* vaccines, effects on liver/lymphoid tissue, mice 977.

*Coxiella burnetii*, *Babesia*/*Plasmodium* infection resistance, mice 11679.

*Escherichia coli* ubiquinone-8, mice 10143.

*Listeria monocytogenes*/*Salmonella typhimurium*, phospholipids, mice 5471.

*Mycobacterium*, cell walls constituents 5474.

*Mycobacterium glycolipids*, neonates, cattle 2074.

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, encephalomyocarditis virus disease resistance, mice 6610.

*Propionibacterium acnes*, activation-macrophages, kinetics/mechanisms, mice 980.

purified protein derivative, mechanisms, pigs 2072.

*Yersinia enterocolitica*, yersiniosis 11449.

**Immunosuppression,**

BCG, tumours immunity (cell-mediated), hamsters 7680.

*Bordetella pertussis*, neonates, mice 5469.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, immunological memory, mice 13311.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, mice 4421.

*Corynebacterium parvum*, review 4424.

Freund's adjuvant/Freund's incomplete adjuvant + *Bordetella pertussis* combination-pancreas trypsin inhibitor,

purified protein derivative, guinea-pigs 4416.

*Mycobacterium leprae*-associated, leprosy 13313.

*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, suppressor cells activity, leprosy, mice 13314.

*Mycobacterium lepraemurium* infection-associated, leprosy animal models, mice 11402.

*Mycoplasma*, mammals, review 9046.

*Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, coryza (infectious), chickens 10354.



**Immunosuppression, (continued)**

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cyclophosphamide treatment, bacteraemia, pathogenesis, mice 791.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mice 13307.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-suppressor cells, mice 15910.  
 Rickettsia, spotted fever, guinea-pigs 5686.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* peptidoglycans, mice 2067.  
 tuberculosis-lung 8830.  
 tuberculosis-lung, mechanisms 8858.  
*Vibrio cholerae* toxins, cholera 7679.  
*Vibrio cholerae* toxins, mice 4418.  
**Immunosuppressive therapy**,  
 effects on pneumonia pathogenesis, guinea-pigs,  
   *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 792.

**Immunosuppression,**

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, arabinomannans 8859.

**Immunotherapy,**

- bacterial vaccines, asthma, efficacy 6595.  
 BCG + cord factor, mycosis fungoides 15947.  
 BCG + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, tumours, association-tumour necrosis factor, mice 10159.  
 BCG + tumour cells/*Streptococcus* OK-432, cancer, children 11468.  
 BCG, activated allogeneic immune peritoneal cells, tumours, mice 5484.  
 BCG, adenocarcinoma/melanoma, anaphylaxis 10158.  
 BCG, antitumour activity, Ehrlich ascites tumour/sarcoma 180, mice 4441.  
 BCG, autologous tumours, mice, strains effects on 4437.  
 BCG, bladder papilloma, clinical trials 3363.  
 BCG, bone tumours, effects on immune status 986.  
 BCG, breast tumours  $\pm$  lymph node metastasis, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 11466.  
 BCG, breast tumours, combination-chemotherapy/tumour cells 10157.  
 BCG, breast tumours, combination-chemotherapy, comparison-levamisole 13323.  
 BCG, breast tumours, combination-chemotherapy/levamisole 15943.  
 BCG, breast tumours/melanoma, cell walls skeleton + cord factor 8872.  
 BCG, breast tumours/melanoma, combination-autologous irradiated tumour cells 6621.  
 BCG, cancer 3365, 15939.  
 BCG, cancer, arthritis complications 10155.  
 BCG, cancer, combination levamisole, mice 15940.  
 BCG, cancer, strains comparison 5481.  
 BCG, colon tumours, comparison-neuraminidase modified tumour cells, rats 7690.  
 BCG, colon tumours/rectum tumours, combination-chemotherapy 15945.  
 BCG, colon tumours/rectum tumours, methanol extraction residue, combination-chemotherapy + radiotherapy 15948.  
 BCG, fibrosarcoma, mice 6622.  
 BCG, fibrosarcoma, monitoring, rats 8876.  
 BCG, head and neck tumours, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 3367.  
 BCG, head and neck tumours, combination-chemotherapy 13322.  
 BCG, hepatitis, children 4428.  
 BCG, hepatoma, comparison-cord factor + endotoxins, guinea-pigs 8871.  
 BCG, hepatoma, guinea-pigs 15946.  
 BCG, Hodgkin's disease, case surveys 13328.  
 BCG, Hodgkin's disease, osteitis complications, case reports 632.  
 BCG, hyperpigmentation, hypersideraemia 15950.  
 BCG, Krebs-2 carcinoma growth stimulation, mice 11465.  
 BCG, leukaemia 7689.  
 BCG, leukaemia, cell walls, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 5480.  
 BCG, leukaemia, cell walls, combination-chemotherapy 8877.  
 BCG, leukaemia, children 5482, 7692.  
 BCG, leukaemia, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 3366.  
 BCG, leukaemia, combination-chemotherapy 4436.  
 BCG, leukaemia, combination-chemotherapy, children 5485.  
 BCG, leukaemia, combination-chemotherapy 13331.  
 BCG, leukaemia, disseminated infection complications, case reports 2080.  
 BCG, leukaemia, mice 7691, 13330.  
 BCG, leukaemia/lymphoma, review 4438.  
 BCG, Lewis carcinoma/MBL-2 tumour, combination-radiotherapy, mice 5487.  
 BCG, liver tumours, combination-Salmonella typhimurium endotoxins, guinea-pigs 15953.  
 BCG, liver tumours, guinea-pigs 5488.  
 BCG, lung tumours 5486, 13327, 13329.  
 BCG, lung tumours,  $\pm$  levamisole 15942.  
 BCG, lung tumours + metastasis, combination-vitamin A, rats 6624.  
 BCG, lung tumours, combination-chemotherapy 2079.  
 BCG, lung tumours, rabbits 7686.  
 BCG, lung tumours-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced, mice 4440.  
 BCG, lymph node metastasis, cell walls, relationship-lymphocytes trapping, rats 5479.  
 BCG, lymphoma, combination-chemotherapy  $\pm$  tumour cells, mice 10156.  
 BCG, mammary gland tumours, effects on development, mice-neonates 3368.  
 BCG, melanoma 8873, 13324, 15951.  
 BCG, melanoma, case reports 7688.  
 BCG, melanoma, combination-chemotherapy 2082.  
 BCG, melanoma, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 7693.  
 BCG, melanoma, combination-surgery, clinical trials 6623.  
 BCG, melanoma, complications, case reports 5217.  
 BCG, melanoma, effects on immune status 13321.  
 BCG, melanoma, epithelioid granuloma complications, case reports 6625.  
 BCG, melanoma, lung granulomatosis/erythema complications, case reports 15964.  
 BCG, melanoma, mice 13326.  
 BCG, melanoma, vitiligo complications, case reports 15949.  
 BCG, melanoma metastasis 8878.  
 BCG, melanoma-metastatic, lung granuloma complications 4439.  
 BCG, ovary tumours, combination-chemotherapy 2078.  
 BCG, plasmacytoma, methanol extraction residue, mice 5478.  
 BCG, plasmacytoma, mice 2081.  
 BCG, prophylaxis-fibrosarcoma, mice 15954.  
 BCG, prostate tumours 11463.  
 BCG, skin tumours, cell walls/methanol extraction residue, guinea-pigs 11467.  
 BCG, skin tumours/metastases, guinea-pigs 13325.  
 BCG, squamous cell carcinoma, combination-levamisole 15941.  
 BCG, tumour necrosis factor activity/physicochemical properties, rabbits 5483.  
 BCG, tumours, activation-macrophages cytotoxicity in vitro 15922.  
 BCG, tumours-spontaneous/transplanted, rats 3364.

**Immunotherapy,(continued)**

- BCG, tumours xenografts, athymic nude mouse 11464.  
 BCG, vaccination effects on cytotoxicity 10154.  
 BCG, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced tumours, mice 15952.  
 BCG/*Brucella abortus* Bru-Pel/*Corynebacterium parvum*  $\pm$  cyclophosphamide, mammary gland tumours, mice 15937.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium granulosum*, *Candida albicans* infection, mice 11455.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, effects on liver drug metabolism 15956.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, leukaemia, combination-tumour cells vaccines, mice 7695.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, leukaemia, guinea-pigs 6627.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, lung tumours, combination-chemotherapy 7694.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, lung tumours 8880.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, melanoma 13320.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, melanoma, combination-chemotherapy 15955.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, melanoma, effects on lymphocytes levels 8868.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*, melanoma, effects on cytotoxicity 8869.  
 BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*/yeasts glucans, lung tumours, mice 15944.  
 BCG/levamisole, brain tumours 8875.  
 BCG/*Micrococcus luteus*/polysaccharides, leukaemia, mice 7683.  
 BCG/*Mycobacterium microti*, sarcoma, mice 10160.  
 BCG/*Neisseria perflava*, treatment-leprosy, combination-dapsone/rifampicin 1803.  
 BCG/*Nocardia rubra*, cancer, cell walls 8881.  
 BCG/*Propionibacterium acnes*, lung tumours, effects on spleen enzymes levels, rats 4435.  
 BCG/*Salmonella typhimurium* glycolipids, skin tumours, guinea-pigs 6626.  
 BCG/tuberculin, tumours, tuberculin hypersensitivity effects on, mice 8879.  
*Bifidobacterium infantis*, 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumours, mice 6620.  
*Brucella abortus*, tumours, mice 10147.  
*Brucella abortus* Bru-Pel, bone tumours, mice 15924.  
*Brucella abortus* Bru-Pel, bone tumours, role-macrophages, mice 8860.  
*Brucella abortus* Bru-Pel, mice 15925, 15927.  
 cancer, combination-surgery 3359.  
 cancer, conference 4526, 16179.  
*Clostridium perfringens*/*Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase effects on tumour cells tumorigenicity/antigenicity, rats 8862.  
*Corynebacterium granulosum*, head and neck tumours 15932.  
*Corynebacterium liquefaciens*/*Corynebacterium parvum*, review 8870.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, angioendothelioma-scalp, combination-surgery, case reports 10153.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, cancer, combination-cyclophosphamide, role-macrophages, mice 15935.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, cancer, combination-autologous tumour cells, clinical trials 15936.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, cancer, sequential treatment-levamisole 15933.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, colon tumours/melanoma/rectum tumours, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 8867.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, effects on carcinogenesis, mice 3360.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, effects on ependyoblastoma growth, central nervous system, mice 3361.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, effects on metastasis, mice 2075.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, effects on tumours-associated immunoglobulins/AKR leukaemia virus antibodies levels, mice 8866.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, fibrosarcoma, role-lymphocytes T, mice 4433.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, fibrosarcoma/mammary gland tumours, mice 8865.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, fibrosarcoma/mammary gland tumours, effects on radiotherapy response, mice 10152.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, gastrointestinal tract tumours, combination-levamisole/lymphoid cells/serum/splenectomy, rats 6618.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, inhibition tumours growth in vitro, mechanisms, mice 2076.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, intestine tumours, effects on blood coagulation/fibrinolysis 985.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, leukaemia, mice 6619.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, liver metastases, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 13318.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, lung tumours 4432.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, lung tumours, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 7685.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, lymphoma, gallium-67 scanning 6617.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, mammary gland adenocarcinoma, combination-cyclophosphamide, mice 11461.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, mammary gland tumours + lymph node metastasis, rats 5477.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, mammary gland tumours, combination-chemotherapy  $\pm$  radiotherapy, mice 11462.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, myeloma, role-local fever induction, case reports 4434.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, oral cavity tumours/lymph node metastasis/soft tissue tumours/ovary tumours 7684.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, osteosarcoma-radiation induced, mice 15934.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, sarcoma-methylcholanthrene induced, mice 11460.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*, tumours, administration routes effects on, mice 10150.  
*Corynebacterium parvum*/BCG/*Brucella abortus*/glucan, effects on tumours growth, combination-cyclophosphamide, mice 3362.  
*Corynebacterium parvum* female genitourinary tract tumours, side effects 10151.  
*Escherichia coli* B lipopolysaccharides, tumours, combination-antiserum, mice 11456.  
 female genital tract tumours, BCG/*Corynebacterium*/OK-leprosy 11410.  
 leprosy, BCG + *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 12896.  
 leprosy/stomatitis (aphthous), levamisole 8631.  
 leukaemia, secondary infection, control-germfree/isolation regimes, mice 7722.  
*Listeria monocytogenes*, fibrosarcoma, combination-tumour cells, guinea-pigs 6615.  
*Listeria monocytogenes*, murine leukaemia virus-induced leukaemia, mice 10149.  
*Listeria monocytogenes* endotoxins, tumours regression, role-lymphocytes T, mice 8864.  
 lung tumours, *Nocardia rubra* cell walls, rats 15958.  
*Micrococcus luteus*, Ehrlich ascites tumour/plasmacytoma, mice 6614.  
*Micrococcus luteus*, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, cell walls/chitin, mice 11457.

**Immunotherapy, (continued)**

- Micrococcus luteus*, leukaemia, mice 6613.  
*Mycobacterium*, fatty acid esters, oil-in-water emulsions, mechanisms, models 2077.  
*Mycobacterium* components/*Salmonella typhimurium* mutants, tumours, synergism, guinea-pigs 13332.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* endotoxins + *Salmonella typhimurium* sulpholipids, liver tumours, guinea-pigs 15957.  
*Nocardia rubra*, lung tumours 988.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* vaccines, lipopolysaccharides, cancer 6612.  
*Salmonella enteritidis* endotoxins, tumours regression, role-lymphocytes T, mice 8861.  
*Salmonella typhi* lipopolysaccharides-treated lymphoid cells, leukaemia, mice 7682.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* + lysoestrenol, effects on tumours growth, hamsters 984.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, hepatocarcinoma, guinea-pigs 5475.  
*Streptococcus* OK-432, cancer, combination-radiotherapy 11459.  
*Streptococcus* OK-432, gastrointestinal tract tumours, combination-chemotherapy 8863.  
*Streptococcus* OK-432, Hodgkin's disease/leukaemia/lymphoma 13316.  
*Streptococcus* OK-432, leukaemia, effects on immunization, mice 15930.  
*Streptococcus* OK-432, leukaemia/stomach tumours, complement activation 5476.  
*Streptococcus* OK-432, sarcoma-180, serum proteins antitumour activity enhancement, mice 11458.  
*Streptococcus* OK-432, tumours, clinical trials 4431.  
*Streptococcus pyogenes* OK-432, hepatoma, rats 13317.  
 transfer factor, leprosy, clinical trials 8630.  
 tuberculin-coated tumour cells, plasmacytoma, mice 6628.  
*Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase + autologous tumour cells, mammary gland tumours, dogs 15929.  
*Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase, nickel sulphide-induced tumours, rats 13315.  
*Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase, tumours, review 10148.  
*Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase-treated tumour cells, effects on macrophages cytotoxicity, mice 3358.
- IMP,**  
*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, biosynthesis, aeration/temperature effects 9108.  
*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, biosynthesis, nutrient sources effects on 9109.
- Impetigo,**  
 diagnosis 6182.  
 diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5175.  
 dogs, diagnosis/treatment, juveniles 4202.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects, Senegal, *Streptococcus* group A 15635.  
 role-*Staphylococcus aureus* exfoliatin 13408.  
 treatment-*Staphylococcus aureus* toxoids 6356.  
 treatment-triclosan, children, clinical trials 12880.
- Inclusion bodies,**  
*Anabaena/Nostoc*, crystals, occurrence/characterization 13721.  
 iron, marine bacteria-magnetotaxis 9357.  
*Nostoc*, ultrastructure 11696.
- Incontinentia pigmenti,**  
 association-bacteraemia/meningitis recurrent infection, children, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 11396.
- Incozan W,**  
 prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), Poland 3192.
- Indenopyridines,**  
 mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium*/mice 14490.

**India,**

- Aeromonas*, goats meat, isolation/public health risks 5348.  
 anaplasmosis, cattle, outbreaks, significance-importation time, control 6830.  
 bacteriuria, neonates, diagnosis/incidence, *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella/*Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus aureus* 2933.  
 BCG vaccination, neonates, efficacy 13297.  
 brucellosis, chickens, incidence 13110.  
 brucellosis, livestock, diagnosis/incidence 8692.  
 brucellosis, zoonoses 7285.  
*Chlamydia trachomatis*, vaccines, children, efficacy 13690.  
 Enterobacteriaceae disease reservoirs, *Bufo/Lacerta muralis*, incidence/antibiotic resistance-man/livestock 10004.  
 epididymitis, sheep, outbreaks, occurrence-stockmen, *Brucella abortus* 5344.  
*Escherichia coli* serotyping, pigs faecal microflora 16052.  
 gastroenteritis, children, aetiology, jejunum microflora 7375.  
 gonorrhoea, incidence, obstetrics/gynaecology patients 7557.  
 gonorrhoea/syphilis, epidemiology/predisposing factors, policemen 7541.  
 infectious diseases, children, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T levels 13262.  
 infectious diseases, goats, mortality 890.  
 keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), case reports, *Chlamydia* 6831.  
 little leaf, *Solanum melongena*, control-insecticides, mycoplasma-like organisms 1989.  
 lymphadenitis, neck, incidence/clinical aspects, children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 870.  
 mastitis (bovine), case reports, *Pasteurella multocida* 15478.  
 mastitis (bovine), incidence/disease resistance/economics 4292.  
 mycetoma, scalp, case reports, *Actinomyces pelletieri* 699.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* drug resistance, lung tuberculosis 768.  
 nosocomial infection, neonates, outbreaks, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13068.  
 plague, serological surveys, rodents 10010.  
 Q fever, domestic animals, incidence 9069.  
 rheumatic fever, children, clinical aspects/complications, case survey 2935.  
*Salmonella weltevreden* antibiotic resistance, human/animals/sewage/water isolates 516.  
 septicaemia, diagnosis/incidence/treatment, children, *Staphylococcus/Klebsiella* 611.  
 sexually-transmitted diseases, females, incidence 11252.  
 Shigella, drug resistance, R factors 12483.  
 Shigella drug resistance, patterns/ampicillin-R factors 12484.  
 skin infection, cattle, *Actinobacillus bovis* 3167.  
 syphilis, epidemiology/clinical aspects/serology/histology, case surveys 4239.  
 syphilis, incidence, industrial personnel, serological surveys 15540.  
 tetanus, epidemiology, rural environments/urban environments 3227.  
 tetanus, sheep, outbreaks, complications-vaccination, role-soil contamination 6511.  
 tuberculin non-specific sensitivity 11153.  
 tuberculosis, epidemiology/control 7576.  
 tuberculosis, goats, lung, pathology/incidence 3182.  
 tuberculosis, horses, case reports 13024.  
 tuberculosis, lung, incidence/prognosis, rural populations 13086.  
 typhus (scrub), epidemiology, serological surveys 13715.  
 vaccination status, children 973.  
 white leaf disease, *Cynodon dactylon*, mycoplasma-like organisms 13146.  
 wilt, geographical distribution, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*



**India,(continued)**

8771.  
 yellows, Areca catechu, mycoplasma-like organisms 4301.  
**India, Agra,**  
 sexually-transmitted diseases, relationship-prostitution 9961.  
**India, Andhra Pradesh,**  
 crown gall, Vitis vinifera 10025.  
 enteritis/tuberculosis-liver, ducks, pathology 15502.  
 nosocomial infection, pyocin typing/antibiotics antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 846.  
**India, Bareilly,**  
 cyanobacteria geographical distribution 8970.  
**India, Bombay,**  
 diarrhoea/dysentery/gastroenteritis, morbidity/mortality 13065.  
**India, Calcutta,**  
 cholera, disease transmission, control-doxycycline, family studies 781.  
 food poisoning, Vibrio parahaemolyticus disease transmission-Diptera 13070.  
 Q fever, incidence, serological surveys 11675.  
 Vibrio parahaemolyticus distribution, water/fish/shellfish 5604.  
**India, Delhi,**  
 urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli antibiotic resistance/serotyping 13051.  
**India, Goa,**  
 enteritis, case reports, Salmonella typhimurium 1710.  
**India, Haryana,**  
 brucellosis, livestock/agriculture personnel, incidence, serological surveys, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis 3237.  
**India, Jalapur,**  
 skin diseases, clinical aspects/pathology/incidence 4066.  
**India, Kerala,**  
 Q fever, incidence 2267.  
**India, Lucknow,**  
 bacteriuria, children, incidence, urban environments, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 3201.  
**India, Ludhiana,**  
 cyanobacteria geographical distribution 8969.  
**India, Madras,**  
 leprosy, children, epidemiology, urban environments 1937.  
**India, Orissa,**  
 streak (leaf), Oryza sativa, disease resistance, Xanthomonas translucens f.sp.oryzicola 6525.  
**India, Punjab,**  
 abortion, livestock, serological surveys, Leptospira autumnalis/Leptospira pomona 15711.  
**India, Tamil Nadu,**  
 brucellosis, pigs, outbreaks, Brucella suis 15687.  
**India, Uttar Pradesh,**  
 brucellosis/Q fever, horses/mules, incidence, serological surveys 892.  
 Coxiella burnetii carriers, reptiles, serological surveys 11677.  
 Coxiella burnetii carriers, rodents/Suncus murinus, serological surveys 11676.  
 infectious diseases, children, mortality 4265.  
 Salmonella carriers, Hemidactylus flaviviridis, incidence/antibiotic resistance 11300.  
**India, Visakhapatnam,**  
 granuloma inguinale, clinical aspects/complications 12683.  
**Indian ink immunoreaction,**  
 Bacillus anthracis identification 14262.

**Indole,**

bacteria, tryptophan degradation, micromethods 382.  
**Indole acetic acid,**  
 effects on protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 10456.  
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, biosynthesis, factors affecting 14175.  
**Indole test,**  
 Klebsiella pneumoniae, relationship-cefazolin/chloramphenicol/tetracycline sensitivity 2833.  
**Indole-3-Propionic acid,**  
 depression-tryptophan operons, Escherichia coli K 12, tryptophan analogues effects on 3851.  
**Indoles,**  
 fluorine-containing, synthesis/antibacterial activity-Staphylococcus aureus 12628.  
**Indolmycin,**  
 biosynthesis 10608.  
 Streptomyces griseus, + derivatives, isolation/antagonism-tryptophan 292.  
 thiazolinone analogues, antibacterial activity/antiviral activity 3980.  
**Indolylacetamidocephalosporins,**  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity 7254.  
**Indolyl-3-Alkane  $\alpha$ -Hydroxylase,**  
 Pseudomonas, purification, chromatography (affinity) 6957.  
**Indolylalkylamines,**  
 radioprotection, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), Escherichia coli, mechanisms 1190.  
**Indomethacin,**  
 effects on Escherichia coli enterotoxins toxicity-small intestine, mice 7709.  
 effects on pyelonephritis, rats, Streptococcus group D 5274.  
 treatment-Escherichia coli endotoxin shock, dogs 6414.  
**Indonesia, Surabaya,**  
 Vibrio cholerae vaccines clinical trials 6584.  
**Industrial microbiology,**  
 book 7776.  
**Industrial personnel,**  
 Clostridium tetani vaccination 11441.  
 cotton industries, byssinosis 8883.  
 cotton industries, byssinosis, association-airborne bacteria/dust proteinase/airborne particulates levels 13542.  
 cotton industries, respiratory tract occupational diseases, Thermoactinomyces/fungi 10176.  
 cotton mills, airborne microorganisms/endotoxins levels, association-byssinosis 2185.  
 food industry, occupational exposure-air-borne bacteria 11568.  
 meat packaging, Escherichia coli endotoxins antibodies, incidence, USA 4246.  
 occupational exposure-Clostridium tetani, oil contamination, effects on tetanus immunity 10100.  
 poultry production, ornithosis outbreaks, Denmark 5677, 5678.  
 sewage industries, occupational diseases, endotoxins 8887.  
 Streptococcus group A infection, immunity (non specific)/occurrence, USSR 949.  
 syphilis, incidence, India, serological surveys 15540.  
**Industrial wastes,**  
 Thiobacillus thioparus enumeration, novel methods 2615.  
 wastewater, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, ecology 6699.  
**Infectious mononucleosis,**  
 association-scarlet fever, children, case reports 6217.

**Infectious mononucleosis, (continued)**

incidence, relationship-BCG vaccination 6593.

**Infectivity,**

see also **Invasiveness, Organotropism, Pathogenicity,**

**Toxicity, Virulence**

actinomycetes, *Alnus glutinosa* endophytes 13496.

actinomycetes-free-living, *Comptonia peregrina* nodules 11543.

*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, adherence sites, role-crown gall, *solanum tuberosum* 1973.

*Alnus glutinosa* nodules endophytes, antibiotics effects on 3962.

*Bacillus popilliae* spores, *Popillia japonica*, storage effects on infectivity 8699.

Chlamydia, detection-cycloheximide treated cell culture 11672.

Chlamydia psittaci, eggs/McCoy cells, hosts factors affecting 11666, 11667.

Chlamydia trachomatis, cell culture 1134.

Chlamydia trachomatis, McCoy cells/BHK-21 cells 1134. iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.

*Pseudomonas solanacearum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/

*Phaseolus vulgaris*, relationship-common protective antigen 5383.

*Salmonella dublin*, rumen, cattle 3162.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, role pill, mice 10045.

Shigella, adherence/penetration, epithelium 13168.

*Streptococcus sanguis*, role dextrans 11483.

*Treponema pallidum*, stored blood factors affecting 6170.

*Vibrio cholerae*, small intestine, animal models, mice 3128.

**Infertility,**

animal models, Pan troglodytes, treatment-spectinomycin,

*Ureaplasma urealyticum* 2249.

association-endometritis, *Mycoplasma* isolation-uterus irrigation 7825.

association-genital tract infection, *Mycoplasma T* strain 6826.

association-genital tract tuberculosis, females, treatment 15235.

association-Mycoplasma hominis genital tract infection 9043.

association-semen infection, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 13672.

association-tuberculosis-genital tract 11071.

association-tuberculosis-genital tract, Nigeria 9989.

association-Ureaplasma urealyticum, semen 13670.

association-Ureaplasma urealyticum-semen/spermatozoa, volunteers 10371.

cattle, association-endometritis, treatment-antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 11234.

cattle, genital tract infection, mechanisms, experimental infection, *Chlamydia psittaci* 2256.

cattle, role-uterus infection 836.

cattle, *Streptococcus agalactiae* genital tract infection, males 9939.

cervix microflora 6684.

dogs, association-genital microflora 819.

horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys, bacteria/fungi 1961.

leprosy, sex hormones levels, males 6308.

males, role-asymptomatic gonorrhoea 2925.

Mycoplasmatales-associated, treatment 11631.

Mycoplasmatales role, males 6807.

relationship-genital tract infection 12793.

role-endometritis, aetiology/pathology, bacteria/viruses 6325.

role-sexually-transmitted diseases, males, Nigeria 677.

sheep, association-uterus infection, *Ureaplasma* 5671.

treatment-genital tract infection, incidence/treatment-tetracycline, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 13673.

tuberculosis, genitourinary tract 15050.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum* role 6827.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum* role, females 6828.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum* semen infection, diagnosis-microscopy 10370.

**Inflammation,**

acne, role-Propionibacterium acnes chemoattractants 9790.

animal models, anaesthetics + *Mycobacterium butyricum*, effects on drug metabolism, mice 12979.

endocarditis, rosette formation, *Streptococcus*/

*Staphylococcus* 4051.

eye, models, treatment-anti-inflammatory agents, rabbits, *Mycobacterium butyricum* 994.

eye, Shigella endotoxins/radiation (X)/prostaglandins/arachidonic acid, chickens 3394.

gastrointestinal tract, enteritis, bacteria/protozoa/viruses 7382.

gonorrhoea, association-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* chemotactic factors induction-plasma 4372.

intestine, role-*Salmonella typhimurium* intestinal infection pathogenesis, rabbits 8683.

mastitis (bovine), role-leucocytes (neutrophilic),

*Staphylococcus aureus* 7641.

meningitis, steroid therapy, rabbits, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 800.

pneumonia 8567.

**Inflammatory bowel disease,**

aetiology/pathogenesis, review 11007.

**Influenza virus,**

adsorption-*Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus viridans*, association-antigens 2000.

association-melioidosis activation, Viet Nam military personnel, case reports 4017.

association-*Staphylococcus aureus* orbital cellulitis, case reports 681.

effects on *Haemophilus influenzae* type b bacteraemia/meningitis, rats 9897.

epidemics, association-Mycoplasma pneumoniae respiratory tract infection, German Dem. Rep., Lubbenau 10362.

infected kidney cells in vitro, *Staphylococcus aureus* adherence, role-protein A 4343.

influenza A, concurrent pneumonia, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9768. outbreaks, association-pneumonia, treatment 11039.

**Infusion fluids,**

bottles, microorganisms culture 3846.

contamination, detection 2638.

contamination, endotoxins, iatrogenic infection, management 6337.

contamination, *Enterobacter*, nosocomial infection, surveillance, USA 1929.

contamination, *Enterobacter aerogenes*, association-bacteraemia outbreaks, children 7295.

contamination, microorganisms, nosocomial environments 7579.

contamination, microorganisms, review 13543.

treatment-Clostridium pseudotetanicum bacteraemia/*Pasteurella multocida* conjunctivitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* septicaemia complications 7412.

**Initiation factor 1,**

*Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence 11807.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, role-ribosomes dissociation 1237.

*Escherichia coli*, effects on ribosomes dissociation 13852.

**Initiation factor 2,**

*Escherichia coli*, role-protein biosynthesis,  $\beta$ -galactosidase 2356.

**Initiation factor 3,**

*Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, role-rRNA 16S 3'-terminus 1238.

*Escherichia coli*, complex-ribosomal subunit 30S, effects on hydrodynamics 13838.

*Escherichia coli*, effects on ribosomal proteins cross-linking-rRNA 16S 4654.

*Escherichia coli*, effects on ribosomes conformation 2340.

*Escherichia coli*, effects on ribosomes dissociation 13852.

*Escherichia coli*, infC gene regions, chromosomes organization 8253.

*Escherichia coli*, role-initiation complex formation, ribosomal subunit 30S 1239.

*Escherichia coli*, role-ribosomal subunits 30S + tRNA (aminoacyl) + polynucleotides complex dissociation 6921.

**Initiation factors,**

*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, radioimmunoassay 7915.

**Inorganic pyrophosphatase,**

*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/characterization 12037.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, solubilization/characterization 2413.

**Inosine,**

*Bacillus cereus*, metabolism, ribose components translocation 4629.

*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis 9110.

*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, biosynthesis/accumulation, mutants strains improvement/culture condition,

*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 4630.

induction-*Bacillus cereus* spore germination, inhibition-potassium 7096.

**Inosine monophosphate dehydrogenase,**

*Salmonella typhimurium*, guaB gene mutants, pyr gene expression, role-purines 14315.

**Inosine nucleosidase,**

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, purification/characterization 5787.

**myo-Inositol-1-Phosphate synthase,**

*Streptomyces griseus*, isolation/characterization 14085.

**Insecticides,**

aldrin, effects on *Rhizobium* growth/oxidation reactions 14206.

aldrin/lindane, biodegradation, *Rhizobium* 9329.

amitraz, degradation products, bacteria mixed culture 14204.

*Bacillus sphaericus* spores, Culicidae biological control 11224.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, assays-Lepidoptera 12346.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Choristoneura fumiferana* biological control 10215.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* biological control 10214.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Ephestia cautella*/*Plodia interpunctella* disease resistance, age effects on 9943.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Euproctis fraterna*/*Pericallia ricini* biological control 9944.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Musca domestica* toxicity 3176.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Orygia antiqua* biological control 3175.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, Simuliidae biological control, factors affecting pathogenicity 5528.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Simulium* biological control 11225.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxigenicity-*Pectinophora gossypiella* 6663.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Yponomeuta* biological control 11493.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*/*Baculovirus*, *Archips argyrospila* biological control 7764.

*Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxins, toxicity-*Galleria mellonella*/*Porthetria dispar* larvae 13412.

*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.*israelensis*, Culicidae biological control 11492.

*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.*kurstaki*  $\delta$ -endotoxins, effects on *Heliothis virescens* 3403.

carbofuran, effects on nitrification, flooded soils 13478.

carbofuran, toxicity, environmental effects, *Nostoc muscorum* 9631.

control-little leaf, *Solanum melongena*, India, mycoplasma-like organisms 1989.

diazinon/parathion, mineralization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* rhizosphere microorganisms 8955.

dichlorvos, biodegradation, *Bacillus cereus*, soil 11530.

dichlorvos/epichlorhydrin, mutagenesis 9546.

dimethoate/malathion, effects on phosphate-dissolving bacteria, soil 8942.

effects on freshwater bacteria enzymes activity 6167.

effects on nitrate oxidation, *Nitrobacter*, soil 7740.

effects on nitrification, soil microorganisms, Bolivia 16094.

effects on nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium-Medicago sativa*/

*Melilotus alba*/*Trifolium pratense* 10261.

effects on *Oryza sativa* diseases 3265.

effects on soil microorganisms nitrification/population levels/respiration 5566.

effects on *Sphaerotilus natans* 4003.

hexachlorocyclohexane, inhibition-growth/nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria 10928.

hexachlorocyclohexane, mutagenesis, cyanobacteria 3958.

Kepone, effects on aquatic microorganisms, estuaries pollution 5599.

lindane, effects on soil microorganisms 13468.

N-methylcarbamate derivatives, mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1598.

N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* 6102.

mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium*/*Streptomyces coelicolor* 9548.

organophosphorus, degradation, bacteria 5887.

PCB, toxicity, *Phormidium* 12636.

**Insects,**

*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.*galleriae* + Fungi Imperfecti effects on, synergism 5151.

pathogens, identification, book 7769.

vectors-bacteria/fungi 6497.

**Insertion sequence 1,**

identification-plasmid pBR322-phage MS2 chimaeras 14409.

insertion-phage P1 2765.

integration sites, galactose operon, location, *Escherichia coli* 7179.

recombinants-phage Mu 2766.

identification 14409.

**Insertion sequence 2,**

alleles, isolation/identification 14350.

*Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2744.

*Escherichia coli*, regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene expression-ColE1 hybrids 5052.

nucleotide sequence 7177.

**Insertion sequence 3,**

enumeration/identification, *Escherichia coli* K12 12452.

**Insertion sequences,**

association-plasmid pBR322 mobilization-F factors 6049.

*Escherichia coli*, review 1541.

phage f1 x plasmid pSC101 hybrids, characterization 10839.

transposition/replication, molecular models 9483.

**Insulin,**

effects on adenylate cyclase/phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 7980.

synthetic genes, cloning-plasmid pBR322/fusion-*Escherichia coli*  $\beta$ -galactosidase genes 6075.



**Interferon,**

- induction-Bacillus subtilis 8855.
- induction-Brucella, spleen cells, regulation, mice 5404.
- induction-Clostridium anaerobium, mice 15918.
- induction-Corynebacterium parvum, role-lymphocytes B/macrophages, mice 975.
- induction-endotoxins, review 4417.
- induction-Escherichia coli urinary tract infection, leucocytes 2027.
- induction-low molecular weight chemicals/microorganisms, review 4419.
- induction-Newcastle disease virus, BCG sensitization effects on, mice 5496.
- induction-RNA, Escherichia coli + phage R17 system 440.
- induction-Salmonella minnesota glycolipids, solubilization effects on 11898.
- induction-Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A 4468.
- lymphocytes T, Corynebacterium parvum effects on 6604.
- production, immunostimulation-Corynebacterium parvum 4423.

**Intertrigo,**

groin 12748.

**Intervertebral discs,**

surgery, postoperative infection, treatment-antibiotics 12885.

**Intestinal infection,**

aetiology/diagnosis/epidemiology, Yersinia enterocolitica 9741.

animal models, fluids release, adsorbant drugs/antiinflammatory agents/antibiotics effects on, pigs, Escherichia coli 3123.

animal models, pathogenesis, role-intestine inflammation, rabbits, Salmonella typhimurium 8683.

anthrax, clinical aspects/pathogenesis 14730.

cattle, Denmark, pathogenicity, Chlamydia psittaci 3550.

cattle, Escherichia coli immunization (passive), colostrum antibodies 10126.

cattle, immunization (passive), use-colostrum, neonates, Escherichia coli 10127.

cattle/pigs, Escherichia coli pathogenicity, neonates 13162.

children, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 588.

children, review 7407.

diagnosis-Enterobacteriaceae batch culture Gibb's free energy 2650.

diagnosis-paper disc test 378.

endotoxin shock complications, children, case reports, Shigella sonnei 14886.

immune system-intestine 4352.

incidence, Kenya, Salmonella/Shigella/protozoa 5326.

incidence/aetiology, Germany, Fed. Rep., Yersinia enterocolitica/Salmonella 15596.

military personnel, diagnosis/symptoms, Salmonella 1645.

pigs, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli vaccines 5450.

role-sudden-infant-death syndrome 7378.

treatment-Bacillus, antibiotics 12204.

treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Shigella 9825.

Vibrio, toxins, French Terr. Afars Issas, Djibouti 14898.

**Intestinal microflora,**

adherence-large intestine 7728.

ammonia biosynthesis, liver failure, treatment-antibiotics 3961.

anaerobic bacteria, growth, oxygen effects on 6088.

anaerobic bacteria, jejunoileal bypass effects on, obesity treatment 8932.

anaerobic bacteria, urease biosynthesis 12070.

animals, antibiotic resistance, antibiotics effects on-feeds

additives/prophylaxis 10877.

Anthonomus grandis, inhibition-Gossypium hirsutum dietary constituents 2123.

Apis mellifera, characterization, queens 3412.

association-colitis (pseudomembranous), antibiotics-induced 6298.

association-lincomycin induced diarrhoea, gentamicin effects on 8573.

bacteria, role-cancer 16069.

Branta canadensis/Cygnus columbianus, coliforms, excretion effects on aquatic ecosystems 6672.

breast feeding/bottle feeding effects on, infants 2129.

Callosobruchus chinensis, females 3413.

chickens, adherence/invasiveness, feeds effects on 8926.

chickens, conferences 1090.

chickens, feeds composition effects on 1021.

chickens, Streptococcus faecalis subsp.liquefaciens incidence, bacitracin effects on, feeds 10221.

children, development, comparison-cattle 8934.

children, effects on jejunum, rats 6416.

cholesterol metabolism, antibiotics effects on 5085.

colonization, bile, association-cholecystitis/lithiasis/duodenum diverticula 6267.

competition-vitamin B12, association-anaemia 8565.

Copepoda, species composition 16043.

Coptotermes lacteus/Nasutitermes exitiosus, role 2124.

Crohn's disease effects on 11526.

Cubitermes severus/Proculitermes aburiensis, actinomycetes-like bacteria 10219.

Diptera, Streptococcus group D 13439.

dogs, drug resistance, dihydrostreptomycin effects on, feeds 1606.

dogs, gram-negative bacteria, suppression, effects on granulopoiesis 10224.

drug resistance-multiple, plasmids curing-proflavin/rifamycin SV, mice 6061.

dysbacteriosis, animal models, complications-radiation sickness, prophylaxis-kanamycin, mice/rats 15380.

dysbacteriosis, association-diarrhoea/soybean hypersensitivity/sugar intolerance, infants, case reports 12783.

dysbacteriosis, blind loop syndrome 14815.

dysbacteriosis, diagnosis-lactulose hydrogen breath test 14813.

dysbacteriosis, dysentery, Candida albicans secondary infection effects on 12775.

dysbacteriosis, dysentery convalescence, treatment, children 11105.

dysbacteriosis, role-oxalic acid biosynthesis, Proteus-Providencia 7940.

dysbacteriosis, treatment 11136.

dysentery, rabbits 7515.

effects on nitrogen metabolism, renal failure 8933.

effects on Trichinella pseudospiralis experimental infection course/immune response, mice 6674.

endotoxins, role-carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity, rats 13426.

endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction, association-enterocolitis, complications-cancer chemotherapy 5531.

endotoxins/Escherichia coli, role-peritonitis, peritoneum dialysis complications 11008.

enterocolitis/duodenum ulcers, levels/species composition, biopsy 11525.

Fusobacterium, Ponceau 3R reduction, 2,4,5-trimethylaniline production 14180.

Gecko gecko, characterization/role-infection, man, Singapore 3417.

**Intestinal microflora,(continued)**

- hydrazides/hydrazines metabolism in vitro 11524.  
 infants, antibiotics effects on 15259.  
 ischaemia effects on, dogs 1026.  
 Lactobacillus acidophilus milk products effects on 6682.  
 man/domestic animals, *Escherichia coli*, role-food chains 1032.  
 man/monkeys, chymotrypsin-like enzyme, activity 224.  
 mice, antagonism-*Vibrio cholerae* colonization 11383.  
 mice, effects on megacolon, *Escherichia coli* 11212.  
 mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 13446.  
 mice, role-immune response (humoral)-*Trichinella pseudospiralis* infection 6667.  
 mice, role-*Trichinella spiralis* infection response 6666.  
 Mugil cephalus, bacteria enzymes activity 14019.  
 Mugil cephalus, characterization 3416.  
 mutagenicity 480.  
 neonates, relationship *Escherichia coli* 13455.  
*Piezosternum calidum*, symbiosis 3414.  
 pigs, anaerobic bacteria, distribution/identification/typing, large intestine 11517.  
 pigs, enumeration, methodology, comparison 16051.  
 pigs, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance transfer 14382.  
 pigs, *Escherichia coli* antigen O serotypes variation, antibiotics effects on 16054.  
 pigs, *Escherichia coli* polysaccharides effects on, feeds additives 5542.  
 pigs, role-nitrogen assimilation 8928.  
 poultry/game animals, in vivo/storage effects 16045.  
 Prosimulium mixtum, aerobic bacteria 6671.  
 proteinases, effects on intestine mucosa maltase, role-blind loop syndrome, rats 13407.  
 R factors transfer, gram-negative bacteria 6057.  
 rabbits, cyclohexylamine/cyclamates metabolism 14220.  
 rabbits, Lactobacillus, relationship-diet 3418.  
 rats, feeds effects on 5538.  
 rats, small intestine, colonization, colon/faeces bacteria, effects on intestine function 11516.  
 rats-germfree/conventional, effects on 3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl-induced carcinogenesis 7725.  
 rats/man, role-L-sorbose metabolism 16048.  
 role-arthritis (rheumatoid) pathogenesis 11416.  
 role-carbohydrate metabolism, *Trichinella spiralis* infection effects on, mice 3407.  
 role-Crohn's disease 9807.  
 role-intestinal bypass complications 4485.  
 role-intestine obstruction complications, animal models, dogs, gnotobiotics (germfree) 15405.  
 role-transmissible ileal hyperplasia, hamsters 837.  
 Schistocerca gregaria, role-enzymes activity 11510.  
 Scotia segetum, midgut, Streptococcus faecalis/Enterobacteriaceae 3415.  
 sheep/guinea-pigs, slaughter effects on 3422.  
 small intestine dysbacteriosis, role-uraemia pathogenesis 7727.  
 species composition/role 8931.  
 suppression-ampicillin, gonorrhoea treatment, Salmonella typhimurium bacteraemia/gastroenteritis complications, children, case reports 1261.  
 toxins, complications-colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease, clinical aspects 4122.  
 xylose catabolism, blind loop syndrome, rats 12960.  
**Intestine,**  
 see also Caecum, Colon, Duodenum, Ileum, Jejunum, Large intestine, Rectum, Small intestine  
 adherence-Enterobacteriaceae, models 6862.  
 alkaline phosphatase activity, inhibition-gastrointestinal tract microflora, rats 4479.  
 animal models, obstruction, complications, role-intestinal microflora, dogs, gnotobiotics (germfree) 15405.  
 Anthonomus grandis, midgut, bacteria effects on, feeds contamination 3410.  
 appendicectomy, postoperative infection, treatment, case reports, Bacteroides fragilis/Clostridium 1784.  
 Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals effects on, Brassolis astyra, biological control 3178.  
 cattle/sheep, colonization, *Escherichia coli*, role-plasmids mediated pathogenicity factors 7204.  
 cell culture, *Escherichia coli* adherence 12357.  
 chickens, Clostridium botulinum toxins biosynthesis 10216.  
 chickens, gnotobiotics, Bifidobacterium bifidum antagonism-Proteus vulgaris 14194.  
 Clostridium botulinum type B toxins absorption, rats 13414.  
 Clostridium difficile/Clostridium sordellii toxins, neutralization-Clostridium sordellii antitoxins, caecitis, hamsters 8917.  
 colon-rectum surgery, postoperative infection-abdomen, prophylaxis-doxycycline 7488.  
 colonization, *Escherichia coli* K, association-Haemophilus influenzae type b meningitis 6534.  
 colonization, Klebsiella, intensive care units patients, role-food 6476.  
 colonization, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, neonates, epidemiology, nosocomial environments 8715.  
 colonization, Streptococcus mutans, streptomycin resistance induction effects on ability, gnotobiotics/conventional rats 6665.  
 contents, contamination-blood, autotransfusion complications, case reports 1756.  
 Culicidae, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis spore crystals toxicity 16029.  
 cyclic nucleotides metabolism/fluid secretion, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins effects on, mice 13394.  
 decontamination-antibiotics, cancer, recommendations 1838.  
 dogs, Bacillus natto spore germination 9339.  
 epithelium, adherence-Treponema hyodysenteriae, in vitro, factors affecting/mechanisms 13152.  
 epithelium, *Escherichia coli* adherence, role-pili, pigs 1158.  
*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins effects on, comparative studies, laboratory animals 2100.  
*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins effects on, mechanisms 16009.  
 fluids accumulation in vitro, induction-Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins, mice 11496.  
 foetuses, *Escherichia coli* adherence, mediation-plasmid pLG101 5046.  
 gangrene (gas), complications-heart surgery, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 15011.  
 GMP (cyclic) levels, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins effects on, mice 3390.  
 gram-negative bacilli carriers, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, epidemiology, patients, South Africa, Johannesburg 5320.  
 immune response (humoral), *Vibrio cholerae* toxins, mice 13237.  
 immune response, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins, inhibition-toxoids vaccination, rabbits 15913.  
 immune response, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins/toxoids, role-structure/function, rats 7637.  
 immune system, role-infection 4352.  
 immune system, *Vibrio cholerae* immune response, mice 15849.  
 infants, Clostridium botulinum toxins biosynthesis 10216.  
 intestinal bypass, tuberculosis complications 5221.

**Intestine,(continued)**

intestinal motility, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins effects on, rabbits 8681.  
 ischaemia, effects on intestinal microflora, dogs 1026.  
 large intestine, adherence-intestinal microflora 7728.  
 malabsorption, induction-*Bacillus cereus*, mice 3137.  
 mucosa receptors-*Vibrio cholerae* toxins 16020.  
 neonates, colonization, *Streptococcus* group B, incidence/  
   bacteria transmission-mother 5334.  
 perforation, complications-typhoid fever, treatment 15146.  
 Peyer's patches, colonization, *Salmonella typhimurium*/  
   *Salmonella typhimurium* x *Escherichia coli* hybrids,  
   relationship-adherence/virulence, ice 8790.  
 pigs, Ent plasmid transfer, *Escherichia coli* 10833.  
 rabbits, mucosa, caecum microflora iron-59 absorption,  
   autoradiography 11515.  
 rats, secretions, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins-induced, propranolol  
   effects on 16022.  
 Reticulitermes flavipes, *Bacteroides*/*Streptococcus lactis*  
   lactates metabolism 14221.  
*Salmonella typhi* endotoxins effects on, mice 1012.  
 secretions, degradation-*Vibrio cholerae* antibodies, in vitro  
   13205.  
*Streptococcus* group D carriers 11271.  
 surgery, colectomy, postoperative infection, abscesses-  
   perineum 653.  
 surgery, jejunioileal bypass, effects on small intestine  
   microflora 3433.  
 surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin +  
   nystatin + vancomycin 15296, 15297.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, case surveys  
   14779.  
 tuberculosis, diarrhoea complications, chlorides secretions,  
   case reports 15043.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-surgery + drugs 3066.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-surgery, case surveys 3065.  
*Vibrio cholerae* adherence, role-haemagglutinins, rabbits  
   3281.  
*Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on, pathogenesis, rabbits 3395.  
*Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on, significance-cholera  
   diarrhoea management 3042.  
 Vulpes vulpes, isolation-*Salmonella* 15720.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* carriers, *Rattus norvegicus*/*Rattus*  
   rattus, Japan 3242.  
**Intrasporangium,**  
 viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.

**Inulinase,**

Arthrobacter ureafaciens, mutants, isolation/characterization  
 10773.

**Invasiveness,**

see also **Infectivity, Organotropism, Pathogenicity,**

**Toxicogenicity**

diarrhoea pathogens, infants 11010.  
*Escherichia coli* 4306.  
 intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds effects on 8926.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, adherence-epithelium 4321.  
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, rabbits 15384.  
*Yersinia*, kidney cell culture, monkeys 9894.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*, diarrhoea isolates in vitro 10049.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*, HeLa cells, relationship-serotyping  
 15793.

**Iodide,**

bactericidal activity, combination-hydrogen peroxide/  
 peroxidase/chloride, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2865.

**Iodine,**

pigs housing disinfection, infectious diseases prophylaxis  
 9960.  
 prophylaxis-bacteraemia, dental manipulation complications  
 11157.

**Iodine + phosphoric acid,**

Jodonal disinfectants, microbicidal activity, mineral water  
 2860.

**Iodine-125,**

decay, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), *Micrococcus radiodurans*, induced DNA  
 breakage/DNA repair 6883.

**Iodinin,**

shikimic acid precursors, *Brevibacterium iodinum* 8053.

**Iodoform,**

prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), Poland 3192.

**Iodometry,**

slide test modification, penicillinase assays 2625.

**Iodophors,**

bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.  
 control-skin infection, cattle, teat dips 1912.  
 prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), teat dips 3190.  
 teat dips, udder hygiene 1912.

**Ionization,**

air, negative ions, effects on microorganisms 14460.

**Ionomycin,**

*Streptomyces conglobatus*, isolation/characterization/  
 antibacterial activity 9268.

**Ionophores,**

effects on pH changes-light induced, *Halobacterium*  
 halobium purple membranes 12135.

**Iontophoresis,**

silver, treatment-osteomyelitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11116.

**Iota particles,**

symbiosis-Ciliata, use-nuclei structure/function 6669.  
 symbiosis-*Paramecium caudatum*, translocation 2121.

**Ipomoea batatas,**

witches' broom-chlorosis-little leaf complex, Solomon Is.,  
 Guadalcanal, mycoplasma-like organisms 898.

**Iran,**

anthrax, skin, epidemiology 15700.  
 brucellosis, children, epidemiology/clinical aspects, *Brucella*  
 melitensis 15684.  
 leprosy, eye, case surveys 12826.  
 mastitis (bovine), postoperative infection, case reports, first  
 record-Pasteurella multocida 15477.  
 meningitis, epidemiology, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*/  
*Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1941.  
 relapsing fever, disease transmission-*Ornithodoros erraticus*  
 6498.  
 salmonellosis, *Mus musculus*, disease reservoirs-man/animals  
 10007.  
 salmonellosis, zoonoses, dogs/man, disease transmission  
 15691.

tetanus, neonates, treatment/mortality 760.  
 yellows, *Citrus sinensis*, brittle-twigg yellows, mycoplasma-  
 like organisms 5375.

**Iran, Teheran,**

salmonellosis, epidemiology, man/dogs 10005.

**Iraq,**

glanders, horses, pathology/outbreaks 7519.  
 salmonellosis, incidence/economic importance 15693.

**Iraq, Baghdad,**

pneumonia, sheep, pathology, *Mycoplasma* 6819.

**Iris ensata,**

rot (foot), disease transmission-*Oryza sativa*, *Erwinia*  
 chrysanthemi 15766.



**Iron,**

bivalent compounds, oxidation, *Leptothrix pseudoochracea*, role-hydrogen peroxide detoxification 5884.  
 complex-enterobactin, structure/interaction mechanisms, spectroscopy 1244.  
 complex-pyridine-2,6-di-(monothiocarboxylic acid), characterization, *Pseudomonas* 4674.  
 effects on aerotolerance, *Campylobacter fetus* subsp. *jejuni* microaerophilic bacteria 10659.  
 effects on cell envelopes protein composition, *Pseudomonas* 14573.  
 effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore outgrowth + nitrites 9615.  
 effects on colonial characteristics, BCG 3591.  
 effects on *Escherichia coli* growth, breast milk/cow's milk/infant formulae 14213.  
 effects on infectivity, guinea-pigs 13195.  
 effects on *Neisseria meningitidis* disease resistance, mice 15386.  
 effects on nitrites inhibition-*Clostridium botulinum* spore outgrowth 12630.  
 effects on phyto bacteriomyacin biosynthesis, *Streptomyces lavendulae* 1396.  
 effects on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* extracellular products, biosynthesis/release 13352.  
 effects on serum bactericidal activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1634, 3321.  
 effects on *Shigella dysenteriae* endotoxins activity 2092.  
 growth factors, *Staphylococcus/Streptococcus faecalis/Enterobacteriaceae* 12247.  
 growth requirements/starvation/transport, *Neisseria meningitidis* 3812.  
 inclusion bodies, marine bacteria-magnetotaxis 9357.  
 inhibition-diphtheria toxin biosynthesis, regulation studies 546.  
 interaction-quinones, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* reaction centres 10617.  
 leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, applications, review 10649.  
 methanogenic bacteria culture requirements, levels 12366.  
 nutrient sources, *Legionella pneumophila* 12300.  
 oxidation, reaction mechanisms, iron-oxidizing bacteria 4863.  
 oxidation, role-rusticyanin, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 5751.  
 oxidation, soil microorganisms 3790.  
 oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, mathematical models 10673.  
 oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, pH effects/temperature effects 9528.  
 oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, soil, effects on clay minerals 2573.  
 plasma levels, interaction-fever, *Pasteurella multocida* infection, rabbits 11384.  
 regulation, chickens, *Salmonella gallinarum* endotoxins effects on 7714.  
 regulation-aminopeptidase/endopeptidase biosynthesis, *Vibrio*, batch culture 8004.  
 requirements-*Clostridium perfringens* growth/sporulation 12257.  
 role-bacterial infection, review 1701.  
 role-electron transport chain, reaction centres, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* 14132.  
 role-infection resistance, infants 11418.  
 role-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* virulence/gonorrhoea course 4324.  
 role-*Salmonella typhimurium* immunity, mice 8810.  
 starvation, *Azotobacter vinlandii*, induction-competence, association-pigments fluorescence 10729.

starvation, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, effects on cell envelopes protein composition 334.  
 status, effects on immune response, *Brucella/Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, Somali Dem. Rep. 4354.  
 transport, *Aerobacter aerogenes/Escherichia coli*, release mechanisms, relationship-enterochelin electrochemistry 1420.  
 transport, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum*, hydroxamates siderophores isolation/characterization 10637.  
 transport, enterochelin/ferrichrome systems, expression-fur mutant, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6014.  
 transport, *Escherichia coli* K 12, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 1419.  
 transport, *Escherichia coli* K 12, ferrichrome, protein II effects on 8096.  
 transport, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, ferriexochelin 8097.  
 transport, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, role-pyoverdine<sub>pr</sub> 4845.  
 transport, role-cell envelopes 14145.  
 transport, *Yersinia* 12172.

**Iron-binding proteins,**

characterization, role-immunity, review 1701.  
 combination-immunoglobulins, bacteriostasis, *Escherichia coli* 4010.

**Iron dextran,**

effects on tuberculosis, chickens, blood/immune response/pathology, *Mycobacterium avium* 15496.

**Iron oxide,**

reduction, *Clostridium*, factors affecting, soil 8948.

**Iron-oxidizing bacteria,**

acidophilic bacteria, leaching, pyrite 1436.  
 groundwater, identification/culture/quality control 11558.  
 lakes, vertical distribution 16147.  
 wastewater lagoons, USA, Wyoming 2183.

**Iron sulphide,**

dark lamination, seawater sediments, role-photosynthetic bacteria cell death 3465.

**Iron-sulphur protein,**

*Azotobacter vinlandii*, iron-sulphur centres displacement 115.

Chromatium, c.d. (magnetic) 2387.

Chromatium/Halobacterium halobium, e.s.r. 3652.

Desulfovibrio africanus, molybdenum-containing, isolation/characterization 9151.

Paracoccus denitrificans, NADH-ubiquinone segments, role-electron transport/energy conservation 304.

*Pseudomonas putida*, benzene dioxygenase, purification/characterization 5784.

**Irrigation,**

effects on soil microorganisms 3442.

rivers/water supplies, contamination-bacteria, radiation (u.v.) effects on/disease transmission-*Apium graveolens* 13538.

soil, sewage/water supplies, effects on actinomycetes 5551.

vegetables, wastewater, contamination, public health aspects 8988.

wastewater sprays, airborne bacteria/survival 8991.

water supplies, effects on soil microorganisms 5558.

**Islet-activating protein,**

*Bordetella pertussis*, effects on diabetes, rats 2099.

*Bordetella pertussis*, immunoglobulin E adjuvants, rats 15810.

*Bordetella pertussis*, purification/characterization/biological activity 11857.

*Bordetella pertussis*, quaternary structure 2391.

*Bordetella pertussis*, subunits association, biological activity 2392.

**Isoamylase,**

hydrolysis-polysaccharides, *Pseudomonas* 142.

*Pseudomonas*, starch degradation 2435.

**Isochelocardin,**

*Nocardia sulphurea*, structure 5832.

**Iso citrate dehydrogenase,**

*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, regulation 9214.

*Escherichia coli*, phosphorylation 13997.

*Myxobacter*, activity, relationship-cell cycle 1278.

**Iso citrate dehydrogenase (NADP+),**

*Escherichia coli*, purification-chromatography (affinity) 11960.

**Iso citrate lyase,**

*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, regulation 9214.

**Isonod,**

diterpenoids, antibacterial activity/antitumour activity 8469.

**Isoelectric focusing,**

cephalosporinase characterization, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3713.

dextranase/ $\alpha$ -glucosidase purification, *Pseudomonas* 3678.

ferredoxin/ flavodoxin/ rubredoxin, *Clostridium pasteurianum* 3653.

$\beta$ -lactamase, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors-determined 3710.

**Isofolate,**

quinazolinone analogues, inhibition-*Streptococcus faecium* tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 535.

**Isoleucine,**

auxotrophy, *Bacillus subtilis*, threonine growth inhibition 12253.

auxotrophy, *Escherichia coli* K12, expression, *relA* gene alleles effects on 4975.

auxotrophy, *Escherichia coli* K12, induction-transposon Tn1 insertion 9481.

biosynthesis, regulation, microorganisms 3709.

*Clostridium*, biosynthesis 129.

effects on *Bacillus subtilis* leucine dehydrogenase activity/spore germination 7862.

effects on sporulation/spore outgrowth, *Clostridium botulinum* type E 12255.

inhibition-*Thiobacillus acidophilus* growth 2895.

**Isoleucine-valine,**

*Escherichia coli* B/r, biosynthesis enzymes, regulation-leuK locus 1515.

*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, *ilvA* mutant suppressors, isolation/gene mapping 3858.

**Isoleucine-valine operon,**

gene amplification, regulation-tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase/tRNA (valyl) synthetase, mutants, *Escherichia coli* 1513.

gene mapping, *Escherichia coli* K12 8255.

gene regulation-threonine deaminase, *Escherichia coli* K12 10734.

genes, transduction-phage SB $\beta$ , *Bacillus subtilis* 5017.

*ilvO* gene, gene mapping-phage  $\lambda$ /phage P1, *Escherichia coli* K12 10745.

regulation-tRNA, *Escherichia coli* K12 3619.

repression, *hisU* gene effects on, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8271.

**Iso maltodextranase,**

*Arthrobacter globiformis*, dextran hydrolysis 3738.

**Isoniazid,**

antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 10916.

antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, mechanisms 8454.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4127.

combined schedule, treatment-lung tuberculosis, short-term, clinical trials 8633.

combined schedule, tuberculosis treatment, short-term 8632.

combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis, clinical trials 4153, 4154.

combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis 4156.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, lung tuberculosis, India 768.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, development, clinical isolates, Spain 1939.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, USA, Hawaii 5338.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, incidence, Western Samoa 7571.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, incidence, clinical isolates, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8740.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, lung tuberculosis 13085.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, case reports 15252.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, Ethiopia 1622.

effects on hexadecane/carbohydrate metabolism, *Mycobacterium* 9620.

prophylaxis-lung tuberculosis, clinical trials 8663.

prophylaxis-tuberculosis 12936.

prophylaxis-tuberculosis, review 12934.

treatment-lung tuberculosis 8634, 15245.

treatment-lung tuberculosis, chemotherapy drugs combination, clinical trials 3071.

treatment/prophylaxis-tuberculosis 3061.

treatment/prophylaxis-tuberculosis, current aspects 1805.

treatment-tuberculosis 4151, 8640.

treatment-tuberculosis, combined schedule, Romania 8635.

treatment-tuberculosis, genital tract, drugs combination 15232.

treatment-tuberculosis, genitourinary tract 15236.

treatment-tuberculosis, lung 763.

treatment-tuberculosis-genitourinary tract 9849.

treatment-tuberculosis-lung 11132.

treatment-tuberculosis-lung, antitubercular agents combination, clinical trials 7461.

**Isoniazid + p-aminosalicylic acid,**

treatment-osteoarthritis, clinical trials, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6378.

**Isoniazid + p-aminosalicylic acid + streptomycin,**

treatment-tuberculosis, genitourinary tract, case surveys 8639.

**Isoniazid + p-aminosalicylic acid/ thiacetazone,**

treatment-lung tuberculosis 3067.

**Isoniazid + dapson/ prothionamide,**

antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8636.

**Isoniazid + ethambutol + drugs,**

treatment-tuberculosis, lung 15233.

**Isoniazid + ethambutol + rifampicin,**

treatment-kidney tuberculosis 1808.

treatment-lung tuberculosis 4155.

treatment-tuberculosis 12897.

treatment-tuberculosis, caecum/ileum 7329.

treatment-tuberculosis, lung 4150.

**Isoniazid + prothionamide + dapson,**

treatment-lung tuberculosis 1809.

treatment-tuberculosis-lung 11131.

**Isoniazid + prothionamide + dapson + ethambutol,**

treatment-lung tuberculosis, clinical trials 8637.

**Isoniazid + prothionamide + dapson + rifampicin,**

treatment-leprosy 1804.

treatment-tuberculosis, lung 15233.

**Isoniazid + pyrazinamide + rifampicin + streptomycin,**

treatment-tuberculosis, lung, clinical trials, Africa, East 769.

**Isoniazid + rifampicin,**

treatment-congenital infection tuberculosis, infants, case reports 15244.

treatment-endometritis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15248.

**Isoniazid + rifampicin, (continued)**

treatment-lung tuberculosis 9851.

treatment-tuberculosis 15239.

**Isoniazid ± rifampicin,**

treatment-tuberculosis, mice 11195.

**Isonitrosoacetanilides,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity 1619.

**Iso prenoids,**biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 327.**Isoopropanol,**

surgical scrubs, effects on hand microflora 12612.

**Iso propylmalate isomerase,***Escherichia coli*, leuC gene, complementation-Salmonella typhimurium newD gene 10762.**Isoptera,**

symbionts, microtubules 4598.

**Isotopes,**

airborne bacteria, precipitation, sulphur 2186.

**Isovalerate,***Veillonella*, chromatography (gas) 1264.**Isoxazoles,**

steroids derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 531.

synthesis/antibacterial activity 530.

**Israel,**big bud, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, mycoplasma-like organisms 4302.

dental caries, incidence, confectionery industrial personnel 15665.

enteritis, clinical aspects/epidemiology/typing, outbreaks, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, first record 11249.*Escherichia coli* serotyping, septicaemia/urinary tract isolates 11331.gastrointestinal tract infection, outbreaks, *Salmonella/Shigella flexneri* 15585.

legionnaire's disease, case reports 15080.

leptospirosis, zoonoses, agriculture personnel, *Leptospira hardjo* 4283.

periodontal disease, incidence, children, relationship-dental hygiene 4274.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* serotyping 4534.

relapsing fever, clinical aspects, military personnel 14603.

relapsing fever, outbreaks, military personnel 15549.

*Streptococcus* serotyping/geographical distribution 4259.**Itaconate,**

inhibition-growth, methane-oxidizing bacteria 12214.

**Italy,***Citrobacter/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus* carriers, medical personnel 15628.

Enterobacteriaceae drug resistance-trimethoprim, R factors, compatibility groups/fertility inhibition 5033.

listeriosis, pregnancy, diagnosis/incidence 9685.

*Mycobacterium*, isolation-rivers 3479.*Neisseria meningitidis*, carriers, incidence 15616.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, colonization, intestine, neonates, epidemiology, nosocomial environments 8715.*Salmonella*, serotyping, nosocomial environments 15573.*Salmonella* carriers/enteritis, incidence 13062.

salmonellosis, nosocomial infection, epidemiology/treatment 11247.

*Streptococcus* group A carriers/pharyngitis, children, epidemiology 9770.stunt, *Rubus fruticosus*, pathology, mycoplasma-like organisms 6530.

tuberculosis, prophylaxis 15320.

Tyzzer's disease, rabbits, outbreaks, clinical aspects/treatment 15744.

urethritis (non-specific), incidence, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 10380.**Italy, Alessandria,**

brucellosis, outbreaks, disease transmission/epidemiology 13050.

brucellosis, outbreaks, serological surveys 13049.

**Italy, Ancona,**pneumonia, outbreaks, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13651.**Italy, Bari,***Salmonella* carriers, dogs, incidence 13098.

typhoid fever, incidence, antigen O antibodies distribution, serological surveys 13057.

**Italy, Catania,**salmonellosis, outbreaks, *Salmonella wien* 13061.**Italy, Friuli,**

infectious diseases, incidence, earthquakes 15578.

**Italy, Messina,***Neisseria meningitidis* antibodies levels 10014.**Italy, Milan,**food poisoning, *Mytilus galloprovincialis*, outbreaks, *Vibrio alginolyticus/Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 15599.**Italy, Naples,***Neisseria meningitidis* carriers, children, incidence 15612.*Vibrio* isolation/identification-coastal waters/Ostrea 13436.**Italy, Turin,**

salmonellosis, epidemiology/control 8718.

**Iturin A,**antibacterial activity, relationship-polarity, *Micrococcus luteus* 1610.*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis/characterization/antifungal activity 4800.*Bacillus subtilis*, structure 1392.*Bacillus subtilis*, structure, n.m.r. 7034.derivatives, lysis-*Micrococcus luteus* protoplasts 12596.**Ixodes persulcatus,***Leptospira grippityphosa* disease transmission 15681.**Ixodes scapularis,***Rickettsia rickettsii* disease transmission, USA, South Carolina 6855.**Ixodidae,***Francisella tularensis* disease transmission, tularaemia case reports-children, USA, New York 11244.**Jamaica,***Escherichia coli* carriers-asymptomatic, incidence/treatment 9966.

gastroenteritis, faecal microflora, children 15031.

gastroenteritis, faecal microflora/jejunum microflora, children, *Escherichia coli* 14870.**Japan,***Bacillus thuringiensis* antigenic characteristics/serotyping 10338.*Brucella canis* antibiotics/drugs antibacterial activity, dogs isolates 2816.*Clostridium perfringens*, geographical distribution/enterotoxins biosynthesis 8899.diarrhoea, water-borne diseases, outbreaks, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* 5329.

drug resistance, gram-negative bacteria, R factors isolation/characterization, clinical isolates 462.

food poisoning, incidence, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 8728.

food poisoning, outbreaks 5327.

footrot, *Oryza sativa*, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 13140.haemobartonellosis, dogs, association-*Babesia gibsoni* 1139.

infectious diseases, gram-negative bacilli/gram-positive cocci,



**Japan, (continued)**

antibiotic resistance/incidence 15558.  
 listeriosis, epidemiology, man/domestic animals 15703.  
 nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control 15350.  
 pharyngitis, children, case surveys, *Streptococcus* group A 7565.  
 rot (soft), Morus 1977.  
*Streptococcus* infection, *Anguilla japonica*, outbreaks, fish farms 3256.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* carriers, *Rattus norvegicus*/*Rattus rattus*, intestine/lymph nodes 3242.

**Japan, Okinawa,**

leprosy, control, status, disabilities case surveys 3095.  
 leprosy, epidemiology 1938, 4266.

**Japan, Sapporo,**

pseudotuberculosis, *Rattus norvegicus*, outbreaks 7593.

**Japan, Tokyo,**

brucellosis, dogs, incidence, *Brucella canis* 889.  
 urinary tract infection, aetiology, statistical analysis 7583.

**Jaundice,**

clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment, Poland, Chelm, *Leptospira* 8713.  
 complications-urinary tract infection, children, *Escherichia coli* 7287.  
 neonates, aetiology, case surveys, bacterial infection 4079.  
 scarlet fever presentation, children, case reports, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 7318.

**Java,**

*Salmonella typhi* phage typing 15570.  
 stunt (grassy), *Oryza sativa*, incidence/disease transmission-*Nilaparvata lugens*, mycoplasma-like organisms 8782.

**Jaw,**

osteomyelitis, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, case reports 10970.  
 tuberculosis, immigrants-USA, case reports/treatment 11075.

**Jejunum,**

AMP (cyclic) levels, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins/*Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on, pigs/rabbits 5517.  
 carbohydrate metabolism enzymes, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on, rabbits 7716.  
 microflora, gastroenteritis, children 7375.  
 microflora, gastroenteritis, *Escherichia coli*, children, British Isles, London/Jamaica 14870.  
 microflora, hepaticojejunostomy effects on 16070.  
 microflora, jejunoileal bypass effects on 3433.  
 microflora, overproduction, relationship-bile salts deconjugation/cholesterolaemia/steatorrhoea, aerobic bacteria 3017.  
 sodium/chloride flux, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins/*Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on, theophylline effects on, pigs 5516.  
*Vibrio cholerae* antitoxins, dogs 940.  
 water transport, intestinal microflora effects on, rats 6416.  
***Jensenia canicruria*,**  
 synchronous culture 8155.

**Joints,**

infection, treatment-cephamandole 747.  
 syphilis, case reports 14589.  
 tuberculosis, children, incidence/treatment, case reports 873.  
 tuberculosis, complications-kidney transplantation, case reports 4060.  
 tuberculosis, presentation/treatment, case reports 646.  
 tuberculosis-ostearticular infection, clinical aspects/incidence, Africa 14768.

**Jordan,**

chlamydiasis/rickettsiosis, ruminants, epizootiology, serological surveys 2277.

**Josamycin,**

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  $\beta$ -lactamase effects on 9593.

***Juniperus sabina*,**

terpenes, antibacterial activity 5154.

***Kakatoe roseicapilla*,**

pseudotuberculosis, case reports 3253.

***Kalanchoe marmorata*,**

crown gall, secondary galls, association-hypocotyls roots 10022.

**Kallikrein,**

activation, Rocky Mountain spotted fever pathophysiology 1146.

activation-endotoxins 7713.

**Kallikrein-kinin system,**

endotoxin shock effects on, dogs, *Escherichia coli* 5513.

**Kanamycin,**

antibacterial activity  $\pm$  combination, *Proteus* 2823.  
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin  $\pm$  tobramycin, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 2822.  
 antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.  
 antibacterial activity, bile acids effects on, staphylococci 488.  
 antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*-enterotoxigenic, clinical isolates 3959.  
 antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.  
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, nosocomial infection 846.  
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2824.  
 antibacterial activity/dosage schedule, *Escherichia coli* 14518.  
 antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4127.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8384.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, France, Moselle R. 9553.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, determinants mapping-phage P1 14380.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* K12, plasmid pML31, recombination-F lac factor 2749.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Providencia stuartii*, nosocomial environments, incidence/transfer 464.  
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5038.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, transposon Tn5, transfer-*Escherichia coli* 7194.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella/Shigella*, R factors, Korea 10824.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptomyces rimosus*, transposons, transfer-*Escherichia coli* K12, gene expression 9482.  
 antibiotic resistance, transposon Tn5, deletions, DNA insertion/transposition 9479.  
 antibiotic resistance, transposon Tn5, homologous sequences, absence, chromosomes, *Escherichia coli* K12 2660.  
 derivatives, treatment-enteritis, children, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella/Shigella* 3036.  
 effects on urease activity, *Proteus mirabilis* 3961.  
 inactivation-aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, plasmids-mediated, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12489.  
 inhibition-tRNA (aminoacyl) translocation, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 2326.  
 interaction-ribosomal subunit 50S, inhibition-translocation, *Escherichia coli* 2345.



**Kanamycin, (continued)**

prophylaxis-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, effects on faecal microflora 9875.

prophylaxis-intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis, radiation sickness complications, mice/rats 15380.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, bone fractures 4180.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery, anaerobic bacteria 8651.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, foot 15346.

*Streptomyces kanamyceticus*, biosynthesis, relationship-alkaline phosphatase activity 9270.

treatment-gonorrhoea/prophylaxis-syphilis 15292.

treatment-infection, children 15265.

treatment-ophthalmia, neonates, penicillins antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 15176.

treatment-tularaemia, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 15366.

treatment-tularaemia, mice 4189.

treatment-urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli* 3028.

**Kanamycin + carbenicillin**,  
treatment-pneumonia, immunodeficiency-associated, *Achromobacter xylosoxidans* 6552.

**Kanamycin + carbenicillin/ methicillin**,  
antibiotic synergism, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14519.

**Kanamycin + erythromycin**,  
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery 12941.

**Kanamycin + metronidazole**,  
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon + rectum surgery 15334.

**Kanamycin + penicillin**,  
antibiotic synergism, plasmids-mediated resistance, *Streptococcus* group D 5041.

treatment-endometritis, postoperative infection 5239.

**Kanamycin + polymyxin + vancomycin**,  
prophylaxis-neutropenia infection complications  $\pm$  isolation units 15299.

**Kanamycin + ticarcillin**,  
treatment/prophylaxis-*Pseudomonas sepsis*, pharmacokinetics, children 4129.

**Kanamycin A**,  
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 8395.

**Kanamycin B**,  
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 8395.

interaction-ribosomal subunits, *Escherichia coli* MRE600 13839.

**Kanendomycin**,  
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2824.

**Kappa particles**,  
*Paramecium aurelia* symbionts, DNA homology 3524.

**Kasugamycin**,  
antibiotic resistance, *Bacillus subtilis*, mutants 434.

**Kauffmann-White scheme**,  
*Salmonella* taxonomy, supplements 3507.

supplements, *Salmonella* serotyping 9026.

**Kennel cough**,  
dogs, aetiology/prophylaxis/treatment, *Bordetella bronchiseptica*/*Mycoplasma*tales/viruses 1873.

dogs, prophylaxis-*Bordetella bronchiseptica* vaccines 961.

**Kenya**,  
diarrhoea, aetiology, adults, *Shigella*/*Escherichia coli*/reovirus/*Entamoeba histolytica* 1711.

diarrhoea, infants, incidence, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella*/*Shigella* 9971.

diarrhoea/food poisoning, bacteria/parasites isolation 6272.

intestinal infection, incidence, *Salmonella*/*Shigella*/protozoa 5326.

lung abscesses/tuberculosis/empyema, aetiology/treatment

1752.

pertussis, *Bordetella pertussis* serotypes, distribution/significance-vaccination, children, rural environments 3200.

pertussis, epidemiology, children, rural environments 3199.

pertussis, epidemiology/vaccination, children, rural populations 8717.

puerperal infection, cattle, incidence/treatment 3260.

tuberculosis, drug resistance/incidence 8747.

tuberculosis, incidence/case surveys 4269.

tuberculosis, lung, incidence, contact tracing 8748.

**Keratitis**,  
animal models, diagnosis-*Limulus* lysate test, endotoxins detection, rabbits, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4016.

animal models, diagnosis-*Limulus* lysate test, endotoxins detection, rabbits 4025.

animal models, idoxuridine effects on, rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12971.

animal models, induction/pathology/pathogens culture, rabbits, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9898.

animal models, pathogenesis, guinea pigs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9883.

animal models, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), guinea-pigs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 15365.

animal models, treatment, guinea-pigs, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9903.

animal models, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics/penicillins, penicillins, guinea-pigs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7495.

animal models, treatment-cryotherapy/tobramycin, guinea-pigs/rabbits, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 15363.

animal models, treatment-tobramycin, guinea pigs, *Pseudomonas* 3116.

case reports, *Mycobacterium chelonae* 1745, 1746.

Cogan's syndrome/endocarditis complications, children, case reports, *Chlamydia psittaci* 4582.

cyclophosphamide immunosuppression effects on, mice, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 790.

Rangifer tarandus, role-bacteria/radiation (u.v.)/trauma, mice models 1886.

Rangifer tarandus, role-bacteria/radiation (u.v.)/trauma 1887.

**Keratconjunctivitis**,  
animals, *Mycoplasma*tales 7809.

dogs, *Neorickettsia* 6850.

prophylaxis-penicillin G/silver nitrate, neonates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7476.

sheep, pathogenicity/experimental infection, *Neisseria* ovis 15481.

**Keratconjunctivitis (bovine)**,  
aetiology/immune response, *Neorickettsia* 6850.

case reports, India, *Chlamydia* 6831.

Moraxella bovis antibodies detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect), lacrimal gland secretions 942.

Moraxella bovis antigenic characteristics, comparison-vaccines strains 5401.

*Mycoplasma bovoculi* 13628.

prophylaxis Moraxella bovis vaccination 11433.

prophylaxis-Moraxella bovis vaccines, antigenicity potentiation-*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* bacterins 8853.

**Kerosene**,  
*Corynebacterium lepus* growth, effects on fatty acids/corynomycolic acids 10523.

*Corynebacterium lepus* growth, surfactants lipids biosynthesis 7957.

**Keto acids**,  
*Achromobacter*, biosynthesis, identification,

**Keto acids,(continued)**

- chromatography (gas-liquid) 1273.
- $\beta$ -Ketoacyl-acyl-carrier-protein synthetase**,  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, inhibition-cerulenin 6140.
- 2-Keto-3-Deoxygluconate-6-Phosphate aldolase**,  
*Pseudomonas putida*, active sites 2431.
- Pseudomonas putida*, inactivation-2-keto-3-bromobutyrate  
 13959.
- 3-Ketodihydroshingosine synthetase**,  
*Bacteroides melanogenicus*, repression-dihydroshingosine  
 4758.
- 5-Keto-D-Gluconate 5-Reductase**,  
*Gluconobacter suboxydans*, purification/characterization  
 11925.
- 5-Keto-D-Gluconate-2-Reductase**,  
 distribution, aerobic bacteria 2436.
- 5-Keto-D-Gluconate-5-Reductase**,  
 distribution, aerobic bacteria 2436.
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate oxidation 10547.  
*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, characterization 3742.  
*Rhizobium meliloti*, deficient mutant, characterization 8245.
- 3-Ketosucrose**,  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, biosynthesis, batch culture  
 10497.
- $\beta$ -Ketothiolase**,  
*Azotobacter beijerinckii*, activity, oxygen levels/growth rates  
 effects on 7084.
- Kidamycin**,  
*Streptomyces*, structure, n.m.r. 9260.
- Kidney**,  
 abscesses, neonates, case reports-nephrotic syndrome,  
*Escherichia coli* 6186.  
 abscesses, treatment-penicillins, case reports, males,  
*Staphylococcus aureus* 5241.  
 arteriovenous fistulae, association-spine infection, case  
 reports, *Streptococcus* group D 14969.  
 blood flow distribution, *Escherichia coli* endotoxaemia effects  
 on, dogs 11174.  
 colonization, *Escherichia coli*, pyelonephritis, rats 7499.  
 cortex necrosis + Shwartzman reaction, induction-gram-  
 negative bacteria 5524.  
 emphysema, case reports, *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella/Proteus  
 14649.  
 emphysema, complications-kidney transplantation,  
 ultrasonography, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 14622.  
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae L form fate, autoradiography,  
 mice 11192.  
*Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on, rabbits 6654.  
 lesions, association-Shigella dysentery, children 6271.  
 lesions, induction-*Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharides  
 immunization, pathogenesis, rabbits 5490.  
 prostaglandin synthetase activity, inhibition-Shigella  
 endotoxins, mechanisms, rabbits 11488.  
*Salmonella agona* salmonellosis effects on, rabbits 3126.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin B effects on, radiation  
 (X) effects on, *Macaca mulatta* 3399.  
*Streptococcus pyogenes* L forms/lipoteichoic acid effects on,  
 cell culture 3289.  
 tuberculosis, association-hypertension, treatment effects on,  
 case reports 15048.  
 tuberculosis, association-hypertension/sarcoidosis, case  
 reports 7343.  
 tuberculosis, association-renal failure, case reports 15501.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis, case reports 14771.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis-arteriography 10984.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis-radiography 2948.

- tuberculosis, incidence/clinical aspects/treatment, New  
 Zealand, Hamilton 7572.
- tuberculosis, relationship-lung, case surveys 15046, 15047.  
 tuberculosis, treatment, case surveys 1808.
- Kidney disease**,  
*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, *Corynebacterium* 1895.
- Kidney infection**,  
 animal models, disease resistance mechanisms, rats,  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 15362.  
 animal models, factors affecting, rats, *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa* 7496, 7497.  
 animal models, pathogenesis, role-*Escherichia coli*  
 hypersensitivity (delayed), rats 11471.  
 cats, clinical aspects 4227.  
 geriatrics, case report, *Actinomyces* 3008.  
 reno-colic fistulae presentation, case reports, *Actinomyces*  
 700.
- Kidney transplantation**,  
 abscesses-brain/meningoencephalitis complications, case  
 reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 15016.  
 association-bacteriuria, *Streptococcus faecalis*/*Escherichia*  
*coli* 11044.  
 association-legionnaire's disease 6322.  
 association-meningoencephalitis, case reports, *Listeria*  
*monocytogenes* 9786.  
 association-tuberculosis-lung, clinical aspects/treatment  
 14790.  
 bacteraemia + cytomegalovirus infection complications 6323.  
 bacteraemia complications, persistent infection, association-  
 lung infection, *Nocardia* 649.  
 cancer + tuberculosis complications, case reports 15055.  
 chlamydiasis, role-cats, case reports 4583.  
 cholecystitis complications, *Salmonella dublin* antibiotic  
 resistance, case reports 5037.  
 effects on immune response-bacteria infection, relationship-  
 immunosuppression treatment 3314.  
 emphysema complications, ultrasonography, case reports,  
*Escherichia coli* 14622.  
 immunosuppression, meningitis/sepsis complications, case  
 reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9686.  
 infection, association-splenectomy, *Haemophilus influenzae*/  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14979.  
 infection complications, treatment-immunoglobulin G 15147.  
 infectious diseases complications, risks 15097.  
 legionnaire's disease complications, case reports 14819.  
 opportunist infection-lung, diagnosis-infection 8500.  
 peritonitis complications, case reports, *Streptococcus faecalis*  
 2999.  
 peritonitis complications, prognosis 6222.  
 rejection, association-urinary tract infection, *Streptococcus*  
*faecalis* 7397, 14959.  
 transplants contamination 14954.  
 tuberculosis complications-joints, case reports 4060.  
 urinary tract infection complications, clinical significance  
 11012.  
 urinary tract infection complications, diagnosis-antibody-  
 coated bacteria, immunofluorescence 5163.  
 urinary tract infection complications, incidence 15592.
- Kineo-sporea**,  
 taxonomy, gen.nov. 3523.
- Kingella kingae**,  
 pili, purification/characterization, centrifugation 68.
- Kinin**,  
 activation-endotoxins 7713.
- Kinins**,  
 activation, Rocky Mountain spotted fever pathophysiology  
 1146.

**Kirromycin,**

antibiotic resistance, *Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, characterization 1528.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-elongation factor Tu mutants 2677.  
 complex-elongation factor Tu, GTP hydrolysis, *Escherichia coli* 13853.  
 effects on elongation factor Tu-GTP interaction 4655.  
 effects on protein biosynthesis regulation, *Escherichia coli* B 1232.

**Klebsiella,**

abscesses, abdomen, case reports/management 725.  
 abscesses, lung, clinical aspects 14999.  
 abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.  
 airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms, enumeration/composition 1086.  
 amikacin antibacterial activity, comparative studies 486.  
 amikacin/gentamicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5089.  
 aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin + tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.  
 aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 12561.  
 antibiotic Bay k 4999/piperacillin antibacterial activity 4670, 5108.  
 antibiotic CP-35,587 antibacterial activity, action mechanisms 494.  
 antibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.  
 antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol/erythromycin/oxytetracycline, *Pyrilla perpusilla* isolates 12600.  
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, clinical isolates 460.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, role-bacteriuria treatment 8578.  
 antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 2827.  
 antibiotics antibacterial activity, urinary tract infection isolates 1920.  
 antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10061.  
 antigens, cross-reaction-histocompatibility antigens, spondylitis (ankylosing) 13169.  
 appendicitis, children, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.  
 arthritis, association-histocompatibility antigens, case reports 14645.  
 arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-amikacin 8571.  
 bacteraemia, complications-burns wounds manipulation 11016.  
 bacteraemia, complications-catheterization 15631.  
 bacteraemia, effects on phosphorylation 7501.  
 bacteraemia, serum bactericidal activity 11009.  
 bacteraemia/septic shock, clinical aspects 7376.  
 bacteraemia, association-Schistosoma haematobium infestation, children, Egypt 6475.  
 bacteriuria, children, association-nephrotic syndrome 7372.  
 bacteriuria, children, incidence, India, Lucknow, urban environments 3201.  
 bacteriuria, children, symptoms/pathology/treatment 577.  
 bacteriuria, complications-catheterization, incidence, USA, Washington, case surveys 3203.  
 bacteriuria, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 7292.  
 bacteriuria, neonates, diagnosis/incidence, India, mixed infection-*Escherichia coli*/Pseudomonas 2933.  
 bile infection, treatment-antibiotics 15131.  
 bile microflora, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.  
 biotyping, variations 4920.  
 biotyping/phage typing/serotyping, epidemiology, intensive care units 8721.  
 blood culture, ampicillin effects on 12350.  
 bronchitis, secondary infection, aetiology, bronchofibroscope 3003.  
 bronchitis, treatment-bacampicillin 11121.  
 bronchitis, treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.  
 bronchitis, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.  
 burn infection, incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.  
 burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, case surveys 1843, 1845.  
 burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver, children 6398.  
 burn infection, treatment-netilmicin 15124.  
 capsules, polysaccharides, cross-reaction-Streptococcus pneumoniae 10046.  
 cefamandole antibacterial activity 496.  
 cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5102.  
 cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5103.  
 cephalosporins antibacterial activity 5105.  
 cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing,  $\beta$ -lactamases effects on 5943.  
 cephalosporins/penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic synergism 14493.  
 cholangitis, clinical aspects/pathology, case reports 2914.  
 cholangitis, postoperative infection, complications-liver surgery 12770.  
 cholangitis/liver abscesses, diagnosis-endoscopy, case reports 14613.  
 cholecystitis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/management, geriatrics, case surveys 10946.  
 colonization, neonates, intensive care units 11245.  
 colonization/nosocomial infection, intensive care units patients, role-food 6476.  
 colonization/septicaemia, neonates 14952.  
 contamination, water-humidifiers, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, paediatrics 1915.  
 contamination, water-humidifiers, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, children 1916.  
 contamination, water supplies, hospitals 6757.  
 cystitis, clinical aspects/treatment 6190.  
 cystitis, recurrent infection, prophylaxis-cephalexin 7473.  
 diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 13008.  
 diarrhoea, neonates, epidemiology/clinical aspects/bacteriology 4247.  
 drug resistance, diarrhoea, cattle 8704.  
 drug resistance, multiple, nosocomial environments, incidence/patterns 13052, 15564.  
 ear/respiratory tract microflora, atmospheric pressure effects on, deep sea diving 5546.  
 emphysema, kidney, case reports, mixed infection 14649.  
 empyema, chest, complications-pneumonia/tuberculosis, case surveys 15253.  
 empyema, chest, postoperative infection, stomach surgery complications 9731.  
 endocarditis, incidence, case surveys 14942.  
 endocarditis, mixed infection, case surveys 12719.  
 endocarditis, treatment-surgery/aetiology/pathology, case reports 15214.  
 endometritis, cattle, treatment-antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 11234.  
 enteritis, *Tapirus indicus* case reports 11222.  
 enterocolitis (necrotizing), infants, diagnosis-peritoneum lavage/paracentesis 6192.  
 enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, role-aetiology 9650.  
 enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, treatment-cloxacillin +



**Klebsiella (continued),**

- gentamicin + metronidazole 11129.
- enterotoxins, antigens, relationship 2091.
- enterotoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-pili, diarrhoea, children 5503.
- faecal microflora, neonates-premature 7729.
- fosfomycin antibacterial activity 10900.
- gangrene, lung, association-endarteritis obliterans, case reports 661.
- gangrene, penis, complications-circumcision, case reports 12768.
- genital microflora, horses, association-metritis (contagious) 4220.
- growth, fructose/glucose/pentobarbitone 12237.
- identification, fish/seawater isolates 2205.
- identification, MacConkey medium + inositol + carbenicillin 4919.
- identification/pathogenicity, diarrhoea/polar environments lakes isolates 5639.
- incidence, nosocomial environments, Poland 7763.
- infection, children, treatment-sisomicin 15137.
- infection, complications-cancer, treatment-antibiotics combinations, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
- infection, complications-neutropenia, treatment 6334.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin 755, 5202.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8581.
- infection, treatment-cephradine 12883.
- infection, treatment-sulbenicillin 7432.
- infection, treatment-tobramycin 8572.
- infection complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin + penicillins 12855.
- infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
- intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.
- intestinal microflora, colonization, bile, association-cholecystitis/duodenum diverticula 6267.
- intestinal microflora, dysbacteriosis, association-diarrhoea/soybean hypersensitivity/sugar intolerance, infants, case reports 12783.
- lung infection, diagnosis-radiology 4024.
- lung infection, opportunist infection, immunosuppression, aetiology/diagnosis 9729.
- lung infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-epicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9867.
- mastitis (bovine), buffaloes/cattle, treatment-antibiotics 5305.
- meccillinam + ampicillin/cefazolin antibacterial activity 6129.
- meccillinam +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibiotic synergism 12581.
- meningitis, complications-asthma treatment-corticosteroids, case reports 11015.
- meningitis, incidence/treatment, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.
- meningitis, infants/neonates, symptoms/aetiology/treatment/prognosis 12677.
- meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.
- netilmicin antibacterial activity, paediatrics isolates 489.
- nitrate reduction, oxygen tension effects on 14456.
- nitrogen fixation 3807.
- nosocomial environments, disease transmission 15588, 15589.
- nosocomial infection, antibiotic resistance, clinical aspects 15630.
- nosocomial infection, diabetes 15566.
- nosocomial infection, incidence, Sweden 854.
- nosocomial infection, outbreaks, treatment-cefoxitin, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin 13066.
- nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control 12925.
- opportunist infection, incidence/predisposing factors/prophylaxis 15732.
- oral infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1791, 1792.
- osteomyelitis, children, management-antibiotics + surgery 11119.
- pathogenicity, clinical isolates/environments, comparison-gram-negative bacteria 6273.
- peritonitis, treatment-noxythiolin 15126.
- phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), infection, intensive care units 15848.
- piperacillin antibacterial activity 508.
- pneumonia, association-influenza virus outbreaks, treatment 11039.
- pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.
- pneumonia, treatment-gentamicin + penicillin 6344.
- polysaccharides, capsules, galactofuranose identification 7946.
- polysaccharides, capsules, structure 2398, 4683, 4684, 4686, 6938, 9158, 10503, 13912.
- polysaccharides, capsules, structure, X-ray crystallography 4685.
- postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-carbenicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin 7475.
- postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-erythromycin + neomycin 6395.
- postoperative infection, fractures surgery complications, fractures 15644.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.
- postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephaloridine, clinical trials 778.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 4164.
- postoperative infection, treatment-amoxicillin 11120.
- postoperative infection, treatment-phages, mixed infection 15123.
- 1,2-propanediol dehydrogenase, characterization 1345.
- puerperal infection, role-premature parturition 5196.
- pullulanase, biosynthesis, transcription/translation inhibition antibiotics effects on 13850.
- pyelonephritis, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 1642.
- pyelonephritis, Gorilla gorilla, pathogenesis, case reports 6440.
- pyelonephritis, treatment-ticarcillin, case surveys 3032.
- pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical aspects 2975.
- pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), arteries encasement, radiology, geriatrics, case reports 2918.
- R factors, trimethoprim drug resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments 8325.
- respiratory tract, infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9843.
- respiratory tract children, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 4144.
- respiratory tract infection, clinical aspects 14666.
- respiratory tract infection, dogs, aetiology/prophylaxis 8696.
- respiratory tract infection, postoperative infection, heart surgery, control, case reports 3087.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 5246.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 12869.
- seawater sediments, activity 10270.
- sepsis, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), pleura effusions 2955.
- sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.
- septic shock, complications-tuberculosis disseminated

**Klebsiella, (continued),**

infection + respiratory distress syndrome, geriatrics, case reports 7338.

septicaemia, complications-biopsy, geriatrics, case reports 12776.

septicaemia, complications-catheterization, parenteral nutrition, heparin effects on 15310.

septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, children, case surveys 2997.

septicaemia, diagnosis/incidence/treatment, children, India 611.

septicaemia, neonates, role-jaundice 4079.

septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.

serotyping, antisera production/cross-reactivity 15791.

serotyping, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4538.

sisomicin antibacterial activity 493.

stomatitis, association-dentures, case reports 14888.

sulphadiazine silver/zinc antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 10925.

taxonomy, DNA hybridization 13582.

taxonomy, faeces/water/soil isolates 10324.

toxins, effects on blood platelets membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility 5525.

urinary tract infection 10947.

urinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, Nigeria 11017.

urinary tract infection, association-cervix cancer, case surveys 14889.

urinary tract infection, association-colitis (pseudomembranous), case reports 12863.

urinary tract infection, children/neonates, diagnosis 12659.

urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, incidence 15592.

urinary tract infection, diagnosis 12662.

urinary tract infection, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria, immunofluorescence, complications-kidney transplantation 5163.

urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture/bladder aspiration 4026.

urinary tract infection, dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.

urinary tract infection, incidence, sexually-transmitted diseases patients, females, British Isles 3202.

urinary tract infection, neonates 7291.

urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, children, association-age/dysfunction, females 7288.

urinary tract infection, symptoms, algorithms 578.

urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin, children 3035.

urinary tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9821.

urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 8579.

urinary tract infection, treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin, geriatrics 728.

urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8606.

urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/piromidic acid 12858.

urinary tract infection, treatment-netilmicin 15134.

urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid, children 11100.

urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphadiazine + trimethoprim/amoxicillin 1769.

urinary tract infection, treatment-tobramycin 8574.

urinary tract infection, treatment-tobramycin, infants/children 12857.

vaccination, combination-Haemophilus/Neisseria/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, respiratory tract infection 10135.

wound infection, gunshot wounds, colon, tissue contamination, case reports 2982.

**Klebsiella aerogenes,**

see also **Aerobacter aerogenes, Enterobacter aerogenes,**

**Klebsiella pneumoniae**

agmatine degradation, enzymes biosynthesis regulation 10561.

antibiotic antagonism, rifampicin + trimethoprim, mechanisms 6137.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, R factors, oysters isolates 1561.

arylsulphatase/tyramine oxidase genes, gene mapping/regulation-hybrids 6019.

bacteriuria, complications-Schistosoma haematobium urinary tract infection 14883.

binding-macrophages, role-cell walls carbohydrates, mice 929.

cefoxitin antibacterial activity, induction-lysis 8405.

cefuroxime antibacterial activity 9574.

cephalexin derivatives antibacterial activity 502.

cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 501.

citrate (pro-3S)-lyase, prosthetic groups, n.m.r./mass spectroscopy 14015.

culture (continuous), oxygen effects on, fermentors 2795.

endometritis, horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.

evolution, review 10763.

gluconate dehydrogenase/5-keto-D-gluconate-2-reductase/5-keto-D-gluconate-5-reductase, activity 2436.

glutamine synthetase, regulation, adenylation state, electrophoresis 9189.

glycerol dehydrogenase, characterization/biosynthesis regulation, culture (continuous) 2478.

IncM plasmids, transposon Tn7 carriage/stability/mutation, nosocomial infection isolates 12473.

infection, neonates, source, nosocomial environments 15586.

$\beta$ -lactamase, inactivation-cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3972.

man, trimethoprim, hospitals isolates 2875.

media (selective), dried milk 7109.

nalidixic acid + rifampicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 10897.

nitrate reductase, localization-cytoplasmic membranes !1980.

nitrofurans antibacterial activity 3991.

pneumonia, tourists, Spain, Benidorm, case reports 1928.

povidone-iodine bactericidal activity, noxythiolin drug resistance 8444.

pullulanase, hydrolysis-polysaccharides, comparison-Pseudomonas isoamylase 142.

respiratory tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15197.

septic shock, pathogenesis/clinical aspects, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation 2981.

urinary tract infection, association-meningitis-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, children, case surveys 6242.

urinary tract infection, diagnosis-dipslide test, general practice 1647.

urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid 12852.

urinary tract infection, treatment-ticarcillin 723.

**Klebsiella edwardsii subsp.atlantae,**

phenols bactericidal activity, Hycolin/Stericol, dogs kennels 1620.

**Klebsiella-Enterobacter,**

ampicillin + dicloxacillin antibacterial activity 6128.

bacteraemia, secondary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.

cystitis/otitis media/pyelonephritis, treatment-cefadroxil, children 753.

genitourinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.

infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.

infection, treatment-sisomicin 1774.

**Klebsiella-Enterobacter,(continued)**

- lung infection, treatment-tobramycin 15151.  
 nosocomial infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics, renal failure 3027.  
 pharynx microflora, alcoholics, association-pneumonia 9972.  
 postoperative infection, incidence, British Isles 1932.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 754.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline, comparison 15153.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-pipemidic acid, clinical trials 8576.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethizole 12854.  
**Klebsiella oxytoca**,  
 septicæmia, complications-leukaemia, case reports/pathogenicity 664.  
**Klebsiella ozaenae**,  
 immunity (non-specific), RNA sodium salts effects on, mice 10081.  
 infection range 7380.  
 polysaccharides, capsules, structure 6939.  
 postoperative infection, treatment-sisomicin 9820.  
**Klebsiella ozaenae**,  
 virulence, mice, relationship-colonial characteristics 3279.  
**Klebsiella pneumoniae**,  
 see also **Klebsiella aerogenes**  
 abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.  
 abscesses, lung, children, aetiology/treatment 14998.  
 abscesses-liver/osteomyelitis, case reports 12777.  
 abscesses-spine/osteomyelitis, diagnosis-agglutination, *Cryptococcus* false-positives 10952.  
 adherence, urinary bladder, *Escherichia coli* immunization effects on, rats 10128.  
 adherence, urinary bladder mucosa, inhibition-mucin 12645.  
 amikacin  $\pm$  cephalosporins bactericidal activity 7251.  
 aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase, characterization 2475.  
 aminoglycoside antibiotics assays, cerebrospinal fluid, serum standards 389.  
 ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.  
 ammonium, biosynthesis, nitrogen fixation energetics 4872.  
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, occurrence/characterization, nosocomial environments 5039.  
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, relationship-antibiotic therapy 5038.  
 antibiotic resistance/carriers, nosocomial environments 5328.  
 antibodies, specificity/cross-reactivity-capsules polysaccharides + edestin conjugates 11340.  
 antigens, capsules, cross-reactivity-*Enterobacter aerogenes* 4310.  
 arthritis, diagnosis-synovial fluid lactic acid levels 9674.  
 avellaneol antibacterial activity 8435.  
 azomethins bactericidal activity 8458, 8459.  
 bacteraemia, nosocomial infection, control/incidence 14950.  
 bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotic combination, synergism 1772.  
 bacteraemia/meningitis, treatment-amikacin, antibiotic resistance 730.  
 bacterjuria, diagnosis-microbe-coated bacteria 5164.  
 bioaccumulation, lead 7072.  
 bronchitis, treatment-cefaclor 15161.  
 bronchopneumonia/septicæmia/urinary tract infection, treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.  
 bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-cefadroxil 1799.  
 capsules, ultrastructure, comparison-*Corynebacterium equi*/ *Streptococcus equi* 2299.  
 cefazolin/chloramphenicol/tetracycline antibacterial activity, sensitivity, relationship-indole test 2833.  
 cell walls appendages/quelling phenomenon, electron microscopy 3577.  
 cephalosporins antibacterial activity, hospitals isolates 7252.  
 cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 503.  
 cephalothin antibacterial activity, clavulanic acid effects on 499.  
 colonization, ileum, malabsorption, role-colonization factor/intestinal transit time 4086.  
 colonization, intestine, animal models, rats-gnotobiotics (germfree) 12966.  
 colonization, pharynx, gram-negative bacteria, incidence/relationship-pneumonia, case surveys, alcoholism/diabetes 5203.  
 CP-45,899  $\pm$   $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, in vivo/in vitro 3968.  
 cyclodextrin glucanotransferase, products analysis 2479.  
 cystitis/otitis media/pyelonephritis, treatment-cefadroxil, children 753.  
 dental infection, recurrent infection, association-cirrhosis, alcoholism, case reports 14646.  
 diarrhoea, pigs, pathology, experimental infection, neonates 15469.  
 diarrhoea, polar environments exploration personnel 7554.  
 dibekacin antibacterial activity 2820.  
 drug resistance, R factors isolation/characterization, clinical isolates, Japan 462.  
 drugs antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.  
 endocarditis, treatment 8622.  
 endonuclease, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.  
 endonuclease, DNA recognition sequence 2480.  
 endotoxins, gnotobiotics, rats 16041.  
 endotoxins, inactivation-*Limulus polyphemus* amoebocytes lysates 3378.  
 enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, pathogenesis/epidemiology, role-gastrointestinal tract microflora 12767.  
 environmental hygiene 13544.  
 fasciitis (necrotizing), diagnosis-roentgenography, gas detection 14727.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, California, San Francisco, tuna contamination 15587.  
 furan quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 526.  
 gastrointestinal microflora, enterocolitis (necrotizing), pathogenesis, children 1712.  
 gentamicin + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim antibiotic synergism 8391.  
 gentamicin/amikacin/ticarillin antibacterial activity, antitumour agents effects on 8394.  
 gentamicin/sisomicin transport, relationship-antibacterial activity 313.  
 globomycin antibacterial activity, mechanisms 12594.  
 1,4- $\alpha$ -glucan phosphorylase/pullulanase, isolation/separation 10564.  
 $\alpha$ -glucans metabolism enzymes, localization 4609.  
 glutamine synthetase, adenylation, relationship-nitrogen assimilation gene expression 10562.  
 glycerol dehydratase, interaction-adenosyl cobalamine analogues 1344.  
 haemin/protohaemin, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.  
 heavy metals resistance, arsenic, plasmids, transfer-conjugation/phages 6066.  
 identification, volatile metabolic products analysis, chromatography (gas) 2621.  
 immune response (cell-mediated), defects, cystic fibrosis 10087.  
 immune response,  $\alpha$ -foetoprotein effects on, mice 11381.



**Klebsiella pneumoniae, (continued)**

immune response, polysaccharides, immunoglobulin M response, L-rhamnose antigenic determinants, mice 4309.  
immunity (non-specific), muramyl dipeptide effects on, neonates, mice 2066.  
immunization, lipopolysaccharides-induced immunity transfer-bone marrow, mice 10131.  
infection, animal models, treatment-gentamicin, cyclophosphamide effects on, mice 6417.  
infection, horses, aetiology/mortality, autopsy case surveys 15466.  
infection, treatment-ceftaxime 15141.  
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 5248, 8593.  
infection, treatment-netilmicin 11099, 15140.  
infectious diseases, treatment-amikacin, children, case surveys 3030.  
infertility, horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys 1961.  
interaction-complement, antibodies independence 4339.  
intestinal microflora, effects on jejunum, rats 6416.  
 $\beta$ -lactamase, R factors-determined, isoelectric focusing 3710.  
leucomycin derivatives antibacterial activity 514.  
lipopolysaccharides/capsules polysaccharides, degradation-phase P22 endo-rhamnosidase 14346.  
lung clearance, hypocomplementaemia effects on, mice 3324.  
lung clearance/survival, mice, mathematical models 3322.  
lung infection,  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin serum levels 9784.  
lung infection, treatment-clindamycin  $\pm$  gentamicin, children 15169.  
lymphangitis, cattle, aetiology 15495.  
lysogeny, phase AP3/phase FR2, conversion expression regulation 3892.  
lysogeny, phase AP3/phase FR2, morphology, relationship-superinfection resistance 3891.  
marine mammals, disease transmission 6506.  
meningitis/ventriculitis, treatment-amikacin, children 12864.  
mutagenesis, imidazoles/nitroimidazoles 12542.  
nif gene, cloning-plasmid pCM1/plasmid pSA30, characterization 14429.  
nif gene, phase Mu DNA integration, induced mutants characterization 2691.  
nitric-oxide reductase, c.d. 13963.  
nitric-oxide reductase, iron protein, e.s.r. 2481.  
nitric-oxide reductase, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 5801.  
nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein, redox properties, e.s.r. 1372.  
nitric-oxide reductase, purification/characterization 5820.  
nitrogen fixation, energy requirements 9503.  
nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis, review 1520.  
nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis/regulation 6020.  
nitrogen fixation, industrial effluents, intertidal environments 16121.  
nitrogen fixation, nif gene, cloning-plasmid pAC184/plasmid pCRA10 8358.  
nitrogen fixation, nif gene, gene mapping/complementation analysis 4996.  
nitrogen fixation, nif gene cistrons 9499.  
nitrogen fixation, nif gene cloning/promoters mutants-glutamine synthetase regulation 9504.  
nitrogen fixation, nif gene gene mapping 12409.  
nitrogen fixation, nif gene mutants, isolation, use-6-cyanopurine 4995.  
nitrogen fixation, nif gene mutants, transposons-induced, polarity 2690.  
nitrogen fixation, nif gene proteins, regulation/characterization 4997.  
nosocomial infection 13076.

nosocomial infection, data processing 15555.  
nosocomial infection, epidemiology, USA, Virginia 7545.  
nosocomial infection, neonates, outbreaks, India 13068.  
nosocomial infection, outbreaks, epidemiology/antibiotic resistance-multiple 13067.  
nosocomial infection, outbreaks, multiple antibiotic resistance 8722.  
otitis media, neonates, intensive care units, clinical aspects 2934.  
otorrhoea, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B/gentamicin, clinical trials 745.  
peptidoglycan, biosynthesis, association-cell cycle/morphology changes, pH effects 10513.  
pharynx microflora, alcoholics, association-pneumonia 9972.  
plasmid pJR66-b/plasmid pJR207, aminoglycoside nucleotidyltransferase genes, DNA homology 14366.  
plasmids, recombination in vivo 1552.  
pneumonia, animal models, Saimiri sciureus 3127.  
pneumonia, Gekko gekko, hypopyon complications, case reports 13010.  
pneumonia, geriatrics, aetiology 9740.  
pneumonia/septicaemia, treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis 6333.  
pollution indicator organisms, lakes 5612.  
polygalacturonate transeliminase, biosynthesis/excretion 10569.  
polysaccharides, capsules, adjuvanticity-autoimmune thyroiditis induction, mice 11473.  
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923.  
postoperative infection, treatment-minocycline 11101.  
predation, Tetrahymena pyriformis 3797.  
propanediol dehydratase, biosynthesis, induction/catabolite repression 1343.  
propanediol dehydratase, purification/subunits association 11987.  
proteins, cell envelopes, porins, maltodextrin transport, characterization 10490.  
pullulanase, cell envelopes localization 4608.  
pullulanase, isolation 10563.  
pyelonephritis 14631.  
pyelonephritis, animal models, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphadiazine, rats 15378.  
quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2857.  
quinones antibacterial activity 3989.  
R factor RP4, phase Mu insertion 12502.  
R factors, tellurium resistance, association-phages inhibition 10825.  
R factors/heavy metals resistance plasmids, characterization/transfer 5027.  
respiratory tract infection, animal models, disease resistance, cigarette smoke effects on, mice, mixed infection-influenza A virus 8684.  
respiratory tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7402.  
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, children 752.  
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8595.  
respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 15213.  
respiratory tract infection, treatment-troleandomycin, children 15218.  
rhinitis-allergic/asthma, aetiology 13339.  
role-diarrhoea, military personnel, Cyprus, enterotoxigenic bacteria 4085.  
sepsis, animal models, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli/Salmonella R form, cross-protection, mice 10129.  
septic shock, pathogenesis/clinical aspects, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation 2981.

**Klebsiella pneumoniae, (continued)**

septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.  
 septicaemia, complications-trauma, diagnosis/prophylaxis/  
 treatment 8491.  
 septicaemia, incidence/treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics  
 +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics, adults 15554.  
 D-serine dehydratase, purification/characterization 6991.  
 taxonomy, DNA hybridization 13582.  
 thallous sulphate antibacterial activity 3998.  
 tolypomycinone derivatives antibacterial activity 2853.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis, children 6191.  
 urinary tract infection, dogs, treatment-sulphonamides +  
 trimethoprim 15518.  
 urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, role-secretory  
 immunoglobulin A deficiency-vagina, children 11378.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15132.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/  
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 7433.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-pivmecillinam 1773.  
 uterus infection, pregnancy, aetiology/pathology 14873.  
 uveitis, association-spondylitis (ankylosing), case surveys  
 12778.  
 vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.  
 ventriculitis, diagnosis-brain scintigraphy, neonates, case  
 reports 8490.  
 wood microflora 1046.  
 wound infection, complications-radiotherapy, clinical aspects/  
 management, case reports 2924.  
**Kluveromyces lactis**,  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase genes, cloning-Escherichia coli plasmids,  
 gene expression 2777.  
**Knee**,  
 arthritis, arthroplasty sites, case reports, Pasteurella  
 multocida 673.  
 arthritis, complications-dental infection, case reports,  
 Streptococcus 14957.  
 tuberculosis, treatment, adults 767.

**Korea, Rep.,**

diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence/aetiology, military  
 personnel, bacteria/parasites/viruses 855.

**Kummerowia striata**,

nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, carbon dioxide/oxygen/light  
 effects 1050.

**Kurthia**,

antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.

**L form**,

Agromyces ramosus, reversion, magnesium/calcium/serum  
 effects on 4627.

*Bacillus cereus*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Staphylococcus*  
*epidermidis*, induction-cosmetics/cosmetics preservatives  
 5137.

*Bacillus licheniformis* subsp.*endoparasiticus*, erythrocytes-  
 associated, isolation/characterization 4618.

*Bacillus licheniformis* subsp.*endoparasiticus*, reversion,  
 induction 13768.

*Bacillus subtilis*, chromosomes, complex-cytoplasmic  
 membranes 13790.

*Brucella*, induction-bicillin in vivo 10413.

*Brucella canis*, brucellosis, rabbits, experimental infection  
 15458.

*Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, fate in vivo, autoradiography,  
 mice 11192.

*Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, survival-mice 7531.

*Haemophilus influenzae*, growth/reversion, *Neisseria*  
*perflava* effects on 13751.

hypodermatitis sclerodermiformis, aetiology 14944.

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, role-tuberculosis diagnosis  
 8516.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim  
 effects on 2292.

*Proteus mirabilis*, infection, pathogenesis, role-macrophages  
 complement C3a/enzymes release induction, mice 7819.

*Proteus mirabilis*, ultrastructure 2291.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10876.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cell walls, structure, comparison-  
 parents celi 11704.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, glucose transport, relationship-cell  
 envelopes fatty acid composition 3775.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, induction-carbenicillin, cell walls  
 characterization 13728.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, isolation, methodology 12324.  
 role-focal infection 4099.

*Salmonella gallinarum*, induction-glycine/penicillin, factors  
 affecting 5701.

*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus faecalis*, activation-  
 complement alternative pathway, guinea-pigs 11393.

*Streptococcus*, arthritis (rheumatoid), children, isolation/  
 aetiology/pathology 14956.

*Streptococcus*, nucleotides, comparison-Acholeplasma  
 laidlawii 2219.

*Streptococcus faecium*, peptidoglycan biosynthesis, inhibition  
 mechanisms 1272.

*Streptococcus* group A, antigens, cross-reactivity-  
 myocardium antigens 8795.

*Streptococcus pyogenes*, effects on heart/kidney/liver cells,  
 cell culture 3289.

*Vibrio cholerae*/*Vibrio* (NAG), ultrastructure 4612.

*Yersinia pestis*, induction-penicillin/role-persistence-infection  
 endemic foci 4611.

**Laboratories**,

microbiology, hospitals, computer applications 1496.

microbiology, quality control, evaluation 8200.

occupational diseases hazards 4238.

personnel, enteritis, *Campylobacter fetus* subsp.*jejuni* 15683.

personnel, occupational diseases 5319.

personnel, occupational diseases, prophylaxis, review 15323.

personnel, primates disease transmission, risks/prophylaxis  
 13106.

personnel, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, pathophysiology,  
 case reports 51.

**Laboratory animals**,

applications, conference 3495.

conference 10316, 11583.

gnatobiotics, isolation apparatus 5532.

gnatobiotics (specific pathogen free), *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 infection, occurrence/disease transmission-veterinary  
 medicine personnel 3244.

health, regulation 4477.

housing, hygiene 11502.

tuberculosis, disease transmission-laboratories personnel,  
 prophylaxis 11231.

**Lacerta galoti**,

*Salmonella* carriers, treatment-antibiotics 1901.

**Lacerta muralis**,

Enterobacteriaceae disease reservoirs, man/livestock, India  
 10004.

**$\beta$ -Lactam antibiotics**,  
see also **Penicillins, Cephalosporins, and specific antibiotics**  
antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* K12, inhibition-  
penicillin-binding protein 12565.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, comparison-  
antibiotic Bay k 4999/piperacillin 4670, 5108.

antibacterial activity, *Haemophilus influenzae*/Neisseria  
gonorrhoeae 12588.

antibacterial activity, mathematical models 7249.

antibacterial activity, mechanisms, factors affecting 8400.

antibacterial activity, mechanisms, Neisseria gonorrhoeae  
12566.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 14503.

antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, mastitis  
(bovine) isolates 5095.

antibacterial activity/antibiotic resistance, mechanisms 9568.

antibiotic PS-5, Streptomyces, biosynthesis/isolation/physico-  
chemical properties/antibacterial activity 10609.

antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides, cephalosporinase/  
penicillinase 5803.

antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, mechanisms 10888.

antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae,  $\beta$ -lactamase  
biosynthesis, assays 10718.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, mutants, penicillin-  
binding protein interaction-mecillinam 7130.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* K12, role-cell envelopes  
membrane permeability 10887.

antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria, role-cell  
envelopes +  $\beta$ -lactamases 13729.

antibiotic resistance, mechanisms, review 8328.

antibiotic resistance, Nocardia, role- $\beta$ -lactamase 8040.

antibiotic resistance, Proteus, penicillin-binding protein 7923.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, osmosis effects on, methodology  
artefacts 8204.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship- $\beta$ -lactamase  
biosynthesis, Enterobacteriaceae 10714.

antibiotic synergism,  $\beta$ -lactamase inactivation-flucloxacillin  
effects on 14506.

bactericidal activity, agar dilution test 4939.

CP-45,899, inhibition- $\beta$ -lactamase, Enterobacteriaceae/  
Staphylococcus aureus 9570.

effects on D-alanine carboxypeptidase, Neisseria  
gonorrhoeae 6997.

effects on LD-carboxypeptidase, *Aerococcus viridans* 8022.

effects on peptidoglycan cross-linking in vitro-peptidoglycan  
transpeptidase, *Bacillus megaterium*/*Escherichia coli* K12  
7250.

effects on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* peptidoglycan  
biosynthesis 11889.

effects on Staphylococcus antibiotic resistance-methicillin  
5004.

interaction-DD-carboxypeptidase-endopeptidase,  
Streptomyces albus 2528.

sensitivity, *Escherichia coli*, dacA gene mutants 9569.  
treatment-peritonitis 15128.

**$\beta$ -Lactam antibiotics + aminoglycoside antibiotics**,  
treatment-septicaemia, adults, gram-negative bacilli 15554.

**$\beta$ -Lactam antibiotics + clavulanic acid**,  
antibiotic synergism 14505.

**$\beta$ -Lactam antibiotics + CP-45,899**,  
antibacterial activity in vivo/in vitro 3968.

**$\beta$ -Lactam antibiotics + fosfomycin**,  
antibiotic synergism 12601.

**$\beta$ -Lactam antibiotics + mecillinam**,  
antibiotic synergism, gram-negative bacilli 12581.

**$\beta$ -Lactam antibiotics + probenecid**,  
treatment-myositis/pyelonephritis, mice, gnotobiotics

(specific pathogen free), *Escherichia coli*/Staphylococcus  
aureus 15391.

**$\beta$ -Lactamase**,  
see also **Cephalosporinase, Penicillinase**

Actinomycetales, activity 9245.

Bacteroides fragilis, role- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibiotic  
resistance 10888.

cefazafur stability 12570.

Enterobacteriaceae, biosynthesis, assays, methodology  
10718.

Enterobacteriaceae, biosynthesis, relationship-cefoxitin/  
cephamandole antibiotic resistance 9575.

Enterobacteriaceae, biosynthesis, relationship- $\beta$ -lactam  
antibiotics antibiotic sensitivity testing 10714.

Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-CP-  
45,899 9570.

*Escherichia coli*, plasmids, transfer-*Pseudomonas* 12491.

*Escherichia coli* K12, gene expression, transposon Tn1/  
transposon Tn3, minicells 14379.

gram-negative bacteria, role-antibiotic resistance- $\beta$ -lactam  
antibiotics 13729.

*Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 15601.

inactivation-flucloxacillin, effects on antibiotic synergism  
14506.

Moraxella, antibiotic resistance 9554.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, effects on clindamycin/macrolide  
antibiotics/penicillin G antibacterial activity 9593.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, inhibition-clavulanic acid 8438.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, purification/characterization 6996.

Neisseria perflava, biosynthesis 12001.

Nocardia, biosynthesis/role- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibiotic  
resistance 8040.

Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-clavulanic acid 8399.

**Lactate dehydrogenase**,

*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, regulation 5816.

*Bacillus coli*, interaction-phospholipids, electron  
microscopy/n.m.r. 5794.

*Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 5793.

Lactobacillus, activity, whey 4549.

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, activity, antibiotics effects on,  
cytoplasmic membranes 6118.

Salmonella, isoenzymes, potassium dichloroisocyanurate  
effects on 11974.

Staphylococcus epidermidis, characterization 7003.

Streptococcus thermophilus, characterization 12021.

Streptococcus uberis, taxonomy 11621.

Veillonella alcalescens, oxygen tension effects on 8142.

**Lactate oxidase**,  
Veillonella alcalescens, oxygen tension effects on 8142.

**Lactates**,

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 548.

metabolism, Bacteroides/Streptococcus lactis, Reticulitermes  
flavipes intestine isolates 14221.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms/energy coupling  
8111.

**Lactic acid**,

antibacterial activity, Salmonella typhimurium, synergism-  
acetic acid 6162.

Arthrobacter oxydans, biosynthesis 13902.

bacteria, identification-chromatography (gas-liquid), arthritis  
diagnosis 7307.

Bifidobacterium bifidum/Lactobacillus acidophilus/  
Streptococcus faecalis, antagonism-human viruses 8124.

cell injury, Staphylococcus aureus, sausages fermentation  
8468.

inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus, cheese production 5879.



**Lactic acid,(continued)**

lactic acid bacteria, optical properties, methodology 7939.  
*Lactobacillus*, biosynthesis, whey culture. Pst gene mutants 4676.  
*Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, fermentation, mathematical models 12260.  
*Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, biosynthesis, vitamins effects on 10495.  
*Streptococcus*, biosynthesis, strains heterogeneity 1265.  
*Streptococcus lactis*, biosynthesis, glucose starvation effects on, anaerobic continuous culture 12249.  
 transport, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, glucose-induced 9039.  
**Lactic acid bacteria**,  
 acetaldehyde, metabolism, enzymes 3747.  
 antibacterial activity, fish silage/starter cultures isolates 4851.  
 antibacterial activity, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures isolates 4852.  
 enumeration 12310.  
 epiphytes, *Malus pumila*, pesticides effects on 3455.  
 growth, temperature effects 1584.  
 lactic acid, optical properties, methodology 7939.  
 metabolism 14225.  
 phages effects on, starter cultures 7169.  
 phages infection, starter cultures, cheese industries 9458.  
 proteinase, activity, whey 4779.  
 stomach microflora, population levels 13456.  
**Lactobacillaceae**,  
 antibiotics/vitamins, transport, mechanisms 14163.  
 glycerophosphoglycolipids, structure/relationship-lipoteichoic acids 4706.  
 phosphoglycolipids, occurrence/relationship-lipoteichoic acids 4705.  
**Lactobacillus**,  
 abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.  
 antibacterial agents antibacterial activity 8417.  
 antibiotics, biosynthesis, liver/kidney, assays, chickens/pigs 7120.  
 antigens, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, cross-reactivity 7613.  
 bacterins, production, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3336.  
 cell walls, polysaccharides, antigens, isolation-autoclaves + acids 9370.  
 cervix microflora, infertility/pregnancy 6684.  
 cervix/vagina bacteria, cervix tumours 7731.  
 cervix/vagina microflora, cervicitis/healthy females/pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.  
 colonization, crop, chickens, factors affecting, gnotobiotics (germfree) 13444.  
 colonization, teeth, relationship-*Streptococcus*, mouth models 12816.  
*Curcuma longa* spices antibacterial activity 9635.  
 dental caries, aetiology 9778.  
 dental caries, control/prophylaxis-sugars restriction/substitution 6407.  
 dental caries, dental plaque dental caries 4103.  
 dental caries, prophylaxis, children 5258.  
 dental caries, viability-lesions, dental sealants effects on 8661.  
 drug resistance, nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles, cross-resistance 14556.  
 effects on chickens growth, gnotobiotics 13428.  
 endomyometritis, iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin 783.  
 faecal microflora, Papio 4481.  
 faecal microflora, pigs, antibiotic resistance, feeds antibiotics effects on 7242.

faecal microflora, rats, gums effects on 3419.  
 gastrointestinal tract microflora, inhibition-intestine alkaline phosphatase activity, rats 4479.  
 gastrointestinal tract microflora, mice-BALB/c 7723.  
 gastrointestinal tract microflora, pigs, temperature effects 16053.  
 growth, pets feeds, factors affecting 4878.  
 growth, requirements 8153, 8154.  
 8-hydroxyquinolines antibacterial activity 5139.  
 iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, foetal monitoring/Caesarean section, risks 3230.  
 identification, calorimetry, starter cultures 8190.  
 identification, grape musts isolates 13604.  
 intestinal microflora, Crohn's disease effects on 11526.  
 intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.  
 intestinal microflora, pigs, distribution/identification/typing, large intestine 11517.  
 intestinal microflora, pigs, *Escherichia coli* polysaccharides effects on, feeds additives 5542.  
 intestinal microflora, rats, feeds effects on 5538.  
 intestinal microflora/faecal microflora, rabbits, relationship-diet 3418.  
 jejunum microflora, gastroenteritis, children 7375.  
 media (selective) 4904.  
 neutralization-*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins 15976.  
 oral microflora, relationship-dipslide test 10990.  
 oxadiazinones antibacterial activity 543.  
 postoperative infection, Caesarian section, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.  
 postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.  
 postoperative infection, large intestine surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole + neomycin, clinical trials 8656.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, hysterectomy 785.  
 rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, feeds effects on, neonates 5545.  
 stomach microflora, disease effects on 1031.  
 stomach microflora, dogs, fatty acids (short-chain) biosynthesis, role-gastric dilatation 3426.  
 treatment-radiation sickness, dogs/mice/rats 8996.  
 treatment-salmonellosis, children 9823.  
 urethra microflora, females 5550.  
 urethritis, symptoms 14744.  
 vaginal microflora, parturition 16073.  
 vaginitis, aetiology 11058.  
**Lactobacillus acidophilus**,  
 antagonism-human viruses, role-organic acids/pH 8124.  
 antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.  
 gastrointestinal tract microflora, mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), translocation-organs 11503.  
 milk products, effects on intestinal microflora 6682.  
 phenols antioxidants antibacterial activity 7233.  
 tRNA, adenosine ( $N^4(\Delta^2$ -isopentenyl))-containing, half-life 6897.  
 survival, milk 476.  
**Lactobacillus arabinosus**,  
 nicotinic acid assays, immobilized cells 3842.  
**Lactobacillus brevis**,  
 hydrolase, hydrolysis-bile acids 2495.  
**Lactobacillus bulgaricus**,  
 ammonium/lactic acid, fermentation, mathematical models 12260.  
 fermentation, whey, reaction heat, mixed culture-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 342.

**Lactobacillus bulgaricus,(continued)**

$\beta$ -galactosidase, activity 238.  
 identification, whey 4548.  
 media (selective), yoghurt 4903.  
 mixed culture-Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oxygen demand,  
   whey fermentation 1503.  
 proteinase, activity-milk, mutants 2600.  
 survival, milk 476.  
**Lactobacillus casei**,  
 aminopeptidase/carboxypeptidase/dipeptidase/  
   endopeptidase, isolation/characterization 4780.  
 antifolate agents antibacterial activity 532.  
 antigens, cross-reactivity-human/monkeys tissues 13151.  
 cell walls, elasticity 9096.  
 culture, redox potential, comparison-Streptococcus bovis  
   10724.  
 folates transport, association-biotin/thiamine systems 10644.  
 growth, polyacrylamide gel 12261.  
 lipoteichoic acids, isolation/characterization 128.  
 methotrexate analogues antibacterial activity 2897.  
 phage J1 infection, monocaprin/monocaprylin effects on  
   12447.  
 PL-1 phage adsorption, ATP levels effects on 3903.  
 proteinase, activity, skim-milk 14226. =  
 pyrimidines antibacterial activity 5142.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence 265.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, binding-ligands, c.d. 4782.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, chemical modification-2,4-  
   pentanedione 14089.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, complex-methotrexate +  
   NADPH, X-ray crystallography 264.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, complex-methotrexate +  
   NADPH, n.m.r./X-ray crystallography 12065.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, inhibition-  
   cycloalkal g|pteridines 2881.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, interaction-NADPH 12066.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, interaction-dyes 14071.  
 TMP synthetase, amino acid sequence 14068, 14069, 14070.  
 TMP synthetase, denaturation-urea/guanidine hydrochloride  
   12064.  
 TMP synthetase, 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridylate dissociation,  
   5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate effects on 2520.  
 TMP synthetase, inhibition- $\alpha$ -deoxy-5-fluorouridylic acid  
   analogues 9236.  
 TMP synthetase, purification, chromatography (affinity)  
   3737.  
 TMP synthetase, sulphhydryl groups, chemical modification,  
   polyoxyanions effects on 4781.  
 TMP synthetase, sulphhydryl groups, nucleotides binding  
   sites, thiols effects on 7021.  
 vitamin B assays 5952.  
**Lactobacillus casei subsp.casei**,  
 plasmid pDR101, lactose metabolism 10831.  
**Lactobacillus cellobiosus**,  
 isolation/identification, faeces, cattle 16056.  
 rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, feeds effects on, neonates  
   5545.  
**Lactobacillus cerevisiae**,  
 culture, wine nitrogen compounds 4971.  
**Lactobacillus crispatus**,  
 bacteraemia, complications-rectum examination 7410.  
**Lactobacillus delbrueckii**,  
 lactic acid, biosynthesis, vitamins effects on 10495.  
**Lactobacillus fermentum**,  
 antigenic characteristics, antisera production-continuous  
   culture bacteria 15805.  
 antigens, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, cross-

  reactivity 7613.  
 colonization, teeth, relationship-Lactobacillus, mouth models  
   12816.  
 culture, wine nitrogen compounds 4971.  
 enumeration, electrodes, fermenters 8177.  
 isolation/identification, faeces, cattle 16056.  
 lactic acid biosynthesis/aroma, whey culture, Prt gene  
   mutants 4676.  
 pleurisy, opportunist infection, complications-gastrectomy,  
   case reports 11055.  
 taxonomy/morphology/enzymes activity, whey 4549.  
 vitamin B1 bioassays 396.  
**Lactobacillus helveticus**,  
 antagonism, Clostridium tyrobutyricum, cheese/culture 324.  
 growth, copper sulphate effects on, cheese starter cultures  
   7094.  
 identification, whey 4548.  
 lactic acid biosynthesis/aroma, whey culture, Prt gene  
   mutants 4676.  
 lactostreptocins bactericidal activity 1389.  
 nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase, substrate specificity  
   14072.  
 taxonomy/morphology/enzymes activity, whey 4549.  
**Lactobacillus hordniae**,  
 Pierce's disease, Vitis vinifera, disease transmission-  
   Graphocephala atropunctata 15763.  
**Lactobacillus jugurti**,  
 identification, whey 4548.  
**Lactobacillus lactis**,  
 growth, copper sulphate effects on, cheese starter cultures  
   7094.  
 identification, whey 4548.  
 lactic acid biosynthesis/aroma, whey culture, Prt gene  
   mutants 4676.  
 taxonomy/morphology/enzymes activity, whey 4549.  
**Lactobacillus leichmannii**,  
 carbamoyl phosphate, metabolism 6060.  
 ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase, inhibition-CTP  
   arabinoside 7997.  
 ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase, mechanisms 12067.  
 vitamin B assays 5952.  
**Lactobacillus oenos**,  
 culture, wine nitrogen compounds 4971.  
**Lactobacillus plantarum**,  
 antagonism, Clostridium tyrobutyricum, cheese/culture 324.  
 antigenic characteristics, antisera production-continuous  
   culture bacteria 15805.  
 culture, redox potential, comparison-Streptococcus bovis  
   10724.  
 culture, wine nitrogen compounds 4971.  
 growth, copper sulphate effects on, cheese starter cultures  
   7094.  
 growth, minced beef, Listeria monocytogenes effects on  
   14227.  
 hydrogen peroxide, production, meat products starter  
   cultures 8120.  
 nitrate reduction, meat products 12262.  
 6-phosphofructokinase, reaction mechanisms 266.  
**Lactobacillus reuteri**,  
 isolation/identification, faeces, cattle 16056.  
**Lactobacillus viridescens**,  
 rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, feeds effects on, neonates  
   5545.  
**Lactobionic acid**,  
 Halobacterium saccharovorum, products-lactose metabolism  
   1266.

**Lactoferrin,**

role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, rabbits 10932.

**Lactoperoxidase,**

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans* 1633.

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans* 1632.

effects on *Streptococcus agalactiae* 14585.

**Lactose,**

catabolism, *Arthrobacter globiformis*, galactose biosynthesis 13903.

effects on dental plaque biosynthesis, *Streptococcus mutans* 5147.

*Lactobacillus casei* subsp. *casei*, metabolism, plasmid pDR101 10831.

media (selective) + ricinoleate, *Escherichia coli*, gas production 8165.

metabolism, *Escherichia coli*, power stations (nuclear) cooling water effects on 6754.

metabolism, *Halobacterium saccharovorum*, lactobionic acid products 1266.

metabolism, *Streptococcus lactis* subsp. *diacetylactis*, plasmid pGK401 mediation 12495.

metabolism plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, role-intestine colonization, cattle/sheep 7204.

metabolism transposon Tn951, integration sites-R factor RP1 10806.

*Salmonella indiana*, fermentation turkeys isolates 5921.

*Streptococcus faecalis*, metabolism,  $\beta$ -D-phosphogalactoside galactohydrolase, glucose effects on 8149.

*Streptococcus lactis*, metabolism, plasmids, stabilization 5043.

*Streptococcus lactis*, metabolism deficient mutant, relationship-plasmids 14396.

*Streptococcus mutans*, catabolism, regulation-phospho- $\beta$ -galactosidase 4767.

transport, cell death, role-lactose permease, *Escherichia coli* K12 1423.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, carriers proteins, interaction-p-nitrophenyl  $\alpha$ -D-galactopyranoside/2'-(N-dansyl) aminoethyl  $\beta$ -D-thiogalactopyranoside 7063.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, energy coupling-metabolism 1422.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-protons gradients 8092.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, temperature effects 6080.

**Lactose carrier protein,**

*Escherichia coli*, binding-6'-(N-dansyl)aminoethyl-1-thio- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside, pH/temperature dependence, cytoplasmic membrane vesicles 7061.

**Lactose operator,**

binding-lac repressor, *Escherichia coli* 4638.

binding-lactose repressor 3648.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-lactose repressor, cysteine oxidation effects on 11828.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-lactose repressor 11829.

*Escherichia coli*, mRNA, effects on  $\beta$ -galactosidase mRNA translation initiation 7911.

interaction-lactose repressor, adenine-thymine transversion effects on, *Escherichia coli* 11827.

mRNA, biosynthesis/degradation, ribosomal subunit 30S-depleted *Escherichia coli* 13814.

**Lactose operon,**

*Escherichia coli*, 5-bromouracil substitution, effects on interaction-lactose repressor 415.

expression polarity, initiator tRNA, formylation-methionine, *Escherichia coli* 2355.

gene expression, *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, DNA gyrase inhibition effects on 13813.

gene expression, *Escherichia coli* K12-phage  $\lambda$  cloning 8346.

gene expression, regulation, role-catabolite repression,

*Escherichia coli* 8252.

gene expression, RNA polymerase temperature-sensitive mutant, *Escherichia coli* K12 14307.

gene expression regulation in vitro-guanosine tetraphosphate, *Escherichia coli* 9137.

gene regulation, pts gene dosage effects on, *Escherichia coli* 10738.

hybridization-ovalbumin genes, *Escherichia coli* plasmids, mediation-ovalbumin biosynthesis 8342.

lac gene fusion-deoxyribose operon promoters, *Escherichia coli* K12 14298.

lacI gene, cloning-plasmid PMB9 1572.

lacI gene, duplication, nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* 7874.

lacI gene, hotspots, 5-methylcytosine residues, *Escherichia coli* 1177.

lacI gene, hotspots, nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* 7873.

lacI gene, integration-transposon Tn10, gene expression regulation 10814.

lacI gene, nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* 1175.

lacI gene, nucleotide sequence, relationship-nonsense mutant, *Escherichia coli* 1176.

lacY gene mutants, maltose transport,  $\beta$ -galactosidase systems, *Escherichia coli* K12 8264.

lacZ gene missense mutant,  $\beta$ -galactosidase degradation, *Escherichia coli* K12 2664.

operators, role, *Escherichia coli* 6886.

operators/promoters, plasmids recombinants containing, construction/mapping, *Escherichia coli* 12512.

polarity, regulation-AMP (cyclic), *Escherichia coli* 13812.

promoters, interaction-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* K12 3705.

promoters, interaction-RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli* 13808.

mRNA, metabolism, ribonuclease-deficient mutant effects on, *Escherichia coli* 1194.

transcription, phosphorus-32 decay mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* 7226.

transposon Tn9 integration, insertion sequence generation, *Escherichia coli* 8321.

**Lactose permease,**

*Escherichia coli*, role- $\beta$ -galactoside transport 4832.

*Escherichia coli* K12, role-cell death, lactose transport 1423.

**Lactose promoter,**

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-RNA polymerase in vitro 5715.

**Lactose repressor,**

binding-DNA, *Escherichia coli* 10444.

binding-inducers, *Escherichia coli* 6927.

binding-lactose operator 3648.

binding-lactose operator, *Escherichia coli* 4638.

chemical modification-maleimides, spectroscopy, *Escherichia coli* 13870.

distribution, bacteria, mathematical models 2372.

*Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence, identity- $\beta$ -galactosidase 1249.

*Escherichia coli*, association-poly d(A-T) 1251.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-8-anilino-1-naphthalenesulphonate 5738.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-lactose operator DNA, cysteine oxidation effects on 11828.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-lactose operator DNA 11829.

*Escherichia coli*, hydrogen exchange 11830.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-lactose operon, lactose operon 5-bromouracil substitution effects on 415.



**Lactose repressor,(continued)**

*Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 7924.  
*Escherichia coli*, modification, characterization 423.  
*Escherichia coli*, mutants, characterization 422.  
*Escherichia coli*, n.m.r., mobility 7926.  
 interaction-lactose operator, adenine-thymine transversion effects on, *Escherichia coli* 11827.  
 interaction-operator, glycerol/dimethylsulphoxide effects on 1250.  
 interaction-polyd(A-T), fluorescence, *Escherichia coli* 13869.  
 maleimides-labelled, spectroscopy, *Escherichia coli* 13871.  
 recognition-lactose operator, models, *Escherichia coli* 73.  
 structure, n.m.r., *Escherichia coli* 7925.

**Laevalulinic acid,**

effects on pigments biosynthesis, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 8071.

**Lagothrix,**

diarrhoea, *Salmonella javiana*, mixed infection-*Entamoeba histolytica* 5291.

**Lakes,**

algal blooms; cyanobacteria, biological control-Actinomycetales/Alcaligenes/phage SM-2, eutrophic environments 9301.  
 alkaline phosphatase, activity, bacteria/algae, Poland 3483.  
 America, Erie L./America, Ontario L., sediments, polythionates/rhodanese/thiosulphates, relationship-sulphur bacteria 16149.  
 America, Great Lakes, cyanobacteria, community composition/pollution effects 7756.  
 Arthrobacter antagonism-*Chlorella vulgaris*, hydroxylamine 12206.  
 Austria, Carinthia L., recreation sites, bacteriology 11562.  
 bacterioplankton, population levels/dynamics, USSR 3484.  
 bacterioplankton, vertical distribution, role-gas vacuoles 4510, 4511.  
 bacterioplankton distribution, British Isles 4512.  
 British Isles, Grasmere L., heterotrophic bacteria, nitrate reduction/population dynamics 16150.  
 British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L., Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, growth/sporulation 9884.  
 British Isles, Scotland, Inland Waters, freshwater microorganisms, primary production 11561.  
 cyanobacteria biomass, mathematical models 10286.  
 Europe, phosphates turnover, algae/bacteria 1081.  
 eutrophic lakes, bacterioplankton distribution, British Isles 4512.  
 freshwater bacteria, bacteriochlorophylls, vertical distribution, Japan 9881.  
 freshwater bacteria, carbon cycle, eutrophication 3482.  
 freshwater bacteria, sulphate assimilation, radioactive labelling 2180.  
 Germany, Fed. Rep., Walchensee L., bacterioplankton, benthos, population levels/metabolism 16153.  
 heterotrophic bacteria, activity, relationship-phytoplankton 1082, 1083.  
 heterotrophic bacteria, detritus biodegradation, effects on carbon cycle 5609.  
 heterotrophic bacteria, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/*Elodea canadensis* 2182.  
 heterotrophic bacteria/phytoplankton, population levels 16146.  
 Israel, Kinneret L., heterotrophic microorganisms, glucose turnover/respiration 11563.  
 Italy, Lombardy, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors incidence, antibiotic resistance 10817.  
 Kenya, Hannington L., *Ectothiorhodospira* isolation/characterization 9018.

Kenya, Nakuru L., *Spirulina platensis*, copper pollution effects 7757.  
 methane carbon cycle, eutrophic environments 2181.  
 microbiology, USSR 5611.  
 microorganisms, phosphate uptake, kinetics, mathematical models 2178.  
 microorganisms distribution, Philippines 6755.  
 mud, *Clostridium botulinum* incidence, British Isles 8764.  
 nitrogen fixation, eutrophic environments, review 6753.  
*Oscillatoria rubescens*, nitrite excretion 4858.  
 polar environments, *Enterobacter/Klebsiella* isolation 7554.  
 pollution, *Escherichia coli* indicator organisms, survival/lactose metabolism, power stations (nuclear) cooling water effects on 6754.  
 pollution, indicator organisms 5612.  
 proteolysis, freshwater bacteria, measuring techniques 16148.  
 psychrophilic bacteria, identification/pathogenicity, polar environments 5639.  
 reservoirs, methane oxidation, freshwater microorganisms, rates, chromatography (gas) 10289.  
 reservoirs, phosphorus cycle, insecticides effects on 6167.  
 reservoirs, primary production/biodegradation, USSR 7758.  
 reservoirs, primary-production/biodegradation/nitrogen fixation, USSR 7759.  
 reservoirs, primary production/biodegradation, USSR 7760.  
 reservoirs, *Salmonella* geographical distribution, seasonal variations, USSR 10288.  
 reservoirs, USA, Tennessee, eutrophication/nitrogen cycle 1084.  
 sediments, acetic acid bacteria, enumeration, anaerobic environments 13536.  
 sediments, methanogenesis, kinetics, eutrophic environments 3485.  
 sediments, microorganisms activity, radioactive labelling 3481.  
 Sicily, salinity/aquatic microorganisms 4513.  
 Spain, Albufera L., *Salmonella* isolation/identification 3480.  
 species composition/vertical distribution, USSR, Estonia 16147.  
*Spirulina platensis*, taxonomy 5634.  
 USA, Alaska, Oil L., oil pollution, effects on bacteria 16151.  
 USA, Alaska, oil pollution, effects on freshwater microorganisms 16152.  
 USA, Wisconsin, Knaack L., methanogenesis/acetates metabolism, anaerobic bacteria 8983.  
 USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L., cyanobacteria, buoyancy regulation 5610.  
 USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L., cyanobacteria, temperature effects + light effects-population levels 10287.  
 USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L., cyanobacteria algal blooms decomposition 13532.  
 USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L., methane oxidation, anaerobic respiration 13531.  
 USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L., methanogenesis, anaerobic bacteria 8980.  
 USSR, Ivano-Arakhleyskiye L., freshwater bacteria, benthos, population levels/gas production 8982.  
**Laminarin,**  
 effects on soil microorganisms 1037.  
**Laminitis,**  
 horses, association-caecum microflora changes 13025.  
**Lankacidins,**  
 Streptomycetes, biosynthesis 9259.  
**Lanthanum sulphate,**  
 effects on nitrogen fixation/carbon metabolism, *Azotobacter* 9328.

**Laodelphax striatella,**

disease transmission-stubborn disease-Citrus sinensis,  
Spiroplasma citri 13149.

 **$\beta$ -Lapachone,**

antibacterial activity, Bacillus, role-hydrogen peroxide/  
superoxide production-thylakoids 6155.

**Large intestine,**

surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-metronidazole  
+ neomycin, clinical trials 8656.

**Laridae,**

pollution-drinking water catchment areas, public health  
aspects 11564.

salmonellosis, disease transmission, British Isles, Salmonella  
typhimurium 15727.

**Larus,**

botulism, outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland, Firth of Forth,  
type C 4290.

faecal microflora, significance-water pollution 5536.

**Laryngitis,**

treatment-kanamycin, children 15265.

**Laryngotracheobronchitis,**

complications-conjunctivitis, infants, case reports,  
Haemophilus influenzae/Candida/adenovirus (human) 3  
14907.

**Larynx,**

abscesses, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14928.  
infection, aetiology/treatment, children, case surveys 6303.  
tuberculosis, case reports 638.

**Latin America,**

skin infection, epidemiology 7581.  
yaws, control 4163.

**Lavandula spica,**

rhizosphere microorganisms, phosphate-dissolving bacteria,  
antagonism-soil microorganisms 12199.

**Leaching,**

coal minerals, Thiobacillus, artificial wastes mounds 8947.  
copper, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, manometry 3788.  
copper, Thiobacillus-like iron-oxidizing bacteria 3787.  
copper sulphide, mines groundwater bacteria/Thiobacillus  
ferrooxidans 12190.

iron, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, applications, review 10649.  
metals, microorganisms, review 12272.

metals, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans/Thiobacillus thiooxidans  
10650.

nickel sulphide, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, mathematical  
models 5869.

pyrite, acidophilic bacteria 1436.

rocks elements, Nitrobacter winogradskyi/Nitrosospira  
briensis nitrification 8940.

silica, Bacillus/Brevibacterium, quartz biodeterioration 4846.

sulphides, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, kinetics 5868.

uranium, bacteria/fungi 7071.

zinc sulphide, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, oxygen metabolism  
5870.

**Lead,**

alkyl leads, toxicity-marine organisms 3471.

bioaccumulation, soil microorganisms 7072.

effects on Lolium perenne phylloplane microorganisms  
10252.

**Lead chromate,**

mutagenesis, microorganisms 12535.

**Leaf litter,**

Abies alba, soil microorganisms 8945.

bacteria/fungi, grazing-Collembola 12208.

decomposition, Metallogenium, role-soil formation 7733.

Glycine max, Pseudomonas glycinea/Xanthomonas phaseoli  
subsp.sojensis survival 13126.

Picea sitchensis, bacteria characterization 3446.

Poa pratensis turf, soil microorganisms, herbicides effects on  
7736.

Pseudotsuga menziesii forests, soil microorganisms, biocides  
effects on 10237.

Quercus alba, decomposition, soil microorganisms, nitrogen/  
phosphorus effects on 10236.

sulphur dioxide pollution, association-sulphur bacteria/fungi  
16080.

**Leafspot,**

Cajanus cajan, histology, Xanthomonas cajani 15756.

Piper nigrum, Xanthomonas beticola sp.nov. 13133.

Tagetes erecta/Tagetes patula, associated chlorosis,  
Australia, Pseudomonas tagetis 8775.

**Leafspot (angular),**

Cucumis sativus, disease resistance, induction-Pseudomonas  
lachrymans 11312.

Cucumis sativus, fruits invasion, Pseudomonas syringae  
1967.

**Leaves,**

necrosis, Triticum aestivum, epiphytes establishment/  
survival, Pseudomonas syringae 5365.

**Lecithinase,**

Alcaligenes viscolactis/Bacillus cereus/coryneforms/  
Enterobacter liquefaciens/Pseudomonas, characterization,  
milk 4771.

Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis, media evaluation  
13385.

Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis, relationship-plasmids  
8334.

Erwinia, activity, plants pathogens 8893.

intestinal microflora, activity, Mugil cephalus 14019.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, relationship-bacteraemia  
pathogenesis/prognosis 14858.

Staphylococcus, biosynthesis 7705.

Staphylococcus aureus, activity, laser radiation effects on  
14462.

**Lectins,**

Glycine max, interaction-Rhizobium, rhizoplane/rhizosphere  
culture conditions effects on 5578.

legumes, interaction-Rhizobium cell surface antigens,  
immunodiffusion 15776.

receptors, Rhizobium trifolii, appearance/role 13731.

role-plant diseases 7600.

role-Rhizobium-legumes symbiosis 9511.

trifoliin, role-Rhizobium trifolii recognition/binding-Trifolium  
repens 5575.

Wistaria floribunda, hybrid formation-Corynebacterium  
diphtheriae toxins fragment A 1004.

**Leghaemoglobin,**

Glycine max, role-nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, review 7745.

**Legionella pneumophila,**

antigens characteristics/antibiotics antibacterial activity/  
relationship-Chlamydia psittaci, clinical isolates 4335.

blood culture, isolation 12298.

cephalosporinase, characterization 279.

detection-sputum, methodology 5935.

endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 10198.

Gram stain, false positives 12282.

identification, immunoelectron microscopy + ferritin  
labelling 12276.

isolation/antigenic characteristics, British Isles, Cambridge  
6320.

isolation-blood 10696.

isolation/identification, water isolates 13616.

isolation media 2609.

**Legionella pneumophila,(continued)**

media (culture) 12300.  
 media (isolation), blood culture 12299.  
 pigments, biosynthesis, tyrosine effects on 7069.  
 serotyping 6806.  
 serotyping 9715, 10058, 15808.  
 staining, azure/toluidine blue 12283.  
 staining, Gram stain modifications 8163.  
 staining, silver impregnation 14241.  
 taxonomy, DNA characterization 3525.  
 ultrastructure 13774.  
 ultrastructure, lung biopsy 13775.  
**Legionnaire's disease,**  
 aetiology, *Legionella pneumophila* identification-microscopy 15082.  
 aetiology, role-hypersensitivity 15970.  
 association-hyponatraemia 15084.  
 association-kidney transplantation 6322.  
 association-lung fibrosis 9810.  
 association-renal failure 6321.  
 association-renal failure, role endotoxins 4124.  
 association-thrombocytopenia, case reports 7352.  
 case reports 10994, 12745.  
 case reports, British Isles, London 2969.  
 case reports, Israel 15080.  
 case reports, tourists, Spain, Benidorm 1928.  
 clinical aspects 14822, 14823.  
 clinical aspects, case surveys 6254.  
 clinical aspects/diagnosis 4071.  
 clinical aspects/diagnosis/disease transmission/treatment, review 9713.  
 clinical aspects/outbreaks, Spain, Benidorm/USA, Pennsylvania 719.  
 clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 6253.  
 complications-kidney transplantation, case reports 14819.  
 complications-systemic lupus erythematosus, case reports 9711.  
 diagnosis 6251, 6252, 8533, 14824.  
 diagnosis, case reports 2967, 10993.  
 diagnosis, case reports, USA, Iowa 7351.  
 diagnosis, differentiation-psittacosis 10995.  
 diagnosis-agglutination/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 2022.  
 diagnosis-bronchoscopy 4072.  
 diagnosis/clinical aspects, Switzerland 7353.  
 diagnosis/epidemiology 9714.  
 diagnosis fluorescent antibody test 8534.  
 diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test/culture 9715.  
 diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test/*Legionella pneumophila* isolation 12746.  
 diagnosis-immunofluorescence 14821.  
 diagnosis-sputum histochemistry/fluorescent antibody test 7350.  
 diagnosis/symptoms 9712.  
 diagnosis/treatment 12916.  
 diagnosis/treatment-erythromycin, case reports, USA, South Carolina 7349.  
 disease transmission, case reports 8753.  
 disease transmission, risks nosocomial environments personnel 13089.  
 dissemination-lymph nodes, case reports 15083.  
 histopathology-lung, case reports 3020.  
 incidence, USA, Iowa 13088.  
 incidence, USA, Washington, Seattle 11285.  
 lung abscesses, diagnosis, case reports 14820.  
 lung cavitation, case reports 14818.  
 management 4161.

outbreaks 15081.  
 outbreaks, clinical aspects, USA, Vermont 2968.  
 outbreaks, USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, disease transmission/source 7580.  
 outbreaks, USA, Philadelphia 15674.  
 outbreaks, USA, Washington D.C., nosocomial environments 8752.  
 pathology, case surveys, USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 1757.  
 pathology, case surveys, USA, Vermont 1758.  
 pathology/histology, case reports 8566.  
 radiography, case reports 12744.  
 renal failure complications, case reports 4069.  
 symptoms, brain involvement, case reports 7354.  
 treatment-erythromycin 11128.  
 treatment-erythromycin, case reports 8643.  
 treatment-erythromycin/tetracycline/gentamicin 11137.  
**Legumes,**  
 blight, USSR, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3261.  
 lectins, interaction-Rhizobium cell surface antigens, immunodiffusion 15776.  
 nitrogen fixation, assays, Rhizobium 2165.  
 nitrogen fixation, relationship-plants photosynthesis/nitrate assimilation 6705.  
 nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, ecology, tropical environments 6712.  
 nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, regulation 2155.  
 nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, relationship hydrogen metabolism 6713.  
 nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, tropical environments 2149, 2150, 2151, 6710.  
 nitrogen fixation, symbiosis, plants factors affecting 6704.  
 nitrogen fixation, tropical environments 6714.  
 nitrogen fixation/nodulation, micronutrients requirements, tropical environments 6711.  
 nitrogen fixation/nodulation, Rhizobium, Mali 5582.  
 nitrogen fixation Rhizobium 9514.  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, hydrogenase function 7974.  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium/mycorrhizas 1048.  
 nitrogen fixation-soil microorganisms, deserts 6698.  
 nodulation, efficiency, penicillin/caffeine/yeasts extracts effects on, Rhizobium 10264.  
 nodulation, mechanisms, enzymes, Rhizobium 6725.  
 nodulation, nodules amino acids, Rhizobium/hosts effects on 5581.  
 nodulation, Rhizobium 2154, 2163, 2164.  
 nodulation, Rhizobium, conferences 1091.  
 nodulation, Rhizobium, review 6724.  
 nodulation, Rhizobium, rhizosphere nitrates effects on 6722.  
 nodulation, Rhizobium genetics 4501.  
 nodulation, role-lectins, Rhizobium 7600.  
 nodulation, soil acidity effects on, tropical environments, rhizobium 6726.  
 nodulation, spectinomycin/streptomycin antibiotic resistance competition symbiosis, Rhizobium trifolii 1056.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation, efficiency, nutrition effects on, tropical environments 2158.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium seed treatments effects on, tropical environments 2156.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation, tropical environments, Rhizobium 2160, 2161.  
 nodulation/seed treatments, Rhizobium seed treatments effects on, tropical environments 2157.  
 nodules, polygalacturonase biosynthesis, induction-Rhizobium meliloti plasmids 10828.  
 nodulation, tropical environments, Rhizobium 2152.  
 symbiosis-Rhizobium, role-lectins 9511.



**Legumes,(continued)**

symbiosis-Rhizobium, specificity regulation, review 6723.  
 symbiosis-Rhizobium, tissue culture 2153.  
 tissue culture, Rhizobium nitric-oxide reductase activity 6968.

**Leishmaniasis,**  
 association-Mycobacterium tuberculosis lymphadenitis,  
   immunity/treatment, case reports 14754.  
 pathogenesis, comparison-leprosy 11065.

**Lemna,**  
 phylloplane microorganisms, bacteria enumeration-  
   microscopy + staining 12312.

**Lepidoptera,**  
 Bacillus thuringiensis assays 12346.

**Lepomis macrochirus,**  
 fever, induction-Escherichia coli endotoxins/killed  
   Staphylococcus aureus/killed Aeromonas hydrophila 5518.

**Lepromin test,**  
 leprosy, comparison-lymphocytes transformation 8826.  
 Mycobacterium lepraemurium immunity, mice 15865.

**Leprosy,**  
 aetiology, role-diphtheroids 1109.  
 animal models, Dasypus novemcinctus 11194.  
 animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed), resistant/non-  
   resistant mice, Mycobacterium lepraemurium 13343.  
 animal models, immune response (cell-mediated),  
   cyclophosphamide effects on, mice, Mycobacterium  
   lepraemurium 8827.  
 animal models, immune status, mice 11402.  
 animal models, immunity, lepromin test, mice,  
   Mycobacterium lepraemurium 15865.  
 animal models, infection effects on phagocytes  $\beta$ -  
   glucuronidase activity, Dasypus novemcinctus/mice 15410.  
 animal models, liver histopathology, Dasypus novemcinctus  
   5278.  
 animal models, macrophages acid phosphatase/peroxidase,  
   electron microscopy, Dasypus 7508.  
 animal models, Mycobacterium lepraemurium R form  
   pathogenicity, mice 15411.  
 animal models, suppressor cells activity, mice 13314.  
 animal models, treatment-penicillin, mice 5277.  
 animal models, treatment-prothionamide/ethionamide, mice  
   15409.  
 animal models, treatment-streptomycin, mice 12981.  
 animal models, treatment-tilorone, mice 15412.  
 arthritis complications, case reports 7419.  
 association-anaemia, case surveys 10978.  
 association-hearing loss, case surveys 11064.  
 association-heart autonomic nervous system dysfunction,  
   case surveys 7330.  
 association-hepatitis B surface antigen 12822, 12823.  
 association-hepatitis B virus 15651.  
 association-histocompatibility antigens, Chinese 11408.  
 association-Hodgkin's disease 15040.  
 association-infertility, males 6308.  
 blood vessels/bone effects on, angiography 4112.  
 bone disintegration, diagnosis/treatment 14751.  
 bone loss complications, alveolar bone 12824, 12825.  
 case reports 7331.  
 case surveys, Netherlands 15230.  
 cats, diagnosis/treatment 4204.  
 children, epidemiology, India, Madras, urban environments  
   1937.  
 chimpanzees, skin pathology/Mycobacterium leprae  
   characterization 5301.  
 clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, children, case reports  
   12725.  
 clinical aspects/immune status 6230.

connective tissue autoantibodies 15037.  
 control 15318.  
 control, economics, mathematical models 5259.  
 control, status, disabilities case surveys, Japan, Okinawa  
   3095.  
 current aspects 6309.  
 Dasypus novemcinctus, USA, Louisiana 13023.  
 diagnosis 8515.  
 diagnosis, contact tracing 8514.  
 diagnosis, nerves conduction 1669, 1670.  
 diagnosis-greater auricular nerve thickening, case surveys,  
   military personnel 6229.  
 diagnosis-neurological complications 9689.  
 diagnosis/prognosis-immunoperoxidase test 14750.  
 diagnosis/treatment, Thailand 6231.  
 epidemiology, Japan, Okinawa 1938, 4266.  
 epidemiology, Nigeria 15663.  
 epidemiology, Okinawa, Iheya Is. 7569.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects 6487.  
 epidemiology/control, Martinique 15652.  
 erythema nodosum leprosum, association- $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin,  
   levels 11407.  
 eye, case surveys, Iran 12826.  
 foot ulcers, role-nervous system/vascular system, case  
   surveys 7418.  
 gastrointestinal tract, case surveys 8513.  
 histopathology, liver, case surveys 3009.  
 hypotension complications, case reports 10977.  
 immune complexes, detection-platelets aggregation 6635.  
 immune response 13258.  
 immune response (humoral), immunoglobulins/serum  
   proteins levels 4389.  
 immune response/immunodeficiency/immunotherapy, review  
   11410.  
 immunity (cell-mediated), relationship-histocompatibility  
   antigens 6568.  
 immunity (non-specific), lysozyme, macrophages 7647.  
 immunodeficiency, intestine immunoglobulin A 6567.  
 immunodeficiency, role-histocompatibility antigens 4388.  
 immunoglobulins, levels 13257.  
 immunology 7649.  
 immunology/treatment/socio-economic aspects 9872.  
 immunosuppression 13313.  
 immunotherapy-levamisole 8631.  
 incidence, Upper Volta, relationship-Onchocerca volvulus  
   infection 13082.  
 incidence/surveillance/control, Nigeria 15653.  
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) locomotion 3327.  
 liver, histopathology, family studies 5218.  
 Lucio's phenomenon, clinical aspects/histopathology, case  
   surveys 5497.  
 lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T/macrophages, skin,  
   relationship-rosette formation 956.  
 lymphocytes response-Mycobacterium leprae/BCG/  
   tuberculin 6566.  
 lymphocytes T response, role-macrophages 5439.  
 lymphocytes transformation, comparison-lepromin test 8826.  
 mortality, relationship-age 8736.  
 muscles pathology, biopsy/electromyography 9795.  
 Mycobacterium leprae concentration/persistence-finger/toe  
   15036.  
 Mycobacterium leprae growth-macrophages, cholesterol  
   growth factors 4906.  
 neuritis complications, case reports/review 5185.  
 neurological complications/diagnosis/incidence 6228.  
 pathogenesis, comparison-leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 11065.  
 pathology, factors affecting 11066.

**Leprosy, (continued)**

pathology/presentation/epidemiology, review 15039.  
 plasma chemotactic factors 11403  
 pregnancy, clinical aspects/complications, case reports 1668.  
 pregnancy, pathology, case reports 3010.  
 presentation-synovitis, case reports 14752.  
 relationship-malnutrition 6310.  
 relationship-palm characteristics/dermatoglyphics, case surveys 5184.  
 research programmes 6311, 11067.  
 role-amyloidosis aetiology, Papua New Guinea 15038.  
 role-otorhinolaryngeal infection 1694.  
 skin, diagnosis/treatment 1671.  
 skin, immunofluorescence 4111.  
 skin, Mycobacterium leprae demonstration-keratinocytes, electron microscopy 3558.  
 skin, Nigeria 3217.  
 skin manifestations, diagnosis 6182.  
 susceptibility, association-cholinesterase serum levels 13256.  
 susceptibility, genetic factors 11068.  
 symptoms 14753.  
 transfer factor probes/immunodeficiency 11411.  
 treatment, clinical trials, statistical analysis 7458, 7459.  
 treatment, Netherlands 15231.  
 treatment-BCG + Mycobacterium lepraemurium 12896.  
 treatment-clofazimine 6376.  
 treatment-dapsone/rifampicin + immunostimulation 1803.  
 treatment-dapsone/sulphonamides, drug resistance, case reports 4148.  
 treatment-rifampicin + isoprodian 1804.  
 treatment-transfer factor, clinical trials 8630.  
 treatment-transfer factor, reversal reaction 5250.  
**Leptospira**,  
 see also **Leptospirosis**  
 antibodies, association-mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, children, Japan 10071.  
 antigens, inhibition-agglutination 11354.  
 carriers, Microtinae, USSR, geographical distribution, radioisotopes labelling 15680.  
 colonial characteristics 14199.  
 immune complexes, role-leptospirosis pathogenesis, case reports 10161.  
 immune response, immunoglobulins response, rabbits 11367.  
 infectious diseases, Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus, South Africa 11309.  
 media (culture) 12287.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid cytology 8480.  
 nephritis, cattle, case reports 7513.  
 nephritis, dogs, aetiology/pathology, case reports 15455.  
 taxonomy, chromatography (gas-liquid), methanol degradation trimethylsilyl derivatives 7113.  
 vaccines, dogs 6575.  
 vaccines, immune response (humoral), cattle 959.  
 Weil's disease, treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy 15113.  
 zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.  
**Leptospira australis**,  
 leptospirosis, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.  
 leptospirosis, rodents, zoonoses, Australia, Queensland 1953.  
**Leptospira autumnalis**,  
 abortion, livestock, serological surveys, India, Punjab 15711.  
**Leptospira ballum**,  
 infection, animal models, hamsters 11406.  
 leptospirosis, cattle, incidence, USA, Alabama, serological surveys 3249.  
 leptospirosis, Cervus elaphus, clinical aspects, case reports 6423.

leptospirosis, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.

**Leptospira biflexa**,

antigens, cross-reaction-Leptospira interrogans/  
 characterization 7603.  
 catalase/peroxidase, activity, association-virulence 7965.  
 leptospirosis, man/animals, diagnosis-agglutination 14607.  
**Leptospira bovis**,  
 leptospirosis, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.

**Leptospira bratislava**,

leptospirosis, pigs, incidence/clinical aspects 5351.

**Leptospira budapest**,

new records, Peru 9019.

**Leptospira canicola**,

antibodies, detection-agglutination micromethods 1858.  
 leptospirosis, cattle, incidence, USA, Alabama, serological surveys 3249.

leptospirosis, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.

**Leptospira caribe**,

geographical distribution, Trinidad 9962.

**Leptospira celledoni**,

leptospirosis, rodents, zoonoses, Australia, Queensland 1953.

**Leptospira fort-bragg**,

leptospirosis, epidemiology, Barbados, serological surveys 11289.

**Leptospira grippotyphosa**,

leptospirosis, clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment,  
 Poland, Chelm 8713.

leptospirosis, disease transmission-Ixodes persulcatus 15681.  
 leptospirosis, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.

**Leptospira hardjo**,

antibodies, detection-agglutination micromethods 1858.  
 leptospirosis, cattle, incidence, USA, Alabama, serological surveys 3249.

leptospirosis, zoonoses, Israel, agriculture personnel 4283.

**Leptospira hardjo ser.hardjo**,

leptospirosis, cattle, incidence/diagnosis, Australia, Victoria 15710.

**Leptospira hebdomadis**,

antibodies, cattle, incidence, British Isles, Scotland 1948.  
 leptospirosis, occupational diseases, agriculture personnel,  
 case reports, British Isles, Scotland 1948.

**Leptospira hebdomadis ser.nyanza**,

taxonomy 13571.

**Leptospira huanuco**,

taxonomy, serovar.nov., Peru 9019.

**Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae**,

antibodies, detection-agglutination micromethods 1858.  
 leptospirosis, association-renal failure, case reports/review 5195.

leptospirosis, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.

**Leptospira interrogans**,

antigens, characterization/erythrocytes sensitization 900.  
 catalase/peroxidase, activity, association-virulence 7965.  
 morphology, helix handedness, electron microscopy (scanning) 10408.

**Leptospira interrogans ser.balcanica**,

identification, differentiation-serovar hardjo 2202.

**Leptospira interrogans ser.biflexa**,

viscotoxicity 3565.

**Leptospira interrogans ser.copenhageni**,

antigenic characteristics, variants, leptospirosis, mice 901.

- Leptospira interrogans ser.grippytyphosa**, hepatitis, dogs 15456.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.hardjo**, identification, differentiation-serovar balcanica 2202. immune response (humoral) 7626.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.hebdomadis**, antigens, proteins, characterization 13153.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.icterohaemorrhagiae**, vaccination, ribosomes, immunity, hamsters 11419.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.illini**, axial filaments, role-motility 10407. motility, gels effects on 13745.
- Leptospira interrogans ser.pomona**, immune response (humoral) 7626. immune response (humoral), rabbits 7627. marine mammals, disease transmission 6506. survival, soil, New Zealand 13471.
- Leptospira mangus**, geographical distribution, Trinidad 9962.
- Leptospira navet**, geographical distribution, Trinidad 9962.
- Leptospira polonika**, leptospirosis, clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment, Poland, Chelm 8713.
- Leptospira pomona**, abortion, livestock, serological surveys, India, Punjab 15711. antibodies, axial filaments, agglutination/immunodiffusion 10035. antibodies, detection-agglutination micromethods 1858. leptospirosis, cattle, incidence, USA, Alabama, serological surveys 3249. leptospirosis, cattle, outbreaks, control 5352. leptospirosis, pigs, treatment-tiamuline, experimental infection 15512.
- Leptospira poona**, taxonomy, serovar.nov., surface water 4531.
- Leptospira princestown**, geographical distribution, Trinidad 9962.
- Leptospira pyrogenes**, new records, Peru 9019.
- Leptospira san-martini**, taxonomy, serovar.nov., Peru 9019.
- Leptospira saxkoebing**, leptospirosis, clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment, Poland, Chelm 8713.
- Leptospira sejroe**, antibodies, cattle, incidence, British Isles, Scotland 1948. leptospirosis, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.
- Leptospira sorex-jalna**, leptospirosis, case reports 658.
- Leptospira tarassovi**, leptospirosis, pigs, incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.
- Leptospira wolfii**, leptospirosis, cattle, incidence, USA, Alabama, serological surveys 3249.
- Leptospirillum ferrooxidans**, leaching, pyrite 1436.
- Leptospirosis**, see also *Weil's disease* association-renal failure, case reports/review, *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* 5195. cats/dogs, treatment/prophylaxis/aetiology/diagnosis 13034. cattle, clinical aspects/control, USA, Illinois 13035. cattle, incidence, USA, Alabama, serological surveys 3249. cattle, incidence/diagnosis, Australia, Victoria, *Leptospira hardjo* ser.hardjo 15710. cattle, outbreaks, control, *Leptospira pomona* 5352. cattle/pigs, control, Hungary 7536. cattle/pigs, incidence, Australia, Queensland, serological surveys 3248. Cervidae, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., serological surveys 13112. *Cervus elaphus*, clinical aspects, case reports, *Leptospira ballum* 6423. children, diagnosis/epidemiology, case reports 14605. children, diagnosis/management 14602. complications, children 4076. diagnosis-agglutination, micromethods 12654. diagnosis-blood culture 6183. diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect), use-freeze dried erythrocytes 2908. diagnosis/pathology/serotyping, Brazil 10943. diagnosis/treatment, case reports 9647. disease transmission-Ixodes persulcatus, *Leptospira grippytyphosa* 15681. dogs, vaccination recommendations 6574. domestic animals, incidence, Afghanistan 8759. domestic animals/wildlife, incidence, Spain, Seville 13108. epidemiology, Barbados, serological surveys 11289. epidemiology, relationship-climate 8754. incidence, Grenada 15550. infection, incidence, surgeons 11295. *Leptospira interrogans* ser.copenhageni variants, mice 901. *Leptospira sorex-jalna* isolation, case reports 658. livestock, epizootiology, Barbados 11288. man/animals, diagnosis-agglutination 14606. man/animals, diagnosis-agglutination, *Leptospira biflexa* 14607. mixed infection-brucellosis 7785. occupational disease, laboratories personnel 5319. occupational diseases, agriculture personnel, case reports, British Isles, Scotland, *Leptospira hebdomadis* 1948. outbreaks, Cameroon (United Rep.), symptoms/diagnosis/disease spread 1947. pathogenesis, role-immune complexes, case reports 10161. pigs, association-serum amylase/transferrin polymorphism 14847. pigs, incidence/clinical aspects, *Leptospira bratislava* 5351. pigs, prophylaxis-streptomycin 9958. pigs, treatment-tiamuline, experimental infection, *Leptospira pomona* 15512. prophylaxis/epidemiology, USSR 7472. psychosis complications, case reports, first record, New Zealand, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.tarassovi 8755. renal failure complications, treatment, case reports 15114. rodents, zoonoses, Australia, Queensland, *Leptospira celledoni/Leptospira australis* 1953. vaccination, dogs 960. zoonoses, Israel, agriculture personnel, *Leptospira hardjo* 4283. incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.
- Leptothrix**, distribution, eutrophic lakes, British Isles 4512.
- Leptothrix levissima**, rivers, distribution, German Dem. Rep. 2177.
- Leptothrix pseudochraceae**, iron/manganese oxidation, reaction mechanisms 4863.
- Leptothrix pseudochraceae**, growth, role-iron/manganese bivalent compounds oxidation 5884.



- Leptotrichia**, dental caries, dental plaque dental caries 4103.
- Leptotrichia buccalis**, haemagglutination 6546.
- taxonomy, serological tests, cross-reactivity-Fusobacterium 13594.
- Leptotrombidium**, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi transmission 52.
- Leptotrombidium arenicola**, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, antigenic characteristics/identification-fluorescent antibody test 9074.
- Leptotrombidium deliense**, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, transmission 9073.
- Leptotrombidium fletcheri**, Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, antigenic characteristics/identification-fluorescent antibody test 9074.
- Lepus**, pseudotuberculosis, incidence/control 15733.
- treponematosi, genital tract 15419.
- Lepus europaeus**, Q fever/spotted fevers, experimental infection/disease reservoirs, Coxiella burnetii/Rickettsia slovaca 4586.
- Lethargy**, Coleoptera, Mycoplasmatales culture 4556.
- Leucine**, auxotrophy, Brevibacterium lactofermentum, relationship-lysine biosynthesis 5735.
- auxotrophy, Escherichia coli, mechanisms 6985.
- bactericidal activity/inhibition-colicins biosynthesis, culture conditions effects on, Escherichia coli K12 phenylalanine auxotrophs 12633.
- biosynthesis, regulation, microorganisms 3709.
- Brevibacterium lactofermentum, biosynthesis, redox potential 2368.
- Clostridium, biosynthesis 129.
- Escherichia coli B/r, biosynthesis enzymes, regulation-leuK locus 1515.
- Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, role-aromatic-amino-acid aminotransferase 3691.
- inhibition-Thiobacillus acidophilus growth 2895.
- regulation-lysine biosynthesis, lysine 3642.
- stimulation-bacitracin overproduction, Bacillus licheniformis bacitracin 285.
- transport, Escherichia coli, regulation 14156.
- transport, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pyocin R1 effects on 1611.
- transport, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, sodium dependence, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 8105.
- transport, Thermus thermophilus, temperature effects 3572.
- Leucine-binding protein**, Escherichia coli, role-leucine transport regulation 14156.
- Leucine dehydrogenase**, Bacillus sphaericus, crystallization/characterization 245.
- Bacillus sphaericus, sulphhydryl groups chemical modification, coenzymes 4774.
- Bacillus subtilis, role-spore germination initiation 7862.
- Leucine-isoleucine-valine-binding protein**, Escherichia coli, biphasic saturations, mathematical models 1247.
- Leucocidins**, see also **Streptolysin O**, **Streptolysin S**
- Fusobacterium necrophorum, biosynthesis/characterization 10187.
- Fusobacterium necrophorum, role-virulence, mice 15983.
- Staphylococcus, biosynthesis 7705.
- Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus epidermidis, biosynthesis 10190.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae, role-meningitis, case surveys 3002.
- Leucocyte migration inhibitory factor**, polyclonal biosynthesis, induction-bacteria 4420.
- Leucocytes**, adherence, inhibition-Bordetella pertussis/Corynebacterium parvum vaccines, mice 8854.
- bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli, urinary tract infection, children 15839.
- cell culture requirements 8221.
- chemotaxis, induction-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 10063.
- chemotaxis, induction-Staphylococcus aureus peptidoglycan 10064.
- collagenase, activation-dental plaque bacteria 10110.
- colostrum, phagocytosis/microbicidal activity, Escherichia coli/Candida albicans, pregnancy 11376.
- Coxiella burnetii lipopolysaccharides mitogenicity, guinea-pigs 11678.
- Escherichia coli endotoxin shock effects on, dogs 3388.
- Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on, cattle 5515.
- formation, Escherichia coli rRNA effects on 15813.
- interferon, induction-Escherichia coli urinary tract infection 2027.
- levels, bacteraemia, complications-sickle cell disease, children 592.
- migration, bronchitis + fungi infection effects on 6573.
- migration, lung, induction-gram-negative bacilli, contaminated cotton, guinea-pigs 8883.
- migration rates, periodontal disease assessment 14812.
- opsonization/phagocytosis, milk, cattle 14586.
- phagocytosis, Bacteroides fragilis, role-complement/immunoglobulins in vitro 7638.
- phagocytosis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, guinea-pigs 7628.
- phagocytosis, Staphylococcus, chymotrypsin/lincomycin effects on, mice 12970.
- Leucocytes (basophilic)**, degranulation, Staphylococcus epidermidis glomerulonephritis 11474.
- Leucocytes (eosinophilic)**, bactericidal activity, comparison-leucocytes (neutrophilic), Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 5156.
- lactoferrin/myeloperoxidase levels, bacteria infection 2036.
- Mycoplasma pulmonis/Pasteurella pneumotropica infection effects on, rats 5273.
- Leucocytes (granulocytic)**, containing microorganisms, blood culture, fever diagnosis 7355.
- elastase, release, endotoxin shock, dogs, Escherichia coli 1008.
- phagocytosis, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus, kinetics 13248.
- phagocytosis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role-cell envelopes proteins 4368.
- phagocytosis, Staphylococcus aureus, protection-antibiotics 14494.
- proliferation, induction-Corynebacterium parvum, mice 13319.
- transfusion, prophylaxis-septicaemia, bone marrow transplantation complications 8677.
- transfusion, treatment-sepsis complications-burns, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4130.
- transfusion, treatment-septicaemia, animal models, efficacy, factors affecting, dogs, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3120.
- urine levels, glomerulonephritis/pyelonephritis/urinary tract infection 3330.

- Leucocytes (mononuclear),**  
interaction-Treponema pallidum 4337.
- Leucocytes (neutrophilic),**  
antimicrobial activity, immunosuppression effects on,  
association-opportunistic infection 15872.
- Bacillus anthracis* vaccines effects on, laboratory animals/  
man 3346.
- bactericidal activity, comparison-leucocytes (eosinophilic),  
*Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 5156.
- bactericidal activity, defects, predisposing factors-  
bacteraemia, burns 15870.
- bactericidal activity, mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome,  
children, role-rickettsia-like organisms 56.
- chemotaxis, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins,  
methylprednisolone/polymyxin B effects on 11485.
- chemotaxis defects, association-periodontitis, children 13450.
- chemotaxis defects, association-skin abscesses-recurrent  
infection, children, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus*  
11390.
- chlroride + hydrogen peroxide + myeloperoxidase  
bactericidal activity, myeloperoxidase preincubation effects  
on, *Escherichia coli* 562.
- cytochemistry, use-bacteria infection diagnosis 12649.
- defects, association-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* recurrent  
infection, geriatrics, case reports 11003.
- endotoxin shock effects on, dogs, *Escherichia coli* 8903.
- Escherichia coli*/methylprednisolone effects on, septic shock,  
anima: models, Papiro 6415.
- infusion, clearance-serum-resistant *Escherichia coli*, mastitis  
(bovine) 13027.
- interaction-*Escherichia coli* 5423.
- interaction-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, in vitro/in vivo, clinical  
isolates 941.
- kinetics, mastitis (bovine), *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects  
on 3391.
- kinetics, *Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae*  
meningitis 11030.
- lactoferrin/myeloperoxidase levels, bacteria infection 2036.
- levels, infection diagnosis, children 14665.
- myeloperoxidase, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*,  
mechanisms 7278.
- periodontal disease pathogens chemotactic factors activity in  
vitro 14840.
- phagocytosis, *Candida albicans*, *Escherichia coli* sepsis  
effects on, dogs 2028.
- phagocytosis, defects, association-breast abscesses recurrent  
infection-anaerobic bacteria, case reports 8813.
- phagocytosis, *Escherichia coli*, methodology 2007.
- phagocytosis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cinemicrography 4367.
- phagocytosis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, sulphamethoxazole +  
trimethoprim effects on 2292.
- phagocytosis, syphilis effects on 13228.
- phagocytosis-*Staphylococcus*, mastitis (bovine) 10094.
- reactivity, Mycoplasmales effects on in vitro/in vivo 10348.
- role-inflammation, mastitis (bovine), *Staphylococcus aureus*  
7641.
- transfusion + antibiotics, treatment-bacteria infection 9865.
- Leucocytes (polymorphonuclear),**  
*Actinobacillus* toxicity 16024.
- activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-lactoferrin, rabbits  
10932.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, burns/silver antimicrobial agents  
effects on 10097.
- association-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, identification-proteins,  
cell walls 1252.
- bactericidal activity, *Brucella abortus* R form/S form, guinea-  
pigs/man 10934.
- bactericidal activity, burn infection, *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 948.
- bactericidal activity, *Escherichia coli*, phorbol myristate  
acetate effects on 8807.
- bactericidal activity, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella*  
typhimurium 10933.
- bactericidal activity, myeloperoxidase effects on 12644.
- bactericidal activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, assays-  
autoradiography 4370.
- bactericidal activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-phagosomes  
7639.
- bactericidal activity, *Serratia marcescens*, stimulation-  
lymphokines 8812.
- bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotics  
effects on 14495.
- bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, burns 15852.
- bactericidal activity index, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, burns  
15837.
- bactericidal activity/phagocytosis, inhibition-*Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa* toxins, rabbits 16000.
- binding-chemotactic factors, *Clostridium perfringens*  $\theta$ -toxin/  
*Staphylococcus aureus* sphingomyelinase C effects on 6664.
- chemotactic factors, *Bacteroides fragilis* lipopolysaccharides  
induction, characterization/biological activity, rabbits 3371.
- chemotactic factors, induction-*Bacteroides fragilis*  
subsp.fragilis lipopolysaccharides, rabbits 7717.
- chemotaxis, inhibition-*Streptococcus pyogenes*, role-protein  
M 4332.
- chemotaxis/phagocytosis inhibitors, *Bordetella pertussis*,  
isolation/purification 15778.
- dysfunction, association-otitis media recurrent infection,  
children, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Staphylococcus*  
epidermidis 13238.
- endotoxins effects on, mice 3393.
- inhibitors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, purification/  
characterization 15972.
- interaction-dental plaque, lysosomes release, mechanisms  
933.
- locomotion, leprosy/erythema nodosum leprosum 3327.
- lysosomes, exocytosis, induction-dental plaque gram-negative  
bacteria 11415.
- lysosomes membranes, pathology, pneumonia, rabbits,  
*Staphylococcus* 2034.
- lysosomes release in vitro, stimulation-*Actinomyces viscosus*,  
relationship-virulence 918.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* chemotactic factors effects on 4371.
- phagocytosis, *Escherichia coli*, complement effects on 11372.
- phagocytosis, *Escherichia coli*, pili effects on 13201.
- phagocytosis, *Escherichia coli*, resistance, role-antigen K  
10044.
- phagocytosis, *Escherichia coli*, sensitivity, relationship-  
antigen K 11329.
- phagocytosis, immunoglobulin G effects on, *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus*  
*pneumoniae* 13230.
- phagocytosis, *Klebsiella*, infection, intensive care units 15848.
- phagocytosis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-complement/  
immunoglobulin G 4366.
- phagocytosis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, survival/growth in  
vitro 4369.
- phagocytosis, *Proteus vulgaris*, carbenicillin effects on,  
relationship-therapeutic applications 8414.
- phagocytosis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-complement  
11369.
- phagocytosis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 926.
- phagocytosis, *Staphylococcus aureus*, polysaccharides/

**Leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), (continued)**

- peptidoglycan effects on 945.
- phagocytosis, *Staphylococcus aureus*, relationship-mastitis (bovine) disease resistance, milk 11387.
- phagocytosis/bactericidal activity  $\pm$  macrophages, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium*/*Mycobacterium microti*, mice 13259.
- phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus* 13209.
- phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 13246.
- phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, *Streptococcus mutans*, specificity, *Macaca mulatta* 8817.
- Propionibacterium acnes* chemoattractants 9790.
- proteins, characterization/bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6171.
- proteins, purification/characterization/bactericidal activity-*Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella thymimurium* 561.
- role-keratitis, guinea-pigs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 15365.
- role-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* effects on cornea, mice 6652.
- sputum culture, relationship-bacteria species composition, pneumonia diagnosis 9716.
- Leucocytopoiesis,**  
*Salmonella typhi* endotoxins effects on, dogs 6660.
- Leucoencephalitis,**  
association-tuberculosis, case reports 12828.  
complications-septic shock + Shwartzman reaction, case reports 16001.
- Leucomycin,**  
antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus*, *Bombyx mori* isolates, larvae diet antibiotic supplements 2855.  
derivatives, MIC/binding-ribosomes, *Escherichia coli* 514.  
treatment-tularaemia, mice 4189.
- Leuconostoc,**  
lactostreptocins bactericidal activity 1389.  
oxadiazinones antibacterial activity 543.
- Leuconostoc cremoris,**  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase, activity 238.  
growth, temperature effects 10854.  
identification, calorimetry, starter cultures 8190.
- Leuconostoc mesenteroides,**  
adenylate kinase, purification/characterization 3724.  
chlortetracycline turbidity assays, automated methods, modifications 12338.
- dextran, acetolysis, tetrasaccharides isolation/characterization 125.
- dextranucrase, biosynthesis/purification/characterization 14042.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, assays 12022.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, use-NADP enzymatic cycling 381.
- haemin/prothoamin, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.
- identification, beverages 10708.
- Leucopenia,**  
association-meningitis/pneumonia, infants/neonates, *Streptococcus* group B 1662.  
association-sepsis, respiratory distress syndrome-associated, neonates, diagnosis 12720.
- Leucorrhoea,**  
aetiology/pathology, bacteria/*Candida albicans*/*Trichomonas vaginalis* 1718.
- Leucyltransferase,**  
*Escherichia coli*, regulation-proline dehydrogenase 9196.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, *wyb* mutant effects on 421.
- Leukaemia,**  
association-abscesses-liver, children, *Staphylococcus aureus*

5173.

- association-mycobacteriosis, disseminated infection, case reports, *Mycobacterium intracellulare*/*Mycobacterium kansasii* 4110.
- association-spotted fevers, children, case reports, Rickettsia 13710.
- bacteraemia complications, case reports, opportunist infection, *Bacillus licheniformis* 15005.
- BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum* immunotherapy, guinea-pigs 6627.
- BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum* immunotherapy, combination-tumour cells vaccines, mice 7695.
- BCG immunotherapy 7689.
- BCG immunotherapy  $\pm$  allogeneic leukaemia cells 4438.
- BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy, children 5485.
- BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy, clinical trials 3366.
- BCG immunotherapy, cell walls, combination-chemotherapy, clinical trials 5480.
- BCG immunotherapy, cell walls, combination-chemotherapy 8877.
- BCG immunotherapy, children 5482, 7692.
- BCG immunotherapy, combination-chemotherapy 4436, 13331.
- BCG immunotherapy, disseminated infection complications, case reports 2080.
- BCG immunotherapy, mice 7691, 13330.
- BCG/*Micrococcus luteus*/polysaccharides immunotherapy, mice 7683.
- Brucella abortus* Bru-Pel immunotherapy, comparison-levamisole, mice 15926.
- Corynebacterium parvum* immunotherapy, mice 6619.
- immunotherapy, secondary infection, control-germfree/isolation regimes, mice 7722.
- infection complications, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys, gram-negative bacilli 14855.
- infection complications, paediatrics 2980.
- infection complications, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11172.
- infection complications, prophylaxis-antibiotics  $\pm$  isolation units 15299.
- infection complications, prophylaxis-antilymphocyte globulin 15354.
- infection complications, prophylaxis-isolation/decontamination 6409.
- infection complications, prophylaxis-isolation units 8990.
- infectious complications, splenectomy effects on, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas* 1637.
- lung infection/lymphadenitis complications, opportunist infection, case reports, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 8559.
- Micrococcus luteus* immunotherapy, mice 6613.
- microorganisms antigens cross-reactivity 10057.
- murine leukaemia virus-induced, *Listeria monocytogenes* immunotherapy, mice 10149.
- paratyphoid fever complications, recurrent infection, case reports 7377.
- prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, neonates, Austria 8852.
- Salmonella typhi* lipopolysaccharides inhibition-graft-versus-host reaction/induction-graft-versus-leukaemia reaction, mice 7682.
- salmonellosis complications, case reports 14877.
- septicaemia, complications-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* vaccination, case reports 7668.
- septicaemia complications, case reports, *Klebsiella oxytoca* pathogenicity 664.
- septicaemia complications, case reports, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7297.
- septicaemia complications, children, case surveys 2997.
- septicaemia complications, immune status, gram-negative



**Leukaemia,(continued)**

- bacilli 2040.
- Staphylococcus aureus* protein A/leucoagglutinin/pokeweed mitogen mitogenicity, lymphocytes 6600.
- Streptococcus* OK-432 immunotherapy 13316.
- Streptococcus* OK-432 immunotherapy, complement activation 5476.
- Streptococcus* OK-432 immunotherapy, effects on immunization, mice 15930.
- treatment-*Achromobacter* glutaminase, chemotherapy, toxicity, case surveys 4430.
- Levallorphan,**  
drug resistance, *Escherichia coli* mutants, lipid composition/lipopolysaccharide composition 10525.
- Levamisole,**  
effects on gingivitis, experimental infection-periodontitis 8824.  
immunotherapy-leprosy/stomatitis (aphthous) 8631.  
prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), pregnancy, coliforms/*Staphylococcus aureus* 843.  
treatment-brucellosis, immunostimulation 6335.  
treatment-stomatitis (aphthous) recurrent infection, clinical trials 12904, 12905, 12906, 12907, 12908.  
treatment-stomatitis (aphthous)-*Streptococcus*, herpes simplex virus infection 3052.
- Levan hydrolase,**  
*Actinomyces viscosus*, activity 2394.
- Levanase,**  
*Bacillus polymyxa*/*Bacillus macerans*, levan degradation 5814.
- Levans,**  
*Actinomyces viscosus*, degradation 2394.  
degradation, *Bacillus polymyxa*/*Bacillus macerans* 5814.  
*Streptococcus salivarius*, hydrolysis 6940.  
*Streptococcus salivarius*, physicochemical properties 9160.
- Levansucrase,**  
*Actinomyces viscosus*, cell walls, characterization 12071.  
*Bacillus subtilis* subsp.*saccharolyticus*, ionic strength effects on 10591.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, activity/purification 14041.  
transport, *Bacillus subtilis*, efflux, inhibition-cerulenin/quinacrine 12180.
- Levinea malonatica,**  
see also *Citrobacter diversus*  
urinary tract infection, treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.
- Levorin,**  
*Streptomyces levoris*, biosynthesis, media (culture) redox potential effects on 12081.  
*Streptomyces levoris*, biosynthesis, novobiocin effects on 523.
- Levoristatin,**  
*Streptomyces levoris*, biosynthesis, novobiocin effects on 523.
- Libya, Arab Rep.,**  
enteritis, outbreaks, immigrants-Poland, *Salmonella*/*Shigella* 7590.
- Lice,**  
role-rickettsiosis epidemiology, review 3557.
- Lidocaine,**  
treatment-*Escherichia coli* endotoxin shock, dogs 6414.
- Life cycles,**  
cyanobacteria 5687.  
*Mycobacterium leprae* 13772.  
*Myxococcus xanthus*, gene expression 10727.  
*Streptomyces*, mycelia-negative mutants 10438.  
*Streptomyces fradiae*, defects, relationship-neomycin biosynthesis 11741.

**Light,**

- energy conversion, *Halobacterium halobium*, review 8080.  
induced polypeptides biosynthesis, kinetics, *Arthrobacter* 2371.
- limitation, *Anacystis nidulans* continuous culture 8224.
- role-alanine transport, *Halobacterium halobium* 4837.
- sunlight, conversion-hydrogen/methane, cyanobacteria/bacteria/algae 8133.
- Light + 3,4-benzo(a)pyrene,**  
bacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* B temperature-sensitive mutant 3955.
- Light + phenazine methosulphate,**  
inhibition-photophosphorylation, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores, phosphates/pH effects 10624.
- Light + trimethylpsoralen,**  
*Escherichia coli*, DNA cross-linking, induction/detection/DNA repair 13783.
- Light + oxygen,**  
inhibition-photosynthesis, *Chromatium vinosum* 12121.
- Light effects,**  
actinomycetes, carotenoids biosynthesis 12185.  
*Anabaena cylindrica* glutamine synthetase activity 13934.  
*Anabaena variabilis*, carotenoids bleaching, induction-photosystem II, thylakoids in vitro 9276.  
*Anabaena variabilis* phages development 10775.  
*Anacystis nidulans*, combination-temperature effects 6083.  
*Anacystis nidulans*, heterotrophy 12210.  
*Anacystis nidulans*, phage AS-1 adsorption 8285.  
bacteriorhodopsin, protons release, yield 10621.  
bacteriorhodopsin photoelectric properties, lipid bilayers 2560.  
bacteriorhodopsin vesicles, internal pH, n.m.r. 4817.  
carbofuran toxicity, *Nostoc muscorum* 9631.  
*Chloroflexus*/*Synechococcus*, hot springs, USA, Wyoming 3476.
- Chromatium vinosum*, photosynthesis apparatus differentiation 1404.
- coliforms survival, aquatic environments, numerical analysis 5584.
- cyanobacteria, growth/sporulation 12211.
- cyanobacteria, lakes, population levels 10287.
- cyanobacteria, nitric-oxide reductase, activity 13933.
- cyanobacteria geographical distribution, salt marshes, USA, Mississippi 10281.
- cyanobacteria pigments regulation 1411.
- Escherichia coli*, mutagenesis, DNA repair mutants 10866.
- Fremyella diplosiphon*, pigments 5855.
- gram-negative bacteria, cell injury 10409.
- Halobacterium halobium*, bacteriorhodopsin pH, kinetics 3761.
- Halobacterium halobium*, bacteriorhodopsin, isomerization 10623.
- Halobacterium halobium*, purple membranes pH, ionophores effects on 12135.
- Halobacterium halobium* bacteriorhodopsin radiation (u.v.) absorption 9279.
- Halobacterium halobium* cell size, association-effects on bacteriorhodopsin 9280.
- Mycobacterium gastri*, pyrazinamides hydrolysis activity, association-pigments 9532.
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium-Kummerowia striata* 1050.
- Phormidium uncinatum* membrane potential, relationship-photophotobaxis 8069.
- Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*, nitric-oxide reductase, biosynthesis/role 2415.
- Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides*, protons transport, chromatophores 9291.

**Light effects,(continued)**

Staphylococcus antibiotic resistance-methicillin 5004.

Stigmatella aurantiaca morphogenesis 60.

**Lignin,**

antimicrobial activity, soil microorganisms 16092.

biodegradation, *Bacillus megaterium* 7097.

biodegradation, *Cellulomonas* 9342.

biodegradation, microorganisms 5903, 5904.

biodegradation, *Nocardia* 344.

biodegradation, *Nocardia/Pseudomonas* 7101.

biodegradation, paper pulp mills wastewater microorganisms 12221.

biodegradation, *Xanthomonas* 7083.

**Limbs,**

see also **hand**

erysipelas, association-lymph nodes oedema, epidemiology,

*Streptococcus* group A 8731.

leg, erysipelas, clinical aspects/treatment/prophylaxis,

*Streptococcus* group A 14709.

leg, ulcers, bacteriology/healing 11005.

*Streptococcus* infection, clinical aspects 6215.

treatment-ulcers, leg, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11038.

ulcers, hyperbaric oxygen therapy 6387.

ulcers, leg, treatment-neomycin 15270.

vasculitis, aetiology/pathogenesis, case surveys,

pathogenesis 11011.

**Limulus lysate test,**

assays-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins 8195.

*Brucella abortus* endotoxins assays, comparison-histamine hypersensitivity 4948.

detection-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins, micromethods 394.

endotoxins assays 9390.

endotoxins assays, blood, novel methods 4073.

endotoxins assays, evaluation 8209.

endotoxins assays, meningitis diagnosis 6208.

endotoxins assays, micromethods 2634, 14273.

endotoxins detection, dental plaque 1495.

endotoxins detection, endophthalmitis/keratitis diagnosis,

animal models 4016, 4025.

endotoxins detection, vaccines contamination 4474.

*Escherichia coli* endotoxins detection, endophthalmitis diagnosis, rabbits 3122.

*Legionella pneumophila* endotoxins 10198.

meningitis diagnosis, gram-negative bacteria 14662.

meningitis diagnosis, *Neisseria meningitidis* 14686.

*Streptococcus faecalis* lipoteichoic acids 8894.

**Limulus polyphemus,**

amoebocytes, lysates, inactivation-endotoxins 3378.

**Lincomycin,**

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus* 14496.

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans*, endocarditis isolates 3517.

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans*, relationship-serotypes 12556.

antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications, gram-positive cocci 12844.

antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis*, clinical isolates 8433.

antibiotic resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects,

*Staphylococcus aureus* 2770.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, mutants,

characterization 8261.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, R factors,

transfer/characterization 12457.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus* group B, R factors,

transfer/characterization 7183.

antibiotic resistance, streptomycetes, association-rRNA 23S

methylated adenine 7900.

effects on faecal microflora 522.

effects on fluids release, intestinal infection infection, pigs,

*Escherichia coli* 3123.

inhibition-streptolysin S biosynthesis 10898.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection 9878.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, appendectomy,

*Bacteroides* 8649.

treatment, diarrhoea complications, gentamicin effects on,

association-intestinal microflora 8573.

treatment-abscesses-central nervous system, *Bacteroides*

*fragilis*/*Streptococcus* 1717.

treatment-acne 15268.

treatment-acne, role-comedones development 3022.

treatment-anemia (infectious), cats, *Haemobartonella felis*

10387.

treatment-dysentery (swine) 1900.

treatment-osteomyelitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15185.

treatment-peritonitis/septicaemia, postoperative infection,

digestive tract surgery, anaerobic bacteria 2990.

treatment-respiratory tract infection, clinical trials,

*Staphylococcus aureus* 9838.

treatment-skin infection, clinical trials 1821.

treatment-*Staphylococcus* infection, USSR, Moscow 5242.

treatment-tuberculosis-skin 1807.

**Lincomycin ± chymotrypsin,**

treatment-*Staphylococcus* infection, effects on leucocytes

phagocytosis, mice 12970.

**Lincomycin ± gentamicin,**

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, intestine surgery 8652.

**Lincomycins,**

antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.

antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides*, plasmid pBF4, transfer

12461.

antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, R factor

pIP524, physical properties 3913.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus*, R factors, transfer-

conjugation 12466.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, plasmids.

DNA analysis-endonuclease 14370.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, plasmids.

DNA analysis-electron microscopy 14371.

**Linum usitatissimum,**

germination, *Camelina sativa* phyllosphere nitrogen-fixing

bacteria effects on 8957.

**Lipase,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, characterization 12051.

*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, activity/function 10599.

*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, biosynthesis 10598.

**Lipiamycin,**

inhibition-RNA polymerase transcription initiation 6892.

**Lipid A,**

*Alteromonas haloplanktis*, carbohydrate composition,

comparison-lipopolysaccharides/cores/fractions 2399.

*Bordetella pertussis*, antigen O, chemical composition/

polysaccharides binding stability 903.

*Bordetella pertussis*, structure, spectroscopy (i.r.) 4701.

*Escherichia coli*, role-pyelonephritis pathogenesis, animal

models, dogs 13336.

*Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella minnesota*, antigenicity, rabbits

11335.

gram-negative bacteria lipopolysaccharides, stimulation-

macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells 6598.

*Proteus mirabilis*, lipopolysaccharides, effects on liposomes

**Lipid A,(continued)**

5767.  
*Pseudomonas diminuta*, 2,3-diamino-2,3-dideoxy-D-glucose 7949.  
*Pseudomonas ovalis*, fatty acid biosynthesis, hydroxylation 10528.  
*Salmonella* endotoxins, stimulation-lymphocytes B colony formation, structure-activity studies, mice 1011.  
*Salmonella minnesota*, assays-mass spectroscopy, serum 9392.  
*Salmonella minnesota*, effects on liver enzymes, mice 16014.  
*Thiocapsa roseopersicina*, isolation/characterization 5760.  
*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, isolation/characterization 4695.  
**Lipid biosynthesis,**  
*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-cerulenin/quinacrine, relationship-levansucrase efflux 12180.  
cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 9081.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, cytoplasmic membranes, diglyceride kinase-deficient mutant 130.  
*Halobacterium cutirubrum*, inhibition-bacitracin, mechanisms 14527.  
*Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp. *bovis*/*Mycoplasma bovis* genitalium, media, identification 4564.  
**Lipid composition,**  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, cytoplasmic membranes, modulation-adenosinetriphosphatase activity 7811.  
*Anabaena variabilis*/*Anacystis nidulans*, temperature effects 10521.  
*Bacillus* 3667.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 3668.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 4620.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, cytoplasmic membranes, protoplasts studies 4621.  
*Bacterium album*, phenols biodegradation effects on 5598.  
*Bifidobacterium bifidum* subsp. *pennsylvanicum*, growth parameters effects on 4884.  
*Cellulomonas dehydrogenans* comb. nov., squalene/sterols 3669.  
*coryneforms*/rhodochrous complex 6801.  
cyanobacteria, fatty acids 9162.  
*Escherichia coli*, drug resistance mutants 10525.  
*Escherichia coli*, ethanol effects on fatty acids (saturated) 4698.  
*Escherichia coli*, relationship-drug resistance 10526.  
halophilic bacteria 9153.  
*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, significance-evolution 3666.  
*Mycobacterium*, cell walls, effects on acid-fast stain 4895.  
*Mycobacterium*, review 5766.  
*Mycobacterium convolutum*, n-alkanes effects on 4886.  
*Prochloron*, taxonomy 9017.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, relationship-antibiotic resistance, carbon sources effects on 9596.  
*Pseudomonas pertucinogena*, taxonomy 3502.  
*Salmonella typhi* endotoxins, structure-activity relationships 5504.  
*Spiroplasma citri* 3540.  
*Streptococcus lactis*, fatty acids, temperature effects 7954.  
*Streptococcus lactis* subsp. *diacetylactis*, culture ageing effects on 10527.  
*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, cytoplasmic membranes 4625.  
*Streptomyces olivaceus* 7956.  
**Lipid structure,**  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, cytoplasmic membranes, n.m.r. 11633.

- Acholeplasma laidlawii*, cytoplasmic membranes, spectroscopy (i.r.) 11635.  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, cytoplasmic membranes, n.m.r. 6810.  
*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, n.m.r. 4604.  
*Halobacterium halobium*, phase variations, calorimetry 2403.  
*mycobacterium intracellulare* antigens 13931.  
*Thermoplasma acidophilum*, cytoplasmic membranes 13666.  
**Lipids,**  
*Acholeplasma*, radioactive labelling, differentiation-*Mycoplasma* 4563.  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, cytoplasmic membrane, water binding/structure, n.m.r./X-ray diffraction 3532.  
*Actinomyces naeslundii*/*Streptococcus mutans*, toxicity-gingiva, rats 16033.  
*actinomyces*, biological activity in vivo/antibacterial activity 8439.  
*Caryophanon*, cytoplasm inclusions, ultrastructure 1167.  
*Corynebacterium lepus*, surfactants, biosynthesis/characterization 7957.  
effects on *Staphylococcus aureus* autolysin activity, cell-free system 12011.  
feeds, rats, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans*/dental caries 3134.  
membranes, metabolism/function, review 13925.  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, antigens, anaphylaxis, skin tests 5668.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, chemical composition/immunochemistry 3643.  
*Proteus mirabilis*, role-adherence, R forms/S forms 3280.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, chromatophores, interaction-proteins 58.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophores, association-pigments/extraction 7843.  
*Streptomyces*, structure/function, review 2404.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, glycerylphosphorylinositol mannosides separation-chromatography (thin-layer) 1490.  
transport, *Salmonella typhimurium*, exchange-liposomes 4840.  
**Lipoamide dehydrogenase (NADH),**  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-guanidinium chloride/pyridine nucleotides 6980.  
*Escherichia coli*, multiple forms 6979.  
*Spiroplasma*, chemical composition 10367.  
**Lipoate acetyltransferase,**  
*Escherichia coli*, quaternary structure 2464.  
**Lipoic acid,**  
*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, role-ATP biosynthesis 12159.  
role-oxidative phosphorylation/protons transport, *Escherichia coli* 12158.  
**Lipolysis,**  
bacteria, milk, storage, temperature effects 6085.  
**Lipolytic bacteria,**  
media (selective), milk 4907.  
**Lipolytic enzymes,**  
*Bacillus subtilis*, activity 12055.  
bacteria/fungi/yeasts, activity 7969.  
beaches bacteria, activity 10274.  
*Moraxella bovis*, hydrolysis-Tween 14021.  
**Lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis,**  
*Escherichia coli*, antigen O, intermediates, reconstitution studies 13918.  
**Lipopolysaccharide composition,**  
*Aphanthece halophytica*, cell walls 11861.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, relationship-tetracycline antibiotic resistance 13737.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes ghosts, R form/*Escherichia*



**Lipopolysaccharide composition,(continued)**

- coli* 10418.  
*Escherichia coli*, drug resistance mutants 10525.  
*Escherichia coli*, relationship-drug resistance 10526.  
*Proteus mirabilis*, cell envelopes, relationship-swarming 13750.  
*Serratia marcescens*, cell envelopes, polymyxin B effects on 9597.  
*Vibrio cholerae* 11880.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, cell walls, relationship-colistin antibacterial activity 14531.  
**Lipopolysaccharides**,  
 see also **Endotoxins**  
*Acetobacter xylinum*, cell envelopes, cellulose efflux pores, characterization, freeze-etching 11709.  
*Agrobacterium*, structure, plasmids/chromosomes genes effects on, role-adherence specificity 467.  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, role-adherence, *Daucus carota*/ *Nicotiana tabacum* 3932.  
*Alteromonas haloplanktis*, carbohydrate composition, comparison-cores/fractions/lipid A 2399.  
*Alteromonas haloplanktis*, cell walls, heterogeneity/distribution 2400.  
*Alteromonas haloplanktis*, cell walls, translocation 9090.  
 assays, use-complement 12344.  
*Bacteroides fragilis*, induction-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotactic factors, characterization/ biological activity, rabbits 3371.  
*Bacteroides fragilis* subsp.*fragilis*, induction-chemotactic factors, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), rabbits 7717.  
*Brucella*, antigens, cross-reaction-*Yersinia enterocolitica*, antibodies differentiation 4312.  
*Brucella abortus*, antigenicity/mitogenicity, mice 13156.  
*Brucella abortus*, cell envelopes, structure, role-virulence, S form 13157, 13158.  
*Brucella abortus*, immunotherapy, lung metastasis, role-macrophages, mice 3357.  
*Brucella abortus*, purification/characterization, R form/S form 13917.  
*Brucella*/Neisseria gonorrhoeae, amino sugars, identification-chromatography (gas)/mass spectroscopy 11884.  
*Citrobacter*, monosaccharides composition 4694.  
*Corynebacterium autotrophicum*, cell envelopes, isolation 1271.  
*Coxiella burnetii*, antigenicity/mitogenicity 11678.  
*Coxiella burnetii*, complex-proteins, antigenicity, guinea-pigs/ mice/rabbits, phase I cells 1137.  
 cyanobacteria/Enterobacteriaceae, review 127.  
 denaturation-heat, mathematical models 5762.  
*Escherichia coli*, activation-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice 11373.  
*Escherichia coli*, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 15831.  
*Escherichia coli*, antigen O, specificity 10038.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, reconstruction + peptidoglycan lipoproteins-lattice 1155.  
*Escherichia coli*, core, relationship-*Shigella sonnei* phase II bacteria lipopolysaccharides hexose, R<sub>1</sub> mutants 1270.  
*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, N-acetylglucosamine incorporation 11876.  
*Escherichia coli*, immunization, induction-kidney lesions, pathogenesis, rabbits 5490.  
*Escherichia coli*, induced lymphocyte-activating factor, effects on immunological tolerance, mice 11374.  
*Escherichia coli*, induction-tumour necrosis factor, mice 15911.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-lipoproteins, brain, species specificity 13401.  
*Escherichia coli*, modification-polymyxin B sulphate, effects on endotoxin shock pathogenesis, dogs 15784.  
*Escherichia coli*, sensitization-erythrocytes, interaction-lectins 13200.  
*Escherichia coli*, side chains-antigen O specific, structure 3660.  
*Escherichia coli*, synergism-cannabinoids, effects on mice 13397.  
*Escherichia coli*, synergism-T cell replacing factor, immune response, mice 15812.  
*Escherichia coli*, toxicity/mitogenicity, protein deficiency diets effects on, rats 7708.  
*Escherichia coli* B, cell envelopes, effects on lipoproteins staining 4894.  
*Escherichia coli* B, conformations/structure, freezing effects on 7951.  
*Escherichia coli* B, immunotherapy, tumours, combination-antisera, mice 11456.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, role-phage T4 receptors 4663, 7162.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, characterization 6941.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, structure, heptoses-deficient mutant 13908, 13909, 13910.  
*Escherichia coli*/Salmonella, induction-abdomen constriction, phosphates effects on, mice 7712.  
*Escherichia coli*/Salmonella abortus equi, effects on plasma arylesterase activity-mice 6657.  
*Escherichia coli*/Salmonella minnesota, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells in vitro, mice 6599.  
*Escherichia coli*/Salmonella minnesota/Shigella flexneri, degradation-Helix pomatia intestine juices 11877.  
*Escherichia coli*/Salmonella typhi/Serratia marcescens, denaturation-heat, kinetics 5761.  
*Escherichia coli*/Salmonella typhimurium, induction-thymocytes antibodies, mice 15912.  
*Fusobacterium nucleatum*, immunochemistry 15800.  
 gram-negative bacteria, detection-urine, carbocyanine, bacteriuria diagnosis 8488.  
 gram-negative bacteria, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells 6598.  
*Haemophilus influenzae*, chemical composition/biological activity 11883.  
*Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae*, antigens, immunodiffusion 15798.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, induced immunity, transfer-bone marrow, mice 10131.  
*Mycobacterium bovis*/Mycobacterium tuberculosis, use-haemagglutination/haemolysis, tuberculosis diagnosis 4349.  
 myxobacteria, biosynthesis/characterization 10499.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigenicity, R form, chickens embryos 4407.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigens, cross-reactivity-Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides 13290.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigens, cross-reactivity-synthetic lactose antibodies 15801.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigens, specificity-immune response bactericidal activity, gonorrhoeae 4364.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, capsules, characterization, electrophoresis/electrophoresis-immunoperoxidase test 7619.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, activation-complement bactericidal activity 3284.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, chemical composition/ immunochemistry 3643.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, structure, relationship-serum bactericidal activity resistance 3581.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, chemical composition/

**Lipopolysaccharides, (continued)**

- immunochemistry, R form 3661.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, molecular weight, relationship-serum bactericidal activity 4319.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, review 13179.
- Neisseria meningitidis*, antibodies, levels, nasopharynx carriers 11385.
- Pasteurella multocida*, antigens, characterization 6538.
- Proteus mirabilis*, fatty acid composition, temperature effects 1274.
- Proteus mirabilis*, fatty acid composition, cerulenin effects on 1275.
- Proteus mirabilis*, lipid A, effects on liposomes 5767.
- Pseudomonas*, cell envelopes, characterization 9161.
- Pseudomonas*, complex-proteins, effects on *Nicotiana tabacum* hypersensitive response/susceptibility 15755.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibodies levels/protection-septicaemia 11368.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antigens, relationship-polysaccharides 5757.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, chemical composition 1269.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, isolation/characterization, mutants 11875.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* vaccines, cancer immunotherapy 6612.
- Pseudomonas cepacia*, atypical 13916.
- Pseudomonas diminuta*, lipid A, 2,3-diamino-2,3-dideoxy-D-glucose 7949.
- Pseudomonas morsprunorum*, complex-proteins, role-pathogenicity, plants 10018.
- Rhizobium*, purification/characterization 13906.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum*, characterization 7950.
- rhizosphere* microorganisms, *Brachypodium ramosum*, biodegradation 6702.
- Salmonella*, induction-rheumatoid factor, mice 15977.
- Salmonella abortus equi*, role-haemagglutination 13202.
- Salmonella anatum*, structure/phages inactivation, temperature effects 10509.
- Salmonella enteritidis*, antigenicity, mice 15786.
- Salmonella minnesota*, adjuvanticity, saccharides chains lengths effects on 13308.
- Salmonella minnesota*, structure 11879.
- Salmonella touca*, chemical composition 11878.
- Salmonella typhi*, effects on erythrocytes membranes, sheep 11486.
- Salmonella typhi*, treated lymphoid cells, inhibition-graft-versus-host reaction/induction-graft-versus-leukaemia reaction, leukaemia, mice 7682.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes, isolation/characterization 4665.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, cores, defects, phage Felix O mutants 2689.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, interaction-phosphatidylethanolamine, model studies 4606.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, vaccines, efficacy, mice 3339.
- Salmonella typhimurium/Shigella flexneri/Klebsiella pneumoniae*, degradation-phage P22 endo-rhamnosidase 14346.
- Serratia marcescens*, polymyxin B effects on 6864.
- Shigella*, antigen O, role-adherence, epithelium 13168.
- Shigella flexneri*, phage receptors 446.
- Shigella sonnei*, antigens, chemical modification 5388.
- Shigella sonnei*, hexose, structure/antigenic determinants/relationship-*Escherichia coli* R<sub>1</sub> mutants core, phase II bacteria 1270.
- stimulation-bacteria growth 7085.
- Thicapsa roseopersicina*, isolation/characterization 5760.
- Vibrio*, amino sugars, characterization 5763.
- Vibrio cholerae*, antigen O, immunological aspects/toxicity 7609.
- Vibrio cholerae*, antigen O, structure 11882, 13172.
- Vibrio cholerae*, chemical composition 11881.
- Vibrio cholerae*, fatty acids 4696.
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, adjuvanticity/antigenicity, antigen O antibodies effects on 13170.
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, antigens, cross-reaction-*Brucella*, antibodies differentiation 4312.
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, pyrogenicity, neutralization-antibody O 6643.
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, lipid A isolation/characterization 4695.
- Lipoproteins,**
- Bacterionema matruchotii*, calcification nucleators, characterization 5754.
- Enterobacteriaceae, cell envelopes, genes, homology-*Escherichia coli* genes 9415.
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, sphaeroplasts, cytoplasmic membranes 10493.
- Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, amino acid sequence, mutants 5753.
- Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, biosynthesis, diglycerides components 4671.
- Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, genes, endonuclease cleavage sites 14305.
- Escherichia coli*, complex-peptidoglycan, deficient mutant, characterization 7137.
- Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, n.m.r. 1262.
- Escherichia coli*, peptidoglycan components, cell envelopes, reconstruction + lipopolysaccharides-lattice 1155.
- Escherichia coli* B, cell envelopes, staining, lipopolysaccharides effects on 4894.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, lpp gene mapping-endonuclease 14308.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, spin labelling-cysteine 4602.
- gram-negative bacteria, biosynthesis, inhibition-globomycin 12594.
- Proteus mirabilis*, cell walls, isolation/characterization 4673.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, peptidoglycan, phosphatidylglycerol incorporation, phospholipids vesicles fusion 6947.
- Lipoteichoic acids,**
- deacylation-*Streptococcus faecium* protoplasts 11885.
- effects on *Staphylococcus aureus* autolysin activity, cell-free system 12011.
- gram-positive bacteria, relationship-glycerophosphoglycolipids 4706.
- gram-positive bacteria, relationship-phosphoglycolipids 4705.
- Lactobacillus casei*, isolation/characterization 128.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, antigens, characterization 5706.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, isolation/chemical properties 5705.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, prevention-penicillin G-induced lysis 14522.
- Streptococcus faecalis*, cell walls, *Limulus* lysate test 8894.
- Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus pyogenes*, binding-erythrocytes 13217.
- Streptococcus faecium*, metabolism 10510.
- Streptococcus* group A, interaction-myelin basic protein, cattle brain 13184.
- Streptococcus* group A, lymphocytes T binding/mitogenicity 10066.
- Streptococcus lactis*, isolation/structure 10511.
- Streptococcus mutans*, purification, use-liposomes 3662.

**Lipoteichoic acids,(continued)**

*Streptococcus mutans* extracts, inhibition-complement mediated haemolysis 13213.

*Streptococcus pyogenes*, activation-complement alternative pathway 4330.

*Streptococcus pyogenes*, effects on heart/kidney/liver cells, cell culture 3289.

*Streptococcus sanguis*, release, penicillin G effects on 11886.

***Liriodendron tulipifera*,**

*Spiroplasma*, isolation/characterization 29.

**Listeria,**

antigenic characteristics, immunodiffusion 10054.

cefazolin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 3970.

taxonomy, quinones composition 11623.

***Listeria innocua*,**

listeriosis, case surveys, Peru 12815.

***Listeria monocytogenes*,**

see also **Listeriosis**

abortion, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity testing 15015.

abscesses, brain, children, case reports, immunosuppression 14740.

abscesses, placenta, case reports 9787.

abscesses-brain/meningoencephalitis, complications-kidney transplantation + immunosuppression, case reports 15016.

adjuvants/mitogens, isolation/purification/characterization 8821.

agglutination, *Limulus polyphemus* haemolymph 2037.

antibodies, detection-pregnancy 9685.

antigens, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium* 10056.

bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotics 6362.

cell walls, adjuvant activity 2069.

cell walls, lymphocytes B transformation 6603.

central nervous system infection, children 7403.

cephalosporins/cefoxitin antibacterial activity 6123.

colonization/septicaemia, neonates 14952.

encephalitis, ophthalmoplegia complications/diagnosis, case reports 14741.

encephalitis, pathogenesis 1738.

endocarditis, treatment-penicillin G + tobramycin, case reports 15226.

endophthalmitis, case reports 12723.

endotoxins, immunotherapy, tumours regression, role-lymphocytes T, mice 8864.

endotoxins, purification/characterization, comparison-gram-negative bacteria endotoxins 15992.

genital infection, pregnancy, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test(indirect) 7282.

glomerulonephritis, association-cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, treatment-antibiotics 11117.

haemolysins, haemolysis, inhibition-gangliosides 13411.

hypersensitivity (delayed), transfer, allogeneic restriction, rats 4454.

immune response (cell-mediated), adjuvants effects on, mice 13253.

immune response, complement C5 deficiency effects on, mice 5433.

immunity, *Brucella abortus* Bru-Pel effects on, mice 8860.

immunity (cell-mediated), development, neonates, mice 13254.

immunity (cell-mediated), role-lymphocytes T, rats 4383.

immunity (cell-mediated), transfer, allogeneic restriction, rats 4384.

immunity, immunostimulation-*Bordetella pertussis*, mice 2065.

immunity, immunosuppression-*Salmonella enteritidis* endotoxins, mice 15915.

immunity, mice 15862.

immunity, role-lymphocytes T/ampicillin effects on, mice 953.

immunostimulation, phospholipids, mice 5471.

immunotherapy, fibrosarcoma, combination-tumour cells, guinea-pigs 6615.

immunotherapy, murine leukaemia virus-induced leukaemia, mice 10149.

induction-interferon 4419.

infection, role-iron 1701.

infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.

isolation, media (selective), oxolinic acid additives 4905.

lung infection, opportunist infection, immunosuppression, aetiology/diagnosis 9729.

macrophages bactericidal activity in vitro 8808.

macrophages migration inhibition, relationship-hypersensitivity (delayed)/immunity (cell-mediated), guinea-pigs 954.

meat, minced beef, effects on microflora 14227.

meningitis, association-immunosuppression, kidney

transplantation, case reports 11056.

meningitis, children, India 6268.

meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels 6209.

meningitis, epidemiology, Japan 15703.

meningitis, management 11106.

meningitis, neonates, case reports 10974.

meningitis, pathogenesis 12788.

meningitis, treatment-ampicillin, pharmacokinetics 762.

meningitis, treatment-gentamicin, antibiotic resistance-penicillin 742.

meningitis/liver abscesses, geriatrics, case reports 10975.

meningitis/sepsis, complications-immunosuppression, kidney transplantation, case reports 9686.

meningitis/septicaemia, outbreaks, South Africa,

Johannesburg 3229.

meningoencephalitis, association-kidney transplantation, case reports 9786.

meningoencephalitis, immune complexes, case reports 992.

mitogenicity, monocytes 15916.

mitogens, purification/characterization/effects on monocytes 15917.

monocins 10604.

neonates infection, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7408.

nosocomial infection, neonates, outbreaks 6485.

pericarditis-pleuritis-pneumonia, *Panthero leo*, case reports 6450.

peritonitis, complications-cirrhosis, case reports 15017.

phages, isolation/characterization 3904.

pneumonitis, animal models, immunity, mice 8820.

quinoxalinylnitron-1,4-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity 534.

respiratory tract infection, pregnancy, foetuses survival, case reports 4107.

rifampicin antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 519.

septic shock, complications-renal failure, haemodialysis effects on 8547.

septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.

septicaemia, nosocomial infection, outbreaks, British Isles, England, disease transmission, geriatrics 6486.

ventriculitis, animal models, production/treatment-

Rickham's reservoir, dogs 4199.

virulence, chick embryos, cold effects on 15407.

virulence, role-superoxide dismutase 15806.

zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.

**Listeriosis,**

animal models, liver pathology, mice 15406.

animal models, treatment-ampicillin, mice 12976.



**Listeriosis, (continued)**

animal models, treatment-fosfomycin, mice 15392.  
 case reports, infants 14739.  
 case surveys, man 12815.  
 cattle, case reports 3148.  
 clinical aspects, adults/juveniles, Sweden, case surveys 10973.  
 complications-neutropenia, treatment 6334.  
 diagnosis-agglutination 5181.  
 domestic animals, epizootiology, Yugoslavia 15701.  
 epidemiology, man/domestic animals, Japan 15703.  
 foetuses/neonates, autopsy studies 15019.  
 foetuses/neonates, histology/mortality 15018.  
 horses, diagnosis-agglutination 5286.  
 incidence/predisposing factors, France, pregnancy, case surveys 15646.  
 man/domestic animals/wildlife, serological surveys, Austria 15702.  
 mixed infection-brucellosis/Omsk haemorrhagic fever 7785.  
 neonates, clinical aspects/pathology 624.  
 neonates, diagnosis/symptoms/prophylaxis/treatment 14742.  
 neonates, outbreaks, USA, South Carolina 3228.  
 opportunist infection, immunosuppression, management 7455.  
 pigs, diagnosis, *Listeria monocytogenes* isolation, media (selective) + oxolinic acid 4905.  
 pigs, pregnancy, prophylaxis/control, Yugoslavia 15536.  
 pregnancy, association-prematurity/stillbirth, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 698.  
 pregnancy, diagnosis/incidence, Italy 9685.  
 pregnancy, foetuses survival, case reports 4107.  
 sheep, diagnosis 9918.  
**Lithiasis,**  
 gallbladder, role-bile microflora 6267.  
**Lithium,**  
 effects on dental plaque/gingivitis, dogs 11197.  
 effects on melibiose transport, *Escherichia coli* 1424.  
**Lithocholic acid,**  
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* 1437.  
**Litter,**  
 contamination, *Mycobacterium avium*-intracellulare/  
*Mycobacterium fortuitum*, lymphadenitis outbreaks, pigs 15748.  
 poultry housing, contamination, *Salmonella* 11301.  
**Little leaf,**  
 Citrus, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Spiroplasma citri* 5379.  
 Ipomoea batatas, Solomon Is., Guadalcanal, mycoplasma-like organisms 898.  
 Solanum melongena, control-insecticides, India, mycoplasma-like organisms 1989.  
 Solanum melongena, disease transmission-Eutettix phytis, mycoplasma-like organisms 15772.  
**Liver,**  
 abscesses, association-cholangitis, diagnosis-endoscopy, case reports, *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella 14613.  
 abscesses, case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 12777.  
 abscesses, case reports, *Salmonella typhi* 9735.  
 abscesses, case reports, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9743.  
 abscesses, case reports/epidemiology, *Salmonella* 5166.  
 abscesses, cattle, association-rumen lesions, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3168.  
 abscesses, cattle, bacteriology 7532.  
 abscesses, children, aetiology/diagnosis, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14934.  
 abscesses, children, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5173.  
 abscesses, diagnosis/pathogenesis, case surveys 14726.

abscesses, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.  
 abscesses, emphysema, complications-antibacterial agents infusion, case reports, *Clostridium* 15012.  
 abscesses, geriatrics, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 10975.  
 abscesses, histopathology, mice, *Arachnia propionica* 1854.  
 abscesses, monkeys, Zaire, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 15696.  
 abscesses, neonates, complications-umbilicus catheterization, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11032.  
 abscesses, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8592.  
 abscesses, treatment/diagnosis, bacteria/Entamoeba histolytica 15196.  
 abscesses, treatment-metronidazole, geriatrics, case reports, *Bacteroides fragilis* 736.  
 actinomycosis, case reports 11061.  
 adenylate cyclase, activation-Vibrio cholerae toxins, role-GTP, rats 6662.  
 brucellosis, granulomatous lesions, case reports, *Brucella melitensis* 2909.  
 brucellosis complications, children, case reports, *Brucella melitensis* 7286.  
 brucellosis pathology 11006.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, sepsis effects on, comparison-malnutrition, *Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus aureus* 4077.  
 carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity, role-intestinal microflora endotoxins, rats 13426.  
 cell culture, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins contaminants, rats foetuses 13390.  
 cells, nuclei, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins effects on, guinea-pigs 13422.  
*Corynebacterium parvum* vaccines immunostimulation effects on, mice 977.  
 diphtheria toxin receptors, laboratory animals 1017.  
 diseases, association-bacteraemia/endotoxaemia 9811.  
 diseases, pathogenesis, role-endotoxins 8919.  
 DNA biosynthesis, *Serratia marcescens* prodigiosan effects on, rats 1015.  
 endotoxin shock models in vitro 8569.  
 enzymes, *Salmonella minnesota* endotoxins effects on, mice 16014.  
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae L form fate, autoradiography, mice 11192.  
*Escherichia coli* endotoxins distribution, *Rana esculenta* 5511.  
*Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on in vitro, methylprednisolone effects on, cats 13399.  
 failure, ammonia biosynthesis, intestinal microflora treatment-antibiotics 3961.  
 function, endotoxin shock, dogs, *Escherichia coli* 8903.  
 gastrointestinal tract microflora translocation, mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 11503.  
 glucose metabolism, septic shock effects on, guinea-pigs, *Escherichia coli* 4190.  
 hepaticojejunostomy, effects on man/bile acids metabolism 16070.  
 hepatopancreas, *Homarus americanus*, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas perolens* 5417.  
 leprosy, animal models, histopathology, *Dasyus novemcinctus* 5278.  
 leprosy, histopathology, case surveys 3009.  
 leprosy, histopathology, family studies 5218.  
 lipid metabolism, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* cord factor effects on, mechanisms, mice 13425.  
 listeriosis, animal models, pathology, mice 15406.  
 lysosomes, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on, rats 16011.  
 plasma proteins turnover, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection effects on, rats 5275.

**Liver,(continued)**

Q fever, pathology, guinea-pigs 11681.  
 regeneration, *Clostridium tetani*/*Corynebacterium*  
*diphtheriae* toxins effects on, rats 5530.  
 reticuloendothelial system, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins  
 tolerance effects on in vitro, rats 16008.  
 steatosis + diabetes, septicæmia complications, *Escherichia*  
*coli* 8543.  
*Streptococcus* group A toxins effects on, rat 7718.  
*Streptococcus pyogenes* L forms/lipoteichoic acid effects on,  
 cell culture 3289.  
 surgery, cholangitis complications, colon *Enterobacter* 12770.  
 syphilis, pathology 9724.  
 syphilis, ultrastructure, congenital infection 8539.  
 tuberculosis, case reports 1678, 1690.  
 tuberculosis, concurrent infection-spleen, clinical aspects/  
 treatment, case reports 14758.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis/pathology, case reports 14789.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment 6241.  
 tuberculosis, ducks, pathology, India, Andhra Pradesh,  
*Mycobacterium avium* 15502.  
 tuberculosis, pathology, case reports 15051.  
 tuberculosis, presentation-fever, case reports 6239.

**Liver infection,**

electron microscopy, *Mycobacterium* 7106.  
 horses, complications-immunodeficiency 1891.  
 mice, immunosuppression-cyclophosphamide, *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa* 6437.

**Livestock,**

see also **Cattle, Pigs, Sheep, etc.**

diarrhoea, juveniles, conference 4524.  
 diarrhoea, neonates, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella*/viruses  
 6439.  
 faecal microflora, tetracycline antibiotic resistance levels,  
 antimicrobial agents effects on 14534.  
 infectious diseases, aetiology, Malaysia 13026.  
 infectious diseases, prophylaxis/control-antibacterial agents,  
 intensive farming 8711.  
*Salmonella* geographical distribution/incidence, Malaysia  
 3252.  
*Salmonella* paratyphi carriers 1952.  
 salmonellosis, control-sodium acid sulphate + sulphur 6462.  
 tuberculin, adverse effects 6637.

**Lolium perenne,**

cell walls, degradation-*Ruminococcus flavefaciens* enzymes  
 10583.

phyloplane microorganisms, heavy metals pollution effects  
 on 10252.

**Lolium rigidum,**

colonization, *Corynebacterium rathayi*, Anguina-induced  
 canker, induction-hosts toxins 15769.  
 infection, *Corynebacterium* + *Anguina funesta* 13141.

**Lotus,**

nodulation, *Rhizobium*, hills, British Isles 1057.

**Lotus pedunculatus,**

nodulation, efficacy-*Rhizobium* phages resistance mutant  
 1058.

**Lucibacterium,**

phages, isolation-seawater/host range 3878.

**Lucibacterium harveyi,**

luciferase, characterization/ecology aspects, marine bacteria  
 10572.

**Luciferase,**

see also **Bioluminescence**

*Beneckea harveyi*, intermediates, reaction-aldehydes 11992.  
*Beneckea harveyi*, proteolysis 220.

*Beneckea harveyi*, reaction-aldehydes/FMN/hydrogen  
 peroxide, bioluminescence 12157.

*Beneckea harveyi*, reaction-oxygen, n.m.r. 4827.

*Beneckea harveyi*, regulation-acetaldehyde biosynthesis  
 10570.

*Beneckea harveyi*/*Photobacterium fischeri*, biosynthesis,  
 induction-marine bacteria 10571.

luminous bacteria, inhibition-*Photobacterium*  
 bioluminescence protein inhibitors 105.

marine bacteria, characterization/ecology aspects 10572.

*Photobacterium phosphoreum*, interaction-flavins analogues  
 6993.

**Luminescence,**

antibiotics biosynthesis assays, actinomycetes 3839.

pyrogenal assays, rhodamine 4951.

**Luminol,**

chemiluminescence reaction, aerobic bacteria, relationship-  
 haemin intracellular levels 8117.

**Lung,**

abscesses, aspiration, complications-bronchoscopy, case  
 reports 6291.

abscesses, association-thrombophlebitis postparturition, case  
 reports, diphtheroids 10976.

abscesses, case reports, *Eikenella corrodens* 14917.

abscesses, cattle, bacteriology 7532.

abscesses, children, aetiology/treatment 14998.

abscesses, children, case reports, *Streptococcus viridans*/  
*Neisseria* 8506.

abscesses, clinical aspects, anaerobic bacteria 14999.

abscesses, diagnosis-bronchoscopy, catheters design 14279.

abscesses, diagnosis-radiology, bacteria/fungi 4024.

abscesses, legionnaire's disease, case reports 9711.

abscesses, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.

abscesses, management 9858.

abscesses, pneumonia complications, clinical aspects 12805.

abscesses, treatment-aspiration, ventilation failure  
 complications, *Escherichia coli*/gram-positive cocci 5235.

abscesses, treatment-cefadroxil, *Streptococcus pyogenes*  
 1799.

abscesses, treatment-cefazolin 5237.

abscesses, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8592.

abscesses, treatment-clindamycin + gentamicin, children  
 15169.

abscesses, treatment-clindamycin/penicillin G/tetracycline,  
 case surveys 775.

abscesses, treatment-drainage + penicillin, case reports  
 15227.

abscesses, treatment-surgery 12881.

abscesses/empyema, treatment-antibiotics 12918.

abscesses/tuberculosis, aetiology/treatment, case surveys,  
 Kenya 1752.

aspiration, diagnosis-pneumonia, neonates, *Staphylococ*/us  
*aureus* 6213.

aspiration, pneumonia complications, prophylaxis 15308.

bacteria clearance/survival, mice, mathematical models 3322.

capillaries filtration, *Escherichia coli* endotoxin shock effects  
 on, dogs 7711.

cardiopulmonary bypass, use-endotoxin shock, rabbits,  
*Escherichia coli* 9892.

clearance, bacteria, hypocomplementaemia effects on, mice  
 3324.

conference 3499.

diseases, association-spondylitis (ankylosing)/secondary

infection, case reports, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 11069.

diseases, horses, role-hypersensitivity, *Thermoactinomyces*  
 13346.

**Lung, (continued)**

- diseases, relationship-precipitins levels 2089.  
dissemination, case reports, *Actinobacillus*  
*actinomycetemcomitans*, *Actinomyces israelii* 630.  
effusion, tuberculosis, diagnosis, methodology 8518.  
embolism, associated thrombophlebitis, complications-drug  
abuse, treatment, case reports, *Streptococcus* 7313.  
embolism, complications-pharynx abscesses, diagnosis 12737.  
embolization, faeces, complication-Budd-Chiari syndrome,  
case reports 1707.  
empyema, children, aetiology/diagnosis, *Streptococcus*  
*pneumoniae* 9780.  
empyema, children, case reports, *Pasteurella multocida*  
14667.  
empyema, clinical aspects 14666.  
empyema, complications-oleothorax, case reports,  
*Haemophilus influenzae* 9755.  
empyema, complications-sickle cell disease, children, case  
reports, *Salmonella* 10949.  
empyema, complications-spleen abscesses, case reports,  
*Salmonella newport* 14879.  
empyema, duration 6495.  
empyema, glomerulonephritis complications, *Staphylococcus*  
14947.  
gangrene, association-endarteritis obliterans, case reports,  
*Escherichia coli*/*Streptococcus*/*Klebsiella*/*Proteus* 661.  
gangrene, treatment, case reports 758.  
gram-negative bacilli-contaminated cotton/dust effects on,  
guinea-pigs 8883.  
granuloma, complications-BCG immunotherapy, metastatic  
melanoma 4439.  
granulomatosis, complications-BCG immunotherapy,  
melanoma, case reports 15964.  
immune response, *Salmonella typhi* immunization, guinea-  
pigs 5454.  
macrophages, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* proteinase effects  
on, rabbits 6653.  
macrophages bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*,  
immunoglobulin G binding-protein A, mice 11389.  
melioidosis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,  
case reports 3026.  
opportunistic infection, immunosuppression, aetiology/  
diagnosis, review 9729.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* proteinase effects on, pneumonia  
animal models, rabbits 10199.  
septicaemia/septic shock effects on, animal models-horses,  
*Escherichia coli* 3158.  
sequestration, endocarditis complications, case reports,  
*Streptococcus* 7396.  
serositis, poultry, pathology, *Escherichia coli* 4212.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* clearance, protein A effects on, mice  
947.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* clearance, role-phagocytosis, mice  
2035.  
treatment-cefoxitin 8580.  
tuberculosis, animal models, disease spread-bacteraemia,  
guinea-pigs 4200.  
tuberculosis, association-anaemia (haemolytic), case reports  
8562.  
tuberculosis, association-blood/bone marrow disorders, case  
surveys, Nigeria 647.  
tuberculosis, association-hypercalcaemia, case surveys  
11074.  
tuberculosis, association-Kell system antibodies, case reports  
10107.  
tuberculosis, association-kidney transplantation, clinical  
aspects/treatment 14790.  
tuberculosis, association-lung tumours 4116.  
tuberculosis, association-lung tumours, case surveys 7344.  
tuberculosis, association-lung tumours, opportunist infection  
4117.  
tuberculosis, association-lung tumours, prognosis 4118.  
tuberculosis, association-lung tumours, diagnosis, case  
surveys 1683.  
tuberculosis, association-pneumonia 15042.  
tuberculosis, association-pneumonia, case surveys 14770.  
tuberculosis, association-respiration failure 6313.  
tuberculosis, cavitation, diagnosis 641.  
tuberculosis, children, diagnosis, differentiation-sarcoidosis,  
case surveys 8517.  
tuberculosis, children, zinc serum levels 4064.  
tuberculosis, classification 14783.  
tuberculosis, clinical aspects/treatment 5187.  
tuberculosis, control/incidence, Norway 8738.  
tuberculosis, diagnosis, differentiation-pneumonia 12735.  
tuberculosis, diagnosis-agglutination 4061.  
tuberculosis, diagnosis-pleura biopsy 14785.  
tuberculosis, diagnosis-scintigraphy 6232.  
tuberculosis, diagnosis-serological tests 6238.  
tuberculosis, diagnosis-sputum stearic acid assays 14755.  
tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment-bronchoscopy, children  
14765.  
tuberculosis, disseminated infection, healing, radiography  
8564.  
tuberculosis, drug resistance, India 768.  
tuberculosis, effects on immunity (non-specific),  
hypersensitivity skin tests 7651.  
tuberculosis, fatty acids serum levels 11089.  
tuberculosis, goats, pathology/incidence, India 3182.  
tuberculosis, hypercalcaemia/hypokalaemia complications,  
case reports 7421.  
tuberculosis, immune response (humoral) 8829.  
tuberculosis, immune status 8830.  
tuberculosis, immunosuppression, mechanisms 8858.  
tuberculosis, incidence, contact tracing, Kenya 8748.  
tuberculosis, incidence, Denmark 8737.  
tuberculosis, incidence, USA, New York, New York,  
immigrants 15660.  
tuberculosis, incidence, Western Caroline Islands 3232.  
tuberculosis, incidence/prognosis, India, rural populations  
13086.  
tuberculosis, incidence/risks, Czechoslovakia 8743.  
tuberculosis, lipoprotein (low density) antibodies, diabetes  
8828.  
tuberculosis, management, current aspects 4152.  
tuberculosis, microglobulins serum levels, differentiation-lung  
tumours 14792.  
tuberculosis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* drug resistance  
13085.  
tuberculosis, pleural effusion, diagnosis-biopsy 1673.  
tuberculosis, pregnancy, treatment 15250.  
tuberculosis, prophylaxis-isoniazid, clinical trials 8663.  
tuberculosis, reactivation, Australia, New South Wales  
11070.  
tuberculosis, relationship-kidney, case surveys 15046, 15047.  
tuberculosis, screening, USA, Oklahoma, mines industrial  
personnel 15658.  
tuberculosis, symptoms/diagnosis, Upper Volta 14794.  
tuberculosis, tongue involvement, case reports 10980.  
tuberculosis, treatment 6380, 11133, 15233, 15234.  
tuberculosis, treatment, combined schedules, clinical trials  
4153, 4154.  
tuberculosis, treatment, combined schedules 4156.  
tuberculosis, treatment, effects on respiratory tract fungi<sup>1</sup>



**Lung, (continued)**

7464.  
 tuberculosis, treatment, follow-up, France 4149.  
 tuberculosis, treatment, review 11132.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents combination, clinical trials 7461.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents, short-term, combined schedule, clinical trials 8633.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents 8634.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents, clinical trials 15242.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents 15245.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-chemotherapy drugs combination, clinical trials 3071.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-ethambutol + isoniazid + rifampicin 4150, 4155.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-ethambutol + isoniazid + prothionamide + dapsone, clinical trials 8637.  
 tuberculosis, treatment failure, risks, Czechoslovakia 8638.  
 tuberculosis, treatment/follow-up, case surveys 3070.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-isoniazid + prothionamide + dapsone 1809, 11131.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-isoniazid + pyrazinamide + rifampicin ± streptomycin, clinical trials, Africa, East 769.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-isoniazid + thiacetazone, comparison-p-aminosalicylic acid + isoniazid 3067.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-isoniazid/phthivazid 763.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-prothionamide 8636.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-rifampicin 9851.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-surgery 15237.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-surgery, case surveys, military personnel 766.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-tuberactinomycin-N 5253.  
 tularaemia, radiography, case surveys 2912.

**Lung infection,**  
 see also **Pneumonia, Pneumonitis**  
 aetiology, case reports, *Mycobacterium avium* 704.  
 aetiology/diagnosis, case reports, *Mycobacterium chelonae* 15034.  
 aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 8551.  
 agriculture personnel, case reports, *Actinomyces bovis* 625.  
 animal models, effects on lysophospholipase, rats, *Mycoplasma pulmonis*/*Pasteurella pneumotropica* 5273.  
 animal models, immune response, athymic nude mouse, *Nocardia asteroides* 8831.  
 animal models, pathogenesis, role-macrophages complement C3a/enzymes release induction, mice, *Mycoplasma* 7819.  
 animal models, pathology, rabbits, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 12974.  
 α1-antitrypsin serum levels, bacteria/viruses 9784.  
 association-bacteraemia-persistent infection, kidney transplantation complications, case reports, *Nocardia* 649.  
 association-cystic fibrosis, complement activation, sputum, cystic fibrosis 11470.  
 association-*Nocardia asteroides* oral infection, case reports 709.  
 association-osteomyelitis/septicaemia, children, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12699.  
 association-Petriellidium boydii mycetoma/candidiasis/dermatomycosis, immunosuppression, case reports, *Nocardia asteroides* 9801.  
 case reports, *Coxiella burnetii* 11673.  
 case reports, first record-Brazil, *Nocardia asteroides* 9802.  
 case reports, mixed infection, anaerobic bacteria 14986.  
 case reports, *Mycobacterium avium*-intracellular 1744.  
 case reports, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 7420.  
 case reports/review, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 12827.

cattle, pathogenesis, review 13007.  
 children, case reports, *Nocardia* 9800.  
 children, radiology, *Actinomyces* 12724.  
 clinical aspects/radiography/diagnosis, case reports, *Nocardia asteroides* 651.  
 complications-leukaemia, opportunist infection, case reports, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 8559.  
 complications-mineral oils pneumonia, geriatrics, case reports, *Mycobacterium*/*Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4109.  
 diagnosis, case reports, *Actinomyces israelii* 14748.  
 diagnosis, methodology, bacteria/fungi 8512.  
 diagnosis-complement fixation, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 4570.  
 diagnosis-radiology, bacteria/fungi/protozoa/viruses 4024.  
 diagnosis-radiology, case reports, *Actinomyces* 8511.  
 diagnosis-roentgenography, bacteria/fungi 14697.  
 diagnosis/symptoms, case surveys, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 24.  
 diagnosis/treatment, case reports/review, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 633.  
 dissemination-bone/skin, case reports, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* + *Actinomyces israelii* 630.  
 incidence/tuberculin skin tests/disease transmission, Czechoslovakia, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 15650.  
 mortality, children, case surveys, urban environments, USA, New York 718.  
 opportunist infection, association-immunosuppression, case reports, *Nocardia asteroides*/*Actinomyces* 7422.  
 opportunist infection, complications-kidney transplantation, diagnosis 8500.  
 pigs, abattoirs, British Isles, Scotland, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* 7524.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-epicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9867.  
 presentation-granulomatous disease-skin, diagnosis, case reports, *Actinomyces israelii* 7327.  
 rabbits, ammonia effects on, experimental infection, *Pasteurella multocida* 15476.  
 radiography, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 9688.  
 treatment-cefoxitin 755.  
 treatment-netilmicin, clinical trials 9817.  
 treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports, *Nocardia asteroides* 15254.  
 treatment-ticarcillin + tobramycin/carbenicillin + gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1762.  
 treatment-tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 15151.

**Lupinus,**  
 blight, USSR, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3261.  
*Erwinia carotovora*/*Pseudomonas lupini* infection, control-oxins seed treatments 8770.  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, nitrogen fertilizers effects on 6716.  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium lupini, relationship-bacteroids ATP metabolism 13500.  
 nodulation, efficiency, role-Rhizobium lupini dehydrogenase 8049.

**Lupinus albus,**  
 nodulation, herbicides effects on, *Rhizobium lupini* 554.

**Lupinus angustifolius,**  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium lupini, cobalt effects on 8959.

**Lupus vulgaris,**  
 complications-BCG vaccination, children, case reports 5300.  
 complications-BCG vaccines 7677.  
 transformation-malignancy, case surveys 11072.  
 treatment-clofazimine, case reports 7460.

**Lycopersicon esculentum,**  
 big bud, Israel, mycoplasma-like organisms 4302.

**Lycopersicon esculentum, (continued)**

- canker, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, mixed infection-citrus exocortis viroid 1974.  
 crown gall, proline levels 1972.  
 crown gall, treatment-chloramphenicol/penicillin/streptomycin/tetracyclines 10024.  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium/mycorrhizas 1048.  
*Pseudomonas corrugata* pathogens, isolation-Medicago sativa roots 10017.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* infectivity, relationship-common protective antigen 5383.  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum*/Xanthomonas campestris experimental infection, prophylaxis 6112.  
 rhizosphere microflora, *Azobacter chroococcum*/Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas effects on 1044.  
 rot (ring), diagnosis-serological tests, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 13142.  
 rot (soft), disease resistance 4298.  
 rot (soft), post-harvest decay, Nigeria 15765.  
 speck, factors affecting, *Pseudomonas syringae* 15754.  
 speck, outbreaks, USA, Florida, *Pseudomonas syringae* 13130.  
 wilt, disease tolerance, disease resistance lines, USA, Florida, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1966.  
 wilt, geographical distribution, India, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8771.  
 wilt, incidence, disease resistance/planting effects on, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 13128.  
 wilt, pathology, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8772.

**Lymph nodes,**

- cattle, *Mycobacterium terrae* isolation/identification 13344.  
 enlargement, abscesses-lung, case surveys 5180.  
 gastrointestinal tract microflora translocation, mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 11503.  
 legionnaire's disease dissemination, case reports 15083.  
 mesentery, *Vulpes vulpes*, isolation-Salmonella 15720.  
 microflora, pigs, *Streptococcus* isolation/characterization, Peru 5543.  
 oedema, association-erysipelas-limbs, epidemiology, *Streptococcus* group A 8731.  
 sarcoidosis, biopsy, *Propionibacterium acnes* isolation 11059.  
*Streptococcus* group A respiratory tract infection effects on, pharyngitis models, mice 4198.  
 tuberculosis, chest, diagnosis/symptoms 14778.  
 tuberculosis, children, case reports 9694.  
 tuberculosis, children, clinical aspects/radiology 639.  
 tuberculosis, children, diagnosis/clinical aspects/treatment 634.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment 2947.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment, immigrants, case reports, British Isles, England 8521.  
 tuberculosis, epidemiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment 13084.  
 tuberculosis, gastrointestinal tract, pregnancy complications, case reports 15041.  
 tuberculosis, hypercalcaemia complication, children, case reports 3013.  
 tuberculosis, presentation-chyluria, case reports 14760.  
 ultrastructure, syphilis, animal models, rabbits 15360.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* carriers, *Rattus norvegicus*/*Rattus rattus*, Japan 3242.

**Lymph nodes infection,**

- diagnosis/treatment, case surveys, *Actinomyces israelii* 628.

**Lymphadenitis,**

- abdomen, aetiology, children, case reports, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 9746.

- abdomen, diagnosis, females 12648.  
 aetiology/pathology, case reports, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 12818.  
 association-allergic vasculitis, case reports, gram-positive bacteria 13350.  
 association-leishmaniasis, immunity/treatment, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14754.  
 association-mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, infants, case reports, *Streptococcus/Staphylococcus* 7400.  
 cats, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 15432.  
 cattle, diagnosis, *Corynebacterium equi*, differentiation-tuberculosis 9920.  
 children, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2932.  
 children, diagnosis-tuberculin skin tests, case surveys, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2946.  
 children, histology, serotypes comparison, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 2919.  
 children, presentation-appendicitis, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 9660.  
 complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma, case reports 5217.  
 complications-leukaemia, opportunist infection, case reports, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 8559.  
 diagnosis-scintigraphy-selenomethionine-75, case surveys, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1684.  
 diagnosis/treatment, case reports/review, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 623.  
 goats, effects on serum proteins levels, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 15494.  
 goats/sheep, diagnosis/pathogenesis/immunity, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 11205.  
 immune response (cell-mediated)-*Staphylococcus aureus* products, children 10095.  
 neck, case surveys, atypical *Mycobacterium/Francisella tularensis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14862.  
 neck, children, case reports, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 15035.  
 neck, incidence/clinical aspects, children, India, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 870.  
 neck, infants, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9704.  
 pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology, *Streptococcus* 6448.  
 pigs, diagnosis, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 12999.  
 pigs, disease spread-animal wastes, *Mycobacterium avium* 5359.  
 pigs, immunity (passive), *Streptococcus* group E 3343.  
 pigs, immunity, *Streptococcus* group E 3323.  
 pigs, outbreaks, litter contamination, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare/Mycobacterium fortuitum* 15748.  
 respiratory tract infection presentation, pharyngitis models, mice, *Streptococcus* group A 4198.  
 sheep, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect), *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 5287.  
 sheep, diagnosis-serological tests, experimental infection, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 15437.  
 sheep, experimental infection, *Corynebacterium ovis* 1897.  
 treatment-cefamandole, children 748.  
 treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 776.

**Lymphangitis,**

- cattle, aetiology 15495.

**Lymphocyte-activating factor,**

- Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharides-induced, effects on immunological tolerance, mice 11374.

**Lymphocytes,**

- activation-*Mycoplasma pulmonis*, inhibition-sodium aurothiomalate, rats 26.

**Lymphocytes,(continued)**

activation-Streptococcus pyogenes erythrogenic toxin in vitro, rabbits 15830.  
 blood/pleural fluid, function, pleurisy, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 11412.  
 Bordetella pertussis mitogenicity in vitro 15811.  
 cattle/turkeys, stimulation assays, Pasteurella multocida immune response (cell-mediated) 13207.  
 cerebrospinal fluid, transformation-Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigens, meningitis diagnosis 13226.  
 Clostridium perfringens type D  $\epsilon$ -toxin effects on, laboratory animals 2115.  
 DNA biosynthesis, induction-Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Reiter's disease 6279.  
 E rosettes, levels, pneumonia (enzootic), pigs, experimental infection 11640.  
 endotoxins effects on, mice 3393.  
 function, Streptococcus group A protoplasts membranes effects on, mice 15914.  
 functions, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A effects on 4468.  
 graft-versus-host reaction, Vibrio cholerae toxins effects on, mice 5522.  
 Haemophilus influenzae type b mitogenicity, capsules polysaccharides 7610.  
 immunostimulation-Brucella abortus antigens in vitro, cattle 974.  
 immunostimulation-Corynebacterium parvum 4423.  
 interaction-Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy (scanning) 13197.  
 levels, melanoma, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy effects on 8868.  
 lysosomes membranes, pathology, pneumonia, rabbits, Staphylococcus 2034.  
 Mycoplasma hyorhinis capping, mice 11643.  
 proliferation, absence, Herxheimer reaction, syphilis 3370.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa lectins mitogenicity, galactose specificity 13196.  
 reactivity-Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigen T2/Neisseria pharyngis, urethritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3320.  
 response-mitogens, bestatin effects on, actinomycetes aminopeptidase inhibitors 5435.  
 response-mitogens, periodontitis, prostaglandin E2 effects on 5437.  
 response-Mycobacterium leprae/BCG/tuberculin, leprosy 6566.  
 response-Staphylococcus aureus products, respiratory tract infection, children 10095.  
 response-Streptococcus group A antigens/erythrogenic toxin 4381.  
 separation-chromatography (affinity), use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 2018.  
 spleen, transformation-Salmonella johannesburg polysaccharides, inhibition-peripheral blood lymphocytes, rabbits 5453.  
 spleen levels, Escherichia coli infection, AMP (cyclic) effects on, rabbits 5422.  
 Staphylococcus aureus protein A/leucoagglutinin/pokeweed mitogen mitogenicity, leukaemia 6600.  
 Staphylococcus aureus protein A mitogenicity 3305.  
 stimulation, Streptococcus mutans, relationship-dental caries index, maternal-neonates studies 13251.  
 stimulation assays, Brucella abortus infection diagnosis, cattle 6427.  
 stimulation-Chlamydia psittaci/Chlamydia trachomatis 9061.  
 stimulation-dental plaque, dose effects on in vitro, periodontal disease isolates 11414.

stimulation-Mycobacterium leprae/tuberculin/BCG in vitro 13224.  
 stimulation-Salmonella typhi 10082.  
 stimulation-Streptococcus pyogenes protein T, guinea-pigs 4450.  
 Streptococcus group A exotoxins mitogenicity 8895.  
 subpopulations characterization, periodontal disease 11413.  
 subpopulations detection, use-bacteria response 6602.  
 transformation, Brucella abortus immune response (cell-mediated), assays in vitro, cattle 3316.  
 transformation, inhibition-Streptococcus/actinomyces 688.  
 transformation, leprosy, comparison-lepromin test 8826.  
 transformation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae immune response 6560.  
 transformation, paratuberculosis diagnosis, cattle 1865.  
 transformation, Streptococcus pyogenes erythrogenic toxin mitogenicity assays 10192.  
 transformation, use-Chlamydia vaccines evaluation, sheep 4580.  
 transformation in vitro, periodontitis treatment effects on 6571.  
 trapping, BCG cell walls immunotherapy, relationship-effects on lymph node metastasis, rats 5479.  
**Lymphocytes B,**  
 acivation-Mycoplasma pulmonis, rats 10363.  
 activation-endotoxins associated proteins, gram-negative bacteria 15816.  
 activation-Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides, mice 11373.  
 activation-Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus, role-polyclonal activators, adenoids, children 6564.  
 B cell activating factor, relationship-Escherichia coli endotoxins 3377.  
 Brucella abortus bacterins/lipopolysaccharides mitogenicity, mice 13156.  
 colony formation, pyelonephritis, mice, Escherichia coli 15840.  
 distribution, periodontal disease 15869.  
 Escherichia coli endotoxins-associated proteins mitogenicity 13880.  
 immunostimulation, bacteria mitogenicity 5470.  
 interaction-vaccines, review 4405.  
 leucocyte migration inhibitory factor polyclonal biosynthesis, induction-bacteria 4420.  
 levels, eczema 3318.  
 levels, infectious diseases, children, India 13262.  
 levels, middle ear effusion, otitis media, children 3329.  
 levels/reactivity, brucellosis, guinea-pigs, Brucella abortus 10073.  
 Mycoplasma fermentans mitogenicity 102.  
 Mycoplasma neurolyticum mitogenicity, rats 13646.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa mitogenicity, mice 13307.  
 reactivity, Mycoplasmales effects on in vitro/in vivo 10348.  
 response-Brucella abortus/TNP conjugate, mice 5420.  
 role-Corynebacterium parvum interferon induction, mice 975.  
 role-Salmonella typhimurium immune response (cell-mediated), mice 2031.  
 Samonella typhimurium endotoxins mitogenicity/polyclonal activators activity 15815.  
 skin, leprosy, relationship-rosette formation 956.  
 Staphylococcus aureus peptidoglycan mitogenicity, mice 13211.  
 Staphylococcus aureus protein A mitogenicity, immunodeficiency 15824.  
 transformation, Listeria monocytogenes cell walls 6603.  
**Lymphocytes T,**  
 acivation-Mycoplasma pulmonis, rats 10363.  
 activation-Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides, mice 11373.



**Lymphocytes T<sub>1</sub> (continued)**

binding-Streptococcus group A lipoteichoic acid 10066.  
*Bordetella pertussis* effects on, neonates, mice 5469.  
 colony formation, *Bordetella pertussis* lymphocytosis-promoting factor/phytohaemagglutinin effects on 6597.  
 distribution, periodontal disease 15869.  
 interaction *Brucella suis*, brucellosis, mice 10078.  
 interaction-vaccines, review 4405.  
 interferon production/proliferation in vitro, *Corynebacterium parvum* effects on 6604.  
 levels, eczema 3318.  
 levels, infectious diseases, children, India 13262.  
 levels, middle ear effusion, otitis media, children 3329.  
 levels/reactivity, brucellosis, guinea-pigs, *Brucella abortus* 10073.  
 macrophages recognition, role-allogeneic restriction-hypersensitivity (delayed) *Listeria monocytogenes* transfer, rats 4454.  
 migration, stimulation-BCG, mice 11453.  
*Mycoplasma fermentans* mitogenicity 102.  
 otitis media, occurrence/role, children 958.  
 reactivity, *Mycoplasmatales* effects on in vitro/in vivo 10348.  
 response-*Mycobacterium leprae*, role-macrophages 5439.  
 role-*Corynebacterium parvum* immunotherapy, fibrosarcoma, mice 4433.  
 role-*Listeria monocytogenes* endotoxins-induced tumours regression, mice 8864.  
 role-*Listeria monocytogenes* immunity (cell-mediated), rats 4383.  
 role-*Listeria monocytogenes* immunity, mice 953.  
 role *Salmonella enteritidis* endotoxins-induced tumours regression, mice 8861.  
 role-*Salmonella typhimurium* immune response (cell-mediated), mice 2031.  
 rosette formation, *Mycobacterium leprae* antisera effects on 10105.  
 skin, leprosy, relationship-rosette formation 956.  
 suppressor cells activity, syphilis, mice 10070.  
**Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus**,  
 experimental infection, treatment-*Bordetella pertussis* vaccination, mice 13270.  
**Lymphocytosis-promoting factor**,  
*Bordetella pertussis*, effects on lymphocytes T colony formation 6597.  
**Lymphogranuloma venereum**,  
 diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, France 10953.  
 incidence, India, Agra, relationship-prostitution 9961.  
 treatment 6365.  
 ulcers, genitalia, males 7360.  
**Lymphoid cells**,  
 DNA biosynthesis, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins/nucleotides (cyclic)/isoprenaline effects on, rabbits 2109.  
**Lymphoid tissue**,  
*Corynebacterium parvum* vaccines immunostimulation effects on, mice 977.  
 pharynx, recurrent infection, treatment-mixed bacteria vaccination 10142.  
**Lymphokines**,  
 see also **Leucocyte migration inhibitory factor**  
 effects on serum bactericidal activity, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 13215.  
 stimulation-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, *Serratia marcescens* 8812.  
**Lymphopenia**,  
 induction-*Vibrio cholerae* toxins, mice 4418.  
**Lyngbya**,  
 taxonomy 10319.

taxonomy, f.nov./sp.nov./var.nov. 9016.

**Lyngbya aestuarii**,

algal mats, biogeochemistry 10278.

**Lyngbya majuscula**,

malyngamide A, structure 14177.

malyngamides, characterization 9165.

malyngamides, structure, n.m.r. 9164.

**Lysergic acid diethylamide**,

mutagenesis, bacteria/phage  $\gamma$ /man 1602.

**Lysine**,

auxotrophy, *Alteromonas espejiana*, heat tolerance/starvation relationship 8136.

*Brevibacterium lactofermentum*, biosynthesis, regulation-leucine 3642.

*Brevibacterium lactofermentum*, biosynthesis, relationship-leucine auxotrophy 5735.

*Brevibacterium lactofermentum*, biosynthesis, relationship-alanine biosynthesis 6924.

*Brevibacterium lactofermentum*, biosynthesis 13858.

*Corynebacterium glutamicum*, biosynthesis mutants, aspartate kinase activity, amino acids effects on 9237.

*Corynebacterium glutamicum*, biosynthesis, diaminopimelic acid intermediates 13861.

derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 12629.

*Escherichia coli*, codons suppressors, isolation/characterization 4651.

*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, enzymes, cross reactivity 169.

metabolism, *Pseudomonas*, relationship-transport 10641.

$\epsilon$ -N-methyl lysine derivatives, *Salmonella typhimurium*/

*Neurospora crassa*, radioactive labelling 2623.

microorganisms, assays-chromatography (gas) 5936.

regulation-aspartate kinase, *Bacillus cereus* 2501.

transport, *Pseudomonas*, relationship-metabolism 10641.

**Lysine decarboxylase**,

*Arthrobacter globiformis*, activity/characterization, arthrobactin biosynthesis 1440.

**Lysinoalanine**,

*Bacillus thuringiensis* spore crystals 7706.

**Lysins**,

comparison-metridiolysin 15994.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, activity 13949.

**Lysis**,

see also **Autolysis**

*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*, induction-triisopropyltin chloride 14552.

*Escherichia coli*, *Bdellovibrio* predation, wastewater 4849.

*Escherichia coli*, complement alternative pathway 13231.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA cleavage-endonuclease 4633.

*Escherichia coli*, phage T3 mutants effects on 1535.

*Escherichia coli*, phages ghosts, enzymes assays 4936.

*Escherichia coli* B, bilharicid/tartar emetic 3993.

gram-negative bacteria, induction-cefoxitin 8405.

gram-negative bacteria, induction-cefoxitin, R factors effects on 8405.

gram-negative bacteria, induction-cefuroxime 9574.

*Methylococcus*, continuous culture, rates 8226.

*Mycobacterium smegmatis*, susceptible forms, isolation, methodology 3826.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, factors affecting 11722.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, induction-penicillin G 14523.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, penicillin G, prevention-lipoteichoic acids 14522.

*Streptococcus*, *Streptomyces globisporus* mutanolysin 12076.

*Streptococcus faecalis*, induction-sodium dodecyl sulphate/Triton X-100 5127.

**Lysis,(continued)**

*Streptococcus faecalis* protoplasts, local anaesthetics 8467.  
*Ureaplasma urealyticum*, ultrasound, enzymes location 6829.  
*Vibrio*-halophilic bacteria, induction-thiocyanate 5146.

**Lysobacter,**

taxonomy, gen.nov. 3500.

**Lysocellin,**

*Streptomyces cacaoci*, biosynthesis/structure 9267.

**Lysogeny,**

*Bacillus megaterium*, batch culture/culture (continuous) effects on 2595.

*Bacillus megaterium*, induction-aflatoxin B1 14348.  
 cyanobacteria 2720.

Enterobacteriaceae, effects on phenotyping 7178.

*Mycobacterium* 2717, 8300.

*Mycobacterium lacticum*, association-DNA base composition 1188.

phage  $\lambda$ , cIII gene mutants, characterization, *Escherichia coli* K12 8291.

phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli*, prophages induction-furocoumarin photosensitization 9448.

phage  $\lambda$ -*Escherichia coli*, effects on phage  $\phi$ X174 recombination 6035.

phage  $\lambda$ -*Escherichia coli*, induction, repressors inactivation, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis requirements 2725.

phage  $\lambda$ -*Escherichia coli*, integration sites-trpC gene, nucleotide sequence 7156.

phage  $\lambda$ -*Escherichia coli*, recombination-sites specific, galT gene 7155.

phage  $\lambda$ -*Escherichia coli*, rex gene effects on 9447.

phage  $\lambda$ -*Escherichia coli* K12, induction-radiation (u.v.), diaminopimelic acid requirements, sphaeroplasts 2727.

phage  $\phi$ C31, mutation, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 9439.

phage AP3/phage FR2 *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, morphology, relationship-superinfection resistance 3891.

phage AP3/phage FR2 *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, conversion expression regulation 3892.

phage HP1-*Haemophilus influenzae* 13589.

phage IKe-coliforms 7152.

phage PA-2, mediation-protein 2, cell envelopes, *Escherichia coli* 7854.

phage P1, *Escherichia coli*, role-plasmids 9450.

phage P2-*Escherichia coli*, lysogens radiosensitivity-radiation (X) 9451.

phage P2-*Escherichia coli*, recB gene mutants, temperature effects 12433.

phage P2-*Escherichia coli*, temperature-sensitive mutant 5014.

phage 8, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, effects on hosts pathogenicity 7604.

*Proteus* 3893.

*Rhizobium japonicum* 10777.

*Rhizobium trifolii*, role-strains competition 7074.

*Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus* group C 7168.

virus MLV2, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 1113.

**Lysopersiphthidium,**

hypersensitive response, *Bacillus polymyxa*/*Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas solanacearum*/*Xanthomonas* 6526.

**Lysophsphatides,**

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antagonism-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3798.

**Lysosomes,**

liver, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on, rats 16011.

lymphocytes/leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), membranes, pathology, pneumonia, rabbits, *Staphylococcus* 2034.

release, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), interaction-dental plaque, mechanisms 933.

**Lystostaphin,**

hydrolysis-*Staphylococcus aureus* cell walls, kinetics 10483.  
 sensitivity, *Staphylococcus* identification 10705.

*Staphylococcus staphylolyticus*, biosynthesis, relationship-cell wall chemical composition 12014.

use-*Staphylococcus aureus* phagocytosis assays 6548.

**Lyszyme,**

*Acanthamoeba castellanii*, multiple forms 6949.

activity, serum, urinary tract infection, children, *Escherichia coli*/mixed infection 14633.

antibacterial activity, sodium amylosulphate/sodium

polyanethol sulphonate effects on, *Micrococcus luteus* 4011.

assays, *Micrococcus luteus* 3830.

conjugates-peroxidase, detection-peptidoglycan,

*Streptococcus* cell walls 1489.

connective tissue, guinea-pigs/rats, levels, *Brucella abortus* vaccines effects on 2046.

induction-protoplasts, *Streptomyces* 4624.

initiation-spore germination, *Clostridium difficile* 3817.

levels, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, case surveys 14810.

lysis sensitivity, *Bacillus*, relationship-DNA base composition 3518.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, activity 13949.

release-intestinal microflora toxins, complications-colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease 4122.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, stimulation-fibroblasts DNA biosynthesis/cell division 4763.

*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, activity 12020.

**Lytic enzymes,**

*Actinomyces cinereus*, localization/biosynthesis 270.

*Actinomyces cinereus*, lysis yeasts cell walls 14078.

*Bacillus pumilus*, purification/characterization 12036.

*Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*, degradation-*Escherichia coli* peptidoglycan in vivo 320.

Micrococcaceae, activity, use-taxonomy 6796.

Oerskovia, biosynthesis/function, soil isolates 8041.

soil microorganisms, characterization 14094.

*Spirillospora* sp.nov., activity 13614.

*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Staphylococcus intermedius*, activity, use-taxonomy 5646.

*Streptomyces globosporus*, lysis, *Streptococcus* 12076.

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, biosynthesis, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes chemical composition 4625.

*Streptomyces murinus*, biosynthesis/purification/characterization 12083.

**M form,**

*Escherichia coli*, association-antibiotic resistance-ampicillin 65.

*Mycobacterium lacticum*, DNA base composition 1188.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic resistance, variants, cystic fibrosis isolates 1608.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, instability, shake culture 9403.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mucopolysaccharides, degradation-Benecke pelagia alginate lyase 2409.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, R factors inheritance/plasmids role-alginate biosynthesis 3921.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, slimes, role-antibodies coatings resistance 15775.

**Macaca fascicularis,**

dental plaque,  $\delta$ -amino-n-valeric acid detection 2364.

Q fever, animal models 13701.

shigellosis, effects on gastrointestinal tract fatty acids (volatile)/pH 821.

**Macaca mulatta,**

polyarthritis, Mycoplasmales 6808.  
tuberculosis, outbreaks, association-immunosuppression,  
tuberculin false-negatives 10108.

**Macroglobulin,**

inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus proteinase 12013.  
interaction-Escherichia coli asparaginase 9184.

**Macrolide antibiotics,**

antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.  
antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 7813.  
antibiotic resistance, Campylobacter, clinical isolates 8421.  
antibiotic resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates  
8385.

antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus, R factors, transfer-  
conjugation 12466.

antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus agalactiae, R factors,  
transfer/characterization 12457.

antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes, plasmids,  
DNA analysis-endonuclease 14370.

antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes, plasmids,  
DNA analysis-electron microscopy 14371.

antibiotic resistance, streptomycetes, association-rRNA 23S  
methylated adenine 7900.  
treatment-trachoma 10383.

**Macrolide antibiotics + fosfomycin,**

antibiotic synergism 12601.

**Macromomycin,**

Streptomyces macromomyceticus, isolation/characterization/  
antitumour activity 295.

**Macrophages,**

acid phosphatase/peroxidase, leprosy, electron microscopy,  
Dasyus 7508.

activation, BCG immunostimulation, mechanisms, mice  
10146.

activation-bacteria phospholipids, prophylaxis-frog virus 3  
infection, mice 15909.

activation-BCG, tumours cytotoxicity in vitro 15922.

activation-BCG/Corynebacterium parvum, cytotoxicity-  
Schistosoma mansoni, mice 13312.

activation-Brucella abortus, brucellosis animal models, mice  
10075.

activation-Corynebacterium parvum, effects on enzymes  
activity, guinea-pigs 15919.

activation-Corynebacterium parvum, inhibition-tumours  
growth in vitro, mechanisms, mice 2076.

activation-Propionibacterium acnes, kinetics/mechanisms,  
mice 980.

bactericidal activity, BCG, superoxide anions  $\pm$  catalase,  
rabbits 15864.

bactericidal activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays-  
autoradiography 4370.

bactericidal activity, Salmonella/Listeria monocytogenes in  
vitro 8808.

bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus, immunoglobulin  
G binding-protein A, lung, mice 11389.

bacteriostatic activity, Mycobacterium lepraemurium in vitro  
8825.

BCG-/pyran copolymer-activated, immunotherapy, tumours,  
mice 5484.

BCG hypersensitivity (delayed) effects on, Rana esculenta  
993.

BCG immunostimulation, function heterogeneity, rabbits  
4426.

BCG/Mycobacterium lepraemurium/Mycobacterium microti,  
effects on lysosomes-phagocytes vacuoles fusion in vitro  
10106.

binding-bacteria, role-cell walls carbohydrates, mice 929.

chemiluminescence, Corynebacterium parvum/  
cytomegalovirus/vaccinia virus effects on-phagocytosis, mice  
3355.

Chlamydia psittaci toxicity, mice 6834.

Clostridium perfringens type D  $\epsilon$ -toxin effects on, laboratory  
animals 2115.

complement C3a/enzymes release, induction-Mycoplasma/  
Proteus mirabilis L form infection, mice 7819.

complement/immunoglobulin G receptors, BCG vaccination  
effects on, rabbits 5465.

Corynebacterium parvum-activated, subpopulations  
function, mice 13310.

cytotoxicity, induction-Corynebacterium parvum in vitro,  
mechanisms, mice 10145.

cytotoxicity-tumour cells, stimulation-Escherichia coli/  
Salmonella minnesota lipopolysaccharides in vitro, mice  
6599.

cytotoxicity-tumour cells, stimulation-lipopolysaccharides,  
gram-negative bacteria 6598.

development kinetics, Brucella abortus effects on, abdomen,  
mice 5468.

endotoxins effects on, mice 3393.

immunostimulation-Corynebacterium parvum, effects on  
enzymes activity, mice 4422.

interaction-vaccines, review 4405.

levels, middle ear effusion, otitis media, children 3329.

lymphocyte-activating factor, Escherichia coli  
lipopolysaccharides-induced, effects on immunological  
tolerance, mice 11374.

lysozyme, bactericidal activity, leprosy immunity (non-  
specific) 7647.

membranes, BCG infection effects on, mice 801.

migration inhibition, Listeria monocytogenes, relationship-  
hypersensitivity (delayed)/immunity (cell-mediated), guinea-  
pigs 954.

Pasteurella haemolytica toxicity/phagocytosis, cattle 5429.

phagocytosis, Escherichia coli, kinetics 13232.

phagocytosis, Mycobacterium lepraemurium,

phagolysosomes inhibition, mice 13223.

phagocytosis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, mice 2033.

phagocytosis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, survival/growth in  
vitro 4369.

phagocytosis, Treponema pallidum in vitro 6553.

phagocytosis/bactericidal activity + leucocytes  
(polymorphonuclear), Mycobacterium lepraemurium/  
Mycobacterium microti, mice 13259.

proliferation, induction-Corynebacterium parvum, mice  
13319.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa proteinase effects on, rabbits 6653.

rats, phagocytosis-Streptococcus pneumoniae, nitroblue  
tetrazolium test 13214.

recognition-lymphocytes T, role-allogeneic restriction-  
hypersensitivity (delayed) Listeria monocytogenes transfer,  
rats 4454.

role-Brucella abortus Bru-Pel immunotherapy, bone tumours,  
mice 8860.

role-Brucella abortus immunotherapy, lung metastasis, mice  
3357.

role-Corynebacterium parvum interferon induction, mice 975.

role-dysentery pathogenesis, laboratory animals, Shigella 795.

role-immune response, infection/tumours, review 7624.

role-immune response, Staphylococcus bacteriaemia, rabbits  
13245.

role-lymphocytes T response-Mycobacterium leprae 5439.

Salmonella typhimurium, growth/cell death rates, penicillin  
effects on 10085.

Salmonella typhimurium, survival, lysosomes + phagocytes



**Macrophages,(continued)**

vacuoles in vitro 10086.  
 skin, leprosy, relationship-rosette formation 956.  
 superoxide anion production, BCG activation effects on,  
 rabbits 10102.  
 tumours cytotoxicity, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on,  
 mice 3352.  
 ultrastructure/functions, granuloma, *Mycobacterium*  
*tuberculosis* 2038.

**Macrophomina phaseoli,**

antagonism-*Streptomyces fradiae*/*Aspergillus niger*,  
*Corchorus capsularis* rhizosphere 10653.

**Macropodus opercularis,**

mycobacteriosis, *Mycobacterium* identification 13021.

**Macrotetralide antibiotics,**

*Streptomyces chrysomallus* subsp.*carotenoides*, biosynthesis,  
 organic acids effects on 8058.

**Magnesium,**

*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*, leakage, induction-  
 tripropyltin chloride 14552.

*Bifidobacterium bifidum* subsp.*pennsylvanicum* intracellular  
 levels, growth parameters effects on 4885.

effects on *Agromyces ramosus* L form reversion 4627.

effects on proteinase biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas*/*Bacillus*  
*subtilis* 2425.

effects on ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* 10464.

effects on rishitin antibacterial activity, *Erwinia carotovora*  
 subsp.*atroseptica* 5877.

effects on *Salmonella typhimurium* membrane permeability  
 13747.

effects on *Shigella dysenteriae* endotoxins activity 2092.

effects on *Streptococcus salivarius* polysaccharides  
 biosynthesis 3996.

interaction-bacteriochlorophyll a, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*  
 8072.

levels, effects on *Escherichia coli*/*Shigella* inhibition- $\beta$ -2-  
 thienylalanine 5144.

requirements-*Clostridium perfringens* growth/sporulation  
 12257.

role-Bdellovibrio predation, *Photobacterium leiognathi*,  
 marine bacteria 3795.

role-protein composition, *Escherichia coli* K12 cell envelopes  
 4601.

role-tRNA Ile biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* B 1196.

starvation, *Escherichia coli* K12, effects on ribosomal  
 proteins dissociation 13844.

**Magnesium chloride,**

effects on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* survival, liquid media 3845.  
 use-*Salmonella*/*Shigella* isolation, food 4898.

**Magnetic fields,**

effects on growth/antibiotic resistance/recombination.

*Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium*/*Staphylococcus*  
*aureus* 14459.

effects on photosynthesis electron transport, models 14110.  
 effects on reaction centres fluorescence, *Rhodospseudomonas*  
*sphaeroides*/*Rhodospirillum rubrum* 7047.

marine bacteria, orientation behaviour 3950.

**Magnetite,**

*Spirillum*, detection 11703.

**Magnetotaxis,**

marine bacteria, isolation methodology/morphology 9357.  
*Spirillum*, magnetite detection 11703.

**Malabsorption,**

ileum, colonization, role-colonization factor/intestinal transit  
 time 4086.

**Malakoplakia,**

monocytes antibacterial activity depression, association-

*Escherichia coli* urinary tract recurrent infection 6554.

**Malaria,**

animal models, prophylaxis-BCG + *Plasmodium berghei*  
 sporozoites immunization, mice 5466.

effects on typhoid vaccine/*Neisseria meningitis* vaccines  
 immune response, paediatrics 965.

role-endotoxin shock, *Escherichia coli* 2104.

**Malate dehydrogenase,**

*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, kinetics/regulation 9216.

*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, regulation 9214.

BCG, activity, respiration 300.

*Escherichia coli*, mdh gene deficient mutant, characterization  
 12396.

mesophilic bacteria/thermophilic bacteria, isolation,  
 methodology 5818.

*Methanospirillum hungatii*, purification/characterization  
 14025.

*Micrococcus luteus*, inhibition-gramicidin S, mechanisms  
 12595.

*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, activity, antibiotics effects on,  
 cytoplasmic membranes 6118.

*Propionibacterium shermanii*, comparison-pigs heart 269.

*Pseudomonas*, isolation/purification 5781.

*Salmonella*, isoenzymes, potassium dichloroisocyanurate  
 effects on 12974.

**Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating),**

*Lactobacillus casei*, activity, polyacrylamide gel 12261.

**Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)(NADP<sup>+</sup>),**

*Escherichia coli* W, purification/characterization 13998.

**Malate oxidase,**

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, regulation 6981.

*Escherichia coli* K12, purification/characterization/  
 regulation 9192.

**Malate synthase,**

*Bacillus*, heat stability, relationship-structure 240.

**Malate thiokinase,**

*Pseudomonas*, purification/dissociation 9171.

**Malawi,**

*Nicotiana tabacum*, rot (stem), cultivation techniques effects  
 on, *Erwinia carotovora* 15762.

syphilis, incidence 7539.

**Malaysia,**

anaplasmosis, cattle, disease transmission *Boophilus*  
*microplus*, intensive farming 4579.

infectious diseases, livestock, aetiology 13026.

pollution, coastal waters, coliforms, enumeration 1069.

*Salmonella* drug resistance, animal isolates 6115.

*Salmonella* geographical distribution/incidence, animals 3252.

**Malaysia, Bukit Lanjan,**

zoonoses, *Rickettsiales*/*Plasmodium*/*Hepaticystis*, rain  
 forests animals 9076.

**Malaysia, Sabah,**

melioidosis, presentation-prostatitis, diagnosis/treatment/  
 disease transmission, case reports 5160.

**Maleimide,**

interaction-asparaginase, *Escherichia coli* 3693.

**Mali,**

relapsing fever (endemic), case reports, association-travel.  
*Borrelia crocidurae* 14604.

**Malic enzyme,**

*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, regulation 9214.

**Malnutrition,**

association-gastroenteritis, role-water supplies, paediatrics.  
 Nigeria 852.

association-infectious diseases, Africa 12840.

diarrhoea, children, pathogenesis 6416.

diarrhoea, children, treatment-antibiotics 9857.

**Malnutrition (continued)**

effects on immune response (cell-mediated), BCG/Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi vaccination, mice 7662.  
infection, control, conference 10306.  
protein deficiency, rats, association-dermatitis, Staphylococcus aureus 13013.  
relationship-leprosy 6310.  
**Malobacterium cutirubrum**,  
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 82.

**Maltodextrin**,

transport, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae, cell envelopes porins, characterization 10490.

**Maltodextrin phosphorylase**,

Escherichia coli, pyridoxal 5'-phosphate binding sites, amino acid sequence 9193.

**Maltose**,

effects on dental plaque biosynthesis, Streptococcus mutans 5147.

effects on growth/pyocyanins biosynthesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8118.

malA gene mutants, interaction-dnaJ gene mutants, effects on phage  $\lambda$  adsorption-Escherichia coli 6005.

receptors, Escherichia coli K 12, conformation, fluorescence 13741.

starvation, Bacteroides amylophilus, effects on yield, batch culture 12240.

transport, Escherichia coli K 12,  $\beta$ -galactosidase systems, lacY gene mutants 8264.

transport, role-cell envelopes 14145.

**Maltose-binding protein**,

Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, in vitro 11822.

Escherichia coli, induction, association-pole caps formation 3574.

Escherichia coli, secretion mutants, selection 8258.

Escherichia coli K 12, purification-chromatography (affinity) 3645.

**Maltose operon**,

gene regulation mutants, Escherichia coli 4988.

**Malus pumila**,

epiphytes, pesticides effects on, nontarget organisms 3455.  
fireblight 1976, 8778.

phylosphere microorganisms, Venturia scab effects on 16104.

**Malyngamide A**,

Lyngbya majuscula, structure 14177.

**Malyngamides**,

Lyngbya majuscula, characterization 9165.

Lyngbya majuscula, structure, n.m.r. 9164.

**Mammary**,

cattle, leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis-

Staphylococcus, mastitis (bovine) 10094.

cattle, mastitis (bovine), serum bactericidal activity,

Escherichia coli survival 13005.

cattle, secretions, effects on Streptococcus agalactiae 14585.

Escherichia coli endotoxins absorption, pigs 16012.

**Mammary gland**,

colonization, Staphylococcus epidermidis, effects on

Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus mastitis, mice 13015.

diphtheria toxin receptors, laboratory animals 1017.

epithelium, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus agalactiae/

Escherichia coli adherence, role-mastitis pathogenesis, mice 9935.

immune response, Brucella abortus/Staphylococcus aureus/parvovirus, pregnancy, rats 10074.

Staphylococcus aureus  $\alpha$ -toxin/ $\beta$ -toxin effects on, rabbits 16026.

**Mandelate racemase**,

Pseudomonas putida, assays, c.d. 11919.

**Manganese**,

bivalent compounds, oxidation, Leptothrix pseudoochraceae, role-hydrogen peroxide detoxification 5884.

deposition, paddy fields, soil microorganisms 10233.

effects on Glycine max nitrogen fixation/modulation 7744.

oxidation, Metallogenium, role-soil formation 7733.

oxidation, Oceanospirillum-like marine bacteria, role-cytochromes 14138.

oxidation, Pseudomonas, proteins, reaction mechanisms 14201.

oxidation, reaction mechanisms, iron-oxidizing bacteria 4863.

oxidation, soil microorganisms 3790.

oxidation, Streptomyces, soil 317.

requirements-Clostridium perfringens growth/sporulation 12257.

**Manganous chloride**,

effects on Neisseria gonorrhoeae survival, liquid media 3845.

**Manganous oxide**,

oxidation, Streptomyces extracellular products, pH range 14174.

**Manihot esculenta**,

blight, Asia, southeast, Xanthomonas manihotis 1969.

blight, pathogenesis, electron microscopy, Xanthomonas manihotis 15757.

rot (stem), aetiology/control/epidemiology, Colombia, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 8768.

**Mannan**,

Escherichia coli, chain elongation, in vitro, antigen O9 1268.

 **$\beta$ -Mannanase**,

Bacillus subtilis, purification/substrate specificity 12046.

**Mannitol**,

Serratia marcescens/Staphylococcus aureus growth 12238.

**Mannose**,

binding-Escherichia coli, role-adherence, epithelium 3278.

**Mannosephosphate isomerase**,

Escherichia coli, rfe gene mutants, antigen O biosynthesis 10752.

 **$\beta$ -Mannosidase**,

Brevibacterium/Corynebacterium/fungi, biosynthesis 12069.

**Manure**,

effects on autotrophic microorganisms/heterotrophic microorganisms grazing-fish, fishponds 6751.

Mycobacterium survival 10678.

**Maridomycin**,

Streptomyces hygroscopicus, biosynthesis, cell disruption effects on 5837.

Streptomyces hygroscopicus, biosynthesis, kinetics 5838.

**Marine bacteria**,

see also **Bacterioplankton**

abundance/metabolism/vertical distribution 6743.

aerobic bacteria containing bacteriochlorophyll a, ecological distribution, coastal waters, Japan 16126.

agarase, purification/agarose cleavage 8047.

aggregates, distribution, USA, California, Monterey Bay 7469.

antibiotics effects on 2815.

ATP, extraction, seawater/sediments 1499.

barotolerance, deep-sea environments 2168.

Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus-like, fatty acid composition 11600.

beaches sediments/coastal waters, activity 5593.

biodegradation, coral reefs, Caribbean 16128.

biodegradation, dimethylnitrosamine 2582.

biodegradation, hydrocarbons 16129.

biodegradation, methylmercuric chloride 14237.

biodegradation, oil 9346.

**Marine bacteria,(continued)**

- bioluminescence 9287.  
 bioluminescence, chemistry/biology 305.  
*Chaetoceros lauderi* antibiotics antibacterial activity 4853.  
 characterization, cellulolytic bacteria, anaerobes, *Bacteroides* sp.nov. 7.  
 chemoautotrophic bacteria, feeding-*Mytilus* 9311.  
 chemotaxis, role-predation 325.  
 coastal waters, alkyl leads toxicity 3471.  
 coastal waters, sewage effluents pollution effects on 5594.  
 colonization, sands, adherence, role-polymers 3466.  
 colonization/biodegradation-faeces, *Pontella meadi*, seawater 16133.  
 copper chelation bioassays, seawater 393.  
 deep sea environments, bacteria population dynamics, Arctic 3474.  
 denitrifying bacteria, gases, analysis-chromatography (gas) 12196.  
 enumeration, microscopy 14253.  
 enumeration/population studies, autoradiography + fluorescence microscopy 4913.  
 enzymes, pressure effects effects on 14457.  
 estuaries, activity 13521.  
 estuaries, chemical pollution stress indicator organisms 16136.  
 estuaries, primary production/sulphate reduction 13520.  
 feeding/symbiosis-*Porifera*, coral reefs 8922.  
 heterotrophic bacteria, population density, coastal waters-eutrophic environments, Japan 4502.  
 hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, biodegradation-oil, polar environments models 5592.  
 hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, enumeration-most probable number 4912, 12313.  
 induction-*Benecke harveyi*/*Photobacterium fischeri* luciferase 10571.  
 intertidal environments, nutrient cycles effects on, Hong Kong 16119.  
 isolation-*Fucus*, *Phaeophyta*/*Rhodophyta* polysaccharides biodegradation 18156.  
 magnetotaxis, isolation methodology/morphology 9357.  
 media (isolation), silica gel + hydrostatic pressure 8170.  
 metabolism, Antarctica, Ross Ice Shelf 10275.  
 methanol assimilation, growth 12230.  
 methanol assimilation, isolation/characterization 11605.  
 nucleotidase, kinetics 8046.  
*Oceanospirillum*-like, manganese oxidation, role-cytochromes 14138.  
 orientation behaviour, magnetic fields 3950.  
 phosphorus mineralization, alkaline phosphatase activity, coastal waters, Japan 7751.  
 polychlorinated biphenyls biodegradation, estuaries/marine environments 3475.  
 population levels/respiration, water/ice/sediments 2171.  
 predation-*Microvibrio marinus* 8122.  
 pressure tolerance, growth-helium + oxygen atmosphere 12526.  
 psychrophilic bacteria, temperature effects, membranes 14443.  
 sand/sediments, population levels, fluorescence microscopy 8972.  
 spinae, spinin characterization 2380.  
 symbiosis-*Porifera*, coral reefs 8923, 8924.  
 taxonomy (numerical), polar environments/sub-polar environments 9038.  
 upwelling, distribution 6741.  
**Marine microorganisms,**  
 ATP, determination, fulvic acid effects on 1498.  
 benthos, oil seepage effects on 10276.  
 coral reefs, primary production 6740.  
 denitrification, coastal waters sediments 10272.  
 denitrification, sediments 10269.  
 fouling, electron microscopy (scanning) 13514.  
 growth, energy charge ratios, measuring techniques 3844.  
 methanogenesis, sediments 3468.  
 pressure tolerance 14458.  
 sterenes, biosynthesis, Atlantic Ocean, Namibia 1072.  
**Marseille fever,**  
**Marshes,**  
*Nocardia opaca* isolation, autotrophy 10682.  
 salt marshes, *Aeromonas-Cylindrotheca closterium* substrates competition 14189.  
 salt marshes, nitrogen fixation, *Spartina alterniflora* rhizosphere microorganisms, cyanobacteria/photosynthetic bacteria 2174.  
 salt marshes, sediments, ATP/bacteria population levels/carbon levels/physical properties 10279.  
 salt marshes, soil microorganisms, resistance-environmental stress 16091.  
 salt marshes sediments, methanogenesis, inhibition-*Desulfovibrio*, role-hydrogen transfer 1444.  
 salt marshes sediments, bacteria enumeration, USA, North Carolina 4504.  
**Martinique,**  
 leprosy, epidemiology/control 15652.  
**Mastalane,**  
 treatment-mastitis (bovine) 5305.  
**Mastigocladus laminosus,**  
 ferredoxin, amino acid sequence 5747.  
 nitrogen fixation, temperature requirements/use-photolysis 12212.  
 C-phycocyanin, amino acid sequence 4668.  
 phycocyanin, stability 5745.  
**Mastitis,**  
 animal models,  $\alpha$ -toxin effects on mammary gland, rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 16026.  
 animals, *Mycoplasmatales* 7809.  
 cats, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 12991.  
 clinical aspects/treatment 2965.  
 diagnosis/predisposing factors/treatment, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14694.  
 epidemiology/pathogenesis, experimental infection, mice, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Escherichia coli* 15486.  
 experimental infection, persistence-lactation, mice, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15484.  
 goats, case reports, first record, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 15424.  
 goats, clinical aspects, *Corynebacterium*/*Mycoplasmatales*/*Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* 6447.  
 goats/sheep, pathogenesis/pathology, review 8697.  
 horses, case reports, *Streptococcus* 9938.  
 mice, pathogenesis, freeze-etching, experimental infection, *Streptococcus* 6449.  
 mice, pathogenesis, role-adherence-mammary gland epithelium 9935.  
 mice, treatment-cloxacillin, experimental infection-cattle isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15519.  
 pigs, review, coliforms 15462.  
 pregnancy, post-parturition, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 680.  
 rats, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* 1883.  
 sheep, prophylaxis-*Staphylococcus aureus* vaccines, efficacy 10134.  
*Staphylococcus epidermidis* mammary gland colonization



**Mastitis,(continued)**

effects on, mice, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 13015.

**Mastitis (bovine),**

aetiology, anaerobic bacteria 833.  
aetiology, *Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* 9936.  
aetiology, Sweden 11227.  
aetiology/clinical aspects, Netherlands, coliforms 9950.  
aetiology/control, Brazil, bacteria/fungi 3171, 3172.  
antibiotic resistance-antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* 14497.  
antibiotic resistance-penicillin/streptomycin, Denmark, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8705.  
asymptomatic, diagnosis/treatment, *Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* 8695.  
*Bacillus cereus* 15002.  
British Isles, England, coliforms 15463.  
buffaloes, allergic diseases 2083.  
buffaloes/cattle, treatment-antibiotics 5305.  
case reports, India, *Pasteurella multocida* 15478.  
case surveys 12992.  
clinical aspects, relationship-milk minerals/blood electrolytes levels 15449.  
clinical aspects, *Streptococcus*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 15489.  
control 4232, 4233, 4235, 4236, 6465, 6469, 13040.  
control, coliforms 3186, 3187, 6468.  
control, effects on incidence/milk cells count 15336.  
control, effects on milk cell counts-bulk supplies, Australia 1911.  
control, milk surveillance, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus agalactiae* 9959.  
control, South Africa, conference 15537.  
control/aetiology 15535.  
control-antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 1908.  
control-chlorine teat dips, *Staphylococcus* 15534.  
control-dihydrostreptomycin + penicillin G procaine 5314.  
control-iodophors, teat dips 1912.  
control-somatic cells counting methods 6467.  
diagnosis 6431.  
diagnosis, current aspects 4206.  
diagnosis-bovine serum albumin levels-milk 15448.  
diagnosis-check lists 13001.  
diagnosis/control, significance-*Streptococcus agalactiae* excretion variations 3146.  
diagnosis-milk electrical conductance 11207.  
diagnosis-milk electrical conductance, comparison-cells counting methods/bacteriology 3152.  
diagnosis-milk tests 1869.  
diagnosis-resazurin rennet test 813.  
disease resistance, Netherlands 15509.  
disease resistance, relationship-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis-*Staphylococcus aureus*, milk 11387.  
epizootiology/control, *Staphylococcus aureus* 13119.  
*Escherichia coli* serotyping/antibiotic resistance 15719.  
experimental infection, mammary, *Escherichia coli* survival, serum resistant isolates 13005.  
experimental infection, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 9948.  
*Fusobacterium necrophorum* 824.  
immune response (cell mediated)/immunization, *Staphylococcus* 10094.  
immunity (non-specific)/pathogenesis/prophylaxis 4237.  
incidence, correlation-milk cells count/production 10015.  
incidence, health management effects on 844, 845.  
incidence, role-milking management, Sri Lanka 11310.  
incidence/control, British Isles, Northern Ireland,

*Streptococcus agalactiae* 15743.  
incidence/disease resistance/economics, India 4292.  
induction-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) kinetics 3391.  
inflammation, role-leucocytes (neutrophilic), *Staphylococcus aureus* 7641.  
mice animal models, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* mammary gland colonization effects on, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 13015.  
*Micrococcus*/*Staphylococcus* antibiotic resistance 12555.  
milk, bacteriology 11221.  
milking processes effects on 9941.  
outbreaks, aetiology, *Escherichia coli* 11297.  
outbreaks, British Isles, England, clinical aspects, *Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp.bovis 5663.  
outbreaks, British Isles, Kent, *Mycoplasma canadense* 5664.  
outbreaks, British Isles, *Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp.bovis 5662.  
outbreaks, British Isles, Suffolk, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*/*Mycoplasma bovis* genitalium 3535.  
pathogenesis, experimental infection, teats colonization, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Escherichia coli* 15485.  
pathogenesis/pathology, review 8697.  
pathogens identification, metabolites chromatography (gas) 3829.  
postoperative infection, case reports, first record-Iran, *Pasteurella multocida* 15477.  
pregnancy, prophylaxis-levamisole, coliforms/*Staphylococcus aureus* 843.  
prophylaxis 11240.  
prophylaxis, role-milk cell counts 3194.  
prophylaxis-antiseptics, teat dips 3189, 3190.  
prophylaxis-bronopol, teat dips, *Streptococcus agalactiae*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 3191.  
prophylaxis-Incozan W, Poland 3192.  
prophylaxis-teat sealants, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus*/*Escherichia coli* 1909.  
prophylaxis-udder cleansing 3193.  
puerperal infection, incidence/treatment, Kenya 3260.  
serum-resistant *Escherichia coli* clearance-leucocytes (neutrophilic) infusion 13027.  
*Staphylococcus* isolation/characterization, milk 13012.  
*Streptococcus bovis* pathogenicity 13599.  
treatment 13029, 13030, 15521, 15525.  
treatment-antibiotics + enzymes, coliforms 11237.  
treatment-antibiotics/husbandry 11236.  
treatment-cephapirin benzathine 6456.  
treatment-cloxacillin benzathine, effects on lactation 15526.  
treatment/control, current aspects 1902.  
treatment-drugs, test models 1903.  
treatment-penicillin + streptomycin/rifamycin SV, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9956.  
**Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome,**  
see also **Agalactia, Metritis**  
pigs, treatment-antibiotics + enzymes combination 15524.  
**Mastoiditis,**  
aetiology/treatment, children, case reports, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Proteus* 7363.  
case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 707.  
children, treatment 6373.  
treatment-ticarcillin, pharmacokinetics, children, *Pseudomonas* 4129.  
**Mastolone,**  
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications-endometritis, buffaloes 7261.  
**Mats,**  
Beggiatoa, seawater, oil seepage effects on 10276.

**Mauritania,**

drug resistance, antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium africanum*/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15662.

**Measles virus,**

vaccines, combination-Bordetella pertussis + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* vaccines, efficacy, children 3350.

**Meat,**

bacon, preservation-potassium sorbate, effects on

*Clostridium botulinum* toxins biosynthesis 5133.

beef, preservation-hypochlorite, effects on bacteria 5132.

beef, *Salmonella*, heat effects on 5058.

beef-minced, *Listeria monocytogenes* growth, effects on microflora 14227.

beef-minced, preservation-radiation ( $\gamma$ ), effects on *Yersinia enterocolitica* 8373.

beef/turkeys, *Salmonella* isolation, media (isolation)  $\pm$  novobiocin 5920.

chicken, Moraxella/*Pseudomonas* volatile compounds 8119.

chickens, contamination, *Salmonella* hadar, food poisoning outbreaks 13100.

chickens, *Salmonella* isolation 3825.

chickens carcasses, freezing, effects on bacteria 6086.

contamination, *Clostridium perfringens*, enteritis (necrotizing) 7324.

contamination, *Salmonella arizonae*, food poisoning outbreaks, USSR 7585.

contamination, *Salmonella/Shigella*, enteritis outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep. 7590.

goats, *Aeromonas* isolation/public health risks, India 5348.

horses, sodium hypochlorite antibacterial activity 2864.

*Listeria monocytogenes*, minced beef, effects on microflora 14227.

penicillin residues, assays, *Sarcina lutea* 3838.

pigs, hygiene, abattoirs surveys, South Africa 1963.

pork, food poisoning, familial outbreaks, botulism 3226

poultry, bacteria, temperature effects, mathematical models 6082.

*Salmonella* isolation, media (enrichment) 4956, 5918.

*Salmonella* isolation, media (enrichment) comparison 10691.

*Streptococcus* group D, media (selective) 5978.

**Meat industry,**

butchers, occupational diseases, *Streptococcus* group R meningitis, disease transmission-pigs 8758.

packaging personnel, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins antibodies, incidence, USA 4246.

**Meat products,**

*Clostridium*, inhibition, assays 400.

*Clostridium botulinum*, spore outgrowth, inhibition-nitrites, iron effects on 12630.

*Lactobacillus plantarum* nitrate reduction 12262.

liver sausage, *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxins

biosynthesis, sodium nitrite/temperature effects on 3383.

liver sausages, *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxins

biosynthesis, factors affecting 10194.

pork, *Salmonella santiago* sp. nov., serotyping, Chile 9028.

pork-canned, *Clostridium botulinum* spore outgrowth/toxins biosynthesis, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid effects on 9617.

sausages, fermentation, lactic acid-induced cell injury, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8468.

sausages, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin A radioimmunoassay 9393.

sausages, tyramine/tyrosine decarboxylase biosynthesis, factors affecting, *Pediococcus cerevisiae*/*Streptococcus faecalis* 99.

*Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins biosynthesis/growth 9335.

starter cultures, hydrogen peroxide production, *Lactobacillus plantarum*/*Pediococcus cerevisiae* 8120.

*Streptococcus* group D, media (selective) 5978.

**Mecillinam,**

see also **Pivmecillinam**

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, rodA gene mutants 7855.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* K12, adenylate cyclase/catabolite activator protein deficient mutant 12399.

interaction-penicillin-binding protein, *Escherichia coli*  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics-resistant mutant 7130.

treatment-paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever 9824.

treatment-*Salmonella* carriers 6342.

**Mecillinam + ampicillin/cefazolin,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella/Proteus mirabilis* 6129.

**Mecillinam + cephhradine,**

treatment-*Serratia marcescens* infection 3040.

**Mecillinam +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics,**

inhibitory synergism 14505.

antibiotic synergism, gram-negative bacilli 12581.

**Meclocycline,**

treatment-skin infection, comparison-gentamicin,

*Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 743.

**Meclocycline + fluocinolone,**

treatment-pyoderma 1823.

**Medazepam,**

inhibition-*Myxococcus xanthus* growth/fruitlet bodies formation 5118.

**Media,**

agar well punching-sucking device 2602.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, pathogens growth 9380.

blood culture, evaluation 3823.

blood culture/Tryptic soy broth, comparison 3824.

brucella agar/broth, modifications, *Campylobacter fetus* growth/oxygen tolerance enhancement 356.

*Clostridium bifermentans* spores, effects on structure/heat resistance 12362.

*Clostridium perfringens*, detection/enumeration-food 5926.

*Clostridium perfringens*, spore coats-negative mutants yield 14290.

*Clostridium perfringens* identification, faeces/food 4929.

*Clostridium perfringens* lecithinase/ $\theta$ -haemolysin biosynthesis, evaluation 13385.

coliforms, enumeration 8172.

coliforms enumeration, modifications 2613.

egg yolk medium, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* enzymes studies 14289.

Enterobacteriaceae enumeration, MacConkey medium modifications 12306.

*Escherichia coli*, thylakoids biosynthesis 5698.

fermentation, acid production, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* identification, modifications 2617.

interaction-glutaraldehyde, relationship-bactericidal activity 3982.

liquid media, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* growth detection, oxidase test 1500.

MacConkey medium + inositol + carbenicillin, *Klebsiella* identification 4919.

marine agar 2216E, bacterioplankton, heterotrophic bacteria, enumeration 1471.

*Micrococcus luteus* growth, deuterium effects on cell walls biosynthesis 2647.

microorganisms enumeration 12307.

*Moraxella* growth/recovery, effects on, radioresistance 9399.

Mueller-Hinton agar, antibiotic sensitivity testing-gentamicin,

**Media,(continued)**

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2821.  
 Mueller Hinton agar, legionnaire's disease agent 2609.  
*Mycoplasma*, use-serum growth factors, cattle 14.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* culture, gonorrhoea diagnosis 3843.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* suspensions, viability 9398.  
*Neisseria meningitidis*, effects on pili 13761.  
 nitrite test, evaluation 2648.  
 nonfermentative gram-negative bacilli identification, comparison-API test/Oxi Ferm tube test 4914.  
 otopine metabolism. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8332.  
 pigs wastes bacteria enumeration 5925.  
 pollution indicator organisms, replica plating 5917.  
 protection-actinomycetes freeze-drying, evaluation-e.s.r. 1501.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin A biosynthesis 13351.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolation/enumeration, modifications 2612.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pyocyanin detection, evaluation 12189.  
 quality control 4966.  
 radioactive labelling, nucleic acids/proteins 2622.  
 roll-tube method, modifications, culture-anaerobic bacteria 1468.  
*Saccharum officinale* wastes, *Rhizobium* growth 2645.  
*Salmonella* isolation, chickens 3825.  
*Salmonella/Shigella* isolation, use-sodium cholate/magnesium chloride 4898.  
*Serratia* species differentiation, arabinose-ornithine-irgasan 368.  
 serum, amino acid composition, *Bacillus cereus/Bacillus subtilis* differentiation 1483.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, carbohydrates effects on coagulase biosynthesis 4965.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on  $\delta$ -haemolysin biosynthesis 7704.  
*Streptococcus* group A isolation/transport, evaluation 2607.  
 Todd-Hewitt medium, effects on *Streptococcus pyogenes* protein M biosynthesis 9152.  
 tryptophan biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis* 1243.  
 tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine egg yolk agar, membrane filtration, Clostridium perfringens detection-water 2643.  
 violet red bile medium, coliforms isolation, cheese/ice cream/milk 4896.  
 Vogel-Johnson agar, *Staphylococcus aureus* enumeration 4910.  
*Xanthomonas campestris* xanthan media 4679.
- Media (culture),**  
*Actinomadura/Nocardia/Streptomyces*, mycetoma 11076.  
 Actinomycetes, effects on urate oxidase biosynthesis 14077.  
 actinomycetes-anaerobic bacteria, carbon nutrient sources tests, evaluation 12363.  
 anaerobic bacteria 5956.  
 anaerobic bacteria, composition/storage/reduction effects on growth 8220.  
 ANM liquid medium, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* culture 404.  
 broths, evaluation, methodology 8218.  
*Campylobacter fetus* subsp.fetus, campylobacteriosis diagnosis, cattle 8691.  
 Clostridium botulinum type E 12255.  
 dental plaque bacteria continuous culture, synthetic saliva 7124.  
 effects on cocoa antibacterial activity 9634.  
 effects on triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis/properties, microorganisms 5828.  
*Escherichia coli* B, effects on cell envelopes polypeptides composition 10478.  
 faecal microflora, growth, comparison 16057.  
*Haemophilus equigenitalis*, antagonism-gram-positive bacteria 12201.  
*Haemophilus gallinarum*, bacterins production 14288.  
*Legionella pneumophila* 12300.  
 legionnaire's disease agent, pigments biosynthesis, tyrosine effects on 7069.  
 Leptospira 12287.  
*Leuconostoc cremoris*, temperature effects 10854.  
*Methylomonas* 14294.  
 metritis (contagious) pathogens 8219.  
*Micromonospora purpurea* subsp.violacea, gentamicins/vitamin B12 biosynthesis 5842.  
*Mycobacterium leprae*, cholesterol growth factors 4906.  
*Mycobacterium leprae/Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, review 5990.  
*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, growth factors 5983.  
*Neisseria*, identification 8186.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 404, 4964.  
*Neisseria meningitidis*, endotoxins biosynthesis/growth 5506.  
*Nostochopsis lobatus*, effects on heterocysts formation 9318.  
 peptone 9400.  
 Photobacterium 4963.  
 preparation, use-*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* cells 9396.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, nosocomial environments/clinical isolates 13047.  
*Salmonella*, effects on nalidixic acid antibacterial activity, birds isolates 12620.  
 solutes, assays 9397.  
*Spiroplasma/Spiroplasma citri*, horses serum/yeasts extracts effects on growth 7821.  
*Spirulina maxima*, seawater + urea 14287.  
*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, effects on growth mutants 12416.  
*Streptococcus mutans* 5982.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, effects on properties 11351.  
*Streptomyces tumescens* albofungin biosynthesis 8062.  
 water activity, effects on *Salmonella/Staphylococcus aureus* growth/survival 14452.
- Media (enrichment),**  
 budding bacteria sp.nov. 10320.  
 Caryophanon 9105.  
 Enterobacteriaceae recovery-dried milk 9352.  
*Salmonella* 10691.  
*Salmonella*, comparison, water 14245.  
*Salmonella*, feeds/food 5969.  
*Salmonella*, isolation-sewage 14244.  
*Salmonella*, meat 4956, 5918.  
*Salmonella* isolation, methodology, faeces isolates 12292.  
*Yersinia*, food 4899.
- Media (isolation),**  
*Actinomyces naeslundii/Actinomyces viscosus* isolation, dental plaque 2608.  
 aerobic bacteria, drugs/plant extracts contamination determination 12359.  
 brilliant green agar-modified, *Salmonella* isolation, water 5919.  
 Brucella 4952.  
*Campylobacter fetus*, Hank's solution, cattle prepuce 3143.  
 Chlamydia trachomatis, use-cycloheximide 5680.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, effects on recovery-thermal injury 12361.  
*Legionella pneumophila*, blood culture 12298, 12299.  
 MacConkey agar, precipitates formation, *Serratia marcescens* identification criteria 8183.  
 marine bacteria, silica gel + hydrostatic pressure 8170.  
 McCarey-Kaufman medium, antibiotics antibacterial



**Media (isolation),(continued)**

activity, temperature effects 4902.  
 Mycobacterium, endocarditis 5922.  
 Mycobacterium, water decontamination-cetylpyridinium chloride 5989.  
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ogawa egg medium + Tween 80 10695.  
 Mycoplasma synoviae, respiratory tract infection diagnosis 11654.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, identification, sugars fermentation 10702.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, survival, divalent cations effects on 3845.  
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, *Oryza sativa* rhizoplane 11544.  
 pigs wastes bacteria 5925.  
 Salmonella 12294.  
 Salmonella, effects on growth 12291.  
 Salmonella, novobiocin, meat 5920.  
 Salmonella indiana, lactose fermentation detection, turkeys isolates 5921.  
 Shigella dysenteriae, comparison 10692.  
 Shigella flexneri, faeces 7110.  
 Staphylococcus, effects on ultrastructure 7859.  
 Streptococcus group A, evaluation, throat isolates 10694.  
 Vibrio parahaemolyticus, blood culture 14901.  
 Yersinia, food 4899.  
**Media (selective),**  
 anaerobic bacteria, use-nalidixic acid 8185.  
 Bifidobacterium, enumeration, dairy products 12311.  
 blood culture, use-polyanetholsulphonates, intensive care units isolates 12296.  
 brucellosis diagnosis, *Brucella abortus* 14615.  
 chilling effects on 12521.  
 chocolate agar, gram-negative bacilli, use-vancomycin 8168.  
 coliforms, dried milk 7109.  
 coliforms, enumeration, milk 14248, 14249.  
 Corynebacterium nebraskense, isolation-soil/wilt-infected Zea mays 9356.  
 Enterobacteriaceae, role-cyanides resistance 12236.  
 Escherichia coli, ricinoleate + lactose, gas production 8165.  
 Escherichia coli K12 recovery 4897.  
 gram-negative bacteria identification 4915.  
 Lactobacillus bulgaricus, yoghurt 4903.  
 Lactobacillus/Pediococcus acidilactici 4904.  
 lipolytic bacteria, milk 4907.  
 Listeria monocytogenes isolation, oxolinic acid additives 4905.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, inhibition-vancomycin, mechanisms 10899.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, lincomycin + polymyxin 3843.  
 nitrifying bacteria, soil microorganisms 11531.  
 Peptococcus saccharolyticus/Staphylococcus, 2-mercaptoethanol antibacterial activity-Propionibacterium 8463.  
 pH effects, Rhizobium, selection-soils (acid) 12289.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella typhimurium isolation, water 8167.  
 Pseudomonas solanacearum isolation/enumeration, methodology 12305.  
 psychrotrophic bacteria, review/evaluation 5915.  
 Salmonella, effects on growth 12291.  
 Salmonella, food 12293.  
 Salmonella-Shigella agar, Salmonella growth 8166.  
 selective enterococcus medium, Streptococcus differentiation 4928.  
 Staphylococcus, food 5973.  
 Staphylococcus aureus, isolation-sputum, cystic fibrosis

12297.

Staphylococcus aureus, sensitivity, chilling effects on 12522.  
 Streptococcus group B isolation, identification-agglutination 4927.

Streptococcus group D, food/water supplies 5977.  
 Streptococcus group D, growth 9354.  
 Streptococcus group D, meat/meat products 5978.  
 Streptococcus group-D, water, temperature effects 14251.  
 Streptococcus group D enumeration, membrane filtration 4911.

Todd-Hewitt medium-modified + clindamycin, Eikenella corrodens isolation/enumeration 4901.

**Media (transport),**

Actinomadura/Nocardia/Streptomyces, mycetoma 11076.  
 anaerobic bacteria 5956.  
 anaerobic bacteria, comparison 14243.  
 anaerobic bacteria, comparison, genital tract microflora 4953.  
 anaerobic bacteria, Port-A-Cul test evaluation 402.  
 anaerobic bacteria, use-dimethyl silicone 357.  
 anaerobic systems, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria/facultative bacteria-mixed culture, storage effects 8169.  
 bacteria 9358.  
 bacteria survival 5955.  
 biological samples analysis 5954.  
 Campylobacter fetus 5914.  
 Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus, campylobacteriosis diagnosis, cattle 8691.  
 clinical microbiology 5954.  
 Clostridium perfringens, viability 5980.  
 gram-positive bacteria growth inhibition, association-cetyltrimethylammonium bromide 9353.  
 Mycoplasma synoviae 4572.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, gonorrhoea diagnosis 10956.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, survival, divalent cations effects on 3845.  
 postoperative infection wounds bacteria-swabs, efficacy, models 8174.  
 Thayer-Martin medium, gonorrhoea diagnosis 6202.  
**Mediastinitis,**  
 association-dental infection/cervix infection, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 4120.  
 superior vena cava syndrome complications, case reports, Nocardia asteroides 708.  
**Mediastinum,**  
 abscesses, dogs, association-stomach dilatation, aetiology, case reports, Corynebacterium 6451.  
 abscesses, empyema complications, children, Staphylococcus aureus 1720.

**Medicago lupulina,**

nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, factors affecting 16113.

**Medicago sativa,**

nitrogen fixation/nodulation, Rhizobium 10265.  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, herbicides effects on 10256.  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, insecticides effects on 10261.  
 nitrogen fixation/turnover, light effects/potassium limitation effects on, Rhizobium 10260.  
 nodulation, phosphorus/soil pH effects on, Rhizobium meliloti 13506.  
 nodulation, relationship-Rhizobium meliloti pigmentation, role-metabolic pathways 14207.  
 nodulation, Rhizobium meliloti, electron microscopy (scanning) 6717.  
 nodulation, Rhizobium meliloti bacteroids characterization 6861.  
 nodulation, sodium chloride effects on, Rhizobium meliloti, Greece 1059.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation, microscopy, Rhizobium meliloti

**Medicago sativa, (continued)**

8965.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium meliloti, Glomus mycorrhizas effects on 16112.  
 nodules, bacteroids, cell size/nucleic acids levels, comparison-Rhizobium meliloti 2286.  
 nodules, senescence, effects on Rhizobium cell size/nitrogen fixation/nucleic acids composition 13507.  
 rhizoplane, microorganisms, Streptomyces 4498.  
 roots, isolation-Pseudomonas corrugata, Lycopersicon esculentum pathogens 10017.  
 roots hair, structure, Rhizobium meliloti structure/indole acetic acid effects on 13505.  
 seed treatments, Rhizobium, effects on nodulation 13509.

wilt, effects on nutrient uptake, Corynebacterium insidiosum 10028.

**Medical equipment,**

suction equipment, contamination-Pseudomonas aeruginosa, heart surgery postoperative infection complications 14854.

**Medical instruments,**

disinfection, quaternary ammonium compounds 12608.

**Medical personnel,**

- Citrobacter/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus carriers, Italy 15628.  
 clothing, effects on airborne bacteria, operating theatres 5614.  
 hospitals, tuberculosis, screening-Mantoux test/Tine test, evaluation comparison 6235.  
 nosocomial environments, intensive care units, skin colonization-Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, association-respiratory tract infection outbreaks 7559.  
 nosocomial environments, Klebsiella disease transmission 15589, 15588.  
 nosocomial environments, legionnaire's disease, disease transmission risks 13089.  
 nosocomial environments, Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection outbreaks, first record 9049.  
 nosocomial environments, Streptococcus group B carriers 15638.  
 nosocomial infection, gentamicin antibiotic resistance/phage typing, Staphylococcus aureus 7561.  
 Salmonella agona carriers, colonization-neonates skin 4248.  
 Staphylococcus aureus dispersal, operating theatres 15623.  
 Streptococcus group A carriers, vagina, role-postoperative infection outbreaks 8730.  
 tuberculosis, epidemiology 9990.

**Megacolon,**

mice, intestinal microflora effects on, Escherichia coli 11212.

**Megasphaera,**

amino acids degradation 7088.

**Megasphaera elsdenii,**

- nutrition, requirements 335.  
 rumen, adherence-cellulose/elution 4900.  
 rumen microorganisms, metabolism regulation, cattle 3424.  
 rumen microorganisms, pH effects, role-competition 14191.

**Melanins,**

Bacillus subtilis, characterization 12186.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis, tumours tissues 12216.

**Meles meles,**

- tuberculosis, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 15440.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis-Mycobacterium bovis tuberculin 13000.

**Melibiose,**

metabolism, Serratia, identification criteria 8141.  
 transport, Escherichia coli, lithium effects on 1424.

**Melilotus alba,**

nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, insecticides effects on 10261.

**Melioidosis,**

- activation, association-influenza, Viet Nam military personnel, case reports 4017.  
 animal models, prophylaxis-Pseudomonas pseudomallei vaccines, mice 10116.  
 lung, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 3026.  
 presentation-prostatitis, diagnosis/treatment/disease transmission, case reports, Malaysia, Sabah 5160.  
 rodents, zoonoses, Australia, Queensland 1953.

**Melittangium lichenicola,**

soil microorganisms, distribution, Chile 5557.

**Melopsittacus undulatus,**

pseudotuberculosis, outbreaks 3253.  
 psittacosis, prophylaxis/treatment-doxycycline 13682.

**Membrane filtration,**

- Aeromonas hydrophila enumeration, freshwater 14250.  
 bacteria, age fractionation, mathematical models 5984.  
 bacterioplankton, heterotrophic bacteria, enumeration 1471.  
 Bdellovibrio enumeration 4908.  
 Clostridium perfringens detection-water, tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine-egg yolk agar 2643.  
 Clostridium perfringens enumeration, water 8176.  
 coliforms enumeration, lagoons effluents 8171.  
 coliforms pollution monitoring, estuaries, Pseudomonas contamination effects on 12353.  
 Escherichia coli DNA polymerase elimination, hepatitis B antigen antisera 8197.  
 filters, Clostridium culture micromethods, combination-fluorescent antibody test, use-identification 10709, 10710.  
 food bacteria enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter, automated methods 360.  
 freshwater microorganisms, sulphate assimilation 401.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification + fluorescent antibody test 4922.  
 pathogens identification, infection diagnosis 397.  
 Streptococcus group D enumeration, media (selective) 4911.  
 Streptococcus group D enumeration, water, media (selective) comparison 14251.  
 Thermoactinomyces enumeration, rivers, spores 5927.  
 Treponema pallidum 12286.

**Membrane potential,**

- Acholeplasma laidlawii, potassium gradients, role-3-O-methyl-D-glucose transport 4560.  
 Acholeplasma laidlawii, relationship-cytoplasmic membrane protein composition 4559.  
 Azotobacter vinelandii/Rhizobium leguminosarum, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7060.  
 Chromatium vinosum, energy coupling-active transport 2569.  
 Chromatium vinosum, role-alanine transport 12178.  
 Escherichia coli, association-phage T5 nonpermissive infection 10785.  
 Escherichia coli, bovine serum albumin effects on 10643.  
 Escherichia coli, protons gradients, relationship-lactose transport 8092.  
 Escherichia coli, protons transport 10635.  
 Escherichia coli, role-glutamine transport 8104.  
 Escherichia coli K12, depolarization-colicin Ia, vesicles 6136.  
 Halobacterium halobium, regulation-amino acids transport 9293.  
 Halobacterium halobium, role-photophobotaxis 13732.  
 microorganisms, copper/silver + electric fields effects on

**Membrane potential,(continued)**

9609.

models, electrochemical protons gradients, induction-metabolites excretion 10636.

*Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. capri, fluorescent probes 5667.

*Paracoccus denitrificans*, relationship-oxidative phosphorylation 5859.

*Phormidium uncinatum*, light effects, relationship-photophobotaxis 8069.

photosynthetic bacteria, determination-oxonols dyes 12166.

*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, formation rate, comparison-photophosphorylation, chromatophores 10625.

*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*/*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, chromatophores capacitance 5858.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, chromatophores, fluorescent probes 12162.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, chromatophores, ions transport/carotenoids shifts 12163.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, relationship-chemotaxis 13724.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* chromatophores, cytochromes oxidation-reduction 8086.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophores, induction-lasers 12160.

*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, association-pH gradients, acidophily 8091.

**Membranes,**

see also **Cell envelopes**, **Cytoplasmic membranes**, **Thylakoids**

*Anabaena variabilis*/*Anacystis nidulans*, fatty acid composition/lipid composition, temperature effects 10521.

*Anacystis nidulans*, chilling effects on 10855.

*Bacillus subtilis* spores, ultrastructure 9100.

*Clostridium pasteurianum*, spores, squalene, occurrence/location 10529.

*Escherichia coli* minicells, association-ColE1 replication origin/termination regions 8363.

lipids, metabolism/function, review 13925.

*Mycoplasma pulmonis*, proteins, mitogens, characterization 13663.

*Synechococcus cedrorum*, photosystem I/photosystem II particles, isolation/characterization 3758.

**Memomycin,**

antimicrobial activity/physicochemical properties 8440.

**Menadione,**

*Staphylococcus aureus* growth, dependence, clinical isolates 1722.

**Menadione thiosemicarbazones,**

synthesis/antitumour activity/antimicrobial activity 2883.

**Menaquinones,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, deficient mutant, growth, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7230.

*Brochothrix*/*Caryophanon*/*Listeria*, composition, taxonomy 11623.

coryneforms, taxonomy 6799.

interaction-*Staphylococcus epidermidis* cytoplasmic membranes, fluorescent probes 12155.

**Meningitis,**

adrenal corticotropin response, *Neisseria meningitidis* 8495.

aetiology/clinical aspects, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11024.

aetiology/incidence/treatment, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.

aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 12788.

aetiology/prophylaxis 14922.

aetiology/treatment, Nigeria 11017.

animal models, brain carbohydrate metabolism, rats,

*Haemophilus influenzae* type b 12967.

animal models, effects on bacteraemia/relationship-antigen K, rats, *Escherichia coli* 8786.

animal models, immunity (passive), rats, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 9896.

animal models, influenza virus effects on, rats, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 9897.

animal models, pathogenesis, *Macaca mulatta* neonates, *Streptococcus* group B 9907.

animal models, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* clearance-cerebrospinal fluid, dogs 15399.

animal models, ventriculitis complications, *Macaca mulatta*, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 9895.

association-arthritis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*/*Treponema pallidum* 6314.

association-brain abscesses, case reports, *Eikenella corrodens* 675.

association-brain abscesses, case survey 7394.

association-epidermoid carcinoma, complications-acne conglobata, case reports, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Bacteroides fragilis* 2974.

association-*Escherichia coli* K intestine colonization, cross-reactivity-*Haemophilus influenzae* type b 6534.

association-Hodgkin's disease + splenectomy, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4102.

association-immunosuppression, kidney transplantation, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 11056.

association-otitis media, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6198.

association-septicaemia, infants, case reports,

*Flavobacterium meningosepticum* 14905.

association-urinary tract infection, children, case surveys,

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6242.

case reports, *Bacteroides* 6199.

case reports, *Clostridium perfringens* 6225.

case reports, *Escherichia coli* 6188.

case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*-*Treponema pallidum* 10942.

case reports, *Streptococcus* group C 6294.

case reports/incidence, infants/neonates, *Streptococcus* group C 14967.

cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins levels, origin/role-diagnosis, children, bacteria/viruses 5430.

cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme levels, case surveys 14810.

children, aetiology/prognosis 11026.

children, aetiology/symptoms/treatment, India 6268.

children, aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, Nigeria 11017.

children, association-blood group M antibodies,

*Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria meningitidis* 6276.

children, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 12726.

children, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 7390.

children, case reports, *Salmonella typhi* 12771.

children, diagnosis-angiography/pathology 14807.

children, diagnosis-immuno-electrophoresis (counter),

*Haemophilus influenzae* type b 14657.

children, disease spread-families contacts, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6477.

children, disease transmission-dogs, case reports, *Pasteurella multocida* 3243.

children, *Haemophilus influenzae* antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chloramphenicol, incidence, USA 7556.

children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15249.

children, *Neisseria meningitidis*, concurrent infection-

*Staphylococcus bacteraemia*, case reports 9762.

children, neurological complications, pathogenesis, computed tomography 12787.

children, penicillins antibiotic resistance, case reports,

*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14971.



**Meningitis,(continued)**

- children, prognosis/treatment, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 12731.
- children, spinal cord complications, clinical aspects, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 14614.
- children, symptoms/aetiology/treatment, bacteria/viruses 1648.
- children, treatment, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7403.
- children, treatment-metronidazole, *Bacteroides* 12873.
- children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.
- clinical aspects, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14775.
- clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment, Poland, Chelm, *Leptospira* 8713.
- complication-Hodgkin's disease, paediatrics, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae* 691.
- complications, pathology, computed tomography 12786.
- complications-anaesthesia-spine, case reports, *Streptococcus* group D 3000.
- complications-asthma treatment-corticosteroids, case reports, *Klebsiella* 11015.
- complications-back wound infection, children, case reports, *Neisseria lactamica* 6282.
- complications-conjunctivitis, children, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* group B 678.
- complications-fibreoptics bronchoscopy, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14975.
- complications-immunosuppression, kidney transplantation, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9686.
- complications-nose tuberculosis, children, case reports 15054.
- complications-otitis, clinical aspects/prognosis, case surveys, France, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Proteus* 14980.
- complications-pneumonia, treatment penicillin G, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 15207.
- complications-septicaemia, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14978.
- complications-splenectomy 14991.
- complications-stapedectomy, geriatrics, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14977.
- complications-vertebrae abscesses, case reports, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*/*Streptococcus viridans* 14723.
- cysts-spine presentation, case reports, infants 14809.
- diabetes complications, children, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4091.
- diagnosis, antibiotics effects on, case surveys 8496.
- diagnosis, assays evaluation, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6208.
- diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid adenylate kinase/lactates/glutathione levels, *Neisseria meningitidis* 14687.
- diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid analysis, differentiation-*Neisseria meningitidis*/viruses 6206.
- diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels, children, differentiation-bacteria/viruses 12741.
- diagnosis, children, *Neisseria meningitidis* 12694.
- diagnosis, non-*Streptococcus* group D 12705.
- diagnosis, tests comparison, children 10963.
- diagnosis, tests evaluation, children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4056.
- diagnosis agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 11356.
- diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/fluorescent antibody test 12678.
- diagnosis-agglutination/radioimmunoassay, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b/*Neisseria meningitidis* 11357.
- diagnosis-bromide partition, children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6237.
- diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid analysis 6207.
- diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid analysis, bacteria/viruses 6246.
- diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid culture, *Neisseria meningitidis* 14683.
- diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid cytology, *Leptospira* 8480.
- diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactate levels, bacteria/fungi 603.
- diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels 6209, 14808.
- diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes transformation-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antigens 13226.
- diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), lactic acid levels 9707.
- diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunoelectrophoresis (counter), comparison 9672.
- diagnosis-Gram stain, false-positives, contamination-gram-negative bacilli 10988.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2013.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), early antibiotics treatment effects on, children, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b/*Neisseria meningitidis* 2921.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2940.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), polyanionophore antigens detection-cerebrospinal fluid, children, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 5409.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), children, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6197.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), *Haemophilus influenzae* type b/*Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9673.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 12680.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), *Neisseria meningitidis* 14685.
- diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/Limulus lysate test, *Neisseria meningitidis* 14686.
- diagnosis/incidence, Egypt, *Neisseria meningitidis* group A 7306.
- diagnosis-lactate dehydrogenase levels-cerebrospinal fluid, children 1650.
- diagnosis-latex agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter), children, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 5170.
- diagnosis-Limulus lysate test, gram-negative bacteria 14662.
- diagnosis-lumbar punctures, children 2961.
- diagnosis-membrane filtration, pathogens identification 397.
- diagnosis/prognosis, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10962.
- diagnosis/treatment 12682.
- diagnosis/treatment, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1679, 1691.
- diagnosis/treatment, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10955.
- disease transmission, pigs-butchers, case reports, *Streptococcus* group R 8758.
- endophthalmitis complications, treatment-penicillin G, adolescence, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 15181.
- epidemiology, Egypt, Cairo 6479.
- epidemiology, Iran, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*/*Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1941.
- epidemiology, Japan, *Listeria monocytogenes* 15703.
- epidemiology, USSR, *Neisseria meningitidis* group A 5330.
- epidemiology/aetiology, bacteria/viruses 6489.
- geriatrics, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 10975.
- geriatrics, incidence, British Isles, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 15643.
- glomerulonephritis complications, children, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 989.
- hearing loss complications, case surveys, bacteria/viruses/fungi 1715.
- hypopituitarism complications, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15053.
- incidence, South Africa, seasonal variations, *Neisseria*

**Meningitis,(continued)**

- meningitidis 5336.  
 infants, case reports, *Citrobacter freundii* 6269.  
 infants, case reports, *Enterobacter hafnia* 14648.  
 infants, case reports, first record, *Haemophilus influenzae* type c 14659.  
 infants, case reports, *Neisseria lactamica* 14681.  
 infants, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 14921.  
 infants, subdural effusion complications, *Haemophilus influenzae* 14908.  
 infants, treatment-gentamicin, gram-negative bacteria/gentamicin 11123.  
 infants/neonates, diagnosis/treatment/association-leucopenia, case reports, *Streptococcus* group B 1662.  
 infants-premature, aetiology, case reports, *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 9769.  
 inflammation, steroid therapy, rabbits, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 800.  
 leucocytes (neutrophilic) kinetics, *Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 11030.  
 management 11106.  
 mixed infection, case reports, *Pseudomonas cepacia* + *Cryptococcus neoformans* 7364.  
 morbidity/mortality, Nigeria 8750.  
 mortality, Nigeria 878.  
 mortality/prognosis/treatment, *Neisseria meningitidis* 11256.  
 neck, review 9803.  
 neonates, aetiology, case reports, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 12806.  
 neonates, aetiology/diagnosis, case reports, *Mycoplasma hominis* 13635.  
 neonates, association-conjunctivitis, diagnosis, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 14684.  
 neonates, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 10974.  
 neonates, case reports, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* 668.  
 neonates, case reports, *Streptococcus* 685.  
 neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.  
 neonates, clinical aspects/bacteriology, case surveys 1643.  
 neonates, diagnosis-immuno-electrophoresis (counter), *Streptococcus* group B 14715.  
 neonates, *Escherichia coli* virulence, relationship-antigen K1 6533.  
 neonates, gram-negative bacteria 14866.  
 neonates, nosocomial infection, outbreaks, *Listeria monocytogenes* 6485.  
 neonates, treatment-gentamicin + chloramphenicol 1812.  
 nosocomial infection, outbreaks, British Isles, England, disease transmission, geriatrics, *Listeria monocytogenes* 6486.  
 outbreaks, Africa, Sahelian Zone, control, *Neisseria meningitidis* 5257, 7477.  
 outbreaks, South Africa, Johannesburg, *Listeria monocytogenes* 3229.  
 outbreaks, USA, California, San Francisco, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9977.  
 paediatrics, case reports, *Fusobacterium aquatile* 676.  
 paraplegia complications, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4057.  
 penicillins antibiotic resistance, case reports/review, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 15206.  
 pericarditis complications, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 5209.  
 pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology, *Streptococcus* 6448.  
 pigs carcasses handlers, case surveys, Europe, *Streptococcus* group R 15699.  
 postoperative infection, brain surgery, case reports, *Pasteurella ureae* 11027.  
 presentation-hydrocephalus, infants, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* group B 7305.  
 prognosis, association-serum proteinase inhibitors, children, *Neisseria meningitidis* 12795.  
 prophylaxis-antibiotics, *Neisseria meningitidis* 11144.  
 prophylaxis-*Neisseria meningitidis*  $\gamma$ -globulins immunization (passive), children 15897.  
 prophylaxis-vaccines 6582.  
 radiography, geriatrics, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2953.  
 recurrent infection, association-ear fistulas, children, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 690.  
 recurrent infection, association-incontinentia pigmenti/immunodeficiency, children, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 11396.  
 role-leucocidin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, cerebrospinal fluid, case surveys 3002.  
 sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-splenomegaly, children, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 5178.  
 skin abscesses complications, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 15116.  
 spontaneous recovery, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8563.  
*Streptococcus* group B, neonates 9771.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* serotyping, British Isles, Oxford 3222.  
 treatment 12911.  
 treatment, antibiotic resistance-penicillins, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6131.  
 treatment-amikacin, antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli 730.  
 treatment-amikacin, children, cerebrospinal fluid levels 15166.  
 treatment-amikacin, children, gram-negative bacteria 12864.  
 treatment-amoxicillin, children, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 9831.  
 treatment-ampicillin 4159.  
 treatment-ampicillin, children, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 15159.  
 treatment-ampicillin, *Neisseria meningitidis* 12554.  
 treatment-ampicillin, pharmacokinetics, *Listeria monocytogenes* 762.  
 treatment-ampicillin/chloramphenicol/sulphonamides/corticosteroids, children, *Neisseria meningitidis* 11111.  
 treatment-antibiotics, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus* 9836.  
 treatment-antibiotics, side effects, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6347.  
 treatment-cefamandole, children, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 733.  
 treatment-cefotaxime 15141.  
 treatment-cefoxitin 8586.  
 treatment-cefuroxime, children, *Neisseria meningitidis*/*Haemophilus influenzae* 15183.  
 treatment-cephalosporins/ampicillin/penicillin G, rabbits, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae* 1853.  
 treatment-cephamandole, clinical trials, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1788.  
 treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case surveys 740.  
 treatment-drugs, *Mycobacterium bovis*/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3072.  
 treatment-gentamicin, antibiotic resistance-penicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Listeria monocytogenes* 742.  
 treatment/prophylaxis, recommendations, travel, Africa, *Neisseria meningitidis* 3037.  
 treatment-rifampicin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15241.  
 treatment-rifampicin, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum* 1782.

**Meningitis, (continued)**

treatment-sisomicin, *Neisseria meningitidis* 8620.  
 treatment-sisomicin, neonates, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11102.  
 treatment-streptomycin + sulphonamides, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6346.  
 treatment-streptomycin, complications, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15243.  
**Meningoencephalitis,**  
 association-kidney transplantation, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9786.  
 case reports, *Brucella* 9648.  
 cattle, outbreaks, USA, Iowa, diagnosis/control, *Haemophilus somnus* 11304.  
 cattle, prophylaxis-*Haemophilus somnus* bacterins, juveniles 8840.  
 complications-kidney transplantation + immunosuppression, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 15016.  
 complications-otitis, Gorilla gorilla, aetiology/pathology, *Proteus mirabilis* 9928.  
 diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect), *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7332.  
 dogs, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12995.  
 dogs, case reports/literatu-*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 806.  
 immune complexes, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 992.  
 immune response (cell-mediated), cerebrospinal fluid 5441.  
 treatment-rifamycin, children, case reports, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum* 732.  
**Meningomyelitis,**  
 case reports, *Brucella* 9648.  
**Menstrual cycle,**  
 effects on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* immunity 4375.  
 relationship-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* colour/opacity variations, mathematical models 4094.  
**Menstruation,**  
 urethra microflora, Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus group B/Streptococcus group D 1034.  
**Menthol,**  
 menthone conversion, *Pseudomonas putida* 9322.  
**Menthone,**  
 conversion-menthol, *Pseudomonas putida* 9322.  
**Mercaptoethanol,**  
 antibacterial activity, *Propionibacterium acnes*/  
*Propionibacterium granulosum*, skin culture 8463.  
*Brucella abortus* antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis, cattle 5281.  
 effects on intracytoplasmic membranes polypeptides, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* 100.  
 effects on proteinase/novobiocin biosynthesis, *Streptomyces sphaeroides* 4792.  
 inhibition-potassium release, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, amines/proteins/sodium chloride induction 2893.  
**Mercaptosuccinamic acids,**  
 antimicrobial activity 6163.  
**Mercuric reductase,**  
*Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 1316, 3701.  
**Mercury,**  
 compounds, antibacterial activity, *Anabaena flos-aquae*/  
*Anacystis nidulans* 14548.  
 compounds, biodegradation, *Enterobacter aerogenes*/Serratia marcescens 14216.  
 compounds, biodegradation, marine bacteria 14237.  
 contaminated bacteria, ingestion-Uronema nigricans, effects on growth/mercury tolerance 8121.  
 effects on DNA purification-chromatography, *Escherichia coli* 72.

effects on spore germination, *Bacillus megaterium* 5145.  
 resistance, *Escherichia coli*, R factor R100-transducing phage  $\lambda$ , properties 6067.  
 resistance, R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, nosocomial environments 7203.  
 resistance operons, *Escherichia coli*/Proteus mirabilis, plasmid NR1, genes copies effects on 12460.

**Mercury + copper,**

dental pulp response-monkeys/antibacterial activity-  
*Streptococcus mutans* 14572.

**Meriones erythrorous,**

plague disease reservoirs, USSR, Stavropol 5346.

**Merodiploidy,**

*Rhizobium lupini* 2659.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, *cysB* gene, characterization 2688.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, duplication induction 7231, 7232.

**Merulidial,**

antimicrobial activity/antitumour activity/mutagenesis 9600.

**Merulinic acid,**

antibacterial activity, *Bacillus brevis* 12604.

**Mesentericopeptidase,**

*Bacillus mesentericus*, active sites, chemical modification-chloromethyl ketones 7012.

*Bacillus mesentericus*, c.d./pH effects 12035.

**Mesodiplogaster,**

soil, interaction-*Pseudomonas/Acanthamoeba* 10248, 10249, 10250.

**Mesophilic bacteria,**

aerobic bacteria, skin microflora, forearm, distribution 11519.  
 denitrifying bacteria, soil microorganisms, characterization, paddy fields, Senegal 4495.

**Mesosomes,**

*Bacillus*, induction-local anaesthetics 8467.

cyanobacteria, ultrastructure 2282.

*Mycobacterium leprae*, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 11736.

*Rhodopseudomonas acidophila*, ultrastructure 11698.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, electron microscopy (transmission) 13767.

**Metabolic inhibition test,**

*Mycoplasma hyosynoviae* 5665.

*Mycoplasma*tales identification, dogs isolates 5659.

**Metacycline,**

treatment-gonorrhoea, effects on urethra secretions

phagocytosis activity 11108.

treatment-gonorrhoea, males 6352, 15177.

**Metallogenium,**

distribution, eutrophic lakes, British Isles 4512.

manganese oxidation, role-soil formation 7733.

**Metallogenium personatum,**

iron/manganese oxidation, reaction mechanisms 4863.

**Methacrylate,**

metabolism, *Pseudomonas putida*,  $\beta$ -hydroxyisobutyrate biosynthesis 13901.

**Methamine mandelate,**

antibacterial activity, urinary tract pathogens 6114.

**Methane,**

*Methylococcus* growth, continuous culture, lysis rates 8226.

*Methylococcus* growth, glucose polymers accumulation, culture (continuous) 122.

*Methylococcus* growth, yield, comparison-methanol 1454.

oxidation, anaerobic respiration, lakes, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 13531.

oxidation, freshwater microorganisms, reservoirs, rates, chromatography (gas) 10289.

oxidation, methane-oxidizing bacteria 4866.

oxidation, methanogenic bacteria, relationship-



**Methane,(continued)**

methanogenesis 8144.  
 oxidation, *Methylosinus*/*Pseudomonas* syntrophism, mixed culture 9330.  
*Pseudomonas* gazotropha growth, carbon assimilation/enzymes 1450.  
**Methane monooxygenase,**  
*Methylococcus capsulatus*, NADH dehydrogenase, purification/prosthetic groups characterization 7978.  
*Methylococcus capsulatus*, substrate specificity 13968.  
*Methylococcus capsulatus*/*Methylosinus trichosporium*, characterization 13969.  
 substrate specificity, comparison-methane-oxidizing bacteria 4733.  
**Methane-oxidizing bacteria,**  
 acetates assimilation, metabolic pathways 14239.  
 ammonia assimilation 14209.  
 batch culture, methanol metabolism, yield 9406.  
 biotyping 10321.  
 formaldehyde, assimilation 348.  
 groundwater, gas/oil deposits, activity/population levels 10283.  
 growth, inhibition-itaconate 12214.  
 3-hexosephosphate synthase, purification/characterization 5827.  
 isolation/characterization, methane/methanol oxidation 4866.  
 methanol dehydrogenase, characterization 11912.  
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate carboxylase, activity/function 11909.  
 polysaccharides, biosynthesis/chemical composition 4637.  
 rocks sediments, role-carbohydrates/carbonates formation, radioisotopes studies 6686.  
 seawater, activity, USA, North Carolina 1071.  
 taxonomy, nomenclature 6787.  
 taxonomy (numerical) 3504.  
**Methanethiol,**  
*Pseudomonas*/*Acinetobacter*/*Aeromonas*/*Serratia* marcescens, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.  
**Methanobacterium,**  
 ATP, biosynthesis 2489.  
 cell walls, chemical composition/ultrastructure 3584.  
 coenzyme  $F_{420}$ , structure 2564.  
 flagella/pili, characterization 11726.  
 isopranyl glycerol ethers 9166.  
 methanogenesis, isotopes fractionation factor 337.  
**Methanobacterium arborphilicum,**  
 mixed culture-acetic acid bacteria, acetate/hydrogen metabolism 1460.  
**Methanobacterium formicicum,**  
 ATP, biosynthesis 2489.  
**Methanobacterium ruminantium,**  
 carbon metabolism 3813.  
 coenzyme M, specificity/distribution 8015.  
 coenzyme M transport 8109.  
 methanogenesis, isolated cytoplasmic membranes, role-ATP 8143.  
**Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum,**  
 adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization/ATP biosynthesis 2489.  
 alanine/aspartate/glutamate, biosynthesis, acetate assimilation 97.  
 carbon isotopes fractionation 9333.  
 carbon metabolism 3813.  
 fumarate reductase, role-ATP production 8085.  
 genomes, DNA organization 13788.  
 lipid composition, significance-evolution 3666.  
 methanogenesis, isotopes fractionation factor 337.

methyl coenzyme M methylreductase, characterization/activation-ATP 1352.

**Methanococcus,**

cell walls, chemical composition/ultrastructure 3584.  
 isopranyl glycerol ethers 9166.

**Methanococcus maezi,**

methanogenesis, inhibition-*Desulfovibrio*, seawater sediments 1443.

**Methanogenesis,**

*Acetobacter woodii* + *Methanosarcina barkeri*, acetic acid metabolism 14211.  
 anaerobic bacteria, carbon dioxide/carbon monoxide/hydrogen fermentation 5872.  
 anaerobic bacteria, lakes, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 8980.  
 anaerobic bacteria/*Rhodospseudomonas*, carbon dioxide/carbon monoxide/hydrogen fermentation 5872.  
 assays, radioisotopes 8198.  
 bacteria + mud, benzoate degradation 5871.  
 cyanobacteria/bacteria/algae, solar radiation conversion 8133.  
 ecology, review 6734.  
 freshwater bacteria, lakes, USA, Wisconsin, Knaack L. 8983.  
 inhibition-*Desulfovibrio*, role-hydrogen transfer, salt marshes sediments 1444.  
 lakes sediments, kinetics, eutrophic environments 3485.  
 marine microorganisms, sediments 3468.  
*Methanobacterium*/*Methanosarcina barkeri*, isotopes fractionation factor 337.  
*Methanobacterium*/*Methanosarcina barkeri*, carbon metabolism/role-coenzyme M derivatives 3813.  
*Methanobacterium ruminantium*, isolated cytoplasmic membranes, role-ATP 8143.  
*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, carbon isotopes fractionation 9333.  
*Methanococcus maezi*, inhibition-*Desulfovibrio*, seawater sediments 1443.  
 methanogenic bacteria, fluorometry 9348.  
 methanogenic bacteria, relationship-methane oxidation 8144.  
*Methanosarcina*, acetates/methanol catabolism 8145.  
*Methanosarcina*, cellulose degradation 4877.  
*Methanosarcina barkeri* 7092.  
*Methanosarcina barkeri*, acetates metabolism 8147.  
*Methanosarcina barkeri*, methylamines metabolism 9334.  
 microorganisms anaerobic mixed culture, cellulose degradation 8159.  
 rumen bacteria, monensin/dichloroacetamide effects on in vitro 9594.  
 sewage sludge 350.  
 sewage sludge, acetate 349.  
 sewage sludge bacteria, benzoic acid degradation/propanoic acid intermediates, anaerobic culture 3818.  
 sewage sludge bacteria, benzoic acid degradation/fatty acids (volatile) biosynthesis, anaerobic culture 3819.  
**Methanogenic bacteria,**  
 Archaeobacteria characteristics 7127.  
 culture, iron/sulphates levels requirements 12366.  
 evolution, relationship-halophilic bacteria 3666.  
 glove chambers, isolation/culture 12275.  
 identification, fluorescence microscopy 5933.  
 methanogenesis, fluorometry 9348.  
 methanogenesis/methane oxidation, metabolic pathways 8144.  
 pollution, coastal waters, sewage, bacteria community composition 7750.  
**Methanol,**  
 activated sludge bacteria growth, autotrophy 14210.  
 assimilation, *Methylomonas* 14294.

**Methanol,(continued)**

assimilation bacteria, growth 12230.  
 assimilation bacteria, isolation-seawater/characterization 11605.  
 catabolism, *Methanosarcina*, methanogenesis 8145.  
 degradation, *Leptospira*, trimethylsilyl derivatives, chromatography (gas-liquid), taxonomy 7113.  
*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, cytoplasmic membranes chemotaxis proteins demethylation products 10488.  
 growth, batch culture 10725.  
 metabolism, methane-oxidizing bacteria, batch culture, yield 9406.  
 metabolism, *Methanosarcina barkeri* 7092.  
*Methylococcus* growth, yield, comparison-methane 1454.  
 oxidation, methane-oxidizing bacteria 4866.  
*Paracoccus denitrificans* growth 4760.  
*Paracoccus denitrificans* growth, role-methanol dehydrogenase 8014.  
 pollution-polar environments soil, effects on soil microorganisms 11528.  
*Protaminobacter ruber*, assays, silicone sensors 5950.  
*Pseudomonas* growth 14200.  
**Methanol + hypochlorite**,  
 bactericidal activity, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 2858.  
 bactericidal activity, bacteria/*Candida albicans* cells/spores, pH effects 14542.  
**Methanol dehydrogenase**,  
 methane-oxidizing bacteria, characterization 11912.  
*Methylomonas/Pseudomonas*, prosthetic groups, fluorescence 3785.  
*Paracoccus denitrificans*, role-aerobic/autotrophy growth-methanol 8014.

**N. ethanosarcina**,

growth/methanogenesis, acetates/methanol catabolism 8145.  
 identification/cyst formation 13597.  
 isopranyl glycerol ethers 9166.  
 methanogenesis, cellulose degradation 4877.  
 parasitism-*Mycoplasma* 13623.  
**Methanosarcina barkeri**,  
 acetates, assimilation 8146.  
 acetates, metabolism 8147.  
 ATP, biosynthesis, relationship-protons transport 12165.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, syntrophism-*Acetobacter woodii* 14211.  
 carbon metabolism 3813, 7092.  
 methanogenesis, isotopes fractionation factor 337.  
 methanogenesis, methylamines metabolism 9334.  
**Methanosarcina vacuolata**,  
 effects on anaerobic bacteria growth 14236.  
 taxonomy, sp.nov. 10335.  
**Methanospirillum**,  
 isopranyl glycerol ethers 9166.  
**Methanospirillum hungatii**,  
 filaments, length, factors affecting 14441.  
 malate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 14025.  
 sheaths, chemical composition/ultrastructure 3584.  
 sphaeroplasts, induction-dithiothreitol 13763.  
**Methenamine hippurate**,  
 prophylaxis/treatment-urinary tract infection, children 5256.  
 prophylaxis-urinary tract recurrent infection, children, females 9880.  
**Methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase**,  
*Escherichia coli* B, complex-methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification/structure/inhibition-N<sup>10</sup>-formyltetrahydrolate 1317.

**Methicillin**,

antibiotic resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2770.  
 antibiotic resistance, gene mapping, *Staphylococcus aureus* 431.  
 antibiotic resistance, polymer complexes effects on, effects on cell walls permeability 2854.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus*, factors affecting 5004.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, variations 2818.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, relationship-Ent plasmid 7205.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, association-cell walls teichoic acids composition 7860.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, association-phage typing 9979.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic synergism 14519.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Staphylococcus/Micrococcus*, use-polyvinylpyrrolidone 2630.  
 antibiotic tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, clinical significance, endocarditis, rabbits 15390.  
 treatment-abscesses-spine, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14695.  
 treatment-bacteraemia + endocarditis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11114.  
 treatment-endocarditis, comparison-nafcillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1789.  
 treatment-endocarditis, rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12972.  
 treatment-pyomyositis, children, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12799.  
**Methicillin + gentamicin**,  
 antibiotic synergism, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9587.  
**Methimazole**,  
 antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium leprae* 10919.  
**Methionine**,  
 auxotrophs, triazole resistance mutants, instability, *Salmonella typhimurium* 427, 430.  
 auxotrophy, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 6027.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, biosynthesis, enzymes, cross reactivity 169.  
 inhibition-*Thiobacillus acidophilus* growth 2895.  
*Paracoccus denitrificans*, biosynthesis, cobalamin requirements 11817.  
**Methionine sulphoximine**,  
 effects on nitric-oxide reductase, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 7976.  
**Methotrexate**,  
 analogues, antibacterial activity, *Lactobacillus casei* 2897.  
**4-Methoxybenzoate monooxygenase (O-demethylating)**,  
*Pseudomonas putida*, putidamonoxin, physicochemical properties/quaternary structure 9172.  
**5-(2-Methoxy-4,5-Methylenedioxyphenyl) pentadienoic acid**,  
 amides, antibacterial activity 4009.  
**7-Methoxy-9-Methylhexadec-4-enamides**,  
*Lyngbya majuscula*, structure, n.m.r. 9164.  
**8-Methoxypsoralen**,  
 photosensitization, *Escherichia coli*, effects on radiation (u.v.) lethality/prophages induction/mutagenesis 2806.  
**7-Methoxy-1-(N-pyrrolidino)mitosene**,  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis* 10904.  
**Methyl coenzyme M methylreductase**,  
*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, characterization/activation-ATP 1352.  
**Methyl glycopyranosides**,  
 oxidation, *Acetobacter suboxydans* 2585.

- Methyl  $\alpha$ -D-Mannopyranoside**, blocking-*Escherichia coli* adherence-urinary tract, colonization inhibition, mice 15374.
- Methyl methanesulphonate**, breakage-ColE1 DNA 7219.
- DNA degradation, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair pathway 10451.
- mutagenesis, Enterobacteriaceae, plasmids effects on 12451.
- Methyl methanesulphonate + radiation (u.v.)**, *Escherichia coli*, damage-DNA repair enzymes 14471.
- Methyl  $\beta$ -Thiogalactoside**, transport, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-sodium 5862.
- 5'-Methyladenosine phosphorylase**, *Caldicellula acidophila*, reaction products, characterization 14096.
- Methylamine dehydrogenase**, *Pseudomonas*, quaternary structure 2420.
- Pseudomonas*, subunits, reconstitution 2419.
- Pseudomonas*, quaternary structure, cross-linking 2421.
- Methylamines**, metabolism, *Methanosarcina barkeri* 7092.
- metabolism, *Methanosarcina barkeri*, methanogenesis 9334.
- metabolism-deficient mutant, *Pseudomonas aminovorans*, isolation/enzymes range 8243.
- Methylase**, *Streptomyces azureus*, methylation-*Streptomyces coelicolor* rRNA 23S, role-thiostrepton antibiotic resistance 11777.
- N-Methylcarbamate**, derivatives, mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1598.
- Methylcobalamin**, effects on DNA methylation, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 9118.
- 4,4'-Methylenedianiline**, analogues, mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14478.
- Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase**, *Escherichia coli* B, complex-methylenetetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase, purification/structure/inhibition-N<sup>10</sup>-formyltetrahydrofolate 1317.
- Methylenomycin A**, *Streptomyces coelicolor*, precursors, isolation/characterization 5834.
- 2'-N-Methylgentamicin C1A**, chemical modification, antibacterial activity-*Proteus inconstans* 7248.
- 3-O-Methyl-D-Glucose**, transport, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, energy coupling 4557.
- transport, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, energy coupling-proton transport 4560.
- $\alpha$ -Methylglucoside**, transport, *Clostridium*, mechanisms 4834.
- transport, *Escherichia coli*, temperature effects 6080.
- transport, *Escherichia coli* K12 4835.
- transport, *Plectonema boryanum*, energy coupling 310.
- 4-Methyl-3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid**, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces parvulus*, actinomycin D deficient mutant 12104.
- 4-Methyl-5- $\beta$ -Hydroxyethylthiazole**, *Escherichia coli* B, biosynthesis, isotope studies, thiamine 314.
- 2-Methylisborneol**, actinomycetes, biosynthesis, lakes isolates 3789.
- Methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase**, *Arachnia propionica*/*Propionibacterium shermanii*, purification-chromatography (affinity) 12072.
- Methylmalonyl-CoA mutase**, *Protaminobacter ruber*, role 14164.
- Methylmercuric chloride**, biodegradation, *Enterobacter aerogenes*/*Serratia marcescens* 14216.
- biodegradation, marine bacteria 14237.
- N'-Methylmimosine**, nicotine-N'-oxide biodegradation products, *Nicotiana tabacum* phylloplane/rhizosphere bacteria 5905.
- N-Methyl-N'-Nitro-N-Nitrosoguanidine**, breakage-ColE1 DNA 7219.
- effects on DNA polymerase I-mediated DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 7887.
- induction-phage  $\phi$ CbK phage resistance mutants, *Caulobacter crescentus* 1506.
- mutagenesis, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 3611.
- mutagenesis, cobalt chloride effects on, *Escherichia coli* B/r 7238.
- mutagenesis + radiation (u.v.), diacetyl reductase-deficient mutant selection, *Streptococcus lactis* subsp. *diacetylactis* 14319.
- mutagenesis, *Micrococcus luteus* DNA, methylguanine removal-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 13803.
- mutagenesis, potentiation-chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* K12 3979.
- mutagenesis, *Pseudomonas putida*, induction-drug resistance-phenol 5073.
- mutagenesis, streptomycin dependence, mutants selection, *Pasteurella* 12543.
- mutagenesis, *Anabaena doliolum* 14480.
- N-Methyl-N-Nitrosocarbamate**, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* 6102.
- Methylnitrosocyanamide**, mutagenesis, mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* 7236.
- N-Methyl-N-Nitrosourea**, DNA degradation, *exrA* gene/*polA1* gene/*recA* gene mutations effects on DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 13796.
- inhibition-*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, phage fd DNA biosynthesis 2455.
- mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8379.
- resistance, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, relationship-heat resistance 7228.
- Methylobacterium organophilum**, alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 2441.
- Methylococcus**, glucose metabolism, polymers accumulation, culture (continuous) 122.
- growth, methanol, yield, comparison-methane 1454.
- lysis, continuous culture, rates 8226.
- Methylococcus capsulatus**, methane monooxygenase, characterization 13969.
- methane monooxygenase, substrate specificity 4733, 13968.
- NADH dehydrogenase, purification/prosthetic groups characterization 7978.
- phospholipid composition 3670.
- Methylomonas**, isolation/media (culture)/continuous culture 14294.
- pigments, fluorescence 3785.
- Methylomonas albus**, cell walls, ultrastructure 7849.
- Methylomonas margaritae**, morphology, copper sulphate effects on 11707.
- Methylomonas methanica**, methane monooxygenase, substrate specificity 4733.
- methane-oxidizing bacteria 10321.
- Methylomonas methanolica**, cell envelopes, electron microscopy 9089.
- squalene, occurrence 132.



**Methylosinus,**

syntrophism-Pseudomonas 9330.

**Methylosinus trichosporium,**

methane monooxygenase, characterization 13969.

methane monooxygenase, substrate specificity 4733.

phospholipid composition 3670.

**Methylparaben,**

effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore germination/toxins biosynthesis 2869.

**Methylphaeophorbides,**

*Chlorobium phaeovibrioides*, isolation-bacteriochlorophyll *e*/characterization 12128.

**5'-Methylthioadenosine phosphorylase,**

*Caldariella acidophila*, purification/characterization 14095.

**Methyl-β-D-Thiogalactoside,**

*Streptococcus faecalis*, uptake, glucose effects on 8149.

**5-Methylthioribose kinase,**

Enterobacter aerogenes, purification/characterization 216.

**β-Methyltryptophan,**

*Streptomyces flocculus*, isolation 14107.

**Metridiolysin,**

characterization, comparison-bacteria lysins 15994.

**Metritis,**

see also **Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome**

pigs, bacteriology 818.

**Metritis (contagious),**

horses 13011.

horses, agents taxonomy, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* sp.nov. 2208.

horses, biopsy, microscopy 4217.

horses, clinical aspects, experimental infection, ponies 3145, 6430.

horses, clinical aspects/disease transmission/pathology/treatment 15427.

horses, complications vagina examination 15736.

horses, control, British Isles 6463.

horses, control, role-artificial insemination 4234.

horses, control-artificial insemination 1910.

horses, control-artificial insemination, semen treatment-gentamicin 15533.

horses, diagnosis-complement fixation 11202.

horses, diagnosis agglutination, use-*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 15426.

horses, diagnosis-haemagglutination (passive) 15425.

horses, diagnosis-nitroblue tetrazolium test 7518.

horses, diagnosis/prophylaxis 15430.

horses, diagnosis/symptoms/disease transmission 15428.

horses, diagnosis/treatment 12993.

horses, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 15431.

horses, effects on oestrus cycle 4219.

horses, epidemiology/clinical aspects 15739.

horses, experimental infection, ponies 3166.

horses, genital microflora effects on agents 5878.

horses, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* isolation/characterization 9931.

horses, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* transmission donkeys 15740.

horses, immune response 4358.

horses, incidence/screening, Eire 15737.

horses, infection sites, association-Klebsiella 4220.

horses, occurrence, case reports, Australia, Victoria 4218.

horses, outbreaks, notification, Thoroughbred Breeders' Association/Equine Research Station committee 3246.

horses, outbreaks, USA, Kentucky 4288.

horses, outbreaks/prophylaxis/control/treatment 15735.

horses, pathogens, agglutinins, occurrence, sexually-

transmitted diseases patients 6556.

horses, pathogens excretion profiles 7594.

horses, pathogens growth, media (culture) 8219.

horses, pathogens isolation 4203.

horses, prophylaxis/control 15528.

horses, review 15429.

horses, USA, case reports, first record 7595.

**Metronidazole,**

analogues, antimicrobial activity/electrical properties, polarography 6160.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria/*Bacteroides fragilis*/*Clostridium*/gram-positive bacilli 5083.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 5141.

antibacterial activity, facultative bacteria 12624.

antibacterial activity, *Lactobacillus* 8417.

assays, *Clostridium butyricum* 12347.

combination-fluocinolone + nystatin + oxytetracycline, treatment-cervicovaginitis 15162.

drug resistance, anaerobic bacteria, association-anaerobiosis equipment defects 9623.

drug resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis*, clinical isolates 12871.

drug sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 12335.

effects on hydrogenase/nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis/respiration, *Anabaena*/*Scenedesmus* 12622.

inactivation-anaerobic bacteria 2873.

prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy 4169.

prophylaxis-endocarditis, rabbits, *Bacteroides fragilis* subsp.*fragilis* 7503.

prophylaxis-intra-abdominal infection, rats, *Escherichia coli* ± *Bacteroides fragilis* 15379.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, anaerobic bacteria 15338.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, appendectomy, *Bacteroides* 8649.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, appendectomy, anaerobic bacteria 8650.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, clinical trials, anaerobic bacteria 9868.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery, anaerobic bacteria 8651, 8653.

prophylaxis postoperative infection, hysterectomy, anaerobic bacteria 8654.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection/effects on vagina carriage, anaerobic bacteria 6351.

prophylaxis-puerperal infection, anaerobic bacteria 8655. review 8612.

treatment-abscesses, brain, anaerobic bacteria 8608.

treatment-abscesses-central nervous system, *Bacteroides fragilis*/*Streptococcus* 1717.

treatment-abscesses-liver, geriatrics, case reports, *Bacteroides fragilis* 736.

treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection 9833, 11142.

treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection, case reports 12873.

treatment-*Bacteroides fragilis* infection 6349.

treatment-brain abscesses, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3045.

treatment-dental infection, anaerobic bacteria 8609.

treatment-dental pulp gangrene/periodontic disease, anaerobic bacteria 9853.

treatment-dermatitis-mouth/rosacea 15267.

treatment-otitis media, anaerobic bacteria 761.

treatment-peritonitis/septicaemia, postoperative infection, digestive tract surgery, anaerobic bacteria 2990.

treatment-pneumonia, aerobic bacteria + anaerobic bacteria 774.

treatment-postoperative infection 8610.

treatment/prophylaxis-anaerobic bacteria infection 6350.

**Metronidazole, (continued)**

treatment-rosacea 4162.  
 treatment-septic shock, anaerobic bacteria 8611.  
 treatment-vaginitis, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 670.  
**Metronidazole + cloxacillin + gentamicin**,  
 treatment-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 11129.  
**Metronidazole + kanamycin**,  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon + rectum surgery  
 15334.

**Metronidazole + neomycin**,

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, intestine surgery 8652.  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection, large intestine surgery,  
 clinical trials 8656.

**Mevalonic acid**,

halophilic bacteria, intracellular levels 13928.

**Mexico**,

diarrhoea, children, aetiology, bacteria/viruses 7379.  
 diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence 11279.  
 tuberculosis, skin, children, case reports 2952.

**Mezlocillin**,

± aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity 2841.  
 antibacterial activity, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria  
 12582.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 12579.

antibiotic synergism-amikacin/gentamicin, *Serratia*  
*marcescens* 2842.

antibiotic synergism-aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-  
 negative bacilli 12563.

treatment-gonorrhoea 15170, 15173.

**Mica**,

*Pseudomonas* adherence 6859.

**Mice**,

abortion, outbreaks, predisposing factors, *Pasteurella*  
*pneumotropica* 1882.

abscesses, head and neck, laboratories colonies,  
*Staphylococcus aureus* 6446.

abscesses, treatment-ampicillin/oxytetracycline/tylosin,  
*Pasteurella pneumotropica* 11235.

colon hyperplasia, pathogenesis, *Citrobacter freundii* 820.  
 gastrointestinal tract, colonization-*Listeria monocytogenes*  
 8927.

gastrointestinal tract microflora, bacteria/yeasts  
 composition, BALB/c 7723.

gnotobiotics (germfree), amino acids levels, plasma 16040.

gnotobiotics (germfree), gastrointestinal tract, colonization,  
*Escherichia coli* K12, debilitation effects on 2670.

gnotobiotics (germfree), oxygen consumption, comparison-  
 conventional animals 3408.

gnotobiotics (germfree), pigs faecal microflora transfer 13432.

gnotobiotics (germfree), salmonellosis 2119.

gnotobiotics (germfree), sensitization-*Streptococcus* group A,  
 effects on heart/immunity (cell-mediated) 6562.

gnotobiotics (germfree), *Trichinella pseudospiralis*  
 experimental infection, course/immune response 6674.

gnotobiotics (germfree)/conventional, *Trichinella spiralis*  
 infection, response, role-intestinal microflora 6666.

gnotobiotics (germfree)/gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free),  
 immunity-*Candida albicans* thymus 11514.

gnotobiotics (germfree)/gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free),  
 immune response-hamsters erythrocytes 13430.

gnotobiotics, phages propagation, requirements-*Escherichia*  
*coli* + F factors 16039.

gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), gastrointestinal tract  
 microflora, translocation-organs 11503.

gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), immunoglobulins levels-  
 intestine/serum, *Salmonella typhimurium* immunization  
 effects on 10084.

gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), myositis/pyelonephritis,  
 treatment- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics + probenecid, *Escherichia*  
*coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 15391.

gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), plasma arylesterase  
 activity, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella abortus equi*  
 lipopolysaccharides effects 6657.

gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), *Rickettsia typhi*  
 infection + cyclophosphamide immunosuppression, effects  
 on immunoglobulins/transferin electrophoretic mobility 907.

gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), Tyzzer's disease,  
 pregnancy, disease transmission 3257.

gnotobiotics, *Trichinella spiralis* infection, effects on  
 carbohydrate metabolism, role-intestinal microflora 3407.

intestinal microflora, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free),  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 13446.

intestinal microflora, role-immune response (humoral)-  
*Trichinella pseudospiralis* infection 6667.

laboratories colonies-athymic nude mouse, diseases  
 pathology 11208.

liver infection, immunosuppression-cyclophosphamide,  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6437.

megacolon, intestinal microflora effects on, *Escherichia coli*  
 11212.

pneumonia, aetiology, *Pasteurella pneumotropica*/  
*Mycoplasma pulmonis*/*Corynebacterium kutscheri*/Sendai  
 virus 1881.

pneumonia, aetiology/pathology 9949.

salmonellosis, outbreaks, laboratories colonies, Argentina,  
*Salmonella enteritidis* 3251.

*Staphylococcus aureus* infection, association-  
 immunodeficiency 11219.

water-borne diseases, laboratories, *Bacillus licheniformis*  
 5357.

**Miconazole**,

treatment-dermatitis, infants, bacteria/fungi 8624.

**Micro-ID test**,

Enterobacteriaceae identification, comparison-API test/  
 culture media 366.

**Microaerophilic bacteria**,

drug resistance, nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles, cross-  
 resistance 14556.

**Microbispora**,

$\beta$ -lactamase, activity 9245.

viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.

**Microcins**,

*Escherichia coli*, mediation-plasmid pRYC17 2785.

**Micrococcaceae**,

antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.

glycerophosphoglycolipids, structure/relationship-  
 lipoteichoic acids 4706.

phosphoglycolipids, occurrence/relationship-lipoteichoic  
 acids 4705.

skin microflora, antagonism-*Propionibacterium acnes*, acne  
 isolates 12207.

**Micrococcus**,

N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate, use- $\beta$ -UDP-N-  
 acetylglucosamine synthesis 8026.

adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics, nucleotide nucleotides 228.

airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms,  
 enumeration/composition 1086.

allergens, hair/dandruff 2085.

antagonism, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 4850.

antibiotic resistance, cattle udder isolates 12555.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins 12558.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephradine/methicillin, use-  
 polyvinylpyrrolidone 2630.

antibiotic 26a antibacterial activity 14105.

**Micrococcus (continued)**

antibiotics, biosynthesis, mediation-plasmids 12516.  
 antibodies, peptidoglycan 3307.  
 bacteriuria, pregnancy, diagnosis, methodology 6189.  
 beaches, lipolytic enzymes activity, USSR, Odessa 10274.  
 cervix microflora, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* colonization effects on 7730.  
 cocoa antibacterial activity, factors affecting 9634.  
 contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.  
 cuticle microflora, *Strongylus edentatus*, lesions 6670.  
 1,3-diphenylbutane/polystyrene biodegradation, soil 341.  
 empyema, chest 6364.  
 enzymes, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.  
 eye microflora, contact lenses effects on 11521.  
 fructose biphosphate aldolase, distribution 12015.  
 histidine decarboxylase, quaternary structure, electron microscopy/X-ray crystallography 1353.  
 hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity, wastewater 528.  
 identification, API test 14260.  
 identification/biochemical characteristics, autopsy isolates, pigs 1106.  
 intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.  
 litter, *Picea sitchensis* 3446.  
 mastitis (bovine), case surveys 12992.  
 mastitis (bovine), treatment 15521.  
 oligonitrophyly 2584.  
 peritonitis, complications-dialysis, case surveys 14941.  
 peroxy acids bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.  
 pigs microflora, distribution, association-*Stephanurus dentatus* parasitism 6675.  
 radiosensitization, sodium chloride, mechanisms 3613.  
 rhizosphere microorganisms, *Beta vulgaris*, relationship-*Pythium oligandrum* 6701.  
 rivers, Canada, Newfoundland 6671.  
 skin microflora, animal models, enumeration, methodology, hairless mice 11191.  
 skin microflora, dogs, role-skin infection 826.  
 skin microflora, geriatrics, females 2127.  
 skin microflora, occlusion effects on 10226.  
 skin microflora, population dynamics, factors affecting 10227.  
 sodium chloride antibacterial activity, butter 3997.  
 survival, oils storage 4959.  
 symbiosis-marine algae 7741.  
 symbiosis-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu estuaries 13522.  
 taxonomy, lytic enzymes activity 6796.  
 taxonomy, methodology, comparison 11616.  
 tonsillitis, dogs, endocarditis complications, aetiology/treatment 3173.  
 urinary tract infection 10947.  
 urinary tract infection, incidence, sexually-transmitted diseases patients, females, British Isles 3202.  
 urinary tract infection, nosocomial infection, epidemiology 15627.  
***Micrococcus abscedens ovis*,**  
 biochemical characteristics, Morel's disease isolates, sheep 2211.  
***Micrococcus cryophilus*,**  
 desaturase, specificity 9218.  
 fatty acid composition/phospholipid composition, cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 8368.  
***Micrococcus denitrificans*,**  
 radiation (X), Auger effect-DNA 2802.  
***Micrococcus euryhalis*,**  
 media (isolation), silica gel + hydrostatic pressure 8170.

***Micrococcus flavus*,**  
 analgesics antibacterial activity, throat tablets 9533.  
***Micrococcus freundenreichii*,**  
 cytoplasmic membranes, structure, n.m.r. 9106.  
***Micrococcus glutamicus*,**  
 osmoregulation, penicillin/detergents/vitamins effects on 8418.  
***Micrococcus hyicus*,**  
 taxonomy, reclassification-*Staphylococcus hyicus* comb.nov. 6797.  
***Micrococcus luteus*,**  
 adenosinetriphosphatase, photoaffinity labelling-8-azido-ATP 231.  
 adenosinetriphosphatase, chemical modification 6999.  
 adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/binding-adenine nucleotides 4762.  
 adenosinetriphosphatase, staining, electrophoresis gels 4821.  
 adenosinetriphosphatase, subunits characterization 10574.  
 adenosinetriphosphatase/cytoplasmic membranes glycoprotein composition 10427.  
 agar diffusion test, micromethods, antibiotics serum levels 12339.  
 antibiotic AA-57 antibacterial activity 7037.  
 antibiotic 26a antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis* 3752.  
 antibiotics assays, milk, gel diffusion tests 1492.  
 autolysis, initiation sites, electron microscopy 6865.  
 bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin antibacterial activity, relationship-polarity 1610.  
 biochemical characteristics/fermentation, soil bacteria, oils pollution 3808.  
 4-(2'-carboxyphenyl)-4,4-dihydroxybutyrate spirodilactone production-2-succinylbenzoate, cell-free system 7057.  
 catalase, quaternary structure 230.  
 cell division/separation, tetrads mutants 5704.  
 cell walls, chemical composition, n.m.r. 13922.  
 cell walls, elasticity 9096.  
 cell walls, surfaces, chemical modification 13746.  
 cephalixin derivatives antibacterial activity 502.  
 chloramphenicol/methacycline/novobiocin assays, disc diffusion, factors affecting 2633.  
 cytochrome b556, complex solubilization 9148.  
 cytoplasmic membranes, characterization, deuterium radioactive labelling 7857.  
 cytoplasmic membranes, characterization 13764.  
 cytoplasmic membranes, fractionation-immunoelectrophoresis (crossed)/immunoelectrophoresis (Laurell rocket) 11727.  
 cytoplasmic membranes/NADH oxidase, non-ionic detergents effects on 5129.  
 DNA, complex-quinacrine mustard, fluorescence 7878.  
 DNA, conformation, c.d. 11761.  
 DNA, interaction-violamycin, spectroscopy 10446.  
 DNA, uptake-algae, fate 1186.  
 DNA base composition, mass spectroscopy 3605.  
 DNA gyrase, interaction-phase PM2 DNA 2491.  
 DNA repair, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, methylguanine removal-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 13803.  
 DNA repair/sister chromatid exchange, radiation (u.v.)-treated cells 7888.  
 dehydrogenases, activity, antibiotics effects on, cytoplasmic membranes 6118.  
 endonuclease, purification/characterization 2490.  
 electron transport chain, components oxidation, e.s.r. 12148.  
 electron transport chain, organization 7054.  
 endonuclease, isolation/characterization/role-DNA repair



**Micrococcus luteus, (continued)**

12008.  
 glucosamine-6-phosphate, cell walls, isolation 11860.  
 gramicidin S antibacterial activity, mechanisms 12595.  
 growth, deuterium media, effects on cell walls biosynthesis 2647.  
 2-hydroxy-4-chlorobenzylhydrazones antibacterial activity 3994.  
 immunotherapy. Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, cell walls/ chitin, mice 11457.  
 immunotherapy. Ehrlich ascites tumour/plasmacytoma, mice 6614.  
 immunotherapy, leukaemia, mice 6613, 7683.  
 intestinal microflora, *Anthonomus grandis*, inhibition- *Gossypium hirsutum* dietary constituents 2123.  
 lysozyme antibacterial activity, sodium amylosulphate/ sodium polyanethol sulphate effects on 4011.  
 lysozyme assays 3830.  
 NADH dehydrogenase, isolation/characterization 14026.  
 penicillin assays, meat residues 3838.  
 penicillin assays, milk/milk products 5945.  
 peptides antibacterial activity 544.  
 peptidoglycan, conformations 10514.  
 peptidoglycan, structure, X-ray crystallography 10515.  
 phospholipid composition, cytoplasmic membrane, manipulation 3585.  
 phospholipid structure, cytoplasmic membranes 13765.  
 polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, bonds formation 8016.  
 polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, characterization, microheterogeneity 229.  
 prenilyltransferase, purification/characterization 7000.  
 protoplasts, lysis-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin derivatives 12596.  
 quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2857.  
 ribosomes, membrane-bound, lead effects on 7858.  
 roseoflavin analogues antibacterial activity, inhibition- riboflavin 6142.  
 seleniadiazoles synthesis/antibacterial activity 7273.  
 vancomycin bactericidal activity/binding-cell walls 8434.  
**Micrococcus mucilaginosus**,  
 endocarditis, complications-catheterization, case reports 4095.  
**Micrococcus radiodurans**,  
 cell envelopes, ultrastructure 4614.  
 cell surface, charge 13766.  
 DNA polymerase I, exonuclease characterization 1354.  
 DNA repair, iodine-125 decay-induced DNA breakage 6883.  
 DNA repair, radiation ( $\gamma$ ) 9121.  
 protein synthesis, cell-free system 10475.  
 radiation, synergism 1589.  
 radioprotection-*Escherichia coli*, radiation (X) 9534.  
 radioresistance 14461.  
 taxonomy, radioresistance, food isolates 7798.  
**Micrococcus radiophilus**,  
 taxonomy, radioresistance, food isolates 7798.  
**Micrococcus roseus**,  
 zearealone antibacterial activity 14583.  
**Micrococcus rubens**,  
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing), purification- chromatography (affinity) 14027.  
**Micrococcus varians**,  
*Anthonomus grandis* microflora, effects on fatty acids metabolism 3411.  
 dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.  
 growth, inhibition-glycine, resistant mutant 9324.  
 infection, *Anthonomus grandis*, effects on amino acids levels

15488.  
 peptidoglycan, cell walls, biosynthesis, N-acetylglucosamine- 1-phosphate linkage 13921.  
**Microcoleus chthonoplastes**,  
 algal mats, biogeochemistry 10278.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, association-respiration 11901.  
**Microcoleus lyngbyaceus**,  
 taxonomy 10319.  
**Microcoleus vaginatus**,  
 phycocyanin, stability 5745.  
**Microcult GC test**,  
 gonorrhoea screening, females, family planning clinics, South Africa 597.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 12318.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification, evaluation 10703.  
**Microcycylus**,  
 taxonomy (numerical)/ecology, coastal waters, polar environments 9030.  
**Microcycylus aquaticus**,  
 pressure tolerance, argon/nitrogen 12525.  
**Microcycylus eburneus**,  
 1,2-propanediol dehydrogenase, characterization 1345.  
**Microcycylus marinus**,  
 taxonomy, reclassification-*Flectobacillus marinus* comb.nov. 3501.  
**Microcystis**,  
 lipid composition, fatty acids 9162.  
**Microcystis aeruginosa**,  
 antagonism-Anabaena oscillarioides/*Chlorella*, mixed culture 12141.  
 phage AM-1-infected, lysates, effects on *Daphnia magna* 14329.  
 phage SM-2, host range/use-algal blooms biological control 9301.  
**Microglobulin**,  
 urine excretion, urinary tract infection location 12752.  
**Micromonospora**,  
 $\beta$ -lactamase, activity 9245.  
 heat resistance, spore, milk 8367.  
 nitrification, forests soil 8953.  
 viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.  
**Micromonospora chalcone**,  
 sporulation/spore germination, ultrastructure 7867.  
**Micromonospora inyoensis**,  
 antibiotic 66-40G, structure 8064.  
 2-deoxystreptamine assays 392.  
 gentamicins, biosynthesis 299.  
**Micromonospora olivasterospora**,  
 fortimicin B, structure 4812.  
**Micromonospora purpurea**,  
 gentamicin, assays-chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 2552.  
 gentamicins, biosynthesis 299, 4813.  
 phage  $\phi$ UW infection, characterization 2742.  
**Micromonospora purpurea subsp.violacea**,  
 gentamicins/vitamin B12, biosynthesis, media (culture) requirements 5842.  
**Micromonosporaceae**,  
 mineralization, humus 6687.  
**Micropolyspora**,  
 antigens, cross-reactivity-leukaemia antigens 10057.  
 viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.  
**Micropolyspora faeni**,  
 see also **Farmer's lung**  
 antibodies, detection-fluorescen antibody test (indirect)/ precipitins, farmer's lung, USA, Vermont 9994.  
 hay dust, effects on complement 15967.

**Micropolyspora faeni, (continued)**

hypersensitivity, farmer's lung, incidence, Finland 10179.  
 peptidoglycan, cell walls, activation-complement alternative pathway 5498.  
 precipitins, relationship-lung disease 2089.

**Micropterus salmoides,**

red sore disease, haematology, *Aeromonas hydrophila* + *Epistylis* 3164.  
 red sore disease, mixed infection-*Aeromonas hydrophila* + *Epistylis* 4215.

**Microscopy,**

+ aniline blue staining, phylloplane bacteria enumeration, Lemna/Rorippa 12312.  
 bacteriuria diagnosis, evaluation 12754.  
 book 6769.  
 cinematography, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* phagocytosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) 4367.  
 fluorescence, aquatic microorganisms/soil microorganisms, europium/fluorescent dyes staining 12284.  
 fluorescence, *Bacillus cereus* cell division/nuclear division 4893.  
 fluorescence, cyanobacteria enumeration 1469.  
 fluorescence, heterotrophic bacteria, water, enumeration/activity 3462.  
 fluorescence, marine bacteria colonization-sands 3466.  
 fluorescence, marine bacteria enumeration, combination-autoradiography 4913.  
 fluorescence, marine bacteria population levels, sand/sediments 8972.  
 fluorescence, methanogenic bacteria identification 5933.  
 fluorescence, *Mycoplasma arginini* detection-fibroblasts cell culture 13627.  
 fluorescence, rhizosphere microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum* 2606.  
 fluorescence, rhizosphere microorganisms, europium/fluorescent dyes staining 12285.  
 fluorescence, sessile bacteria, streams 8979.  
 fluorescence, soil microorganisms 5911.  
 fluorescence, soil microorganisms, growth/distribution analysis/detection 8164.  
 fluorescence, soil microorganisms enumeration 8179.  
*Legionella pneumophila* identification 15082.  
 marine bacteria, enumeration 14253.  
 metritis (contagious) biopsy, horses 4217.  
*Mycobacterium*, acid-fast smears preparation 353.  
*Mycobacterium leprae*, identification, differentiation-*Mycobacterium*, use-pyridine extraction 7117.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, identification, methodology 10332.  
*Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation/nitrogen fixation-Medicago sativa 8965.  
*Ureaplasma urealyticum* semen infection diagnosis 10370.  
 urinary tract infection diagnosis, novel methods 655.  
 urine, bacteriuria diagnosis 399.

**Microstix test,**

urinary tract infection diagnosis, comparison-Uricult test 14831.

**Microtinae,**

*Leptospira*, carriers, USSR, geographical distribution, radioisotopes labelling 15680.

**Microtitre test,**

antibiotic sensitivity testing, evaluation 9386.

**Microtubules,**

*Pterotermes occidentis* symbionts 4598.  
*Streptomyces roseoflavus* subsp. *roseofungini*, micelles 4626.

**Microtus arvalis,**

pasteurellosis, outbreaks, Bulgaria, *Pasteurella multocida* 13118.

**Microvibrio marinus,**

predation-marine bacteria/population levels 8122.

**Mildiomycin,**

*Streptovorticillium rimofaciens*, biosynthesis/antimicrobial activity, taxonomy 9275.  
*Streptovorticillium rimofaciens*, isolation/characterization 5841.  
*Streptovorticillium rimofaciens*, structure 8063.  
**Milk,**  
 antibacterial activity, pasteurization effects on 6172.  
 antibacterial activity, review 4350.  
 antibiotics, assays, gel diffusion tests, *Bacillus/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus* 1492.  
*Bacillus anthracis* excretion, cattle, vaccination effects on 11438.  
 bacteria growth/lipolysis, storage temperature effects 6085.  
 breast milk, *Escherichia coli* antibodies, relationship-parity 15842.  
 breast milk, quality control 8443.  
 breast milk/cow's milk/infant formulae, *Escherichia coli* growth, iron effects on 14213.  
 breast milk/infant formulae, effects on faecal microflora levels, infants 8936.  
*Brucella abortus* agglutinins detection-milk ring test, bulk milk 5402.  
 cattle, bacteriostatic activity/opsonization/phagocytosis/climate effects on 14586.  
 cattle, bovine serum albumin levels, mastitis (bovine) diagnosis 15448.  
 cell counts, bulk supplies, mastitis (bovine) control effects on, Australia 1911.  
 cell counts, role-mastitis (bovine) prophylaxis 3194.  
 cells count/production, correlation-mastitis (bovine) incidence 10015.  
 coliforms enumeration, comparison 14248, 14249.  
 coliforms isolation, violet red bile medium, cheese/ice cream/milk 4896.  
 contamination, *Campylobacter*, association-enteritis outbreaks, British Isles, Cumbria 13043.  
 contamination, coliforms, assays 10719.  
 contamination, Enterobacteriaceae, breast milk pools 7544.  
 contamination, *Salmonella dublin*, food poisoning outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland 13099.  
 cow's milk, effects on intestinal microflora development, children 8934.  
 dried, coliforms isolation, media (selective) 7109.  
 dried, Enterobacteriaceae recovery 9352.  
 dry, effects on *Staphylococcus aureus* thermonuclease recovery-food 10693.  
 electrical conductance, mastitis (bovine) diagnosis 11207.  
 fluoridation, prophylaxis-dental caries, clinical trials, children 4175.  
*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* proteinase mutants, activity 2600.  
*Lactobacillus/Streptococcus thermophilus* survival 476.  
 lactoperoxidase, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans* 1632.  
 lactoperoxidase, inhibition-*Staphylococcus aureus*, cheese production 5879.  
 lecithinase, characterization, bacteria 4771.  
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Staphylococcus aureus* phagocytosis, relationship-mastitis (bovine) disease resistance 11387.  
 lipolysis, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 7969.  
 lipolytic bacteria, media (selective) 4907.  
 mastitis (bovine), bacteriology 11221.  
 mastitis (bovine), *Staphylococcus* isolation/characterization

**Milk, (continued)**

13012.  
 microorganisms enumeration, mathematics 4961.  
 opsonization, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus agalactiae*, cattle 11392.  
 pasteurization, effects on *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus* 471.  
 proteinase, *Pseudomonas*/*Aeromonas*, characterization 6961.  
 proteolytic bacteria, enumeration, methodology 12314.  
 skim-milk, *Lactobacillus casei* proteinase activity 14226.  
 skim milk powder, *Escherichia coli*/*Streptococcus faecalis* survival, water activity effects on 2793.  
 somatic cells counting methods, mastitis (bovine) control 6467.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, toxigenicity 10189.  
*Streptococcus raffinolactis* identification 4546.  
 streptomycetes spore heat resistance 8367.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*, disease spread 3241.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* isolation, Australia 13101.  
**Milk-clotting enzyme,**  
*Bacillus mesentericus*, activity 3726.  
  
*Bacillus subtilis*, purification/characterization 14061.  
**Milk products,**  
 cheese, *Caseobacter polymorphus* gen.nov. sp.nov. 3521.  
 cheese, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* antagonism-lactic acid bacteria 324.  
 cheese, coliforms isolation, violet red bile medium 4896.  
 cheese, contamination, *Salmonella heidelberg*, food poisoning outbreaks, USA, Colorado, economics 7586.  
 cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* inhibitors 5879.  
 cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* thermonuclease detection, relationship-enterotoxins levels/growth 8212.  
 cheese, *Staphylococcus growth/enterotoxins* biosynthesis 7093.  
 cheese, starter cultures, antagonism-*Staphylococcus aureus* 8123.  
 cheese, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, disease spread 3241.  
 cheese-goats, contamination, *Brucella*, brucellosis case reports 8756.  
 cheese industries, lactic acid bacteria starter cultures infection-phages 9458.  
 cheese whey proteins, solubilization-*Bacillus subtilis* proteinase/papain/trypsin 2514.  
 contamination, *Salmonella arizonae*, food poisoning outbreaks, USSR 7585.  
 kefir, *Acetobacter* identification/enumeration 5638.  
*Lactobacillus acidophilus*, effects on intestinal microflora 6682.  
 lipolysis, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 7969.  
 starter cultures, bacteria identification-calorimetry 8190.  
 whey culture, lactic acid biosynthesis/aroma, *Lactobacillus* 4676.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* isolation, Australia 13101.  
 yoghurt, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*/*Streptococcus thermophilus* separation 4903.  
**Milk ring test,**  
*Brucella abortus* agglutinins detection, bulk milk 5402.  
*Brucella* antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis, livestock 8692.  
 brucellosis diagnosis, cattle 12987.  
 brucellosis diagnosis, goats, Nigeria 3144.  
**Mima polymorpha,**  
 see also *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*  
 taxonomy, clinical aspects 3512.  
**Mimosamycin,**  
*Streptomyces lavendulae*, biosynthesis/isolation/

characterization 9271.  
*Streptomyces lavendulae*, structure 4810.  
**Mineralization,**  
 diazinon/parathion, *Phaseolus vulgaris* rhizosphere microorganisms 8955.  
 humus, soil microorganisms 6687.  
 nitrogen, ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, relationship-population levels, grasslands/pasture 13477.  
 nitrogen, soil microorganisms, bentazone effects on 10240.  
 phosphorus, marine bacteria, alkaline phosphatase activity, coastal waters, Japan 7751.  
 soil microorganisms, chloroform fumigation effects on, biomass measuring techniques 3444.  
**Mines,**  
 acids drainage, pollution indicator organisms 6750.  
 coal, land reclamation, soil microorganisms respiration, assays 16081.  
 groundwater, heavy metals/arsenic pollution, effects on microorganisms 16139.  
 groundwater bacteria, copper sulphide leaching 12190.  
 industrial personnel, tuberculosis screening, USA, Oklahoma 15658.  
 iron pyrites, acid springs pollution, heterotrophic bacteria, British Isles, Wales 16140.  
 sulphur, effects on soil microorganisms population dynamics 10232.  
 sulphur, land reclamation, soil microorganisms dehydrogenase activity 16088.  
 water, pollution 6749.  
**Minicells,**  
*Bacillus subtilis*, phages-infected, DNA biosynthesis 450.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, protein biosynthesis, regulation-R factors 12462.  
*Escherichia coli*, DNA degradation-high frequency recombination, endonuclease I-deficient mutant 7889.  
*Escherichia coli*, isolation/purification-centrifugation 14266.  
*Escherichia coli*, membranes, association-ColE1 replication origin/termination regions 8363.  
*Escherichia coli*, *nif* gene segregation, use-R factor RP41 8313.  
*Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$ -infected, ribosomal proteins biosynthesis/incorporation-ribosomes 6917.  
*Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  protein biosynthesis 3879.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, isolation-ultrasound 8194.  
**Mining,**  
 personnel, silicosis + bronchopulmonary infection complications, treatment-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 6355.  
**Minitek test,**  
 Actinomycetaceae identification 12321.  
 Haemophilus biotyping 372.  
 Salmonella identification, food 10701.  
**Minocycline,**  
 antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium marinum* 5117.  
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas* 1612.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus*, dilution tests, micromethods 4940.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6111.  
 effects on *Serratia marcescens* fine structure, electron microscopy, clinical isolates 3578.  
 prophylaxis-gonorrhoea 15302.  
 treatment-acne, comparison-doxycycline, clinical trials 3080.  
 treatment-aerobic infection 737.  
 treatment-appendicitis 15138.  
 treatment-central nervous system infection, *Nocardia asteroides* 12901.  
 treatment-postoperative infection 11101.



**Minocycline, (continued)**

treatment-postoperative infection, comparison-cephalosporins, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9819.

treatment-prostatitis, *Escherichia coli* 1765.

treatment-septicaemia, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 7435.

treatment-skin infection/soft tissue infection, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15187.

treatment-urethritis (non-specific), clinical trials, *Ureaplasma urealyticum*/*Mycoplasma hominis*/*Chlamydia trachomatis* 9054.

treatment-urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli* 8575.

tri-minocycline, antibacterial activity/toxicity 520.

**Minocycline + fosfomycin**,  
antibiotic synergism 12601.

**Mitochondria**,  
evolution, association-gram-positive bacteria pyruvate dehydrogenase 10588.

**Mitogenicity**,  
bacteria, lymphocytes B immunostimulation 5470.

*Bordetella pertussis*, lymphocytes in vitro 15811.

*Brucella abortus* bacterins/lipopolysaccharides, mice 13156.

*Coxiella burnetii* lipopolysaccharides, leucocytes, guinea-pigs 11678.

endotoxins-associated proteins, lymphocytes B, mice 15816.

*Escherichia coli* endotoxins-associated proteins, lymphocytes B 13880.

*Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharides, protein deficiency diets effects on, rats 7708.

*Haemophilus influenzae* type b polysaccharides, capsules, lymphocytes 7610.

*Listeria monocytogenes*, monocytes 15916.

*Mycoplasma fermentans*, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T 102.

*Mycoplasma neurolyticum*, lymphocytes B, rats 13646.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, lectins, galactose specificity 13196.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mice 13307.

*Samonella typhimurium* endotoxins, lymphocytes B 15815.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, peptidoglycan, mice 13211.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, protein A, lymphocytes B, immunodeficiency 15824.

*Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin A, lymphocytes 4468.

*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A, lymphocytes 3305.

*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A, lymphocytes, leukaemia 6600.

*Streptococcus* group A erythrogenic toxin, inhibition-antiserum, rabbits 11360.

*Streptococcus* group A exotoxins 8895.

*Streptococcus* group A lipoteichoic acid, lymphocytes T 10066.

*Streptococcus pyogenes* erythrogenic toxin, lymphocytes transformation assays 10192.

*Vibrio cholerae* toxins, 3T3 cells 13405.

**Mitogens**,  
*Actinomyces viscosus*/*Veillonella alcalescens*, lymphocytes response, periodontitis, prostaglandin E2 effects on 5437.

bacteria, review 6611.

*Haemophilus influenzae*/*Streptococcus*, activation-lymphocytes B, adenoids, children 6564.

*Listeria monocytogenes*, isolation/purification/characterization 8821.

*Listeria monocytogenes*, purification/characterization/effects on monocytes 15917.

*Mycoplasma pulmonis*, membranes, proteins, characterization 13663.

*Nocardia*, induced DNA biosynthesis-lymphoid cells, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins/nucleotides (cyclic)/isoprenaline effects on, rabbits 2109.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, polyclonal activators, role-pathogenicity/immunological studies 2098.

*Streptococcus pyogenes*, isolation/characterization 8896.

**Mitomycin C**,  
stimulation-*Shigella* toxins biosynthesis 7703.

**Mitomycins**,  
7-methoxy-1-(N-pyrrolidino)mitosene, mitosenes/synthesis-*Bacillus* 10904.

**Mixotrophy**,

*Methanosarcina barkeri* 7092.

**Mollicellins**,

antibacterial activity/mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6106.

**Mollicutes**,

see also *Mycoplasmatales*

taxonomy 13618.

**Mollusca**,

contamination, food-borne diseases 1954.

role-*Salmonella* disease transmission 11291.

*Salmonella* geographical distribution/incidence, Malaysia 3252.

**Molothrus ater**,

*Chlamydia psittaci* carriers, excretion, serological surveys 11664.

**Molybdates**,

effects on nitrogen fixation, *Azotobacter* 547.

incorporation-formate dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase, *Escherichia coli* K12 11962.

**Molybdenum**,

effects on rhizosphere microorganisms population levels, *Vicia faba* 2889.

**Monellin**,

effects on *Streptococcus mutans* growth 14222.

**Monensin**,

effects on fatty acids (volatile) biosynthesis/methanogenesis, rumen bacteria in vitro 9594.

feed additives, effects on rumen microorganisms, sheep 2856.

**Monkeys**,

abscesses-liver/intestine, *Zaire*, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 15696.

intestinal microflora, chymotrypsin-like enzyme, activity 224.

oral microflora, nitrates/nitrites blood/saliva levels effects on 16060.

role-zoonoses 13092.

**Monochlorodifluoromethane**,

mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1599.

**Monochloria vaginalis**,

nitrogen fixation-*Aerobacter aerogenes*/*Pseudomonas striata* 10259.

**Monocytes**,

antibacterial activity depression, malakoplakia, association-*Escherichia coli* urinary tract recurrent infection 6554.

B cell activating factor, relationship-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins 3377.

bactericidal activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, assays-autoradiography 4370.

bactericidal activity, role-complement/immunoglobulin G 15854.

cytotoxicity in vitro, breast tumours cells in vitro,

*Corynebacterium liquefaciens* effects on 3354.

*Listeria monocytogenes* mitogens effects on 15917.

mitogenicity, *Listeria monocytogenes* 15916.

phagocytosis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 926.

urine levels, glomerulonephritis/pyelonephritis/urinary tract

**Monocytes,(continued)**

infection 3330.

**Mononucleosis,**

association-Q fever, case reports 11686.

**Monophosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase,***Bacillus cereus*, purification/characterization 241.**Monosaccharides,**

coryneforms/rhodochrous complex, composition 6801.

*Rhizobium extracellular polymers*, identification 4681.**Monosulfiram + neomycin + polymyxin B,**

treatment-otitis externa, cats/dogs 15527.

**Montmorillonite,**effects on *Escherichia coli*-predators interaction 9303.**Moorland,***Sphagnum*, phyllosphere microorganisms, *Mycobacterium*, Sweden 13490.**Moraxella,**

antibacterial agents antibacterial activity 9554.

antibiotic resistance, aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, osteomyelitis pathogens, dogs 9937.

contamination, automated methods analyzers 6763.

contamination, water supplies, hospitals 6757.

drug resistance, quaternary ammonium compounds, marine bacteria 5122.

lakes, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.

nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.

radioresistance, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), growth/recovery, media effects on 9399.

taxonomy, radioresistance, food isolates 7798.

taxonomy/pathogenicity, review 13596.

urethritis, treatment 15180.

volatile compounds, identification-chromatography (gas) 8119.

**Moraxella bovis,**see also **Keratoconjunctivitis (bovine)**

abortion, animal models 15387.

antigenic characteristics, vaccine strains/

keratoconjunctivitis (bovine) isolates 5401.

lipolytic enzymes, hydrolysis-Tween 14021.

pathogenicity, enhancement-*Mycoplasma bovovulvi*, cattle 13628.

pili, purification/characterization, centrifugation 68.

vaccination, keratoconjunctivitis prophylaxis, cattle 11433.

vaccines, antigenicity, potentiation-*Mycobacterium*

paratuberculosis bacterins, cattle 8853.

**Moraxella kingae,**

endocarditis, case reports 9763.

**Moraxella nonliquefaciens,**

erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 515.

pili, antigenic characteristics, immunodiffusion 1997.

pili, purification/characterization, centrifugation 68.

**Moraxella osloensis,**

bacteraemia, clinical aspects, case reports 604.

**Moraxella phenylpyruvica,**abscesses, foot, secondary infection-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* pyoderma, treatment, case reports 3047.**Moraxella urethralis,**

prostatitis, diagnosis/bacteriology 10999.

**Morel's disease,**sheep, *Micrococcus abscedens ovis* biochemical characteristics 2211.**Morocco,**relapsing fever (endemic), case reports, association-travel, *Borrelia hispanica* 14604.stubborn disease, *Citrus sinensis*, disease transmission-*Cicadellidae*, *Spiroplasma citri* 15774.**Morphocycline,**treatment-pyelonephritis, *Escherichia coli* 11098.**Morphogenesis,***Arthrobacter crystallopoietes*, mutants, isolation/characterization 436.*Bacillus megaterium*, septation asymmetry/symmetry relationship, mutants 2294.*Bacillus subtilis*, cell walls, inhibition-*Physarum flavicomum* slimes 8127.*Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, sporulation induction 8278.*Bacillus subtilis*, sporulation regulation mutants, electron microscopy 2296.

cyanobacteria 5687.

*Myxococcus xanthus*, mutants, synergism 407.*Myxococcus xanthus*, relationship purines biosynthesis/salvage 2304.*Nocardia canicruria*/*Nocardia restricta*, carbon source effects on, culture (synchronous) 1465.*Nocardia restricta*, fragmentation 3593.*Nostoc muscorum*, AMP (cyclic) effects on 7842.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9088.*Stigmatella aurantiaca*, light effects 60.*Streptomyces roseoflavus* subsp. *roseofungini*, fructose effects on 7866.**Morphology,***Yersinia enterocolitica*, temperature effects 8792.**Morphomycin,**effects on toxigenicity, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1142.**Morus,**

dwarf disease, seasonal variations, mycoplasma-like organisms 3274.

rot (soft), Japan 1977.

**Most probable number,**

acidogenic bacteria enumeration, heterotrophic bacteria, aquatic environments 8178.

coliforms enumeration, lagoons effluents 8171.

coliforms enumeration, seawater 4909.

coliforms enumeration, seawater, laboratories comparison 2614.

coliforms/*Salmonella* enumeration, food 10697.

heterotrophic microorganisms enumeration 7112.

hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria enumeration, estuaries/seawater 4912.

hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria enumeration, marine bacteria 12313.

modification, coliforms enumeration, seawater 12354.

nitrifying bacteria enumeration, soil microorganisms 11531.

*Streptococcus* group D enumeration, water, media (selective) comparison 14251.**Motility,**see also **Flagella, Girding**

bacteria, review 11691.

*Caulobacter crescentus*, negative mutants, genetic analysis 9413.*Escherichia coli* K12, R factor Rts1 effects on 10815.*Escherichia coli*/*Leptospira interrogans* ser. *illini*, gels effects on 13745.*Leptospira interrogans*, association-helix handedness 10408.*Leptospira interrogans* serovar. *illini*, role-axial filaments 10407.

Phormidium, PCB assays 12636.

prokaryotes, review 9080.

**Motility, (continued)**

- Proteus, swarming 13749.  
 radiation (i.r.) effects on 9531.  
 spirochaetes, electron microscopy 5692.  
 spirochaetes, review 10405.  
 Spiroplasma, isolation-Liriodendron tulipifera 29.  
 Thermoplasma acidophilum, electron microscopy + cinematography micromethods 7822.  
 Treponema pallidum, cell-free system, oxygen tension/sulphydryl compounds/serum effects on 4968.  
 Vibrio cholerae, role-pathogenicity, animal models, rabbits 3129.  
 xenosomes, role-protozoa symbiosis 13435.
- Mouth,**  
 colonization, bacteria 13453.  
 colonization, Leptotrichia buccalis, haemagglutination 6546.  
 colonization, Streptococcus mutans, rats, gnotobiotics 12975.  
 colonization, Streptococcus mutans, streptomycin resistance induction effects on ability, gnotobiotics/conventional rats 6665.  
 dermatitis, treatment-metronidazole 15267.  
 diseases, diagnosis/treatment, current aspects 4068.  
 epithelium, adherence-Enterobacteriaceae, diarrhoea isolates 6862.  
 epithelium, Escherichia coli adherence, role-mannose binding 3278.  
 immunity (non-specific), role-enzymes, review 2023.  
 lip, condylomata lata, atypical syphilis, case reports 10940.  
 mucosa, Escherichia coli adherence, antigens characterization 13163.  
 oral microbiology, review 9806.  
 tuberculosis, association-cancer, case reports 1672.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis, case reports 4059.  
 tuberculosis, granuloma, ultrastructure, case reports 3012.  
 tuberculosis, hard palate perforation, case reports 3011.  
 ulcer (aphthous), treatment-chlorhexidine, clinical trials 1815.  
 wounds, inflammation-oral microflora, role-leucocytes (neutrophilic) 6572.

**Mu particles,**

- Paramecium aurelia symbionts, DNA homology 3524.

**Mucin,**

- stomach, pigs, induction-L form reversion, Bacillus licheniformis subsp. endoparasiticus 13768.  
 urinary bladder, antibacterial activity, role-electrochemical charge 8806.

**Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome,**

- association-Leptospira antibodies, children, Japan 10071.  
 association-lymphadenitis/vaccinia virus vaccination, infants, case reports 7400.  
 case reports, children, role-Rickettsia 11685.  
 phagocytosis/leucocytes (neutrophilic) bactericidal activity, children, role-rickettsia-like organisms 56.  
 rickettsia-like organisms isolation/characterization, children 2278.

- symptoms/diagnosis, case reports 2251.

**Muconolactone  $\Delta$ -isomerase,**

- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus/Pseudomonas putida, amino acid sequence, comparison 227.  
 Pseudomonas putida, structure 13957.

**Mucopolysaccharidase,**

- Treponema pallidum, activity/role-adherence 15998.

**Mucopolysaccharides,**

- Treponema pallidum, biosynthesis, interaction-testis, cell culture, rabbits 3115.

**Mud,**

- bacteria, antagonism-Clostridium botulinum type C, peptide antibiotics 7075.  
 combination-bacteria mixed culture, methanogenesis, benzoate degradation 5871.  
 lakes/rivers, Clostridium botulinum incidence, British Isles 8764.

**Mugil cephalus,**

- fin rot, association-oil pollution, Vibrio 4214.  
 intestinal microflora, bacteria enzymes activity 14019.  
 intestinal microflora, characterization 3416.

**Mukherjeella caprae,**

- identification, Bartonellaceae/erythrocytes components, goats blood 11658.

**Mules,**

- brucellosis/Q fever, incidence, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 892.

**Multiple sclerosis,**

- geographical distribution/incidence, comparison-dental caries, global studies, models 6490.

**Multipoint inoculation plate test,**

- bacteria/yeasts identification, clinical isolates 1472.

**Muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase,**

- Actinomadura/Nocardia, occurrence, taxonomy 11626.  
 Bacillus coagulans, activity 12030.  
 Bacillus coagulans, solubilization 14048.  
 Bacillus stearothermophilus, penicillins degradation, carboxylic acids intermediates 4794.  
 Streptomyces, complex-penicillin, n.m.r. 14082.

**Murine leukaemia virus,**

- induced leukaemia, Listeria monocytogenes immunotherapy, mice 10149.

**Mus musculus,**

- salmonellosis, disease reservoirs-man/animals, Iran 10007.  
 Vibrio parahaemolyticus disease transmission, role-food chains 13116.

**Musca,**

- Dermatophilus congolensis disease transmission, cattle 7596.

**Musca domestica,**

- Bacillus thuringiensis susceptibility 3176.  
 intestinal microflora, Streptococcus group D 13439.

**Muscles,**

- cardiac muscle, adenylate cyclase, activation-Escherichia coli enterotoxins, rats 8907.  
 cardiac muscle, Escherichia coli cells/endotoxins effects on, rabbits 8904.  
 leprosy pathology, biopsy/electromyography 9795.  
 neuromuscular junctions, Anabaena flos-aquae anatoxin effects on, Rana 6651.  
 postoperative infection, diagnosis 14701.  
 psoriasis, abscesses, complications-tuberculosis-spine, diagnosis-ultrasound, case reports 7336.  
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever effects on, children, case reports 10390.  
 skeletal muscle, amino acids metabolism, sepsis effects on 11091.  
 skeletal muscle, glucose uptake, Escherichia coli endotoxin shock effects on 3387.  
 smooth muscle, Escherichia coli enterotoxins effects on/assay 1010.  
 smooth muscle, superprecipitation/calcium uptake, Staphylococcus aureus microsomes effects on, cattle 3397.  
 smooth muscle, uterus, Staphylococcus aureus  $\alpha$ -toxin effects on, smooth muscle 16025.



- Mustela**,  
pneumonia, prophylaxis-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*  
vaccination 10114.
- Mustela putoris furo**,  
infectious diseases 11233.
- Mutagenesis**,  
acidine orange/light, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair mutants  
10866.
- acridines, mechanisms, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10867.
- acridines, mutants characterization, *Streptococcus*  
*pneumoniae* 3873.
- acrylonitrile, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7234.
- aflatoxin B1, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8380.
- alachlor herbicides, *Nostoc muscorum* 9545.
- alkanols + halogenation, phosphoric acid esters, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 12534.
- alkyl methanesulphonates, *Salmonella typhimurium*/  
lymphoblast 1601.
- Ames test, standardization 9539.
- Ames test, statistical analysis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2809.
- Ames test recommendations, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14476.
- anaesthetics, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2813.
- anthraquinones/benzanthrones, *Salmonella typhimurium*  
8376.
- aryl-monoalkyl/triazenes, *Haemophilus influenzae*/  
*Salmonella typhimurium* 10873.
- ascorbic acid, cupric ion effects on, *Salmonella typhimurium*  
1603.
- assays, *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I fidelity-phage  
 $\phi$ X174 DNA replication in vitro 13856.
- assays, microorganisms 10864.
- assays, review 6096, 6097.
- assays, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7237.
- assays, sensitivity, comparison, *Salmonella typhimurium*  
1596.
- 8-azaguanine, resistant mutant induction, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 14482.
- 8-azaguanine resistance genetic markers, Ames test,  
*Salmonella typhimurium* 14483.
- Bacillus subtilis*, transformation 1530.
- bacteria, mechanisms, review 6094.
- benzene derivatives, food additives, *Salmonella typhimurium*  
12541.
- benzo(a)pyrene + derivatives, *Salmonella typhimurium*  
10869.
- benzo(a)pyrene, chemical modification, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 6100.
- benz(a)pyrene derivatives, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2810.
- bromouracil, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 5077.
- carcinogens, detection, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2808.
- carcinogens, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14475.
- carcinogens detection, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1595.
- carcinogens/mutagens, *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I-  
deficient mutant 9535.
- chemicals, *Salmonella typhimurium*/*Saccharomyces*  
*cerevisiae* 14474.
- chemicals/radiation, DNA repair, bacteria, review 14466.
- 2-chloroethanol/1,2-dibromoethane/1,2-dichloroethane,  
*Salmonella typhimurium* 12540.
- chrysenes, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1600.
- correlation-carcinogenicity, Ames test, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 6098.
- cyclophosphamide derivatives, fluctuation test,  
micromethods, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium*  
2814.
- diaminodioxidyoxotetrahydrodiazapirene, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 10874.
- dichloroethane + glutathione, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5076.
- 1,1-dichloroethylene, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9542.
- diethylnitrosamine/dimethylnitrosamine, *Escherichia coli*  
9543.
- diethylstilboestrol + derivatives, *Salmonella typhimurium*  
14488.
- 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene dihydrodiols, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 9541.
- dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-epidioxide, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 10868.
- dimethylnitrosamine, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10870.
- dimethylnitrosamine/N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 8379.
- DNA insertion, R factor R91-5, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*  
8319.
- drugs, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9544.
- effects on DNA repair, *Aphanocapsa* 10862.
- epoxides, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12546.
- epoxy resins, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10875.
- Escherichia coli*, DNA repair 3612.
- Escherichia coli*, phosphorus-32 decay-mRNA, lactose  
operon transcription 7226.
- Escherichia coli*, umuC gene mutants, suppression-plasmid  
pKM101 14367.
- Escherichia coli* B/r, radiation (u.v.), tryptophan prototrophy  
14472.
- 8-ethoxycaffeine, *Salmonella typhimurium*/CHO cells 14484.
- ethyl methanesulphonate, auxotrophy, *Rhizobium japonicum*  
7235.
- ethyl methanesulphonate, *Escherichia coli*/hamsters 478.
- ethyl methanesulphonate, induction-auxotrophy mutants,  
*Rhizobium meliloti* 1453.
- fish + radiation (ionizing), Ames test, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 5072.
- flavonoids, plant extracts, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9547.
- flavonols, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12547.
- freeze-drying, *Escherichia coli*, amino acids auxotrophy  
phenotypic reversion 9421.
- furocoumarins, *Escherichia coli* 7239.
- gentian violet, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium*  
14485.
- herbicides-butoclor, *Nostoc muscorum* 5078.
- hydrazines, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12544.
- N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, Ames test, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 1597.
- imidazo derivatives, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium*  
2812.
- imidazoles/nitroimidazoles, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/  
*Salmonella typhimurium* Ames test 12542.
- indenopyridines, *Salmonella typhimurium*/mice 14490.
- insecticides, dichlorvos/epichlorhydrin 9546.
- insecticides, *Salmonella typhimurium*/*Streptomyces*  
coelicolor 9548.
- intestinal microflora mutagenicity 480.
- irradiated *Allium cepa*, *Escherichia coli* 10861.
- irradiated food extracts, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12548.
- lead chromate, microorganisms 12535.
- light, photoinactivation, *Escherichia coli* 5071.
- lysergic acid diethylamide, bacteria/phage  $\gamma$ /man 1602.
- merulidial, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9600.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, cobalt chloride  
effects on, *Escherichia coli* B/r 7238.
- N-methylcarbamate derivatives, Ames test, *Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* 1598.
- 4,4'-methylenedianiline analogues, *Salmonella typhimurium*  
14478.

**Mutagenesis, (continued)**

- methylmethane sulphonate/radiation (u.v.), plasmids effects on, *Enterobacteriaceae* 12451.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine + radiation (u.v.), diacetyl reductase-deficient mutant selection, *Streptococcus lactis* subsp. *diacetylactis* 14319.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, *Micrococcus luteus* DNA, methylguanine removal-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 13803.
- N-methyl-N' nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, potentiation-chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* K 12 3979.
- N methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, streptomycin dependence, mutants selection, *Pasteurella* 12543.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine/radiation (u.v.), *Pseudomonas putida*, induction-drug resistance-phenol 5073.
- N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate insecticides, *Escherichia coli* 6102.
- methyl nitrosocyanamide, mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* 7236.
- mollicellins, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6106.
- monochlorodifluoromethane, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1599.
- mycotoxins, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10872.
- myxobacteria, spontaneous/radiation (u.v.)/nitrosoguanidine, drug resistance 2804.
- N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, *Anabaena doliolum* 14480.
- N methyl N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 3611.
- nitro compounds, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6104, 6105.
- nitrofurans, *Escherichia coli* 14487.
- nitrosamines, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8378.
- nitrosamines, structure-activity relationships, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6103.
- nitrosamines/nitrosamides, deuterium effects on, *Escherichia coli* 8377.
- nitrosoamides/nitrosoureas, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14481.
- nitrosopiperazine derivatives, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3957.
- nitrosoureas, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3956.
- Nostoc linkia, radiation (u.v.), development mutants 1591.
- oxygen, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6099.
- pesticides, cyanobacteria 3958.
- pharmaceuticals, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 479.
- phenanthrene/metabolites, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 12538.
- phenothiazines, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9549.
- platinum, frameshift mutant induction, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14477.
- polycyclic hydrocarbons, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12549.
- propylene oxide, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 14489.
- protein pyrolyzates, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6108.
- radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen, *Escherichia coli* 2806.
- radiation (u.v.) + tryptophan, synergism, *Escherichia coli* 3953.
- radiation (u.v.), auxotrophy phenotypic reversion, *Escherichia coli* B/r 7227.
- radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 3954.
- radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli*, uvm mutant, isolation/characterization 6008.
- radiation (u.v.), pigments mutants, *Mycobacterium gordonae* 12533.
- radiation (u.v.), R factor R46 effects on, *Escherichia coli* K 12 10810.
- radiation (u.v.), R factor R46 mutation enhancement properties, segregation-radioprotection properties 8314.
- radiation (u.v.), R factors effects on, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2753.
- radiation (u.v.), recombination mutants, *Bacillus subtilis* 2807.
- radiation (u.v.), role-rec gene/uvr gene, *Escherichia coli* K 12 2805.
- role-DNA repair mechanisms 3609.
- safrole/eugenol, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2811.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, duplication induction 7231, 7232.
- Salmonella typhimurium* L-arabinose-resistant mutant 9538.
- screening, computer applications, bacteria 2803.
- screening, conference 7779.
- selenium salts, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 12537.
- silver sulphadiazine, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2867.
- sodium nitroprusside + adenine complex, *Escherichia coli* 12536.
- styrene, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12539.
- styrene/styrene oxide, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14479.
- $\Delta 1$  tetrahydrocannabinol/1a,2a epoxyhexahydrocannabinol. Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12545.
- thymidine starvation, caffeine effects on, *Escherichia coli* 14306.
- thymine starvation, *Escherichia coli* K 12 4979.
- tobacco smoke condensates, CHO cells/*Salmonella typhimurium* 12550.
- triethanolamine + sodium nitrite, *Bacillus subtilis* 6109.
- triose reductone, cupric ion effects on, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1603.
- S-vinylhomocysteine, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14486.
- vitamin B6, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12551.
- Mutagens,**
- detection-*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I-deficient mutant 9535.
- DNA repair assays, *Escherichia coli* 9537.
- 2,4,5-trimethylaniline, production, Ponceau 3R reduction, *Fusobacterium* 14180.
- Mutanolysin,**
- Streptomyces globisporus*, lysis, *Streptococcus* 12076.
- Mutansucrase,**
- Streptococcus mutans*, relationship-dextranucrase 10580.
- Mutualism,**
- bacteria-*Anabaena*, nitrogen fixation 11557.
- genitourinary tract bacteria-Bodo urinarius/infection, man 4489.
- Mycella,**
- Streptomyces*, negative mutants 10438.
- Streptomyces chrysomallus*, ultrastructure, relationship-chrysomallin biosynthesis 2302.
- Streptomyces coeruleorubidus*, deficient mutants, isolation/characterization 438.
- Mycetoma,**
- aetiology, bacteria/fungi 11076.
- diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Nocardia brasiliensis* 6244.
- foot, associated infection, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 3024.
- foot, case reports, *Nocardia madurae* 7423.
- foot, clinical aspects/aetiology, bacteria/fungi 12820.
- goat, *Actinomadura madurae*/*Actinomadura pelletieri* 6452.
- histopathology, bacteria/fungi 11077.
- review 3007, 6305.
- scalp, India, case reports, *Actinomadura pelletieri* 699.
- treatment, bacteria/fungi 12902.
- Mycoba,**
- pyrazines antitubercular agents 6150.
- Mycobacteriosis,**
- association-cancer, incidence 5340.

**Mycobacteriosis,(continued)**

- children, effects on BCG vaccination immune response, atypical *Mycobacterium* 15907.
- children, incidence, Brazil, tuberculin skin tests 15649.
- disseminated infection, association-leukaemia, case reports, *Mycobacterium intracellulare*/*Mycobacterium kansasii* 4110.
- disseminated infection, bone/lymph nodes, infants, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 9796.
- dogs, pathology, case reports 834.
- incidence, USSR, atypical species 7568.
- Macropodus opercularis*, *Mycobacterium* identification 13021.
- mixed infection-histoplasmosis, association-sarcoidosis, case reports, *Mycobacterium intracellulare* 4053.
- opportunistic infection, immunosuppression, management 7455.
- pigs, *Mycobacterium avium*, prophylaxis-BCG vaccination 5464.
- review, atypical *Mycobacterium* 15032.
- treatment-tetracycline, *Mycobacterium marinum* 6377.
- Mycobacterium,**  
see also **Mycobacteriosis**
- adjuvants, effects on immune response (humoral)-synthetic polypeptides, mice 5473.
- adjuvants, effects on immune response-DNP conjugates, guinea-pigs 11404.
- allergenicity/pathogenicity, cattle, soil microorganisms 15747.
- allergens, characterization/preparation/use 6634.
- antibiotic 26a antibacterial activity 14105.
- antigenic characteristics, immunoelectrophoresis 7623.
- antigenicity, phosphatidyl inositomannosides 4334.
- antigens, characterization 5399.
- antigens, cross-reactivity, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 10056.
- antigens, cytoplasm/ribosomes, cross-reactivity-*Corynebacterium*/diphtheroids/*Nocardia* 1109.
- antigens, purification/differentiation 4348.
- arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.
- autotrophy, growth-methanol 14210.
- cell division, regulation 5898.
- cell wall-defective bacteria, isolation-inflammatory bowel disease 11063.
- cell-wall defective bacteria, role-colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease, case surveys 1747.
- cell walls, chemical composition/structure 5711.
- conference 5626.
- cord factor, antitumour activity/toxicity, sulpholipids effects on, mice 15938.
- cord factor, immunotherapy, mycosis fungoides, combination-BCG 15947.
- Crohn's disease/sarcoidosis 4108.
- culture collections, Hungary 10342.
- detection, sputum 5182.
- differentiation-trimethoprim 14560.
- DNA base composition/genomes size 4635.
- DNA homology 1486.
- drug resistance 5140.
- drugs antibacterial activity 1624.
- electron microscopy, infected liver tissues 7106.
- emulsification, preparation/use-bactericidal activity determination 7118.
- endocarditis, association-heart valves contamination, case reports 1743.
- enzymes, assays 4937.
- fatty acid esters, oil-in-water emulsions, antitumour activity, mechanisms, models 2077.
- Freund's adjuvant, arthritis (adjuvant), animal models, effects on immune response, rats 10175.
- glycans, biosynthesis 126.
- granuloma, skin, dogs, histology, case reports 13022.
- hexadecanol/palmitic acid, biosynthesis-n-hexadecane oxidation 4699.
- hypersensitivity, antigens, cross-reaction in vivo/in vitro 5493.
- identification, antibiotic resistance-cycloheximide 7116.
- identification/taxonomy 6802.
- immunostimulation, cell walls constituents 5474.
- infection, role-iron 1701.
- isolation, endocarditis 5922.
- isoniazid antibacterial activity, effects on hexadecane/carbohydrate metabolism 9620.
- lipids composition, review 5766.
- lung infection, complications-mineral oils pneumonia, geriatrics, case reports 4109.
- lung infection, diagnosis, methodology 8512.
- lupus vulgaris, treatment-clofazimine, case reports 7460.
- lymphadenitis, neck, case surveys, atypical species 14862.
- mastitis (bovine), diagnosis 6431.
- mating, review 2717.
- media (isolation), water decontamination-cetylpyridinium chloride 5989.
- microscopy, acid-fast smears preparation 353.
- mimosamycin antibacterial activity 9271.
- mycobacteriocin M12 antibacterial activity 8055.
- mycobacteriosis, association-cancer, *Mycobacterium avium*-intracellular, incidence 5340.
- oligonitrophyly 2584.
- peptidoglycan, adjuvants analogues, effects on Klebsiella pneumoniae immunity (non-specific), neonates, mice 2066.
- phage I3 DNA injection, inhibition-Tween-80 7173.
- phage typing, methodology 4933.
- phages/phage typing, review 6044.
- phages, review 8300.
- phyllosphere microorganisms, Sphagnum, coasts/moorland, Norway/Sweden 13490.
- polysaccharides, biosynthesis, nitrogen source effects on, extracellular polymers 3659.
- purified protein derivative, immunostimulation, mechanisms, pigs 2072.
- radiation (u.v.), effects on physiology 14473.
- rivers, isolation, Italy 3479.
- seawater, geographical distribution/population levels 11554.
- secondary infection, acropathy 2944.
- sensitization, differentiation, use-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* purified protein derivative peptides, guinea-pigs 2370.
- staining, acid-fast smears, false-positives, role-water supplies contamination 1467.
- staining, acid-fast stain 4895.
- staining, auramine, Cyto-Tek test 355.
- staining, laboratories quality control 9351.
- staining, Ziehl-Neelsen stain, modifications 7107.
- survival, oils storage 4959.
- synergism-Salmonella typhimurium mutants, immunotherapy, tumours, guinea-pigs 13332.
- taxonomy, comparison-Gordona aurantiaca 4553.
- taxonomy, nomenclature 10341.
- taxonomy (numerical) 5652.
- taxonomy, ribosomes relationship 7805.
- taxonomy/nomenclature 5653.
- ultrastructure 5710.
- viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.
- zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.



**Mycobacterium africanum,**

drug resistance, antitubercular agents, Mauritania 15662.  
identification, biochemical characteristics/cultural characteristics 13610.  
taxonomy (numerical) 5655.

**Mycobacterium aichiense,**

taxonomy, sp.nov., scotochromogenic bacteria 11627.

**Mycobacterium albus,**

polysaccharides, structure 11873.

**Mycobacterium aquae,**

mycobacteriosis, *Macropodus opercularis* 13021.

**Mycobacterium avium,**

arthritis, case reports/review 5183.  
biochemical characteristics/pathogenicity 4552.  
electron microscopy, infected liver tissues 7106.  
growth, stimulation-plant extracts in vivo, mice 12983.  
identification, antigens chromatography (thin-layer) 4932.  
identification, chromatography (gas) 14264.  
isolation-Fasciola hepatica, cattle bile duct, role-tuberculin hypersensitivity (delayed) 5534.  
lung infection, aetiology, case reports 704.  
lymphadenitis, pigs, disease spread-animal wastes 5359.  
mycobacteriosis, incidence, USSR 7568.  
mycobacteriosis, pigs, prophylaxis-BCG vaccination 5464.  
osteomyelitis, spine, addicts, clinical aspects, case reports 15059.  
pathogenicity, poultry, factors affecting 9947.  
related bacteria, tuberculosis-like lesions, *Columba palumbus*, isolation/pathogenicity 1898.  
serotyping, animals/soil/sawdust isolates 5400.  
serotyping, Germany, Fed.Rep./France 6803.  
survival, manure 10678.  
tuberculin, production/standardization 5288.  
tuberculosis, agriculture personnel, case surveys 15707.  
tuberculosis, cattle, disseminated infection, case reports 15498.  
tuberculosis, *Cervus elaphus*, experimental infection 3181.  
tuberculosis, chickens, iron dextran effects on blood/immune response/pathology 15496.  
tuberculosis, liver, ducks, pathology, India, Andhra Pradesh 15502.  
tuberculosis, pigs, association-abortion, case reports 15497.  
**Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare,**  
drug resistance, relationship-colonial characteristics 6375.  
identification, hypersensitivity (delayed), purified protein derivative, guinea-pigs/in vitro 995.  
lung infection, case reports 1744.  
lymphadenitis, pigs, diagnosis 12999.  
lymphadenitis, pigs, outbreaks, litter contamination 15748.  
mycobacteriosis, association-cancer 5340.  
plasmids, DNA isolation 14355.  
serotyping 13611.

**Mycobacterium bovis,**

see also **Tuberculosis**

cord factor, potentiation-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins toxicity oils/polysorbates levels effects on, mice 16006.  
growth, stimulation-plant extracts in vivo, mice 12983.  
immunostimulation/effects on urinary bladder, mice 8857.  
infection, animal models, hamsters 11406.  
lipopolysaccharides, use-haemagglutination/haemolysis, tuberculosis diagnosis 4349.  
meningitis, treatment-drugs 3072.  
mycolic acids, isolation/characterization 2405.  
nitrate reductase, activity 274.

plants antibiotics antibacterial activity 10917.  
purified protein derivative, tuberculosis screening, cattle, sensitivity/specificity 1864.  
septicaemia, histopathology, mice 1855.  
survival, manure 10678.  
transformation, in vitro 12427.  
tuberculin, production/standardization 5288.  
tuberculin, quality control, Europe 13345.  
tuberculin, skin tests, sensitivity/specificity, cattle 11476.  
tuberculin, tuberculosis diagnosis, *Meles meles* 13000.  
tuberculosis, agriculture personnel, case surveys 15707.  
tuberculosis, disseminated infection, case reports 705.  
vaccination, cattle foetuses, immune response 15904.  
vaccines, cattle foetuses vaccination, immune response 10125.  
vaccines, immune response, assays, cattle-juveniles 10124.

**Mycobacterium brevicale,**

deep-sea environments, distribution/oil biodegradation, Arctic Ocean, USSR 3472.

**Mycobacterium butyricum,**

adjuvants, experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, effects on prostaglandins biosynthesis, brain, rats 2088.  
antigens, cross-reaction-*Leishmania donovani* glycoproteins 6543.  
conjunctivitis/uveitis, inflammation models, treatment-anti-inflammatory agents, rabbits 994.  
diacylglycerophosphate, biosynthesis, mechanisms 4703.  
inflammation, animal models, combination-anaesthetics, effects on drug metabolism, mice 12979.

**Mycobacterium chelonae,**

amikacin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5086.  
amikacin/doxycycline/erythromycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 8389.  
antigens, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 919.  
keratitis, case reports 1745, 1746.  
lung infection, aetiology/diagnosis, case reports 15034.  
respiratory tract infection, reptiles 9942.  
skin infection, clinical aspects/treatment, taxonomy 1748.  
viability/drug resistance-disinfectants, water, nosocomial environments 8441.

**Mycobacterium chelonae subsp.abscessus,**

taxonomy, antigens characteristics/aryl sulphatase activity 2216.

**Mycobacterium chelonae subsp.chelonae,**

taxonomy, antigens characteristics/aryl sulphatase activity 2216.

**Mycobacterium chubuense,**

taxonomy, sp.nov., scotochromogenic bacteria 11627.

**Mycobacterium convolutum,**

fatty acid biosynthesis, regulation-hydrocarbons substrates 7955.

growth, n-alkanes, effects on lipid composition 4886.

**Mycobacterium diernhoferi,**

identification, differentiation-*Mycobacterium parafortuitum*, biochemical characteristics 6804.

**Mycobacterium fortuitum,**

amikacin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5086.  
amikacin/doxycycline/erythromycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 8389.  
antigens, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 919.  
benzthiazolthiol derivatives antibacterial activity 1621.  
cell walls, ultrastructure, factors affecting, freeze-etching 11740.  
endocarditis, complications-heart valves replacement, case reports 7417.  
granuloma, skin, cats, case reports 835.

**Mycobacterium fortuitum, (continued)**

identification, trimethoprim antibacterial activity 5656.  
infection, diagnosis/treatment, case reports/review 633.  
lung infection, complications-mineral oils pneumonia,  
geriatrics, case reports 4109.  
lymphadenitis, neck, children, case reports 15035.  
lymphadenitis, pigs, outbreaks, litter contamination 15748.  
mycobacteriosis, *Macropodus opercularis* 13021.  
ozone bactericidal activity, factors affecting/models 10909.  
postoperative infection, case reports 9793.  
sitosterol metabolism, steroids products, mutants 10679.  
skin infection, clinical aspects/treatment, taxonomy 1748.  
sodium hypochlorite  $\pm$  methanol microbicidal activity, pH  
effects 14542.  
starvation, viability, glycerol effects on 14231.  
taxonomy, antigens characteristics/arylsulphatase activity  
2216.

taxonomy, protein composition, electrophoresis 13612.

viability/drug resistance-disinfectants, water, nosocomial  
environments 8441.

**Mycobacterium gadium,**

taxonomy, sp.nov., scotochromogenic bacteria 11627.

**Mycobacterium gastri,**

light effects, pyrazinamides hydrolysis activity, association-  
pigments 9532.

**Mycobacterium gordonae,**

antigens, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 919.  
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), pigments mutants 12533.

**Mycobacterium haemophilum,**

taxonomy, sp.nov. 9036.

taxonomy, sp.nov., skin granuloma isolates 1108.

**Mycobacterium hyorhinis,**

antibiotics/nitrofurazone antibacterial activity 2231.

**Mycobacterium intracellulare,**

antigens, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 919.

antigens, lipids, structure 13931.

biochemical characteristics/pathogenicity 4552.

coenzyme Q/vitamin K quinones analogues antibacterial  
activity 5138.

drugs antibacterial activity 1624.

growth, stimulation-plant extracts in vivo, mice 12983.

identification, antigens chromatography (thin-layer) 4932.

identification, chromatography (gas) 14264.

lung infection, case reports/review 12827.

mycobacteriosis, disseminated infection, association-  
leukaemia, case reports 4110.

mycobacteriosis, incidence, USSR 7568.

mycobacteriosis, mixed infection-histoplasmosis, association-  
sarcoidosis, case reports 4053.

opaque mutant, characterization 2718.

pathogenicity, cattle, association tuberculin skin tests 4224.

pathogenicity, poultry, factors affecting 9947.

serotyping, animals/soil/sawdust isolates 5400.

skin infection, animal models, histopathology, guinea-pigs/  
mice/rabbits 12980.

survival, manure 10678.

**Mycobacterium kansasii,**

antigens, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 919.

antigens, detection-immunofluorescence (indirect), Crohn's  
disease 1703.

arthritis/tenosynovitis, case reports 9794.

ethambutol/isoniazid/streptomycin antibacterial activity  
10916.

growth, stimulation-plant extracts in vivo, mice 12983.

hypersensitivity (delayed), acropathy 2944.

identification, hypersensitivity (delayed), purified protein  
derivative, guinea-pigs/in vitro 995.

infection, animal models, hamsters 11406.

lung infection, case reports/review 12827.

lung infection, incidence/tuberculin skin tests/disease  
transmission, Czechoslovakia 15650.

lung infection, radiography 9688.

mycobacteriosis, association-cancer 5340.

mycobacteriosis, disseminated infection, association-  
leukaemia, case reports 4110.

role-colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease, case surveys 1747.

skin infection, clinical aspects/treatment, taxonomy 1748.

taxonomy (numerical) 5654.

**Mycobacterium lacticum,**

DNA base composition 1188.

mercaptosuccinamic acids antibacterial activity 6163.

radiation ( $\gamma$ ) effects on, comparison *Vibrio* 6092.

**Mycobacterium lactis,**

temperature effects 5062.

**Mycobacterium leprae,**

see also **Leprosy**

antibodies, detection-radioimmunoassay, *Dasyus*  
*novemcinctus* 7648.

antigens, inhibition-Rubino factor, cross-reactivity tests  
15832.

antigens, ribosomes, relationship-*Corynebacterium*/*Nocardia*  
7805.

antisera, effects on lymphocytes T rosette formation 10105.

cell division, electron microscopy 4623.

cell envelopes, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 11738.

culture, cholesterol + phosphatidylcholine 12367.

culture, in vitro adaptation, role-hyaluronic acid 12368.

dapsone antibacterial activity 8455.

drug resistance 5140.

drug resistance, sulphonamides 4148.

growth, aeration/glycerol/temperature effects 10680.

growth, organic acids effects on 4887.

growth factors, cholesterol, media (culture) 4906.

identification, differentiation-*Mycobacterium*, use-pyridine  
extraction 7117.

immunity (cell mediated), guinea-pigs 11409.

immunity, current aspects 6309.

life cycles 13772.

lymphocytes response 6566.

media (culture), review 5990.

methimazole/thiambutosine antibacterial activity 10919.

neuritis, case reports/review 5185.

organelles/vesicles, ultrastructure, electron microscopy  
11736.

phage D<sub>29</sub>, adsorption 3905.

phage D29 infection, effects on cell walls 12448.

staining, carbol fuschin/periodic acid-carbol pararosaniline,  
skin 5913.

stimulation-lymphocytes in vitro 13224.

tilorone antibacterial activity, mice 15412.

ultrastructure, leprosy isolates 11737.

vaccination, immune response (cell-mediated), *Dasyus*  
*novemcinctus* 13304.

vaccines, current aspects 6309.

vaccines, efficacy, heat effects on, mice 4415.

**Mycobacterium lepraemurium,**

cell envelopes, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 11738.

combination-BCG, leprosy treatment 12896.

immune response (cell-mediated), cyclophosphamide effects  
on, animal models-leprosy, mice 8827.

immune response, regulation-suppressor cells, mice 957.

immunity, lepromin test, mice 15865.

**Mycobacterium lepraemurium, (continued)**

immunosuppression, suppressor cells activity, leprosy, mice 13314.  
 $\alpha$  ketoglutarate dehydrogenase, characterization 3742.  
 macrophages, effects on lysosomes-phagocytes vacuoles fusion in vitro 10106.  
 macrophages bacteriostatic activity in vitro 8825.  
 media (culture), growth factors 5983.  
 media (culture), review 5990.  
 pathogenicity, R form, mice 15411.  
 pathogenicity, S form, mice 12982.  
 phagocytosis, macrophages, phagolysosomes inhibition, mice 13223.  
 phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)  $\pm$  macrophages, mice 13259.  
 ultrastructure, electron microscopy (scanning) 11739.

**Mycobacterium marinum,**

abscesses, skin, aetiology/treatment, case reports 5219.  
 antigens, cross-reactivity-Mycobacterium tuberculosis 919.  
 doxycycline/minocycline antibacterial activity 5117.  
 granuloma, histopathology 4113.  
 hypersensitivity (delayed), acropathy 2944.  
 mycobacteriosis, *Macropodus opercularis* 13021.  
 mycobacteriosis, treatment-tetracycline 6377.  
 skin infection, clinical aspects/treatment, taxonomy 1748.  
 taxonomy (numerical) 5654.

**Mycobacterium microti,**

immunotherapy, sarcoma, mice 10160.  
 macrophages, effects on lysosomes-phagocytes vacuoles fusion in vitro 10106.  
 phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)  $\pm$  macrophages, mice 13259.

**Mycobacterium mucosum,**

deep-sea environments, distribution/oil biodegradation, Arctic Ocean, USSR 3472.

**Mycobacterium neoaurum,**

taxonomy, sp.nov., scotochromogenic bacteria 11627.

**Mycobacterium nonchromogenicum,**

taxonomy, protein composition, electrophoresis 13612.

**Mycobacterium paraffinicum,**

hexadecane metabolism/transport, spectroscopy (i.r.) 7100.  
 trehalose monomycolate, isolation/characterization 7958.

**Mycobacterium parafortuitum,**

identification, differentiation-Mycobacterium diernhoferi, biochemical characteristics 6804.

mycobacteriosis, *Macropodus opercularis* 13021.

**Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,**

see also *Paratuberculosis*

bacteriosis, potentiation-Moraxella bovis vaccines antigenicity, cattle 8853.

biochemical characteristics/cultural characteristics, goats isolates, Norway 13613.

contamination, water supplies, hospitals 6757.

hypersensitivity (delayed), acropathy 2944.

mastitis (bovine), experimental infection 9948.

survival, manure 10678.

**Mycobacterium pellegrino,**

isoleucine/leucine/valine biosynthesis, regulation 3709.

**Mycobacterium peregrinum,**

taxonomy, antigens characteristics/arylsulphatase activity 2216.

**Mycobacterium phlei,**

adenosinetriphosphatase, affinity labelling-ADP/ATP 2',3'-dialdehydes 8039.

adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 271.

amino acids transport, role-copper, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 311.

benzoquinones antibacterial activity 9619.

colonial characteristics 6866.

cytochrome c, purification/characterization/location 11842.

deep-sea environments, distribution/oil biodegradation,

Arctic Ocean, USSR 3472.

N-glycolylmuramic acid, peptidoglycan, biosynthesis 5764.

identification, trimethoprim antibacterial activity 5656.

infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.

mycolic acids, structure/separation/growth temperature effects 10530.

ozone bactericidal activity, factors affecting/models 10909.

proline transport, models 10642.

proline transport proteins, purification/characterization 11839.

ribitol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 7025.

rifamycin SV derivatives antibacterial activity 9599.

N-( $\beta$ -styryl)formamides antibacterial activity 7271.

**Mycobacterium rubrum,**

electron transport chain, organization, lag phase, culture conditions effects on 12149.

**Mycobacterium scrofulaceum,**

adenitis, neck, children, case reports/review 12827.

antigens, cross-reactivity-Mycobacterium tuberculosis 919.

biochemical characteristics/pathogenicity 4552.

drug resistance 5140.

formates oxidation 10627.

growth factors, cholesterol, media (culture) 4906.

identification, antigens chromatography (thin-layer) 4932.

identification, hypersensitivity (delayed), purified protein derivative, guinea-pigs/in vitro 995.

lung infection, case reports 7420.

lung infection/lymphadenitis, complications-leukaemia, opportunist infection, case reports 8559.

mycobacteriosis, disseminated infection, bone/lymph nodes, infants 9796.

pathogenicity, cattle, association tuberculin skin tests 4224.

secondary infection, spondylitis (ankylosing) + lung diseases, case reports 11069.

serotyping 13611.

tuberculosis, *Erythrocebus patas*, outbreaks-quarantine 15443.

**Mycobacterium simiae,**

antigens, cross-reactivity-leukaemia antigens 10057.

**Mycobacterium smegmatis,**

adenylate cyclase, characterization 4786.

alkaline phosphatase, characterization/purification 273.

antibiotic AA-57 antibacterial activity 7037.

antibiotic resistance, viomycin, location-rRNA 3625.

antibiotic resistance, viomycin, mechanisms, binding-ribosomal subunits 12598.

antigens, cross-reactivity-Mycobacterium tuberculosis 919.

avellaneol antibacterial activity 8435.

cell walls, ultrastructure, factors affecting, freeze-etching 11740.

cord factor, isolation/structure 6945.

DNA homology-Mycobacterium 1486.

fatty acid synthetase, quaternary structure 272.

identification, trimethoprim antibacterial activity 5656.

infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.

iron transport, ferrioxochelin 8097.

lysis susceptible forms, isolation, methodology 3826.

mycobacteriocin M12, physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 8055.

mycobacteriosis, *Macropodus opercularis* 13021.



**Mycobacterium smegmatis, (continued)**

mycobactin, fractionation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5938.  
 mycolic acids, isolation/characterization 2405.  
 ozone bactericidal activity, factors affecting/models 10909.  
 pepleomycin antibacterial activity 14499.  
 phenazines antibacterial activity 6156.  
 plant extracts antibacterial activity, *Uvaria chamae* 558.  
 polysaccharides, 3-O-methylmannose precursors, characterization 10508.  
 propionyl-CoA carboxylase (ATP-hydrolysing), purification/quaternary structure 14079.  
 propionyl-CoA carboxylase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 12072.  
 tRNA (valyl) synthetase, purification/characterization 14080.  
 rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 7897.  
 suppressors genes transfer-Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes plasmids, phage I3 amber mutant isolation 12426.  
*Thalictrum minus* alkaloids antibacterial activity 557.  
**Mycobacterium szulgai**,  
 bursitis, aetiology 6312.  
 tenosynovitis, association-carpal tunnel syndrome, case reports 5220.  
**Mycobacterium terrae**,  
 isolation/identification, lymph nodes, cattle 13344.  
 mycobacteriosis, *Macropodus opercularis* 13021.  
 taxonomy, protein composition, electrophoresis 13612.  
**Mycobacterium thamocephos**,  
 respiratory tract infection, reptiles 9942.  
 tuberculosis, *Constrictor constrictor*, case reports 1867.  
**Mycobacterium tokaiense**,  
 taxonomy, sp.nov., scotochromogenic bacteria 11627.  
**Mycobacterium tuberculosis**,  
 see also **Erythema induratum**, **Tuberculoma**, **Tuberculosis**  
 see also **Tuberculosis**  
 abscesses, brain, case reports 9798.  
 abscesses, spinal cord, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2945.  
 adjuvants, experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, effects on prostaglandins biosynthesis, brain, rats 2088.  
 allergic encephalomyelitis, animal models, multiple sclerosis, guinea-pigs 9912.  
 amikacin antibacterial activity 3964.  
 amino-1,2-benzisoxazoles/sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles antibacterial activity 12619.  
 antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, phenotypes expression, factors affecting 14327.  
 antibiotics/drugs antimicrobial sensitivity testing, radiometry 386.  
 antibodies, immunization (passive), immunological enhancement, BCG infection, mice 5463.  
 antigen 5, characterization 13193.  
 antigens, characterization, association-cell division 13194.  
 antigens, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium* 919.  
 antigens, purification/differentiation 4348.  
 antigens, transformation-cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes, meningitis diagnosis 13226.  
 antitubercular agents antibacterial activity, mechanisms 8454.  
 antitubercular agents antibacterial activity 8636.  
 arthritis, case reports 9698.  
 arthritis, children, incidence/treatment, case reports 873.  
 Canscora decussata/Swertia purpurascens xanthenes/ analogues antibacterial activity 1631.  
 cephalosporins antibacterial activity 2837.  
 cord factor, combination-endotoxins, cancer immunotherapy, comparison-BCG 8871.  
 cord factor, effects on liver lipid metabolism, mechanisms,

mice 13425.  
 coumarylthiohydantoins antibacterial activity 9626.  
 drug resistance, antitubercular agents, case reports 15252.  
 drug resistance, antitubercular agents, incidence, Libya, legislation effects on 15246.  
 drug resistance, antitubercular agents, Mauritania 15662.  
 drug resistance, antitubercular agents, resistant mutant suppression-treatment 12899.  
 drug resistance, antitubercular agents, Taiwan 8453.  
 drug resistance, development, clinical isolates, Spain 1939.  
 drug resistance, Ethiopia 1622.  
 drug resistance, incidence, Western Samoa, clinical isolates 7571.  
 drug resistance, USA, Hawaii 5338.  
 drug resistance-antitubercular agents, incidence, clinical isolates, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8740.  
 empyema, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 8519.  
 endometritis, treatment-isoniazid + rifampicin 15248.  
 epididymo-orchitis, children, case reports 9692.  
 ethambutol drug sensitivity testing, methodology 4943.  
 fatty acids (long-chain), characterization-chromatography (gas)/mass spectroscopy 5765.  
 furan quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 526.  
 granuloma, bone marrow cells, ultrastructure/functions 2038.  
 growth, stimulation-plant extracts in vivo, mice 12983.  
 growth/mycolic acids biosynthesis/viability, temperature effects 5063.  
 hypersensitivity (delayed), effects on Freund's adjuvant-induced pneumonitis, rabbits 3375.  
 hypersensitivity (delayed), suppressor cells induction, guinea-pigs 10174.  
 identification, computer applications 9369.  
 identification, differentiation-BCG, clinical isolates 1107.  
 identification, hypersensitivity (delayed), purified protein derivative, guinea-pigs/in vitro 995.  
 immunostimulation, encephalomyocarditis virus disease resistance, mice 6610.  
 immunosuppression, arabinomannans 8859.  
 L form, role-tuberculosis diagnosis 8516.  
 lipopolysaccharides, use-haemagglutination/haemolysis, tuberculosis diagnosis 4349.  
 lymphadenitis, association-leishmaniasis, immunity/treatment, case reports 14754.  
 lymphadenitis, children, diagnosis-tuberculin skin tests, case surveys 2946.  
 lymphadenitis, diagnosis-scintigraphy-selenomethionine-75, case surveys 1684.  
 lymphadenitis, neck, case surveys 14862.  
 lymphadenitis, neck, incidence/clinical aspects, children, India 870.  
 lymphadenitis, neck, infants, case reports 9704.  
 media (isolation), Ogawa egg medium + Tween 80 10695.  
 meningitis, association-arteritis 6314.  
 meningitis, association-urinary tract infection, children, case surveys 6242.  
 meningitis, children 15249.  
 meningitis, children, case reports 12726.  
 meningitis, children, prognosis/treatment 12731.  
 meningitis, children, treatment 7403.  
 meningitis, clinical aspects, case reports 14775.  
 meningitis, diagnosis, tests evaluation, children 4056.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-bromide partition, children 6237.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels 6209.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid analysis 6246.  
 meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 1679, 1691.

**Mycobacterium tuberculosis, (continued)**

- meningitis, epidemiology, Iran 1941.  
 meningitis, epidemiology/aetiology 6489.  
 meningitis, hypopituitarism complications, case reports 15053.  
 meningitis, mixed infection *Treponema pallidum*, case reports 10942.  
 meningitis, paraplegia complications, case reports 4057.  
 meningitis, pathogenesis 12788.  
 meningitis, radiography, geriatrics, case reports 2953.  
 meningitis, spontaneous recovery 8563.  
 meningitis, treatment-drugs 3072.  
 meningitis, treatment-rifampicin 15241.  
 meningitis, treatment streptomycin, complications, case reports 15243.  
 meningococcal meningitis, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect) 7332.  
 methanol extraction residue, inhibition-immunological paralysis, mice 15866.  
 mitogenicity, lymphocytes B immunostimulation 5470.  
*a*-mycolic acids, characterization 2406.  
 mycolic acids, isolation/characterization 2405.  
 niacin, biosynthesis 7068.  
 nitrate reductase, activity 274.  
 osteitis, diagnosis, case surveys 14784.  
 osteoarthritis, diagnosis-lymphocytes transformation tests-tuberculin 5186.  
 osteoarthritis, treatment p aminosalicylic acid + isoniazid, clinical trials 6378.  
 osteoarthritis, treatment-antitubercular agents/surgery 15251.  
 osteoarthritis, wrist, children, case reports 14763.  
 osteoarthritis/synovitis, diagnosis, case reports 7333.  
 otitis media, case reports 1685.  
 peptides analogues antibacterial activity 3995.  
 peptidoglycan, adjuvanticity 6609.  
 pericarditis, case reports 9799.  
 pericarditis, case reports 14938.  
 pericarditis, case surveys 15049.  
 pericarditis, clinical aspects 14795.  
 pericarditis, diagnosis, case surveys 14786.  
 pericarditis, diagnosis/treatment 635, 12733.  
 pericarditis, incidence, British Isles, London, immigrants 15655.  
 peritonitis, association-cirrhosis, diagnosis, case reports 6236.  
 peritonitis, case surveys 14761.  
 peritonitis, clinical aspects/incidence, review, USA 6234.  
 peritonitis, diagnosis, case reports 9695.  
 peritonitis, diagnosis-laparoscopy, immigrants, British Isles 12730.  
 peritonitis, diagnosis-scintigraphy, case reports 14793.  
 peritonitis, diagnosis-ultrasound/treatment 14780.  
 peritonitis, pathology/symptoms 10979.  
 peroxidase mediated systems sensitivity, relationship-virulence 2865.  
 phenazines antibacterial activity in vivo 6156.  
 piperidols/pyridines silyl derivatives antibacterial activity 14569.  
 plant extracts antibacterial activity, *Calonyction muricatum* 14582.  
 plants antibiotics antibacterial activity 10917.  
 pleurisy, diagnosis, differentiation malignant pleural effusion 4065.  
 pleurisy, diagnosis-pleura biopsy 14762.  
 pleurisy, lymphocytes function-blood/pleural fluid 11412.  
 proteins, induction-granulomas, role-antigens solubility, rabbits 6636.  
 purified protein derivative, peptides, isolation/biological activity, guinea-pigs 2370.  
 pyoderma, foot, secondary infection-Moraxella phenylpyruvica 3047.  
 pyrazines antibacterial activity 6157, 7268.  
 pyrimidines antibacterial activity 5142.  
 rifamycin SV derivatives antibacterial activity 9599.  
 sacroiliitis, pathology/radiology, case reports 10985.  
 sciatica, aetiology/diagnosis, case reports 12732.  
 spondylitis, children, treatment 3069.  
 staining, acid-fast stain, improvements 14242.  
 stearic acid, assays, sputum, lung tuberculosis diagnosis 14755.  
 sulpholipids, combination-Salmonella typhimurium endotoxins, immunotherapy, liver tumours, guinea-pigs 15957.  
 thiazoles antibacterial activity 10914.  
 thiazoles derivatives antibacterial activity 2870.  
 thioquinazolines antibacterial activity 6154.  
 transformation, in vitro 12427.  
 tuberculin, activation complement, relationship-platelets aggregation/cytolysis 7650.  
 tuberculin, coated tumour cells, immunotherapy, plasmacytoma, mice 6628.  
 vasculitis, limbs, aetiology, case surveys 11011.  
 verrucosa cutis, wound infection, diagnosis/treatment, children, case reports 8520.  
 vinyloxyphenylazomethines antibacterial activity 6149.  
 virulence, guinea pigs, relationship-phage typing 2002.  
 virulence, role-hosts-pathogens lipids complex, mice 7509.  
 wax D, immunostimulation, effects on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, mice 982.  
 zoonoses, disease transmission-cats 13103.
- Mycobacterium ulcerans**,  
 see also **Buruli ulcer**  
 skin infection, clinical aspects/treatment, taxonomy 1748.
- Mycobacterium valentiae**,  
 taxonomy, sp.nov. 11628.  
 taxonomy, sp.nov., soil/sputum isolates 6805.
- Mycobacterium xenopi**,  
 antigens, cross-reactivity-Mycobacterium tuberculosis 919.  
 tuberculin, skin tests, Panama 13087.
- Mycobactin**,  
 Mycobacterium smegmatis, fractionation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5938.
- Mycococcus**,  
 geographical distribution, soil, USSR 4491.  
 oligonitrophily 2584.  
 RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, kinetics 4643.
- Mycococcus lactis**,  
 temperature effects 5062.
- Mycococcus ruber**,  
 viability, extraterrestrial life simulations 8995.
- Mycocheptin**,  
 Streptovorticillium netropsis, structure 298.
- Mycolic acids**,  
 Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, glycolipids components 10498.  
 isolation/characterization, Mycobacterium bovis 2405.  
 Mycobacterium phlei, structure/separation/growth temperature effects 10530.  
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis, biosynthesis, temperature effects 5063.  
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis, characterization 2406.
- Mycoplasma**,  
 oligonitrophily 2584.
- Mycoplasma**,  
 see also **Mycoplasmosis**

**Mycoplasma (continued)**

antibodies, levels, Zambia 1110.  
 antigenicity/culture yield, use-glass adherence 13636.  
 antigens, cross-reactivity-leukaemia antigens 10057.  
 arthritis (rheumatoid), aetiology 12829.  
 colonization, genital tract, pregnancy, association-abortion 10365.  
 contamination, cell culture, ageing institutions 3528.  
 contamination, cell culture, detection-isolation/staining 7812.  
 erythrocytes adsorption/haemolysis, role-pathogenicity 3530.  
 genital microflora, dogs, isolation 10351.  
 growth factors, serum-cattle, isolation/use-media 14.  
 identification, differentiation-Acholeplasma 4563.  
 identification, serological tests, dogs isolates 5659.  
 identification/classification, goats/sheep isolates 7808.  
 isolation-horses foetuses 13622.  
 media (culture), peptone 9400.  
 nucleic acids bases/nucleosides assimilation 2218.  
 parasitism-Methanosarcina 13623.  
 pharyngitis, treatment/diagnosis 1794.  
 pneumonia, cattle, pathology/respiratory tract 7525.  
 pneumonia, diagnosis-radiology 4024.  
 pneumonia, mice, aetiology/pathology 9949.  
 pneumonia, sheep, pathology, Iraq, Baghdad 6819.  
 pneumonia, sheep, Sudan 2222.  
 polyserositis, pigs, pathology, case reports 13624.  
 protein composition, electrophoresis 12.  
 respiratory tract infection, cattle, outbreaks, juveniles, British Isles, Northern Ireland 8767.  
 respiratory tract infection, pigeons 7597.  
 respiratory tract microflora, birds 6816.  
 rosamicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9592.  
 ulcers, penis, isolation 4119.  
 urethritis, review 12794.  
 urethritis, treatment 15180.  
 vaccines, preparation, chickens 11636.  
**Mycoplasma agalactiae**,  
 agalactia, goats, clinical aspects/aetiology, mixed infection-Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides 2235.  
 infection, cattle, diagnosis-haemolysis 6812.  
**Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp.bovis**,  
 antibodies, characterization 11637.  
 films, production/inhibition, use-diagnosis 9042.  
 genital tract infection, cattle 11629.  
 mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles 5662.  
 mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles, England, clinical aspects 5663.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), cattle, outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland 6811.  
 pneumonia-arthritis, cattle, neonates, aetiology/incidence 13625.  
**Mycoplasma anatis**,  
 airsacculitis, ducks, clinical aspects/immune response, experimental infection 10356.  
 identification, protein composition, electrophoresis, avian isolates 11.  
**Mycoplasma arginini**,  
 antigenic characteristics, pneumonia, sheep, Sudan 2223.  
 antigens, cytoplasmic membranes, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 2224.  
 contamination, fibroblasts cell culture, detection-fluorescence microscopy 13627.  
 hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl-transferase, occurrence/characterization 6809.  
 respiratory tract infection, pigs, epizootiology 2225.  
 respiratory tract infection/arthritis, pigs, outbreaks, association-wastes lagoons 3534.

**Mycoplasma arthritis**

arginine deaminase, active sites 1117.  
 arginine deiminase, isolation/characterization 15.  
 arginine deiminase, reaction mechanisms 1116.  
 arginine deiminase, substrates/inhibitors 16.  
 effects on immunocompetence/phagocytosis, in vitro/in vivo 10348.  
 immune response, experimental infection, mice/rats 10350.  
 immunosuppression, mice/rats 9046.  
 ultrastructure, electron microscopy (scanning) 1118.

**Mycoplasma bovigenitalium**

abortion, cattle, isolation-foetuses 9041.  
 Acholeplasma laidlawii, antibiotics/nitrofurans antibacterial activity, genital tract/respiratory tract isolates, cattle 4555.  
 genital tract infection, cattle 11629.  
 mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles, Suffolk 3535.  
 taxonomy, nomenclature, cattle isolates 2236.

**Mycoplasma bovirhinis**

Acholeplasma laidlawii, antibiotics/nitrofurans antibacterial activity, genital tract/respiratory tract isolates, cattle 4555.  
 antigens, cross-reactivity, immunodiffusion 2226.

**Mycoplasma bovovuli**

antigens, cross-reactivity, immunodiffusion 2226.  
 keratoconjunctivitis, cattle 13628.

**Mycoplasma buccale**

radiation (u.v.), DNA repair-dark 13629.

**Mycoplasma canadense**

mastitis (bovine), outbreaks, British Isles, Kent 5664.

**Mycoplasma capricolum**

cholesterol transport/distribution, cytoplasmic membranes 4565.

growth, sterols requirements 3536.

**Mycoplasma citelli**

taxonomy, sp.nov., Citellus richardsonii 6813.

**Mycoplasma columbinum**

taxonomy/characterization, sp.nov., Columba livia 6814.

**Mycoplasma columborale**

taxonomy/characterization, sp.nov., Columba livia 6814.

**Mycoplasma dispar**

antigens, cross-reactivity, immunodiffusion 2226.  
 identification, cultural characteristics, cattle isolates 4566.

**Mycoplasma equigenitalium**

identification/characterization, sp.nov., horses 6815.

**Mycoplasma felis**

conjunctivitis, cats, mixed infection-Chlamydia psittaci 9060.

**Mycoplasma fermentans**

genital tract infection, range 9044.

infertility, role, males 6807.

mitogenicity, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T 102.

**Mycoplasma flocculare**

glucose metabolism 1120.

**Mycoplasma gallinarum**

airsacculitis/peritonitis, geese 2221.

chronic respiratory disease, chickens, isolation/identification 13634.

culture, characterization, chickens/turkeys isolates 2229.

identification, protein composition, electrophoresis, avian isolates 11.

mycoplasmosis, turkeys, clinical aspects/pathology/organotropism 2228.

respiratory tract microflora, birds 6816.

vaccines, combination-avian infectious bronchitis virus/Newcastle disease virus vaccines, airsacculitis complications, chickens 11638.



**Mycoplasma gallisepticum,**

adherence, erythrocytes, mechanisms 17.  
 adherence, glass, factors affecting 10353.  
 airsacculitis, ducks, clinical aspects/immune response, experimental infection 10356.  
 airsacculitis/synovitis, chickens/turkeys, treatment/control-tiamulin 10355.  
 antigens, staining-neotetrazolium, agglutination 21.  
 chronic respiratory disease, chickens, isolation/identification 13634.  
 culture, characterization, chickens/turkeys isolates 2229.  
 cytoplasmic membranes, interaction-antibodies, ferritin labelling, electron microscopy 10352.  
 deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B antibacterial activity 10613.  
 heat resistance, disease control, chick embryos/turkeys embryos 10364.  
 identification, protein composition, electrophoresis, avian isolates 11.  
 immunosuppression, coryza (infectious), chickens 10354.  
 infection, chickens, diagnosis-agglutination/fluorescent antibody test 13630.  
 infection, chickens, diagnosis-skin tests 13631.  
 infection, chickens, feeds + tylosin effects on 13632.  
 infection, poultry, incidence/treatment 13633.  
 infertility, role, males 6807.  
 mycoplasmosis, turkeys, clinical aspects/pathology/organotropism 2228.  
 mycoplasmosis, turkeys, diagnosis-agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 20.  
 respiratory tract microflora, birds 6816.  
 sinusitis, *Coturnix coturnix japonica* 11639.  
 ultrastructure, cell culture-trachea explants 2227.  
 ultrastructure, electron microscopy (scanning) 1118.  
**Mycoplasma hominis,**  
 arthritis, hip, post-parturition, case reports 2230.  
 contamination, cell culture, detection-uridine/uracil uptake ratio 7815.  
 effects on immunocompetence/phagocytosis, in vitro/in vivo 10348.  
 endometritis, isolation-uterus irrigation, association-infertility 7825.  
 fibroblasts susceptibility, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, Reiter's disease/spondylitis (ankylosing) 10089.  
 genital tract infection, association-abortion/infertility 9043.  
 genital tract infection, range 9044.  
 growth, ammonium/osmotic pressure effects on 31.  
 infection, association-abortion/infertility 9043.  
 infection, pathogenesis, role-macrophages complement C3a/enzymes release induction, mice 7819.  
 infertility, role, males 6807.  
 meningitis, neonates, aetiology/diagnosis, case reports 13635.  
 morphology, comparison-yellows mycoplasma-like organisms degeneration, *Daucus carota* tissue culture 1119.  
 morphology/role-genitourinary tract infection 3527.  
 pelvis infection, haematoma, complications-trauma, case reports 18.  
 pyelonephritis, isolation/role/antibodies occurrence 3529.  
 pyelonephritis, isolation-urinary tract 4567.  
 septicaemia, association-abortion, diagnosis, case reports 13637.  
 urethritis (non-specific), aetiology 9053.  
 urethritis (non-specific), symptoms/aetiology 10960.  
 urethritis (non-specific), treatment-doxycycline, case surveys 2265.  
 urethritis (non-specific), treatment-rifampicin/minocycline, clinical trials 9054.

**Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae,**

see also **Mycoplasma suis**, **Pneumonia (enzootic)**  
 antibiotics/drugs antibacterial activity 19.  
 antigens, cross-reactivity, immunodiffusion 2226.  
 macrolide antibiotics/tetracyclines antibacterial activity 7813.

**Mycoplasma hyorhinis,**

antibiotics/drugs antibacterial activity 19.  
 antigens, cross-reactivity, immunodiffusion 2226.  
 association-Thy-1.1 antigens, lymphoblastoid cell lines 3537.  
 capping lymphocytes, mice 11643.  
 hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl-transferase, occurrence/characterization 6809.  
 physicochemical properties, comparison-oncornavirus 13640.  
 polyarthritis/polyserositis, pigs 11644.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), pigs, aetiology 5658.

**Mycoplasma hyosynoviae,**

antigenic characteristics, relationship-pathogenicity 5665.  
 polyarthritis, pigs 11644.

**Mycoplasma iners,**

chronic respiratory disease, chickens, isolation/identification 13634.

identification, protein composition, electrophoresis, avian isolates 11.

respiratory tract microflora, birds 6816.

**Mycoplasma-like organisms,**

see also **Bid bud**, **Greening**, **Little leaf**, **Phyllody**, **Spike disease**, **Stunt**, **White leaf disease**, **Witches' broom**, **Yellows**, **X disease**

contamination, cell culture, detection-electron microscopy 4574.

decline, *Pyrus communis*, USA, Connecticut 3275.

dwarf disease, *Morus*, seasonal variations 3274.

filaments, ultrastructure, yellows, *Vinca rosea* 10373.

infection, *Cuscuta campestris*/*Cuscuta subinclusa*, greening agents 1986.

infection, *Ostreidae*, pathology 4225.

morphology/ultrastructure, yellows, *Erodium cicutarium*, electron microscopy, Chile 3273.

necrosis, *Ulmus americana*, phloem, first record, USA, Michigan, Detroit 10033.

stunt (grassy), *Oryza sativa*, incidence/disease transmission-*Nilaparvata lugens*, Bali/Java 8782.

stunt, *Rubus fruticosus*, pathology, Italy 6530.

thylakoids, ultrastructure, electron microscopy, *Daucus carota* yellows agents 5674.

**Mycoplasma meleagridis,**

antibodies, detection-agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition, turkeys 10358.

antigens, staining-neotetrazolium, agglutination 21.

heat resistance, disease control, chick embryos/turkeys embryos 10364.

identification, protein composition, electrophoresis, avian isolates 11.

infection, turkeys, complications-Bordetella bronchiseptica respiratory tract infection 7521.

infection, turkeys, embryos, control-immunoglobulins 13641.

mycoplasmosis, turkeys, diagnosis-agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 20.

mycoplasmosis, turkeys, prophylaxis-eggs treatment, temperature effects 2232.

respiratory tract infection, chickens/turkeys, prophylaxis/treatment-tiamulin 13642.

turkeys, isolation-oesophagus 2233.

**Mycoplasma mycoides,**

taxonomy, nomenclature, cattle isolates 2236.

**Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. capri,**

see also **Pleuropneumonia (contagious)**

**Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. capri, (continued)**

antigenic characteristics, pneumonia, sheep, Sudan 2223.  
cholesterol composition, cytoplasmic membranes,  
relationship-potassium transport 5666.  
immune response, horses 7814.  
membrane potential, fluorescent probes 5667.  
phylogeny, relationship-*Mycoplasma mycoides*  
subsp. *mycoides* 6818.  
potassium transport 13643, 13644.  
**Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides**,  
see also **Pleuropneumonia (contagious)**  
agalactia, goats, clinical aspects/aetiology 2235.  
antigenic characteristics, pneumonia, sheep, Sudan 2223.  
arthritis, cattle, experimental infection, juveniles 13645.  
immune response, immunosuppression-*Trypanosoma*, cattle  
10359.  
immunosuppression, cattle 9046.  
phylogeny, relationship-*Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *capri*  
6818.  
purine metabolism enzymes, detection 1121.  
pyrimidines, metabolism, enzymes 11645.  
taxonomy, cattle/goats isolates differentiation 2234.  
vaccines, culture viability 4568.  
**Mycoplasma neurolyticum**,  
mitogenicity, lymphocytes B, rats 13646.  
**Mycoplasma orale**,  
contamination, cell culture, detection-uridine/uracil uptake  
ratio 7815.  
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl-transferase, occurrence/  
characterization 6809.  
infertility, role, males 6807.  
**Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae**,  
antigens, cross-reactivity, immunodiffusion 2226.  
cell division/morphology 13648.  
pneumonia, goats, isolation 13647.  
**Mycoplasma pneumoniae**,  
abscesses, pharynx, lung embolism complications, diagnosis  
12737.  
antibodies, detection-complement fixation 9048.  
antibodies, incidence, children communities 11650.  
antigens, anaphylaxis, skin tests 5668.  
antigens, cross-reactivity-erythrocytes, immunoelectron  
microscopy 11648.  
antigens, cytoplasmic membranes, cross-reactivity-  
erythrocytes glycoproteins 4571.  
deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B antibacterial activity 10613.  
fever, case reports 11649.  
glomerulonephritis, association-pneumonia, children, case  
reports 2245.  
haemadsorption defective mutant isolation 10361.  
heart/lung infection, diagnosis/symptoms, case surveys 24.  
immune adherence haemagglutination, comparison-  
complement fixation 3309.  
immune response, immunoglobulin M, lipids antigens,  
pancreatitis 2238.  
immunosuppression, man/hamsters 9046.  
infection, association-congenital malformations, serological  
surveys 1125.  
infection, association-pancreatitis, serological surveys 1123,  
1124.  
infection, central nervous system pathology, diagnosis/  
treatment 13650.  
infection, children, clinical aspects, radiology 13661.  
infection, clinical aspects/man 13653.  
infection, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect) 13658.  
infection, diagnosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) levels, children  
14665.

infection, incidence, New Zealand 13662.  
infection, role-erythema multiforme, review 1753.  
lung infection, diagnosis-complement fixation 4570.  
morphology/role-respiratory tract infection 3527.  
morphology/ultrastructure/cell division 13649.  
myelitis, presentation, children, case reports 11646.  
myocarditis, association-pneumonia, case reports 9051.  
osteomyelitis, complications-pneumonia, association-  
immunodeficiency, children, first record 11647.  
pathogenicity, trachea organ culture, factors affecting,  
hamsters 7817.  
pneumonia/respiratory tract infection, outbreaks, medical  
personnel, nosocomial environments, first record 9049.  
pharyngotonsillitis, treatment-clindamycin, children 749.  
pneumonia 1122.  
pneumonia, aetiology/diagnosis/incidence 15062.  
pneumonia, animal models, pathogenesis/immune response  
13657.  
pneumonia, association-anaemia (haemolytic), case reports  
13652.  
pneumonia, association-sickle cell disease, skin lesions,  
children, case reports 13656.  
pneumonia, case reports/review 13659.  
pneumonia, children, clinical aspects 2240.  
pneumonia, children, epidemiology 13654.  
pneumonia, clinical aspects/radiography, case surveys 6820.  
pneumonia, concurrent influenza A 9768.  
pneumonia, diagnosis-agglutination, agglutinins detection  
7818.  
pneumonia, diagnosis-allergens, skin tests 13655.  
pneumonia, diagnosis-complement fixation 2241.  
pneumonia, diagnosis-haemagglutination (passive) 2242.  
pneumonia, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis 2244.  
pneumonia, diagnosis-immunofluorescence (indirect) 2243.  
pneumonia, epidemiology/clinical aspects/serology/treatment  
13660.  
pneumonia, immunity (humoral), hamsters 25.  
pneumonia, outbreaks, Italy, Ancona 13651.  
pneumonia, pathology, case reports 9047.  
pneumonia, radiography 6821, 6822.  
pneumonia, smooth muscle autoantibodies 13334.  
pneumonia, treatment-erythromycin 3057.  
pneumonia, treatment-erythromycin, children 2239.  
respiratory distress syndrome, adults, case reports 6823.  
respiratory tract infection, association-influenza virus  
epidemics, German Dem. Rep., Lubbenau 10362.  
respiratory tract infection, children, aetiology/incidence 7816.  
respiratory tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical  
aspects/treatment 7402.  
respiratory tract infection, clinical aspects/complications  
10360.  
respiratory tract infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis  
(counter) 10067.  
respiratory tract infection, epidemiology/immune response/  
relationship-age 3538.  
respiratory tract infection, incidence, New Zealand 1934.  
respiratory tract infection, treatment-erythromycin/  
oxytetracycline/tetracycline, comparison 2237.  
trachea infection, hamsters explants, pathogenesis, role-  
adenine 4569.  
**Mycoplasma pulmonis**,  
activation, activation-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, rats  
10363.  
antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay  
3539.  
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 13664.  
arthritis, animal models, pathogenesis, role-complement

**Mycoplasma pulmonis, (continued)**

- deficiency, mice 11651.
- infection, disease resistance, Sendai virus pneumonia effects on, mice 2246.
- infection, pathogenesis, role-macrophages complement C3a/ enzymes release induction, mice 7819.
- lung infection, animal models, effects on lysophospholipase, rats 5273.
- lymphocytes activation, inhibition-sodium aurothiomalate, rats 26.
- membranes, proteins, mitogens, characterization 13663.
- pneumonia, animal models, effects on disease resistance- *Staphylococcus aureus* infection, mice 2246.
- pneumonia, mice, aetiology 1881.
- pneumonia, mice, disease resistance, strains differences, experimental infection 9050.
- respiratory tract infection, animal models, lecithin changes, mice 11652.
- vaccination, prophylaxis-respiratory tract infection, rats 27.

**Mycoplasma salivarium,**

- Callithrix jacchus* microflora 6678.
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl-transferase, occurrence/ characterization 6809.

**Mycoplasma suis/pneumoniae,**

- antibodies, detection-fluorescent antibody test, pneumonia (enzootic), pigs 11642.
- glucose metabolism 1120.
- immune response (cell-mediated), pneumonia (enzootic), pigs 11641.
- immunosuppression, pigs 9046.
- tiamulin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, comparison-oxytetracycline/tylosin 14538.

**Mycoplasma synoviae,**

- antigens, staining-neotetrazolium, agglutination 21.
- butylated hydroxytoluene antibacterial activity 11655.
- haemagglutinins, preservation-freeze-drying 11656.
- heat resistance, disease control, chick embryos/turkeys embryos 10364.
- identification, protein composition, electrophoresis, avian isolates 11.
- mycoplasmosis, turkeys, diagnosis-agglutination/ haemagglutination inhibition 20.
- preservation/transportation 4572.
- respiratory tract infection, chickens, diagnosis-serological tests/media (isolation) 11654.
- synovitis, chickens, dexamethasone effects on 11653.
- synovitis, chickens, histopathology, mixed infection-reovirus 2247.
- synovitis, chickens, pathology 28.
- synovitis, chickens/turkeys, treatment/control-tiamulin 10355.

**Mycoplasma maitales,**

- $\alpha$ -actin-like proteins, absence 11630.
- cervix microflora, role-postoperative infection, abortion - 11085.
- conference 9011, 10310.
- contamination, cell culture, effects on metabolism, KB cells 10344.
- contamination, melanoma cell culture, detection 10345.
- Corturnix coturnix japonica*, embryos, isolation characterization 3526.
- culture, lethargy pathogens, Coleoptera 4556.
- cytoplasmic membranes, conference 10313.
- de-epoxy rosamicin antibacterial activity 10894.
- endometritis, role-infertility 6325.
- genital tract infection, mixed infection-gonorrhoea 12793.

- genitourinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment 11021.
  - genitourinary tract infection, man/animals, conference 10314.
  - identification, immunofluorescence, templates 1111.
  - immunity, conference 10309.
  - immunofluorescence 10346.
  - infection, association-gonorrhoea, females 13617.
  - infertility 11631.
  - kennel cough, dogs, aetiology/prophylaxis/treatment 1873.
  - lung infection, diagnosis, methodology 8512.
  - mastitis (bovine), treatment/control, current aspects 1902.
  - mastitis, goats, clinical aspects 6447.
  - media (culture), leucocytes cell culture 8221.
  - morphology, electron microscopy (scanning), methodology 10347.
  - pathogenicity, conference 10308.
  - physiology, conference 10311.
  - polyarthritis, *Macaca mulatta* 6808.
  - prostatitis, semen proteins levels 9709.
  - review, animal isolates 7809.
  - rhinitis (atrophic), pigs, aetiology 5658.
  - role-pneumonia (enzootic), cattle, juveniles, Poland 11632.
  - rosette, *Prunus persica*, outbreaks/symptoms, USA, Arkansas 6529.
  - stunt, *Oryza sativa*, ultrastructure 7601.
  - taxonomy, conference 10312.
  - taxonomy/culture/identification 13619.
  - tissue culture, conference 2197.
  - tissue culture, conferences 2196.
  - urethritis (non-specific), aetiology/treatment 13699.
  - viruses, book 5620.
  - viruses, review 5670.
  - yellows, identification/control-benomyl, USA, Illinois 1985.
- Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii 3,**  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii* infection, electron microscopy 4562.
- Mycoplasmosis,**  
 cats, Brazil 1115.  
 turkeys, diagnosis-agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 20.
- turkeys, prophylaxis-eggs treatment, temperature effects, *Mycoplasma meleagridis* 2232.
- Mycorrhizas,**  
 interaction-bacteria, soil 16101.
- Mycosis fungoides,**  
 BCG + cord factor immunotherapy 15947.
- Mycosubtilin,**  
 antibacterial activity, relationship-polarity, *Micrococcus luteus* 1610.
- Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis/characterization/antifungal activity 4800.
- derivatives, lysis-*Micrococcus luteus* protoplasts 12596.
- Mycotoxins,**  
 mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10872.
- Penicillium islandicum*/*Penicillium rugulosum*, antibacterial activity 14584.
- Myelin,**  
 cyanobacteria, ultrastructure 2282.
- Myellitis,**  
 see also **Osteomyelitis**  
 presentation, children, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 11646.
- Myeloperoxidase,**  
 chlorine-nitrogen derivatives, bactericidal activity, *Escherichia coli* 10935.
- leucocytes (neutrophilic), antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 7278.
- Myeloperoxidase + chloride + hydrogen peroxide,**  
 bactericidal activity, myeloperoxidase preincubation effects



**Myeloperoxidase + chloride + hydrogen peroxide, (continued)**  
on, *Escherichia coli* 562.

**Mylio macrocephalus**,  
pasteurellosis, fish culture, *Pasteurella piscicida* 3163.

**Mycocarditis**,  
allergy, children, diagnosis/symptoms 11477.

association-pneumonia, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9051.

histology/pathology, case reports, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 5213.

**Myonecrosis**,  
case reports, *Clostridium perfringens*/*Clostridium septicum* 6302.

treatment, conference, *Clostridium* 15224.

**Myosin**,  
*Escherichia coli* K12, characterization 13898.

**Myositis**,  
see also **Dermatomyositis**, **Pyomyositis**  
animal models, treatment- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics + probenecid,  
mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), *Staphylococcus aureus* 15391.

children, presentation/case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus*/  
*Streptococcus* group A 14696.

leprosy neurological complications 9795.

marine mammals, complications-injection, *Clostridium* 7529.

**Myriophyllum spicatum**,  
epiphytes, nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria/  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum* 2145.

**Myristic acid**,  
*Beneckea harveyi*, role-bioluminescence 10630.

**Myristic acid reductase**,  
*Beneckea harveyi*, regulation-acetaldehyde biosynthesis  
10570.

**Myristica fragrans**,  
plant extracts, treatment/prophylaxis-scours, cattle/pigs  
6457.

**Mytilus**,  
feeding-chemoautotrophic bacteria 9311.

**Mytilus edulis**,  
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* disease transmission, role-food  
chains 13116.

**Myxobacterales**,  
antibiotics, biosynthesis, mediation-plasmids 12516.  
cell cycle, enzymes activity 1278.  
soil microorganisms, geographical distribution, Brazil 8943.

**Myxococcus coraloides**,  
growth, liquid media, dispersion/autolysis/effects on colonial  
characteristics 1447.

**Myxococcus fulvus**,  
fulvocin C, purification/characterization/antibacterial  
activity 9247.

haemolysins, biosynthesis/isolation/characterization 4712.  
soil microorganisms, distribution, Chile 5557.

**Myxococcus virescens**,  
soil microorganisms, distribution, Chile 5557.

**Myxococcus xanthus**,  
cell cycle, role-RNA polymerase, rifampicin antibiotic  
resistance mutants 7846.

cell walls, turnover, relationship-myxospores formation  
11702.

fruit bodies, formation, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic)/cyclic  
nucleotide phosphodiesterase effects on, models 10400.

gliding, genetics 9411, 9412.

growth/fruiting bodies formation, inhibition 5118.

life cycles, gene expression 10727.

morphogenesis, mutants, synergism 407.

mutagenesis, spontaneous/radiation (u.v.)/nitrosoguanidine,  
drug resistance 2804.

myxospores, formation, phosphorus-32 phosphates  
incorporation 8134.

protein S, biosynthesis/assembly-spore coats 10479.

proteinase, repression 2416.

purines, biosynthesis/salvage, relationship-morphogenesis  
2304.

**Myxospores**,  
*Myxococcus xanthus*, formation, phosphorus-32 phosphates  
incorporation 8134.

*Myxococcus xanthus*, formation, relationship-cell walls  
turnover 11702.

*Stigmatella aurantiaca*, formation, induction 1153.

**N-1 virus**,  
*Nostoc muscorum*, resistant mutant phenotypic reversion  
9440.

**NAD**,  
*Arthrobacter globiformis*, biosynthesis 10440.  
metabolism, *Salmonella typhimurium*, pnc gene mutants  
12407.

microorganisms, phosphorescence 14178.  
reduction, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, pyruvate dehydrogenase  
(lipoate), anaerobic dark growth, mutants 4861.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, reduction, role-ferredoxin II,  
chromatophores 9282.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, unc gene mutants 12181.

**NAD<sup>+</sup> kinase**,  
*Achromobacter acris*, NADP biosynthesis, immobilized  
cells 2309.

**NAD<sup>+</sup> nucleosidase**,  
cholera toxin, activity 1000.

**NAD(P)<sup>+</sup> nucleosidase**,  
*Streptomyces griseus*, inhibition-glucose-6-phosphate  
dehydrogenase 2532.

**NAD(P)<sup>+</sup> transhydrogenase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms/kinetics 5795.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, substrates binding sites,  
chromatophores 6952.

**NADH**,  
*Nitrobacter agilis*, oxidation, coupling-oxidative  
phosphorylation 14141.

stimulation-glutamates transport, *Escherichia coli*  
adenosinetriphosphatase-deficient mutant 7064.

**NADH-cytochrome c reductase**,  
*Pseudomonas arvilla*, purification/characterization 4720.

**NADH dehydrogenase**,  
*Acholeplasma*, localization, membranes, differentiation-  
*Mycoplasma* 4563.

*Escherichia coli*, gene amplification/cloning 9521.

*Methylococcus capsulatus*, purification/prosthetic groups  
characterization 7978.

*Micrococcus luteus*, isolation/characterization 14026.

*Paracoccus denitrificans*, electron transport chain, rotenone  
effects on, continuous culture 8084.

*Photobacterium phosphoreum*, characterization 2483.

**NADH:hydrogen peroxide oxidoreductase**,  
*Selenomonas ruminantium*, oxygen effects on 8371.

**NADH-hydrolyzing enzymes**,  
*Proteus vulgaris*, characterization 1346.

**NADH oxidase**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibitors, purification/characterization,  
spores 2377.

*Escherichia coli* K12, activity, membrane vesicles 12233.

**NADH oxidase, (continued)**

*Micrococcus luteus*, inhibition-non-ionic detergents 5129.

*Peptococcus anaerobius*, role-oxygen tolerance 5068.

*Selenomonas ruminantium*, oxygen effects on 8371.

*Vibrio*-halophilic bacteria, cytoplasmic membranes, activation, halophilic bacteria *Vibrio* 4753.

**NADH oxidoreductase,**

*Clostridium tyrobutyricum*, function 10594.

**NADH-ubiquinone,**

*Paracoccus denitrificans*, iron-sulphur protein, role-electron transport/energy conservation 304.

**NADP,**

*Achromobacter acris*, biosynthesis, immobilized cells 2309.

*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* immobilization 13779.

enzymatic cycling, use-*Leuconostoc mesenteroides* glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 381.

**NADP reductase,**

*Anacystis nidulans*, purification-chromatography (affinity) 2412.

**NADPH,**

stimulation-glutamates transport, *Escherichia coli* adenosinetriphosphatase-deficient mutant 7064.

**NADPH-flavin reductase,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, purification/characterization 247.

**Nafcillin,**

antibiotic synergism-gentamicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* clinical isolates 2843.

treatment-arthritis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6362.

treatment-bacteraemia + endocarditis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11114.

treatment-endocarditis, comparison-methicillin,

*Staphylococcus aureus* 1789.

treatment endocarditis, rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12972.

treatment-osteomyelitis, neck, complications-haemodialysis, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6289.

treatment-*Staphylococcus* infection, pharmacokinetics, children 11112.

**Nafcillin + rifampicin,**

treatment *Staphylococcus epidermidis* infection, case reports 3050.

**Nafcillin ± gentamicin,**

treatment endocarditis, resistance mutants, rabbits.

*Staphylococcus aureus* 3132.

**Nalidixic acid,**

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.

antibacterial activity, comparison-dihydro-oxothienopyridine-carboxylic acids, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2872.

antibacterial activity, comparison-piromidic acid,

Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus* group D 3990.

antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 5081.

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*-enterotoxigenic, clinical isolates 3959.

antibacterial activity, *Salmonella*, clinical isolates 8392.

antibacterial activity, *Salmonella*, media (culture) effects on, birds isolates 12620.

antibacterial activity/drug resistance/therapeutic applications, *Escherichia coli* 6158.

antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics, comparison-quinolones 6159.

antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, nalA gene, transduction-phage  $\lambda$  7154.

bactericidal activity, urinary tract clinical isolates, comparison-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 14561.

drug resistance, *Citrobacter*/*Hafnia*, clinical isolates 3960.

drug resistance, mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* K12 414.

drug resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates 7240.

drug resistance, vaccines, salmonella dublin, cattle, efficacy 3337.

effects on DNA repair, radiation ( $\gamma$ )-induced, *Escherichia coli* K12 5719.

effects on *Escherichia coli* rec gene mutants 4994.

therapeutic applications, urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli*/*Proteus* 9733.

treatment-urinary tract infection 12858.

treatment-urinary tract infection, Enterobacteriaceae/*Paracolobactrum* 7433.

use-anaerobic bacteria media (selective) 8185.

**Nalidixic acid + rifampicin,**

antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, gram-negative bacilli 10897.

**Nalidixic acid + tranquilizers,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3967.

**Namibia,**

paratyphoid fever, case surveys, *Salmonella paratyphi* subsp. east africa 2983.

**Naphthalene,**

metabolism, *Pseudomonas putida*, glucose effects on, batch culture 12220.

metabolism, *Pseudomonas putida*, glucose starvation, continuous culture 12219.

oxidation, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum*, 1-naphthol production 12209.

 **$\alpha$ -Naphthocyclinone,**

biosynthesis 10608.

*Streptomyces arenae*, biosynthesis 4844.

**1-Naphthol,**

production-naphthalene oxidation, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 12209.

**Narasini,**

*Streptomyces aureofaciens*, biosynthesis, galactose effects on 10439.

**Nasopharynx,**

*Haemophilus influenzae*, carriers, sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim effects on 8457.

*Haemophilus influenzae* type b carriers, children, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on, intensive care units 13071.

*Neisseria*, immunoglobulin A-degrading proteinase 7611.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Neisseria meningitidis* carriers, treatment-spiramycin 741.

*Neisseria meningitidis* carriers, antibodies levels 11385.

*Neisseria meningitidis* carriers, children, incidence, Italy, Naples 15612.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, carriers, erythromycin/rosamicin effects on 15186.

*Staphylococcus aureus* carriers, haemodialysis patients 13452.

**Nasutitermes exitosus,**

intestinal microflora, role 2124.

**Naumannella,**

distribution, eutrophic lakes, British Isles 4512.

**Neamine,**

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, mutants 420.

*Bacillus circulans*, transformation-butirosins 12091.

**Nebramycin,**

*Streptomyces tenebrarius*, structure 2551.

**Neck,**

abscesses, empyema complications, children, *Staphylococcus*

**Neck, (continued)**

aureus 1720.  
 abscesses, vertebrae, meningitis complications, case reports,  
*Bacteroides melaninogenicus/Streptococcus viridans* 14723.  
 lymphadenitis, case surveys, atypical *Mycobacterium*/  
*Francisella tularensis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14862.  
 lymphadenitis, children, case reports, *Mycobacterium*  
*fortuitum* 15035.  
 lymphadenitis, incidence/clinical aspects, children, India,  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 870.  
 osteomyelitis, complications-haemodialysis, case reports,  
*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6289.  
 tuberculosis, immigrants-USA, case reports/treatment 11075.  
 tuberculosis, lymphadenitis, infants, case reports 9704.

**Necrosis,**

*Ulmus americana*, phloem, first record, USA, Michigan,  
 Detroit, mycoplasma-like organisms 10033.

**Nectria galligena,**

lysis, induction-bacteria 9300.

**Negamycin,**

derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 9595.  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity 8426.

**Neisseria,**

abscesses, lung, children, case reports 8506.  
 anaerobic infection, treatment-minocycline 737.  
 antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.  
 bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, prophylaxis,  
 children 6400.  
 bacteraemia, predisposing factors, association-complement  
 deficiency, family studies 4361.  
 bronchitis, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/  
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.  
 conjunctivitis, aetiology/treatment, children 695.  
 culture, use-natural gas 8230.  
 dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.  
 dental caries 7479.  
 dental restorative materials antibacterial activity 5149.  
 endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 2941.  
 freeze drying, preservation/storage 9395.  
 identification, carbohydrate metabolism, micromethods 8187.  
 identification, media (culture) 8186.  
 induction-lymphocytes DNA biosynthesis, Reiter's disease  
 6279.  
 nasopharyngeal microflora, immunoglobulin A-degrading  
 proteinase 7611.  
 oral microflora 16063, 16065.,  
 oral microflora, colonization-genital tract 6483.  
 plasmids, role-ecology, review 12453.  
 polysaccharide biosynthesis/structure 13913.  
 respiratory tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical  
 aspects/treatment 7402.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9843.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin +  
 erythromycin 1793.  
 sinusitis, aetiology/treatment 11048.  
 taxonomy (numerical) 3511.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification/  
 characterization 6995.  
 vaccination, combination-Haemophilus/Klebsiella/  
*Staphylococcus/Streptococcus*, respiratory tract infection  
 10135.

**Neisseria gonorrhoeae,**

see also **Gonorrhoea**

abscesses, skin, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 14915.

adherence, epithelium, invasiveness 4321.  
 adherence, epithelium, mechanisms 13181.  
 adherence, genitourinary tract mucosa in vitro 14874.  
 adherence, pili, human cells, carbohydrates receptors  
 characterization 4320.  
 D-alanine carboxypeptidase, purification/characterization  
 6997.  
 allergens, chemical composition/biological activity 13338.  
 aminopeptidase, substrate specificity, comparison-*Neisseria*  
 3716.  
 ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibacterial  
 activity/therapeutic applications 12874.  
 antagonism, bacteria/bacteriocins 3798.  
 antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 6117.  
 antibiotic resistance, genetics 12414.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillin, epidemiology 4253.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillin, Germany, Fed. Rep.,  
 incidence 15603.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillin, gonorrhoea treatment,  
 predisposing factors 1786.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillin, incidence/significance-  
 gonorrhoea treatment, German Dem. Rep. 3213.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillin, role-penicillinase 3718.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillins 9869.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillins, development/mechanisms  
 7200.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillins, mechanisms, role-  
*Haemophilus parainfluenzae* penicillinase plasmids 3927.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillins, penicillinase production  
 6353.  
 antibiotic resistance, Southeast Asia/USA clinical isolates  
 3976.  
 antibiotic resistance, spectinomycin 9565.  
 antibiotic resistance genes, effects on cell envelopes  
 biochemistry 7144.  
 antibiotic resistance/virulence 11352.  
 antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 antibacterial  
 activity 491.  
 antibiotic sensitivity, relationship-virulence 483.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, penicillin 12337.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/penicillinase biosynthesis assays,  
 disc diffusion tests 2629.  
 antibiotics, disc diffusion test 12336.  
 antibiotics/antibacterial agents antibacterial activity 5084.  
 antibiotics/drugs antibacterial activity, Rwanda 507.  
 antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay  
 7618.  
 antibodies, genital tract immune system 4373.  
 antigenic characteristics, immunoelectron cell envelopes 4323.  
 antigenic characteristics, serological tests 11345.  
 antigenicity 13176.  
 antigenicity, lipopolysaccharides, R form, chickens embryos  
 4407.  
 antigenicity/pathogenicity, relationship-phenotypic reversion/  
 selection 4325.  
 antigens, cell envelopes, extraction/immunoelectrophoresis  
 (crossed) 8798.  
 antigens, cell envelopes, proteins, association-disseminated  
 infection 4316.  
 antigens, cell envelopes, proteins, characterization 4315.  
 antigens, characterization, agglutination/precipitation 4314.  
 antigens, detection-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis  
 (counter)/enzyme immunoassay 5410.  
 antigens, detection/identification-immunoelectrophoresis  
 (crossed) 13208.  
 antigens, heterogeneity 6539.  
 antigens, lipopolysaccharides, cross-reactivity-synthetic



**Neisseria gonorrhoeae, (continued)**

- lactose antibodies 15801.
- antigens, lipopolysaccharides, specificity-immune response bactericidal activity, gonorrhoeae 4364.
- antigens, polysaccharides, immune response, comparison-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* polysaccharides/*Salmonella typhi* antigen Vi, mice 4326.
- antigens, purification/induction-immunoglobulin E 8794.
- arginine, biosynthesis, regulation 3639.
- arginine biosynthesis, glutamate acetyltransferase/ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity, clinical isolates 3714.
- arthritis, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), fatty acids (volatile) identification 7307.
- arthritis, diagnosis-erythrocytes sedimentation rates 12691.
- arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms, comparison-rheumatic fever-associated arthritis, case reports 14710.
- arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.
- arthritis, diagnosis-synovial fluid lactic acid levels 9674, 10961.
- arthritis, diagnosis-synovial fluid levels 9674.
- arthritis, diagnosis-synovial membrane biopsies 602.
- arthritis, diagnosis/treatment-spectinomycin, case reports 14673.
- arthritis, treatment-penicillin, monitoring 8614.
- arthritis-dermatitis syndrome, diagnosis/symptoms 14674.
- arthritis-dermatitis syndrome, treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin 8594.
- arthritis/disseminated infection, presentation/diagnosis 12690.
- autolysis, mechanisms, review 12000.
- auxotrophy, growth factors typing 12244.
- auxotrophy, mice 12413.
- auxotrophy/nutrition 12245.
- auxotyping, auxotypes epidemiology/phenotypes characterisation, USA 4254.
- bacteraemia, animal models, mice 4194.
- bacteraemia, recurrent infection, association-complement C7 immunodeficiency, family studies 8814.
- bacteraemia, skin infection presentation, children 2995.
- bacteriology 13759.
- Bartholin gland infection, sexually-transmitted diseases 6842.
- biological properties/morphology 10426.
- biology 13760.
- biotyping 2210.
- book 13551.
- book/conference 3492.
- capsules, detection/characterization 3579.
- capsules/pili, detection-electron microscopy 13756.
- cefaclor antibacterial activity, comparison-cephalexin/cephradine 12569.
- cefotaxime antibacterial activity 12571.
- cefotaxim/antibacterial activity penicillin G 8408.
- cell envelopes, chemical composition/immunochemistry 3643.
- cell envelopes, protein composition, iron starvation effects on 334.
- cell envelopes, protein composition, relationship-colonial characteristics 3580.
- cell envelopes, proteins, antigenic characteristics 13178.
- cell surface appendages, electron microscopy 13754.
- cephalosporinase/penicillinase, characterization 3717.
- cephalosporins antibacterial activity 6122, 8404, 9583.
- cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing,  $\beta$ -lactamases effects on 5943.
- cephalosporins/cefotaxim antibacterial activity 6123.
- cephalosporins/penicillin antibacterial activity, penicillinase production effects on 14514.
- chemotactic factors, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 4371.
- chemotactic factors, induction-plasma, association-inflammation, gonorrhoea 4372.
- chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol antibacterial activity 8432.
- chlorhexidine bactericidal activity 1847, 1848.
- clavulanic acid antibacterial activity/inhibition- $\beta$ -lactamase 8437.
- clindamycin/macrolide antibiotics/penicillin G antibacterial activity,  $\beta$ -lactamase effects on 9593.
- colonial characteristics, colour/opacity variations, relationship-menstrual cycle, mathematical models 4094.
- colonization, cervix, effects on cervix microflora 7730.
- colonization, pharynx, epidemiology 11255.
- copper bactericidal activity, in vitro/in vivo 9608.
- CP-45,899  $\pm$   $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity 3968.
- culture 8229.
- culture, ANM liquid medium 404.
- culture, cervix/rectum/urethra 12689.
- cytoplasmic membranes, binding-cholesterol 5703.
- cytoplasmic membranes, fluidity, relationship-antibiotic resistance, e.s.r. 3582.
- disseminated infection, prostitution, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 14672.
- disseminated infection, strains characterization 10959.
- drug resistance, Belgium, Brussels, clinical isolates 8385.
- endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports 14676.
- endocarditis/disseminated infection, animal models, mechanisms, dogs/rabbits 4192.
- endonuclease, purification/characterization 10573.
- endonuclease, sequence-specific, identification 4759.
- endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/lymphocytes/macrophages, mice 3393.
- enzymes, studies-egg yolk medium 14289.
- eye infection 1727.
- eye infection, treatment/prophylaxis 6363.
- Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome, association-salpingitis, incidence/clinical aspects, case surveys, children 5171.
- Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome, complications-abortion, case reports 14680.
- freeze-drying, effects on survival/growth, use-vaccines 3948.
- gene mapping, models 3872.
- genes mechanisms, plasmids conjugation/transformation 14317.
- genetic analysis, use-condition lethal mutant, isolation/characterization 3871.
- genital tract infection, animal models, mice 4193.
- genitourinary tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7404.
- genitourinary tract infection, diagnosis/symptoms 6205.
- glucose metabolism/growth, pH effects on 3810.
- growth, liquid media, detection, oxidase test 1500.
- growth, metabolites in vivo/in vitro, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3811.
- haemagglutination (passive), strains differentiation 15821.
- haematuria, aetiology/clinical aspects 14628.
- hydrolases, characterization 3715.
- hypersensitivity (delayed), characterization 4445.
- identification, acid production, fermentation media modifications 2617.
- identification, agglutination 373, 3299.
- identification, carbohydrate metabolism, micromethods 8187.
- identification, differentiation-*Neisseria meningitidis*, Congo red + manganous chloride staining 9366.
- identification, fluorescent antibody test, membrane filtration 4922.
- identification, media (isolation), sugars fermentation 10702.

**Neisseria gonorrhoeae, (continued)**

- identification, Microcult GC test 12318.  
 identification, Microcult GC test, evaluation 10703.  
 identification, microscopy, methodology 10332.  
 identification-agglutination/immunofluorescence/sugars degradation 10333.  
 immunity 13244.  
 immunity, complement-mediated, mice subcutaneous chambers, animal models 4374.  
 immunity, menstrual cycle/oestrus cycle effects on, man/mice 4375.  
 interaction-cell culture, factors affecting/mechanisms 13182.  
 interaction-leucocytes (neutrophilic), in vitro/in vivo, clinical isolates 941.  
 interaction-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), factors affecting 13180.  
 isolation-genital tract/pharynx, relationship-sexual behaviour, males/females 15611.  
 keratoconjunctivitis, prophylaxis-penicillin G/silver nitrate, neonates 7476.  
 $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, mechanisms 12566.  
 $\beta$ -lactamase, inhibition-clavulanic acid 8438.  
 $\beta$ -lactamase, purification/characterization 6996.  
 leucocytes bactericidal activity, assays-autoradiography 4370.  
 leucorrhoea/vaginitis, aetiology/pathology 1718.  
 lipopolysaccharides, amino sugars, identification-chromatography (gas)/mass spectroscopy 11884.  
 lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition/immunochemistry, R form 3661.  
 lipopolysaccharides, review 13179.  
 lipopolysaccharides/polysaccharides/proteins, characterization, electrophoresis/electrophoresis-immunoperoxidase test 7619.  
 lysis/survival, factors affecting 11722.  
 media (culture) 4964.  
 mitogenicity, lymphocytes B immunostimulation 5470.  
 neonates infection, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7408.  
 nitroimidazoles antibacterial activity 1626.  
 ophthalmia, neonates, case reports 9759.  
 ophthalmia, neonates, case reports, treatment-gentamicin 14919.  
 ophthalmia, neonates, incidence, Nigeria, Bendel State 3219.  
 ophthalmia, neonates, penicillins antibiotic resistance, treatment-kanamycin, case reports, first record 15176.  
 ophthalmia, neonates, treatment-penicillin 15171.  
 pelvic inflammatory disease, immune response-Bacteroides fragilis subsp. fragilis capsules polysaccharides 4360.  
 pelvic inflammatory disease, pathogenesis 6281.  
 penicillin transport, cell permeability, relationship-antibiotic resistance 14161.  
 penicillinase, assays, slide test, iodometry modification 2625.  
 penicillinase, detection 12326.  
 penicillins antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship-treatment efficacy 6126.  
 penicillins/tetracycline antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Netherlands, Rotterdam 3975.  
 penis oedema, epidemiology/aetiology 9974.  
 peptidoglycan, turnover 3665.  
 peptidoglycan-proteins complex, cell envelopes, pH effects/characterization 3664.  
 peptidoglycan-proteins complex, cell envelopes, characterization 7952.  
 phages, isolation 3895.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (granulocytic), role-cell envelopes proteins 4368.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (neutrophilic), cinemicrography 4367.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), role-complement/immunoglobulin G 4366.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/macrophages, survival/growth in vitro 4369.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), bactericidal activity, role-phagosomes 7639.  
 phagocytosis, macrophages, mice 2033.  
 phagocytosis, seminal fluid immunosuppressive factors effects on 4377.  
 pharyngitis, asymptomatic, case surveys 14671.  
 pharyngitis, treatment/diagnosis 1794.  
 physiology/metabolism, review 11724.  
 pili, antigenicity/functions/structure 13177.  
 pili, binding-hepatitis B surface antigen 10212.  
 pili, electron microscopy preparation methodology effects on 13757.  
 pili, purification/characterization/role-pathogenicity/vaccines development 4318.  
 pili, structure, staining/ultracryotomy 14240.  
 piperacillin antibacterial activity 12588.  
 plasmids, detection, methodology 2746.  
 plasmids, transfer-conjugation, use-gene mapping 3925.  
 polysaccharides, chemical composition/degradation 3656.  
 preservation, gelatin/freezing 14284.  
 proctitis, diagnosis 6203.  
 proctitis, diagnosis/incidence 12687.  
 prostatitis, case reports 9670.  
 protein composition, cell envelopes 10482.  
 protein composition, cell envelopes, relationship-colonial characteristics 11723.  
 proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading 7007.  
 proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading, purification/characterization 8011.  
 proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading, role-pathogenicity 7611.  
 proteinase, isolation/characterization, immunoglobulin A degradation 3719.  
 proteinase, purification/characterization, immunoglobulin A degradation 3720.  
 proteins, antigens, cell envelopes, location 5702.  
 proteins, cell walls, characterization, colonies colour/opacity variants 4613.  
 proteins, cell walls, identification/relationship-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) association 1252.  
 R factors, relationship-Haemophilus influenzae plasmid pVe445-penicillinase mediation 7201.  
 R factors, transfer-Enterobacteriaceae 2767, 3922.  
 Reiter's disease, induction-lymphocytes DNA biosynthesis 6279.  
 rosamycin/spiramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9592.  
 saliva antibacterial activity,  $\alpha$ -amylase 10936.  
 salpingitis, diagnosis-serological tests, comparison 4034.  
 salpingitis, incidence, Sweden, urban environments 3215.  
 serotyping, immunofluorescence, micromethods 3510.  
 serotyping, pili antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 10062.  
 serum bactericidal activity, iron/culture filtrates effects on 1634.  
 serum bactericidal activity, iron effects on 3321.  
 serum bactericidal activity, plaque assay 8207.  
 serum bactericidal activity, relationship-lipopolysaccharides molecular weight 4319.  
 serum bactericidal activity, resistance, relationship-cell envelopes lipopolysaccharides structure 3581.

**Neisseria gonorrhoeae, (continued)**

serum bactericidal activity, resistance, role-immunoglobulin G blocking antibody, rabbits/man 4363.  
 serum bactericidal activity, role-immunoglobulin M 13241.  
 serum bactericidal activity/complement activation 4362.  
 spiramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 741.  
 staphylococcal bactericidal activity 517.  
 survival, divalent cations effects on, liquid media 3845.  
 TEM plasmid,  $\beta$ -lactamases, penicillin resistance 5042.  
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, purification/  
 characterization, relationship-drug resistance-trimethoprim 1350.  
 transformation, association-colonies variation 14318.  
 transformation, DNA uptake specificity 8274.  
 transformation, factors affecting/mechanisms 12415.  
 transformation, plasmids, penicillinase biosynthesis 12492.  
 typing, epidemiology 3509.  
 ultrastructure 13755.  
 ultrastructure/phagocytosis, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on 2292.  
 urethritis, animal models, *Macaca fascicularis* 3131.  
 urethritis, association-pharyngotonsillitis, case reports 5172.  
 urethritis, asymptomatic, case surveys, males 7300.  
 urethritis, asymptomatic, males, diagnosis, USA, California, San Francisco 10958.  
 urethritis, diagnosis, secretions cells mobility 1656.  
 urethritis, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, males 6204.  
 urethritis, differentiation-urethritis (non-specific) 6201.  
 urethritis, lymphocytes, reactivity-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antigen T2/*Neisseria pharyngis* 3320.  
 urethritis, pathogenesis, role-adherence 4333.  
 urethritis, review 12794.  
 urethritis, symptoms/aetiology 10960.  
 urethritis, treatment 15180.  
 urethritis, treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 738.  
 urethritis, treatment-ampicillin/talampicillin + probenecid, comparison, males 3046.  
 urethritis, treatment-penicillin procaine 7440.  
 urethritis, treatment-penicillins 6354.  
 urethritis, treatment-thiamphenicol, males 1785.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-ticarcillin 723.  
 vaccines, gonorrhoea control 4408.  
 vaginitis, neonates, maternal disease transmission, case reports 15604.  
 viability, suspensions media 9398.  
 virulence, chick embryos, relationship-colonial characteristics 5393.  
 virulence, role-iron 4324.  
 virulence, role-toxins, Fallopian tube organ culture models 4322.  
 vulvovaginitis, children, clinical aspects/epidemiology, family studies 3214.  
 vulvovaginitis, children, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10948.  
 vulvovaginitis, children, treatment 7437.  
 vulvovaginitis, treatment-cefotaxime, penicillins antibiotic resistance, infants, case reports 15179.  
***Neisseria lactamica*,**  
 meningitis, complications-back wound infection, children, case reports 6282.  
 meningitis, infants, case reports 14681.  
***Neisseria meningitidis*,**  
 abscesses, pharynx, lung embolism complications, diagnosis 12737.  
 adherence, pili/cell envelopes/capsules, role invasiveness 4327.  
 allergens, chemical composition/biological activity 13338.

aminopeptidase, substrate specificity, comparison-*Neisseria* 3716.  
 ampicillin + chloramphenicol antibiotic antagonism/antibiotic synergism 9584.  
 antagonism, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3798.  
 antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates, children, South Africa 1925.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood isolates 12558.  
 antibiotics/sulphonamides antibacterial activity 12554.  
 antibodies, detection-serum bactericidal activity assay 925.  
 antibodies, levels, Italy, Messina 10014.  
 antibodies, lipopolysaccharides/proteins, levels, nasopharynx carriers 11385.  
 antibodies, occurrence/specificity/levels, serum, healthy patients, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 4378.  
 antigens, cross-reaction-*Streptococcus* group N 915.  
 antigens, cross-reactivity, immunoelectrophoresis 913.  
 arthritis, aetiology/disease transmission, case reports 9761.  
 arthritis, children, diagnosis/treatment/complications, case reports 14682.  
 bacteraemia, association-complement deficiency, case reports 15851.  
 bacteraemia, children, prognosis 7389.  
 bacteraemia, hospitals duration analysis, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11274.  
 bacteraemia, infection presentation, children 2995.  
 bacteraemia, recurrent infection, association-complement C7 immunodeficiency, family studies 8814.  
 bacteraemia/meningitis, diagnosis/prognosis, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation 10962.  
 bacteraemia/meningitis, prophylaxis- $\gamma$ -globulins immunization (passive), children 15897.  
 carriers, children, incidence, Italy, Naples 15612.  
 carriers, children, incidence/duration 11257.  
 carriers, incidence, Italy 15616.  
 carriers, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11144.  
 carriers/colonization/infection, children, Canada, Quebec 15614.  
 cefotaxime antibacterial activity, therapeutic applications-meningitis 14509.  
 cefuroxime antibacterial activity 5104.  
 cell envelopes, comparison-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3643.  
 colonization, pharynx, epidemiology/race effects on 11255.  
 conjunctivitis + meningitis, neonates, diagnosis, case reports 14684.  
 conjunctivitis, infants, treatment/complications, case reports 15182.  
 disease resistance, iron effects on/virulence/pathology, mice 15386.  
 endophthalmitis, complications-meningitis, treatment-penicillin G, adolescence, case reports 15181.  
 endotoxins biosynthesis/growth, media (culture) 5506.  
 identification, differentiation-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, Congo red + manganous chloride staining 9366.  
 identification-agglutination/immunofluorescence/sugars degradation 10333.  
 identification/serotyping, agglutination 4924.  
 immunity (humoral), disseminated infection, antibodies composition/levels, haemagglutination (passive) 4379.  
 infection, diagnosis/incidence/prophylaxis/treatment, USA, California 9978.  
 infection, diagnosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) levels, children 14665.  
 infection, incidence, earthquakes, Italy, Friuli 15578.  
 infection, incidence, Norway 15615.  
 infection, role-iron 1701.  
 iron, growth requirements/starvation/transport 3812.



**Neisseria meningitidis,(continued)**

- isolation-genital tract/pharynx, relationship-sexual behaviour, males/females 15611.
- media (selective), use-vancomycin 8168.
- meningitis, adrenal corticotropin response 8495.
- meningitis, aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment 12788.
- meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins levels, origin/role-diagnosis, children 5430.
- meningitis, children, aetiology/prognosis 11026.
- meningitis, children, association-blood group M antibodies 6276.
- meningitis, children, case reports 7390.
- meningitis, children, concurrent infection-Staphylococcus bacteraemia, case reports 9762.
- meningitis, diagnosis, antibiotics effects on, case surveys 8496.
- meningitis, diagnosis, assays evaluation 6208.
- meningitis, diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid analysis, differentiation-viruses 6206.
- meningitis, diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid adenylate kinase/lactates/glutathione levels 14687.
- meningitis, diagnosis, children 12694.
- meningitis, diagnosis, tests comparison, children 10963.
- meningitis, diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 11356.
- meningitis, diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/fluorescent antibody test 12678.
- meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactate levels 603.
- meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactate dehydrogenase levels, children 1650.
- meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid analysis 6207.
- meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels 6209.
- meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid culture 14683.
- meningitis, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunoelectrophoresis (counter), comparison 9672.
- meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2013.
- meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), early antibiotics treatment effects on, children 2921.
- meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 9673, 12680.
- meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 14685.
- meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/Limulus lysate test 14686.
- meningitis, diagnosis/treatment 10955, 12682.
- meningitis, epidemiology, Egypt, Cairo 6479.
- meningitis, epidemiology, Iran 1941.
- meningitis, glomerulonephritis complications, children, case reports 989.
- meningitis, hearing loss complications, case surveys 1715.
- meningitis, incidence, South Africa, seasonal variations 5336.
- meningitis, incidence/treatment, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.
- meningitis, infants, case reports 14921.
- meningitis, infants/neonates, symptoms/aetiology/treatment/prognosis 12677.
- meningitis, leucocytes (neutrophilic) kinetics 11030.
- meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.
- meningitis, outbreaks, Africa, Sahelian Zone, control 5257, 7477.
- meningitis, outbreaks, USA, California, San Francisco 9977.
- meningitis, pericarditis complications, case reports 5209.
- meningitis, prophylaxis-vaccines 6582.
- meningitis, treatment-amikacin, children, cerebrospinal fluid levels 15166.
- meningitis, treatment-ampicillin/chloramphenicol/sulphonamides/corticosteroids, children 11111.
- meningitis, treatment-antibiotics 9836.
- meningitis, treatment-cefuroxime, children 15183.
- meningitis, treatment-cephamandole, clinical trials 1788.
- meningitis, treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case surveys 740.
- meningitis, treatment/prophylaxis, recommendations, travel, Africa 3037.
- meningitis, treatment-sisomicin 8620.
- meningitis/bacteraemia, prognosis, association-serum proteinase inhibitors, children 12795.
- meningitis/septicaemia, mortality/prognosis/treatment 1125.
- metabolism/physiology, review 13758.
- netilmicin antibacterial activity, paediatrics isolates 489.
- ophthalmia, neonates, case reports 1657.
- pericarditis, children, aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 6290.
- pericarditis, children, diagnosis/treatment 12679.
- phagocytosis, seminal fluid immunosuppressive factors effects on 4377.
- pili, formation, association-colonial characteristics 3583.
- pili, media effects on/characterization/colonial characteristics 13761.
- pili/proteins, cell envelopes, immunochemistry/structure/role-pathogenicity 4317.
- polysaccharides, immune response, relationship-immunoglobulins allotypes, children 10090.
- proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading 7007.
- proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading, role-pathogenicity 7611.
- sensitization, asthma 4446.
- sepsis, animal models, mice 7504.
- septicaemia, animal models, acetylsalicylic acid effects on, rabbits 8685.
- serotyping, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (Laurell rocket), comparison-agar diffusion test 11615.
- serotyping, agglutination/serum agar grouping 4923.
- serotyping, comparison/serum agar grouping 13595.
- serotyping, haemagglutination inhibition/precipitation 5330.
- sodium polyanethol sulphonate effects on growth, blood culture 556.
- spiramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 741.
- staphylococci bactericidal activity 517.
- tonsils, association-gonorrhoea, case surveys 6280.
- ultrastructure, relationship-endotoxins release, electron microscopy 11725.
- vaccination, effects on serogroups incidence 3340.
- vaccination, recommendations, USA 8842.
- vaccination, relationship-infection outbreaks 4409.
- vaccination, relationship-infection outbreaks/effects on-carriers rates 4410.
- vaccines, cell walls, preparation/composition/antigenicity, man/mice 7666.
- vaccines, immune response, malaria effects on, paediatrics 965.
- vaccines, proteins, antigenicity/safety, laboratory animals/man 967.
- vaccines, quality control 8841.
- vaccines, review 8843.
- Neisseria meningitidis group A,**
- antibodies, detection-haemagglutination (indirect)/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 11386.
- antigens, polysaccharides, detection-serological tests 11357.
- bacteraemia, children, clinical aspects/prognosis/treatment, outbreaks-Nigeria 15613.
- infection, prophylaxis-vaccination, household contacts, Nigeria 3341.
- meningitis, diagnosis/incidence, Egypt 7306.
- meningitis, epidemiology, USSR 5330.

**Neisseria meningitidis group A, (continued)**

vaccination, effects on group Y incidence, military personnel, Finland 2053.

vaccination, immune response, infants 11432.

vaccines, polysaccharides, size, assays, novel methods 2624.

**Neisseria meningitidis group B,**

antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4341.

bacteraemia, diagnosis/symptoms, children 601.

conjunctivitis/meningitis, children, case reports 678.

infection, outbreaks, secondary infection risks/prophylaxis, children, Belgium 864.

meningitis, presentation-hydrocephalus, infants, case reports 7305.

proteins, cell envelopes, heat effects on/organization 7930.

**Neisseria meningitidis group C,**

antibodies, detection-haemagglutination (indirect)/fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 11386.

antigens, polysaccharides, detection-serological tests 11357.

vaccination, effects on group Y incidence, military personnel, Finland 2053.

vaccination, efficacy, children, Brazil 6587.

vaccines, antigenicity, volunteers 13286.

**Neisseria meningitidis group Y,**

pneumonia, diagnosis-trachea aspiration 4038.

**Neisseria mucosa,**

contamination, water-humidifiers, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, paediatrics 1915.

contamination, water-humidifiers, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, children 1916.

pericarditis, case reports 7391.

**Neisseria mucosa subsp. heidelbergensis,**

antigenic characteristics, differentiation-subsp. mucosa-immunodiffusion 5643.

marine mammals, disease transmission 6506.

**Neisseria mucosa subsp. mucosa,**

antigenic characteristics, differentiation-subsp. heidelbergensis-immunodiffusion 5643.

**Neisseria ovis,**

abortion, cattle, isolation-foetuses/placenta/vagina 3169.

keratoconjunctivitis, sheep, pathogenicity/experimental infection 15481.

**Neisseria perflava,**

allergens, chemical composition/biological activity 13338.

effects on Haemophilus influenzae L form growth/reversion 13751.

glucans, structure 10505.

immunotherapy, treatment-leprosy, combination-dapsone 1803.

$\beta$ -lactamase, biosynthesis 12001.

sperm infection, case reports 14703.

**Neisseria pharyngis,**

dental calculus 3430.

reactivity-lymphocytes, urethritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3320.

**Neisseria sicca,**

aminopeptidase, substrate specificity, comparison-Neisseria 3716.

endocarditis, case reports 7392.

**Neisseria subflava,**

aminopeptidase, substrate specificity, comparison-Neisseria 3716.

bronchitis, treatment-cefaclor 15161.

**Neisseriaceae,**

taxonomy, chromatography (gas) 11614.

**Neocallicon,**

prophylaxis-colibacillosis, pig 545.

**Neochetina eichhorniae,**

infestation-Eichornia crassipes, microflora effects on 3454.

**Neomycin,**

antibacterial activity, bile acids effects on, staphylococci 488.

antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium hyorhinis 2231.

antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ascorbic acid effects on 2896.

antibiotic resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus aureus 2770.

antibiotic resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates 7240.

antibiotic resistance, R factors, Klebsiella pneumoniae 5038.

antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, development, skin isolates 12877.

antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus group A, skin infection 15625.

antibiotic resistance, Vibrio cholerae, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania 9828.

drug resistance, Escherichia coli, incidence, livestock, Denmark 15718.

effects on dehydrogenases activity, Micrococcus

lysodeikticus cytoplasmic membranes 6118.

effects on urease activity, Proteus mirabilis 3961.

inactivation-aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, Escherichia coli 4737.

inhibition-tRNA (aminoacyl) translocation, Escherichia coli ribosomes 2326.

prophylaxis-urinary tract infection, catheterization complications 1826.

Streptomyces fradiae, biosynthesis, relationship-life cycle defects 11741.

Streptomyces fradiae, biosynthesis, relationship-cell walls biosynthesis 12100.

Streptomyces fradiae, biosynthesis, role-plasmids 9493.

treatment-endometritis, cattle, drug sensitivity testing 11234.

treatment-gastroenteritis, comparison-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials, children, Escherichia coli/Shigella 1768.

treatment-infection, pigs, antibiotics + enzymes combination 15524.

treatment-ulcers, limbs, leg 15270.

**Neomycin + bacitracin,**

effects on cholesterol metabolism, intestinal microflora 5085.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery 11163.

**Neomycin  $\pm$  bacitracin,**

treatment-enteritis, clinical trials 772.

**Neomycin + bacitracin + polymyxin,**

decontamination-gastrointestinal tract, infection prophylaxis, leukaemia 6409.

**Neomycin + bacitracin + polymyxin B,**

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, hysterectomy 785.

**Neomycin + betamethasone,**

treatment-skin infection, Staphylococcus aureus 8616.

**Neomycin + chloramphenicol + chlortetracycline,**

prophylaxis-cholera (fowl), ducks 13038.

**Neomycin + chloramphenicol,**

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, cattle 11241.

**Neomycin + colistin + hydrocortisone,**

treatment-otitis externa, comparison-hydrocortisone + acetic acid, Pseudomonas/fungi 5233.

**Neomycin + colistin + nystatin,**

prophylaxis-nosocomial infection, isolation units 15347.

**Neomycin + dihydrostreptomycin,**

selective decontamination-digestive tract, hamsters, gram-negative bacteria 5533.

**Neomycin + erythromycin,**

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colectomy 11086.

**Neomycin + erythromycin, (continued)**

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon surgery 6395.

**Neomycin + fluocinolone,**

treatment-pyoderma 1823.

**Neomycin + hydrocortisone + polymyxin B,**

antimicrobial activity, otitis externa isolates, comparison-hydrocortisone + acetic acid 5090.

treatment-otitis externa, comparison-hydrocortisone + acetic acid, *Pseudomonas/fungi* 5232.

**Neomycin + metronidazole,**

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, intestine surgery 8652.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, large intestine surgery, clinical trials 8656.

**Neomycin + monosulfiram + polymyxin B,**

treatment-otitis externa, cats/dogs 15527.

**Neomycin + nitrofurazone + penicillin G procaine,**

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15521.

**Neomycin + oxytetracycline,**

prophylaxis-cholera (fowl), ducks 13038.

treatment-fish infection 8708.

**Neomycin + phthalylsulfathiazole/ tetracycline,**

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon/rectum surgery 9877.

**Neomycin + polymyxin,**

prophylaxis-urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization 6397.

**Neomycin B,**

interaction-ribosomal subunits, *Escherichia coli* MRE600 13839.

**Neonates,**

see also **Foetuses, Children**

abscess, brain, case reports, *Proteus mirabilis* 584.

abscesses, adrenal, case reports, *Bacteroides* 14913.

abscesses, kidney, case reports-nephrotic syndrome, *Escherichia coli* 6186.

abscesses, liver, complications-umbilicus catheterization, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11032.

abscesses, retroperitoneum, clinical aspects, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9675.

antibiotic therapy 15285.

bacteraemia, *Escherichia coli* antigen K/antigen O distribution, serum bactericidal activity 3277.

bacteriuria, diagnosis/incidence, India, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella/Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus aureus* 2933.

bacteriuria, diagnosis-urinary bladder puncture 6259.

BCG, vaccination, South Africa 972.

BCG disseminated infection, association-immunodeficiency, case reports 15033.

BCG vaccination, India, efficacy 13297.

BCG vaccination, leukaemia prophylaxis, Austria 8852.

breast milk pools, contamination 7544.

buffaloes, rumen microorganisms, feeds effects on 5545.

*Campylobacter* infection, association-diarrhoea-pregnancy, case reports 12757.

cattle, brucellosis, association-hygroma, experimental infection, *Brucella abortus* 7520.

cattle, colibacillosis, immunization (passive), use-colostrum 10127.

cattle, colibacillosis, treatment-carbadox + sulphachlorpyridazine + trimethoprim 5302.

cattle, diarrhoea, aetiology 13008.

cattle, diarrhoea, disease resistance, relationship-immunoglobulins levels, *Escherichia coli* 3317.

cattle, diarrhoea, mortality/economic aspects, bacteria/viruses 4287.

cattle, diarrhoea, pathogenesis, mixed infection-*Escherichia coli* + rotavirus + cryptosporidia 4211.

cattle, diarrhoea, treatment/control, *Escherichia coli*/viruses 4228.

cattle, pneumonia-arthritis, aetiology/incidence, *Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp. *bovis* 13625.

cattle, pneumonia-arthritis, treatment-spectinomycin/tylosin, *Mycoplasma agalactiae* 13626.

cattle, salmonellosis, management 4229.

cattle-gnotobiotics, diarrhoea, pathology, experimental infection, *Escherichia coli* ± viruses 8921.

cattle/pigs, diarrhoea, book 6765.

cattle/pigs, intestinal infection, *Escherichia coli* pathogenicity 13162.

*Chlamydia trachomatis* infection 5682.

*Chlamydia trachomatis* infection, localization 11668.

*Clostridium tetani*/*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* antitoxins levels 15863.

colonization, Enterobacteriaceae, epidemiology 851.

colonization, *Escherichia coli*, rectum, factors affecting 16071.

colonization, gastrointestinal tract 16068.

colonization, pharynx, infection risks, intensive care units 7566.

colonization, *Salmonella agona*, skin, maternal/hospitals excretors 4248.

colonization, *Staphylococcus aureus*, levels, relationship-nosocomial infection outbreaks 7560.

colonization, *Staphylococcus aureus*, nosocomial environments 9980.

colonization/infection 15672.

colonization/septicaemia, bacteriology 14952.

conjunctivitis + meningitis, diagnosis, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 14684.

conjunctivitis, treatment-chlortetracycline/erythromycin, *Chlamydia* 2260, 2261.

dental caries, immunity, maternal transfer-food chewing 7652.

dental caries index, relationship-lymphocytes stimulation, *Streptococcus mutans*/dental plaque antigens 13251.

diarrhoea, epidemiology/clinical aspects/bacteriology 4247.

diarrhoea, immune response, *Escherichia coli* 11377.

dogs, colibacillosis, outbreaks, serotyping 9924.

dogs, diseases 3174.

dogs, *Haemophilus canis* infection, pathology/prophylaxis-ampicillin 15473.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), aetiology 8557.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), aetiology, role-*Escherichia coli* 4082.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), aetiology/diagnosis-radiology 9650.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), aetiology/pathogenesis, role-bacteria 15076.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), association-*Clostridium*, case surveys 6301.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), clinical aspects/pathology 6319.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), diagnosis-radiology 1698.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), faecal microflora, *Clostridium*,

oral feeding effects on 15007.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), pathogenesis/epidemiology, role-gastrointestinal tract microflora 12767.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), pathology/diagnosis/treatment 14867.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), prophylaxis-gentamicin, clinical trials 3109.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), prophylaxis-kanamycin, effects on faecal microflora 9875.

enterocolitis (necrotizing), prophylaxis-gentamicin, clinical trials 12915.



**Neonates, (continued)**

- enterocolitis (necrotizing), review 14814.  
 enterocolitis (necrotizing), treatment-cloxacillin + gentamicin  
 ± metronidazole 11129.  
*Escherichia coli* endotoxins pyrogenicity, indomethacin/p-  
 chlorophenylalanine effects on, guinea-pigs 2105.  
*Escherichia coli* virulence, role-antigen K 4305.  
 faecal microflora, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 8935.  
 faecal microflora, premature 7729.  
 fluoride supplements, prophylaxis-dental caries/association-  
 dental fluorosis 787.  
 gangrene, scrotum, association-haemangioma, case reports  
 11083.  
 gastrointestinal tract, colonization, bacteria, prophylaxis-milk  
 6172.  
 gonorrhoea, disease transmission-pregnancy, ear/stomach-  
 infection, case reports 7303.  
 gram-negative bacteria infection 14866.  
 hares, diarrhoea, animal models, gnotobiotics, *Clostridium*  
 15402.  
 health risk factors 4104.  
 horses, arthritis, treatment, case reports, *Streptococcus*  
 15522.  
 horses, infectious diseases, aetiology/mortality, autopsy case  
 surveys 15466.  
 immunity, role-milk, review 4350.  
 immunostimulation, *Mycobacterium glycolipids*, cattle 2074.  
 infection, antibiotic resistance-erythromycin, development/  
 spread, nosocomial environments, British Isles, Scotland,  
*Staphylococcus* 3216.  
 infection, antibiotic therapy 15288.  
 infection, association-amniotic fluid contamination,  
 premature membranes rupture 14984.  
 infection, bacteriology/immune response, review 15857.  
 infection, diagnosis 14839.  
 infection, diagnosis-haematology 14838.  
 infection, incidence/prophylaxis/treatment 15095.  
 infection, incidence/serotyping/antibiotics antibacterial  
 activity, *Streptococcus* group B 4261.  
 infection, review 7408.  
 infection, treatment-antibiotics 3077, 15281.  
 infection, treatment-sisomicin 11102.  
 intestinal microflora, relationship-*Escherichia coli* 13455.  
 jaundice, aetiology, case surveys, bacterial infection 4079.  
 keratoconjunctivitis, prophylaxis-penicillin G/silver nitrate,  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7476.  
*Klebsiella aerogenes* infection, source, nosocomial  
 environments 15586.  
*Klebsiella* infection, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin,  
 outbreaks, nosocomial environments, USA, New York 3210.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae* immunity (non-specific), muramyl  
 dipeptide effects on, mice 2066.  
 leprosy, pathology, case reports 3010.  
 listeriosis, autopsy studies 15019.  
 listeriosis, clinical aspects/pathology 624.  
 listeriosis, diagnosis/symptoms/prophylaxis/treatment 14742.  
 listeriosis, histology/mortality 15018.  
 listeriosis, outbreaks, USA, South Carolina 3228.  
 livestock, diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella*/viruses  
 6439.  
 lymphocytes response-*Streptococcus* group A antigens/  
 erythrogenic toxin 4381.  
 Macaca mulatta, meningitis/pneumonia animal models,  
 pathogenesis, *Streptococcus* group B 9907.  
 meningitis, aetiology, case reports, *Streptococcus agalactiae*  
 12806.  
 meningitis; aetiology/diagnosis, case reports, *Mycoplasma*  
 hominis 13635.  
 meningitis, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 10974.  
 meningitis, case reports, *Streptococcus* group C 14967.  
 meningitis, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.  
 meningitis, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.  
 meningitis, clinical aspects/bacteriology, case surveys 1643.  
 meningitis, *Escherichia coli* virulence, relationship-antigen  
 K1 6533.  
 meningitis, symptoms/aetiology/treatment/prognosis, gram-  
 negative bacteria 12677.  
 meningitis, treatment-gentamicin + chloramphenicol 1812.  
 meningitis/pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment/association-  
 leucopenia, case reports, *Streptococcus* group B 1662.  
 meningitis/septicaemia, case reports, *Plesiomonas*  
 shigelloides 668.  
 meningitis/septicaemia, case reports, *Streptococcus* 685.  
 meningitis/septicaemia, outbreaks, South Africa,  
 Johannesburg, *Listeria monocytogenes* 3229.  
 meningitis/septicaemia, *Streptococcus* group B 9771.  
 mice, immunosuppression-Bordetella pertussis 5469.  
 mice, *Listeria monocytogenes* immunity (cell-mediated)  
 development 13254.  
 mortality, twins, role-amniotic fluid infection/syphilis-  
 congenital form, Ethiopia, Adis Ababa/USA 710.  
*Neisseria meningitidis*, antibodies, occurrence/specificity/  
 levels, serum, healthy patients, immunoelectrophoresis  
 (crossed) 4378.  
 noma, aetiology/pathogenesis, case reports, *Pseudomonas*  
 aeruginosa 1702.  
 nosocomial infection, diagnosis/treatment, case reports,  
*Streptococcus* group B 2937.  
 nosocomial infection, incidence/prophylaxis/control 11284.  
 nosocomial infection, intensive care units, gentamicin  
 antibiotic resistance/phage typing, *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 7561.  
 nosocomial infection, outbreaks, India, *Klebsiella*  
 pneumoniae 13068.  
 nosocomial infection, outbreaks, *Listeria monocytogenes*  
 6485.  
 nosocomial infection, prophylaxis 15355.  
 nosocomial infection, umbilicus catheters contamination,  
 prophylaxis, gram-negative bacilli 8716.  
 ophthalmia, aetiology/diagnosis, family studies, *Chlamydia*  
 trachomatis 13693.  
 ophthalmia, case reports, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9759.  
 ophthalmia, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 1657.  
 ophthalmia, case reports, treatment-gentamicin, *Neisseria*  
*gonorrhoeae* 14919.  
 ophthalmia, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 13692.  
 ophthalmia, incidence, Nigeria, Bendel State, *Neisseria*  
*gonorrhoeae* 3219.  
 ophthalmia, penicillins antibiotic resistance, treatment-  
 kanamycin, case reports, first record, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*  
 15176.  
 ophthalmia, treatment-penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*  
 15171.  
 osteomyelitis, clinical aspects/follow-up, gram-negative  
 bacteria 10987.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment/aetiology, case surveys, gram-  
 positive cocci 7447.  
 otitis media, intensive care units, clinical aspects 2934.  
 parotitis, aetiology/treatment, case reports 14946.  
 pericarditis, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 12658.  
 pertussis, case reports/vaccination 1638.  
 pigs, colibacillosis, pathogenesis/vaccines efficacy 4213.  
 pigs, colibacillosis, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccines,  
 efficacy 962.

**Neonates.(continued)**

- pigs, colonization-coliforms, cattle milk feeds antibacterial activity effects on 13451.
- pigs, diarrhoea, animal models, treatment-chlorpromazine, *Escherichia coli* 15377.
- pigs, diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins 11478.
- pigs, diarrhoea, pathology, experimental infection, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Salmonella* 15469.
- pigs, diarrhoea, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccines, efficacy 5451.
- pigs, immunization (passive), *Escherichia coli* pili vaccines, placental transfer 8837.
- pneumonia, congenital infection, case surveys, *Streptococcus* group B 6218.
- pneumonia, diagnosis, differentiation-viruses 14825.
- pneumonia, diagnosis-lung aspiration, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6213.
- pneumonia, presentation-respiratory distress syndrome, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 14656.
- Pongo pygmaeus, arthritis, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11218.
- postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12927.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, colonization, intestine, epidemiology, nosocomial environments 8715.
- rats, meningitis animal models, brain carbohydrate metabolism, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 12967.
- respiratory distress syndrome, associated sepsis, diagnosis, leucopenia/neutropenia 12720.
- respiratory distress syndrome, predisposing factors/treatment/aetiology 2998.
- respiratory distress syndrome, treatment/prophylaxis, case reports, *Streptococcus* group B 6370.
- ruminants, infectious diseases, mortality, South Africa 6515.
- scalded-skin syndrome, complications-circumcision, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11033.
- scalded-skin syndrome, diagnosis/aetiology, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12797.
- sepsis, clinical aspects/pathology/radiography, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6196.
- sepsis, diagnosis-nitroblue tetrazolium test 654.
- sepsis, premature, clinical aspects, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 14661.
- sepsis, screening-pharynx aspirates, *Streptococcus* group B 2936.
- sepsis, treatment-ticarcillin, pharmacokinetics, *Pseudomonas* 4129.
- septicaemia, aetiology/incidence, *Streptococcus* group D 12810.
- septicaemia, case reports, *Streptococcus* group B 14966.
- septicaemia, clinical aspects/pathology, radiology, *Streptococcus* group B 14717.
- septicaemia, complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel 1726.
- septicaemia, diagnosis, *Streptococcus* group D 12716.
- septicaemia, effects on platelets function 12779.
- septicaemia, low-birth-weight, prophylaxis-penicillin, *Streptococcus* group B 11148.
- septicaemia, presentation-exanthema, case reports, *Enterobacter*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8483.
- septicaemia, presentation-respiratory distress syndrome, diagnosis-stomach aspiration, *Streptococcus* group B 6219.
- septicaemia, prognosis 14948.
- septicaemia, treatment-blood transfusion, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15190.
- septicaemia/colonization, *Streptococcus* group B, incidence/disease transmission-mother 5334.
- sexually-transmitted diseases 14846.
- sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis/treatment, *Streptococcus* group B 7308.
- sheep, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* vaccination, immune response, enteritis prophylaxis 13275.
- skin infection, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 7383.
- skin infection, prophylaxis-hexachlorophene, *Staphylococcus* 15305.
- skin infection, scalp, complications-foetal monitoring, aetiology/incidence, *Staphylococcus* 1719.
- Streptococcus*/gram-negative bacilli colonization, intensive care units 11245.
- Streptococcus* group B colonization, nose, association-parturition induction equipment 11269.
- Streptococcus* group B colonization, respiratory tract, maternal transmission 11527.
- Streptococcus* group B colonization, treatment/prophylaxis/epidemiology 3054.
- Streptococcus* group B colonization/infection, review 11045.
- Streptococcus* group B colonization/infection, incidence, USA, Delaware 15636.
- Streptococcus* group B infection 8553.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, association-maternal blood group B 6293.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8189.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), antigens detection-body fluids 12715.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 14715.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, diagnosis/treatment 14716.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, immunology/symptoms, review 11395.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, incidence/mortality/prophylaxis, review 15637.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, prophylaxis-penicillin 8658.
- Streptococcus* group B infection, treatment/prophylaxis-penicillin 8619.
- Streptococcus* group B/*Staphylococcus* colonization, umbilical cord, triple dye effects on 9871.
- Streptococcus* group B/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens cross-reactivity 13188.
- Streptococcus* group D carriers, intestine 11271.
- Streptococcus* group G agglutinins levels, relationship-haptoglobins type 15858.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* vaccination, cross-protection-*Streptococcus* group B 11435.
- syphilis, aetiology/epidemiology 14843.
- syphilis, disease transmission-placenta 15543.
- syphilis, eye, congen, lesions, case reports 657.
- syphilis, immunoglobulin M levels 10069.
- tetanus, mortality, India, Uttar Pradesh 4265.
- tetanus, prognosis, use-clinical trials data 2942.
- tetanus, treatment/mortality, Iran 760.
- tuberculosis, case reports 1686.
- tuberculosis, case reports, disseminated infection 4114.
- tuberculosis, diagnosis, case reports 636.
- umbilical cord infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 12766.
- urinary tract infection, clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 579.
- urinary tract infection, clinical aspects/incidence/screening, gram-negative bacteria 7291.
- urinary tract infection, diagnosis 12659.
- vaginitis, maternal disease transmission, case reports,

**Neonates, (continued)**

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 15604.  
 ventriculitis, diagnosis-brain scintigraphy, case reports,  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8490.  
**Neorickettsia**,  
 keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), aetiology/immune response  
 6850.  
**Neostigmine**,  
 effects on cell envelopes protein turnover, *Escherichia coli*  
 K 12 13878.  
**Neotetrazolium**,  
 staining, *Mycoplasma* antigens, agglutination 21.  
**Neothramycin**,  
 effects on DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia*  
*coli* 9602.  
*Streptomyces*, biosynthesis 5833.  
**Nepal**,  
 enteritis (necrotizing), environmental studies, *Clostridium*  
*perfringens* type C 8735.  
*Escherichia coli* drug resistance, R factors 6059.  
**Nephotettix virescens**,  
 mycoplasma-like organisms transmission, spike disease,  
*Santalum album* 3276.  
**Nephritis**,  
 see also **Glomerulonephritis**, **Pyelonephritis**  
 animal models, treatment-fosfomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 15392.  
 animal models, treatment/prophylaxis-immunoglobulin G +  
 ampicillin, rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15520.  
 association-diabetes, pathology/diagnosis/treatment,  
*Escherichia coli* 6265.  
 cattle, case reports, *Leptospira* 7513.  
 complications-glomerulonephritis, *Streptococcus* group A  
 10173.  
 dogs, aetiology/pathology, case reports, *Leptospira* 15455.  
 radiology, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 2976.  
**Nephrolepsis exaltata**,  
 tissue culture, contamination-*Erwinia carotovora* 6527.  
**Nephrotic syndrome**,  
 association-bacteriuria, children, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella*  
 7372.  
 association-pyelonephritis, aetiology, case reports, *Proteus*  
*mirabilis* 666.  
 association-*Streptococcus* group A glomerulonephritis, role-  
 complement, children 4447.  
 association-syphilis, case reports 7279.  
 children, association-syphilis, pathology/symptoms, case  
 reports 2904.  
 neonates, kidney abscesses, case reports, *Escherichia coli*  
 6186.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* vaccines, immune response  
 (humoral) 968.  
**Nereis diversicolor**,  
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* disease transmission, role-food  
 chains 13116.  
**Nerium oleander**,  
 gall, role-indoleacetic acid accumulation, *Pseudomonas*  
*syringae* 6520.  
**Nervous system**,  
 see also **Central nervous system**, **Peripheral nervous system**  
*Clostridium tetani* toxins transport, tetanus pathogenesis,  
 mice 15404.  
 dental infection complications, case reports 2962.  
 diseases, diagnosis, role-cerebrospinal fluid immune system  
 6570.  
 diseases, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid analysis 6247.  
 endocarditis complications, case surveys, *Staphylococcus*

*aureus*/*Streptococcus* 1725.  
 greater auricular nerve thickening, diagnosis-leprosy, case  
 surveys, military personnel 6229.  
 infection, book 7773.  
 surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics  
 12945.  
 sympathetic nervous system, dysentery pathogenesis 14884.  
 syphilis, relapses, pathology 7359.  
**Netherlands**,  
 bacteraemia, outbreaks, anaesthetics contamination,  
 nosocomial environments, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 9965.  
 leprosy, case surveys 15230.  
 leprosy, treatment 15231.  
 mastitis (bovine), aetiology/clinical aspects, coliforms 9950.  
 mastitis (bovine), disease resistance 15509.  
 meningitis + septicemia, pigs carcasses handlers, case  
 surveys, *Streptococcus* group R 15699.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, penicillins/tetracycline antibacterial  
 activity, clinical isolates 3975.  
*Pasteurella multocida*, birds/mammals, serotypes distribution  
 3254.  
*Salmonella*, environmental hygiene 13097.  
*Salmonella*, environmental hygiene, incidence 13054.  
 tuberculosis, incidence/risks 4268, 8745.  
**Netilmicin**,  
 antibacterial activity + penicillins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*  
 9586.  
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin +  
 tobramycin, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 2822.  
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, agar dilution test/disc-  
 diffusion test, correlation 14270.  
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli/*Staphylococcus*  
*aureus*, clinical isolates 5091.  
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 12561.  
 antibacterial activity, paediatrics isolates 489.  
 antibacterial activity, *Serratia marcescens*, inactivation-  
 carbenicillin 9562.  
 antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/  
 dosage 4127.  
 antibiotic synergism-ampicillin/penicillin, antibacterial  
 activity, *Streptococcus* group D 10892.  
 treatment-burn infection 15124.  
 treatment-gram-negative bacilli infection, clinical trials 9817.  
 treatment-gram-negative bacteria infection 11099.  
 treatment-infection 15140.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection 15134.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, comparison-amikacin 6366.  
**Netilmicin + carbenicillin**,  
 treatment-bacteraemia, antibiotic synergism, gram-negative  
 bacilli 15118.  
**Netilmicin + carbenicillin/cephamandole**,  
 antibiotic synergism, *Serratia* 490.  
**Netilmicin + penicillins**,  
 antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus* group D 6120.  
**Neuraminidase**,  
*Arthrobacter sialophilus*, biosynthesis, induction/regulation  
 8037.  
*Arthrobacter sialophilus*, reaction mechanisms 1373.  
*Clostridium*, biosynthesis, comparative studies, non-  
 pathogens/pathogens 1002.  
*Clostridium perfringens*, role-blood transfusion risks,  
 enterocolitis (necrotizing), children 11497.  
*Clostridium perfringens*/Sendai virus, effects on FL cells  
 sensitivity-Corynebacterium diphtheriae/Ricin toxins  
 13423.  
*Clostridium perfringens*/*Vibrio cholerae*, effects on tumour  
 cells tumorigenicity/antigenicity, rats 8862.



**Neuraminidase, (continued)**

*Clostridium perfringens*/*Vibrio cholerae*, substrate specificity 9211.

*Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, purification/substrate specificity 267.

*Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, substrates 14073.

*Haemophilus*, occurrence/substrate specificity, animal isolates 4756.

*Haemophilus avium*/*Haemophilus paragallinarum*, characterization 2486.

*Propionibacterium acnes*, biosynthesis, role-pathogenicity 3384.

role-pathogenicity, infectious diseases 8912.

*Shigella*, role-kidney lesions/renal failure, dysentery, children 6271.

*Streptococcus* group B, association-pathogenicity, paediatrics 16027.

*Vibrio* (NAG), biosynthesis 13363.

*Vibrio cholerae*, effects on lymphocytes function in vitro 5523.

*Vibrio cholerae*, effects on spleen colony-forming cells, mice 3396.

*Vibrio cholerae*, immobilization, applications-cell surface modifications 15982.

*Vibrio cholerae*, immobilization, desialylation-glycoconjugates 4754.

*Vibrio cholerae*, immunotherapy, mammary gland tumours, combination-autologous tumour cells, dogs 15929.

*Vibrio cholerae*, immunotherapy, nickel sulphide-induced tumours, rats 13315.

*Vibrio cholerae*, immunotherapy, tumours, review 10148.

*Vibrio cholerae*, immunotherapy-modified tumour cells, colon tumours, comparison-BCG, rats 7690.

*Vibrio cholerae*, inactivation-folliculotropin 13406.

*Vibrio cholerae*, inactivation-gangliosides 4458.

*Vibrio cholerae*, isolation/characterization 2094.

*Vibrio cholerae*, treated tumour cells, effects on macrophages cytotoxicity, mice 3358.

**Neuritis,**

see also **Polyneuritis**

case reports/review, *Mycobacterium leprae* 5185.

**Neuromuscular junctions,**

acetylcholine release, inhibition-*Salmonella typhimurium* endotoxins, frogs 16016.

*Clostridium botulinum* toxins toxicity, mathematical models 16030.

**Neuromuscular transmission,**

*Clostridium botulinum* toxins effects on, cats 8914.

**Neurospora crassa,**

dehydroquinase genes, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmid pVK57/plasmid pVK88 hybrids 10841.

5-dehydroquinase hydrolase gene regulation, cloning/gene expression-*Escherichia coli* 14421.

nitrogen fixation, acquisition-*Gloeocapsa* incorporation, protoplasts 9509.

**Neurosyphilis,**

asymptomatic, cerebrospinal fluid, FTA-ABS test 9644.

atypical symptoms/diagnosis, case reports 9640.

clinical aspects/diagnosis-serological tests, case surveys 8478.

diagnosis-FTA test, antibodies detection-cerebrospinal fluid 7280.

immune complexes 5489.

pachymeningitis/thromboendophlebitis obliterans complications, pathology, case reports 15452.

presentation, case reports 8479.

prophylaxis-penicillin G 8647.

**Neutropenia,**

animal models, effects on oral wounds healing, guinea-pigs 6572.

association-conjunctivitis/complications, animal models, rabbits, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 15364.

association-sepsis, respiratory distress syndrome-associated, neonates, diagnosis 12720.

bacteraemia complications, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15309.

infection complications, prophylaxis-antibiotics  $\pm$  isolation units 15299.

infection complications, treatment, bacteria 6334.

infection complications, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 15152.

infection complications, treatment-ampicillin + cephalothin/carbenicillin 15120.

infection complications, treatment-antibiotics 3086.

**Nevigramone,**

antibacterial activity  $\pm$  combination, *Proteus* 2823.

**New Guinea,**

*Streptococcus pneumoniae* antibiotic resistance, penicillins 11272.

**New Zealand,**

brucellosis, cattle, control, *Brucella abortus* 5313, 6461, 11239.

brucellosis, cattle, control, information systems, *Brucella abortus* 5312.

brucellosis, cattle, incidence/diagnosis/control, *Brucella abortus* 5311.

brucellosis, cattle, screening-agglutination/complement fixation, disease control, *Brucella abortus* 5310.

brucellosis, cattle, screening-complement fixation, automated methods, disease control, *Brucella abortus* 5306, 5307, 5308.

brucellosis, cattle, screening-serological tests, quality control, disease control, *Brucella abortus* 5309.

food poisoning, seafood, case reports, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2988.

glomerulonephritis, association-*Streptococcus* group A carriers rates-throat, children 4260.

leptospirosis, psychosis complications, case reports, first record, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.tarassovi 8755.

*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, incidence 13662.

pneumonia (enzootic), sheep, association-pleurisy, incidence 3259.

respiratory tract infection, incidence, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*/*Streptococcus* group A/viruses 1934.

salmonellosis, *Cervus elaphus*, histopathology, juveniles, *Salmonella typhimurium*/*Salmonella bovis*-morbificans 1877.

salmonellosis, horses, epidemiology/vaccination, juveniles, *Salmonella typhimurium* 15725.

sexually-transmitted diseases, control/epidemiology, risks 13042.

*Shigella* antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer, nosocomial environments 8326.

*Streptococcus* group A antibodies levels, children 15856.

tuberculosis, kidney, incidence/clinical aspects/treatment 7572.

Zea mays diseases 8780.

**Newcastle disease virus,**

combination-*Mycoplasma gallinarum* vaccines, airsacculitis complications, chickens 11638.

mRNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase, inhibition-sinefungin, *Streptomyces griseolus* 2549.

**Niacin,**

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, biosynthesis 7068.

- Nickel**,  
growth factors, *Oscillatoria* requirements 9317.
- Nickel chloride**,  
effects on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* survival, liquid media 3845.
- Nickel sulphide**,  
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, mathematical models 5869.
- Nicotiana**,  
crown gall, teratoma formation, role-plasmid Ti,  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 11320.
- Nicotiana clelandii** x **Nicotiana glutinosa** hybrids,  
canker, effects on plastids development, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* + tobacco tumour virus 3270.
- Nicotiana tabacum**,  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* adherence, role-plasmid Ti/  
lipopolysaccharides 3932.  
callus culture, interaction-*Pseudomonas* 5366.  
callus tissue culture, witches' broom, mycoplasma-like  
organisms 11324.  
cell culture, adherence-*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, agrocins  
effects on 12592.  
crown gall, agropine biosynthesis, association-  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid 10832.  
crown gall, nopalinate biosynthesis 3269.  
effects on *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cell culture 15760.  
hypersensitive response, *Bacillus polymyxa*/*Escherichia coli*/  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum*/*Xanthomonas* 6526.  
hypersensitive response, *Pseudomonas pisi* 10019.  
hypersensitive response/susceptibility, *Pseudomonas*  
lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex effects on 15755.  
nitrogen fixation, acquisition-*Gloeocapsa* incorporation,  
protoplasts 9509.  
phyloplane/rhizosphere bacteria, nicotine-N'-oxide  
biodegradation 5905.  
*Pseudomonas morsprunorum* pathogenicity, role-  
lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex 10018.  
rRNA genes, cloning-plasmid pMB9, *Escherichia coli* 10846.  
rot (stem), cultivation techniques effects on, Malawi, *Erwinia*  
*carotovora* 15762.
- Nicotinamidase**,  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, pnc gene deficient mutant, isolation/  
characterization 12407.
- Nicotinamide**,  
association-4-vinyl protochlorophyllide biosynthesis,  
*Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa* 8073.
- Nicotinatemononucleotide pyrophosphorylase**,  
*Alcaligenes eutrophus* subsp. *quinolicus*, purification/  
crystallization, electrophoresis 9178.  
*Alcaligenes eutrophus* subsp. *quinolicus* subsp. nov.,  
characterization 11931.
- Nicotine**,  
effects on carotenoids biosynthesis, *Rhizobium lupini* 7070.
- Nicotine-N'-Oxide**,  
biodegradation, *Nicotiana tabacum* phyloplane/rhizosphere  
bacteria 5905.
- Nicotinic acid**,  
assays, *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, immobilized cells 3842.
- Nicotinic acid hydroxylase**,  
*Clostridium barkeri*, biosynthesis, role-selenium 12058.
- Nicotinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase**,  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, pnc gene deficient mutant, isolation/  
characterization 12407.
- Nifuratel**,  
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.
- Nifuratel + nystatin**,  
treatment-vaginitis, bacteria/*Candida*/*Trichomonas vaginalis*  
1818.
- Nifurpyrimidine**,  
antibacterial activity/antibiotic resistance/toxicity/  
pharmacokinetics 14555.
- Nigera**,  
anaemia (infectious), cats/dogs/horses, clinical aspects/  
disease transmission, *Haemobartonella* 2269.  
tuberculosis, pleura, clinical aspects/management 8522.
- Nigeria**,  
anaplasmosis, cattle, incidence 4577.  
arthritis, clinical aspects/predisposing factors,  
*Staphylococcus aureus* 14691.  
bacteraemia, outbreaks, children, *Neisseria meningitidis*  
group A 15613.  
brucellosis, dogs, case reports, *Brucella canis* 13004.  
brucellosis, goats, diagnosis-serological tests, comparative  
studies, *Brucella abortus* 3144.  
chronic diseases/infectious diseases, morbidity/mortality  
8750.  
dental caries, disease resistance, urban populations 9996.  
Dioscorea diseases, microorganisms 10029.  
diseases, mortality 878.  
diseases incidence/surveillance/control 15653.  
eye infection, incidence, bacteria/parasites/viruses 3219.  
gastroenteritis, association-malnutrition, role-water supplies,  
paediatrics 852.  
gingivitis, incidence, adults/children 15666.  
infection, aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance 11017.  
meningitis, aetiology/incidence/treatment 867.  
*Neisseria meningitidis* group A infection, prophylaxis-  
vaccination, household contacts 3341.  
otitis media, incidence/symptoms, children 1945.  
respiratory tract infection/sexually-transmitted diseases/  
tuberculosis, incidence, students 4270.  
rot (soft), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, post-harvest decay  
15765.  
*Salmonella* carriers, dogs 10006.  
sexually-transmitted diseases, role-infertility, males 677.  
skin diseases/sexually-transmitted diseases, epidemiology  
15663.  
skin infection 3217.  
tuberculosis, association-hypochromia 1680, 1692.  
tuberculosis, disseminated infection, children 706.  
tuberculosis, genital tract, association-infertility 9989.  
tuberculosis, lung, association-blood/bone marrow disorders,  
case surveys 647.  
tuberculosis, skin, case reports 637.
- Nilaparvata lugens**,  
mycoplasma-like organisms disease transmission, stunt  
(grassy), *Oryza sativa*, Bali/Java 8782.
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis**,  
concurrent infection-*Salmonella dublin*, effects on  
pathogenesis, rats 11215.
- Nisin**,  
effects on dental plaque species composition, *Macaca*  
*fascicularis* 12597.  
effects on *Streptococcus lactis* growth 3978.  
*Streptococcus lactis*, inactivation 14039.
- Nitrate reductase**,  
*Anacystis nidulans*, purification-chromatography (affinity)  
2412.  
*Bacillus licheniformis*, purification/characterization 12032.  
*Bacillus licheniformis*/*Klebsiella aerogenes*, localization-  
cytoplasmic membranes 11980.  
*Bacillus polymyxa*, biosynthesis, oxygen dependence, nitrate  
assimilation 2596.

**Nitrate reductase,(continued)**

*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, release-proteinase 7995.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, activity, chlorate sensitivity mutant 2671.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, characterization, chlorates-sensitive mutants 10548.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, molybdates incorporation 11962.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, redox potential, molybdenum/iron-sulphur centres, e.s.r. 5796.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, substrates binding sites-cytoplasmic membranes 10638.

*Klebsiella*, oxygen tension effects on 14456.

*Mycobacterium bovis*/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, activity 274.

*Rhizobium* 'cowpea', activity, *Vigna sinensis* nodulation, ammonium sulphate/urea effects on 7746.

*Rhizobium* 'cowpea', activity, *Vigna sinensis* nodulation 7747.

*Rhizobium japonicum*, activity; *Glycine max* nodulation 7748.

spore-forming bacteria, thermophilic bacteria, activity 10602.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, purification/characterization 14032.

**Nitrate reductase (NAD(PH)),**

*Escherichia coli* K 12, activation-NAD<sup>+</sup> 1319.

**Nitrate reduction,**

see also **Denitrification**

*Bacillus alvei*, European foulbrood isolates 12251.

*Desulfovibrio*, coastal waters/estuaries 11553.

*Escherichia coli* 8139.

freshwater bacteria, heterotrophic bacteria, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.

*Klebsiella*, oxygen tension effects on 14456.

*Lactobacillus plantarum*, meat products 12262.

soil microflora, nitrate effects on 2138.

**Nitrates,**

assimilation, *Bacillus polymyxa*, nitrate reductase biosynthesis, oxygen dependence 2596.

effects on denitrification/nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense* 5067.

effects on nitrate reduction, soil microflora 2138.

metabolism, microorganisms, relationship-respiration 5994.

oxidation, *Nitrobacter*, soil, insecticides effects on 7740.

septic tanks, pollution, groundwater 10290.

transport, *Escherichia coli* K 12, relationship-protons transport 10638.

transport, *Paracoccus denitrificans*/*Pseudomonas denitrificans*, relationship-denitrification 3771.

utilization, arginine catabolism, *Bacillus licheniformis* 1241, 1242.

**Nitric oxide,**

levels, coastal waters sediments, denitrification index 10272.

**Nitric-oxide reductase,**

activity, role-ATP, review 14098.

Anabaena, conformation, acetylene effects on 2411.

Anabaena, role-nitrogen fixation, association-heterotrophic bacteria 10533.

Anabaena/*Gloeocapsa*/*Plectonema*, characterization 10531.

Anabaena variabilis, activity, heterocysts 5772.

Anabaena variabilis, oxygen-sensitive mutants 4972.

*Azotobacter*/*Bacillus polymyxa*/*Clostridium pasteurianum*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, molybdenum-iron protein, redox properties, e.s.r. 1372.

*Azotobacter chroococcum*, activity, relationship-hydrogenase/respiration, mass spectroscopy 6964.

*Azotobacter chroococcum*, biosynthesis, repression-oxygenprotein biosynthesis, *Azotobacter chroococcum*,

nitric-oxide reductase, repression-oxygen 11926.

*Azotobacter chroococcum*, function, hydrogen metabolism 6963.

*Azotobacter chroococcum*/*Clostridium pasteurianum*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, iron protein, e.s.r. 2481.

*Azotobacter paspali*, use-soil molybdenum deficiency assays 12352.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, kinetics 1288.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, molybdenum-iron protein subunits, isolation/characterization 149.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, molybdenum-iron protein, e.s.r./spectroscopy (Mossbauer)-iron-sulphur centres 3686.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, molybdenum-iron protein, spectroscopy (Mossbauer) 7972.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, oxygen isotopes exchange 6965.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*/*Bacillus polymyxa*, inhibition-ammonium 3687.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*/*Clostridium pasteurianum*, molybdenum-iron protein, X-ray crystallography 261.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*/*Clostridium pasteurianum*, nitrogen fixation 5819.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*/*Clostridium pasteurianum*, iron-sulphur centres, n.m.r. 14067.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, c.d. 13963.

*Azotobacter vinelandii* molybdenum-iron protein/*Clostridium pasteurianum* iron protein, complex 6966.

bacteria, purification/characterization 5820.

*Clostridium pasteurianum*, molybdenum-iron protein, X-ray crystallography 260.

*Clostridium pasteurianum*, molybdenum-iron protein, acids/alkalis effects on 9234.

*Corynebacterium autotrophicum*, purification/characterization 4783.

cyanobacteria, activity, light effects 13933.

cyanobacteria, biosynthesis, regulation 6856.

cyanobacteria, hydrogen metabolism 6948.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 5801.

*Microcoleus chthonoplastes*, association-respiration 11901.

nitrogen-fixing bacteria, activity-grasses, factors affecting 6707.

nitrogen-fixing bacteria, characterization 9513.

*Nostoc muscorum*, biosynthesis, sodium azide-resistant mutant 8240.

relationship-hydrogenase, conference 7782.

relationship-hydrogenase, role-nitrogen fixation 8035.

*Rhizobium* + legumes, regulation 2155.

*Rhizobium* + legumes tissue culture 2153.

*Rhizobium*, activity 13967.

*Rhizobium*, activity, legumes/non-legumes tissue culture 6968.

*Rhizobium*, activity, plants metabolites effects on 5788.

*Rhizobium*, activity-free-living/symbiotic 7973.

*Rhizobium*, activity-*Phaseolus vulgaris*, seasonal variations 13502.

*Rhizobium* 'cowpea', regulation, role-glutamine synthetase 9516.

*Rhizobium japonicum*, activity, association-ATP/production, role-hydrogenase 7975.

*Rhizobium japonicum*, activity, bacteroids, *Glycine max* nodules 1055.

*Rhizobium japonicum*, activity, *Glycine max* cell culture 1452, 2439.

*Rhizobium japonicum*, activity, relationship-slime biosynthesis/growth/survival 151.

*Rhizobium japonicum*, characterization 4730.

*Rhizobium japonicum*, derepression, inhibition-chloramphenicol/rifampicin 11929.



**Nitric-oxide reductase,(continued)**

- Rhizobium japonicum, oxygen damage, protection-hydrogenase 13965.  
 Rhizobium leguminosarum, activity 3599.  
 Rhizobium leguminosarum, ammonium chloride/methionine sulfoximine effects on 7976.  
 Rhizobium meliloti, biosynthesis, phenotypic reversion, pleiotropy mutants 12377.  
 Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, biosynthesis/role, light effects 2415.  
 Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, biosynthesis/activity, regulation 7963.  
 Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, derepression, glutamine auxotrophs 10535.  
 Rhodospirillum rubrum, isolation/characterization 4710.  
 Rhodospirillum rubrum, molybdenum-iron protein/iron protein, purification/characterization 139.  
 Rhodospirillum rubrum, multiple forms, characterization 9168.  
 Rhodospirillum rubrum/Thiocapsa roseopersicina, relationship-hydrogenase, hydrogen metabolism 7961.  
 Spirillum lipoferum, activity, nitrogen effects on 10658.  
 spore-forming bacteria, thermophilic bacteria, activity 10602.

**Nitrification,**

see also **Ammonia, oxidation**

- brackish water lagoons, nature reserves, seasonal variations 6745.  
 forests, inhibition-trees allelopathy 10241.  
 nitrifying bacteria, rivers 2176.  
 Nitrobacter, freshwater, recycling systems 4506.  
 Nitrobacter, kinetics 5895.  
 Nitrobacter/Nitrosomonas, streams, models 13528.  
 Nitrobacter winogradskyi/Nitrosospira briensis, role-rocks weathering 8940.  
 rhizosphere microorganisms, Oryza sativa, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine effects on 16097.  
 soil microorganisms, bentazone effects on 10240.  
 soil microorganisms, flooded soils, carbofuran effects on 13478.  
 soil microorganisms, forests 8953.  
 soil microorganisms, insecticides effects on 5566.  
 soil microorganisms, insecticides effects on, Bolivia 16094.  
 soil microorganisms, simazine effects on 13460.  
 soil microorganisms, soil pH effects on 13481.  
 soil microorganisms, tylosin/fermentation wastes effects on 11529.  
 trace elements effects on, soil, Nitrobacter 1022.

**Nitrifying bacteria,**

- forests, inhibition-trees allelopathy 10241.  
 hot springs, association-Thermus, USSR 8976.  
 soil microorganisms, activity, soil density effects on 13470.  
 soil microorganisms, population levels, relationship-nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity, grasslands/pasture 13477.  
 soil microorganisms, rain forests, role-nitrogen nutrient reserves, tropical environments 11539.

**Nitrifying microorganisms,**

- soil microorganisms, activity/population levels/seasonal variations, semiarid environments, Argentina 8949.  
 soil microorganisms, population dynamics, sulphur mines effects on 10232.

**Nitrilase,**

- Brevibacterium, assays-chromatography (gas-liquid) 4784.

**Nitrotriactic acid monooxygenase,**

- Pseudomonas, purification/characterization 4714.

**Nitrite reductase,**

- Klebsiella, oxygen tension effects on 14456.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, periplasmic space, location/role-

protons transport 5693.

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, reaction-nitric oxide/nitrites, pH effects 6958.

spore-forming bacteria, thermophilic bacteria, activity 10602.

- Thiobacillus denitrificans, purification/reaction-nitrites 12007.

**Nitrite reductase (cytochrome),**

- Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides f.sp.denitrificans, purification/characterization 11904.

**Nitrite reductase (NAD(P)H),**

- Escherichia coli K12, purification/characterization 1318.

**Nitrite test,**

- media evaluation 2648.

**Nitrites,**

- effects on Clostridium botulinum spore outgrowth + iron 9615.  
 effects on Clostridium botulinum spore outgrowth/toxins biosynthesis, canned pork 9617.  
 effects on Clostridium botulinum type A toxins biosynthesis, liver sausages 10194.  
 effects on electron transport chain, Paracoccus denitrificans 14134.  
 inhibition-Clostridium botulinum spore outgrowth, iron effects on 12630.  
 inhibition-transport/oxygen assimilation/oxidative, phosphorylation 12167.  
 metabolism, soil microorganisms 13476.  
 oxidation, Nitrobacter, freshwater, recycling systems 4506.  
 reduction, Escherichia coli 4870.  
 reduction, Escherichia coli, nir gene mutants, characterization 4987.  
 reduction, Paracoccus denitrificans, sites location/protons transport stoichiometry 10634.  
 reduction, Pseudomonas denitrificans, role-formate 12218.  
 reduction, Veillonella alcalescens 12246.  
 transport, Paracoccus denitrificans/Pseudomonas denitrificans, relationship-denitrification 3771.

**Nitro compounds,**

- mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 6104, 6105.

**p-Nitroacetophenone,**

- induction-radiosensitivity, Bacillus megaterium spores, phosphate buffer effects on 2796.

**Nitroalkanes,**

- oxidation, enzymes, role-antibiotics biosynthesis, Streptomyces 10596.

**Nitrobacter,**

- enumeration, immunofluorescence, soil microorganisms 12309.  
 nitrification, kinetics 5895.  
 nitrification, rivers 2176.  
 nitrification, streams, models 13528.  
 nitrification, trace elements effects on, soil 1022.  
 nitrite, oxidation, freshwater, recycling systems 4506.  
 soil, detection-immunofluorescence, nitrate oxidation, insecticides effects on 7740.

**Nitrobacter winogradskyi,**

- heterotrophy, acetate 4876.

nitrification, role-rocks weathering 8940.

- oxidative phosphorylation, coupling-NADH oxidation 14141.  
 ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, purification/characterization 14022.

- soil, detection-immunofluorescence, nitrate oxidation, insecticides effects on 7740.

**Nitrobenzenesulphonyl,**

- amino acids derivatives, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 1618.

**Nitrobenzofurans,**

synthesis/antimicrobial activity 10920, 10921.

**Nitroblue tetrazolium,**

use-soil microorganisms activity observation methods 6685.

**Nitroblue tetrazolium test,**

assays, aminoglycoside antibiotics, serum, *Escherichia coli* 2631.

bacteria infection diagnosis, children 10951.

diagnosis-lymphoma infection complications 9723.

genital tract infection diagnosis, horses 7518.

macrophages phagocytosis-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, rats 13214.

sepsis diagnosis, neonates 654.

**Nitrofurans,**

antibacterial activity, *Acholeplasma*/*Mycoplasma*, genital tract/respiratory tract isolates, cattle 4555.

antimicrobial activity 3991.

drug resistance, aerobic bacteria/microaerophilic bacteria, cross-resistance 14556.

mutagenesis/DNA degradation/DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* 14487.

sulphonEs, antimicrobial activity/lysogeny 7269.

synthesis/antibacterial activity 9621.

**Nitrofurantoin,**

antibacterial activity, *Salmonella*, clinical isolates 8392.

antibacterial activity, urinary tract pathogens 6114.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4128.

antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770, drug resistance, effects on *Vibrio cholerae* alkaline phosphatase activity 11989.

drug resistance, *Vibrio cholerae*, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania 9828.

inhibition-radiation (X) induced radioprotection-radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* K12 1594.

prophylaxis-bacteriuria, postoperative infection, prostatectomy 4188.

prophylaxis/treatment-urinary tract infection, comparison-methenamine hippurate, children 5256.

**Nitrofurantoin ± sulphadiazine,**

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, urinary tract 12621.

**Nitrofurazolidone,**

treatment-*Escherichia coli* infection 6113.

**Nitrofurazone,**

antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 2231.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications-endometritis, buffaloes 7261.

treatment-endometritis, cattle, drug sensitivity testing 11234.

**Nitrofurazone + furazolidone,**

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15525.

**Nitrofurazone + neomycin + penicillin G procaine,**

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15521.

**1-(5-Nitrofurfuryl)-5-Halouracils,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity 2884.

**Nitrogen,**

assimilation, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, gene expression,

relationship-glutamine synthetase adenylation 10562.

assimilation, rumen bacteria, cattle 10223.

basic compounds, effects on *Streptococcus mutans*

glycosyltransferase 3722.

catabolite repression, role-sporulation regulation, *Bacillus licheniformis* 1161, 2293.

dental plaque, assays 4934.

effects on amino acids turnover/growth/nitric-oxide

reductase activity, *Spirillum lipoferum* 10658.

effects on BCG vaccines stability, freeze-drying 4412.

effects on *Corynebacterium xerosis*/*Escherichia coli*/

*Microcycylus aquaticus* gas vacuoles 12525.

effects on *Glycine max* growth/nodulation/nutrient content 3459.

effects on soil microorganisms/humus carbon 13461.

fertilizers, effects on *Rhizobium-Lupinus* nitrogen fixation 6716.

growth requirements, microorganisms 8129.

isotopes, variations, assays-nitrogen fixation, legumes, mass spectrometry 5570.

metabolism, n.m.r. 5835.

metabolism, rumen microorganisms 12270.

metabolism, *Salmonella typhimurium*, regulation, role-glutamine synthetase 3806.

microorganisms anaerobic mixed culture, cellulose degradation products 8159.

mineralization, ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, relationship-population levels, grasslands/pasture 13477.

mineralization, soil microorganisms, bentazone effects on 10240.

nutrient sources, *Aerobacter aerogenes*, valine biosynthesis 9142.

nutrient sources, *Bacillus subtilis*, effects on proteinase biosynthesis 12053.

nutrient sources, *Bacillus subtilis*, repression-arginine catabolism enzymes 7098.

nutrient sources, carboxydobacteria, effects on growth/protein biosynthesis 9320.

nutrient sources, *Clostridium perfringens*, effects on proteinase biosynthesis 7019.

nutrient sources, effects on antibiotics biosynthesis/respiration, *Bacillus brevis*/*Pseudomonas mycophaga* 10674.

nutrient sources, effects on IMP biosynthesis, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 9109.

nutrient sources, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 9325.

regulation-amino acids transport/glutamine synthetase biosynthesis, coupling, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12408.

*Rhodopseudomonas acidophila*, assimilation, enzymes 6954.

saliva supernatants nutrient sources, *Streptococcus mitis*/*Streptococcus salivarius* 7095.

starvation, *Anabaena*, effects on protein turnover 7921.

starvation, *Streptococcus mutans*, effects on phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase glucose transport activity 9292.

*Streptomyces clavuligerus*, metabolism, regulation-cephalosporins biosynthesis 10610.

**Nitrogen (liquid),**

freezing, chickens carcasses, effects on bacteria 6086.

preservation, *Anaplasma marginale* complement fixation antigens 13676.

**Nitrogen cycle,**

see also **Ammonification, Denitrification, Nitrification,**

**Nitrogen fixation, etc.**

freshwater, bacterioplankton 1077.

rain forests, tropical environments, role-nitrifying bacteria 11539.

reservoirs, USA, Tennessee 1084.

role-cyanobacteria, soil microorganisms 13482.

role-soil microorganisms 8951.

seawater (coastal), Aleutian Is. 1027.

soil microorganisms 10246.

tropical environments, role-nitrogen-fixing bacteria 2135.

water, role-microorganisms 11566.

**Nitrogen fixation,**

see also **Nitric-oxide reductase, Nodulation**

*Actinomyces*, soil 5563.

actinomycetes-free-living + *Comptonia peregrina* 11543.

**Nitrogen fixation,(continued)**

- Aerobacter aerogenes/Pseudomonas striata-Colocasia esculenta/Monochoria vaginalis 10259.
- Anabaena, diurnal variations, freshwater blooms 10282.
- Anabaena, role-heterotrophic bacteria colonization 4505.
- Anabaena, role-nitric-oxide reductase, association-heterotrophic bacteria 10533.
- Anabaena azollae-Azolla pinnata symbiosis 11542.
- Anabaena cylindrica, role-superoxide dismutase/catalase 136.
- Anabaena cylindrica-Azolla caroliniana, symbiosis 3457.
- Anabaena flos-aquae, radiation (u.v.) effects on, use-stratosphere ozone bioassays 14464.
- Anabaena/Scenedesmus, metronidazole effects on 12622.
- Anabaena variabilis, mutants, characterization 5998.
- anaerobic/facultative bacteria, acetylene reduction, assays 4962.
- Arthrobacter fluorescens, oxygen effects on 14455.
- assays, nitrogen-15 2143.
- Aulosira fertilissima, paddy fields 8946.
- Azospirillum/Azotobacter-Cynodon dactylon, inoculation effects on 13498.
- Azospirillum brasiliense, oxygen/nitrate effects on 5067.
- Azotobacter, fungicides effects on 10234.
- Azotobacter, lanthanum sulphate/sodium molybdate effects on 9328.
- Azotobacter, molybdate/uranyl acetate effects on 547.
- Azotobacter, sodium tungstate effects on 9326.
- Azotobacter/Beijerinckia, herbicides effects on 6692.
- Azotobacter chroococcum, relationship-hydrogen metabolism 6963.
- Azotobacter chroococcum-plants 16110.
- Azotobacter chroococcum-Solanum tuberosum, relationship-potato yield 5574.
- Azotobacter-crops, inoculation effects on 3456.
- Azotobacter vinelandii/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Rhizobium, genetic analysis/regulation 6020.
- Azotobacter vinelandii/Rhizobium leguminosarum, relationship-energy charge/membrane potential 7060.
- bacteria-Aeschynomene indica, stems nodules 10257.
- bacteria-Anabaena, mutualism 11557.
- bacteria-Echinodontium tinctorium/Fomes fomentarius/Fomitopsis pinicola 11509.
- bacteria-grasses 6709.
- bacteria-mangrove swamps roots 16109.
- Beijerinckia indica-Oryza sativa, effects on growth/yield 4500.
- book/conference 6771.
- cerium/yttrium effects on 9327.
- citrus rhizosphere microorganisms/sil microorganisms, sub-tropical environments, USSR, Georgia 7743.
- Clostridium pasteurianum, regulation-ammonium metabolism 12062.
- current aspects 5819.
- cyanobacteria, glutamine synthetase 11899.
- cyanobacteria, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 10928.
- cyanobacteria, mangrove swamps 16125.
- cyanobacteria, Oryza sativa rhizosphere, Mali 11540.
- cyanobacteria, paddy fields 5564.
- cyanobacteria, role-hydrogenase 4708.
- cyanobacteria, salt marshes, USA, Massachusetts, Cape Cod 2173.
- cyanobacteria, soil microorganisms, temperate environments/tropical environments 6700.
- cyanobacteria, soil microorganisms, temperate environments/tropical environments 7738.
- cyanobacteria-lichens 5571.
- cyanobacteria-lichens crusts/soil microorganisms-legumes, deserts, USA, Colorado 6698.
- cyanobacteria-Oryza sativa/paddy fields soil, tropical environments 2137.
- cyanobacteria/photosynthetic bacteria/Chlorophyta, photosynthesis, review 2554.
- cyanobacteria-plants, symbiosis 16105.
- Desulfovibrio, coastal waters/estuaries 11553.
- energy coupling-photosynthesis 6699.
- Enterobacter cloacae-Pedicularis murex 5569.
- Erwinia herbicola, identification, paper mills wastewater/compost 13583.
- Escherichia coli, nif gene segregation-minicells, use-R factor RP41 8313.
- establishment, mechanisms, role-nucleoids, Rhizobium 12375.
- freshwater bacteria, reservoirs, USSR 7759.
- genetic engineering 5996, 9498, 9499, 9500, 9501, 9502.
- genetic engineering 9503, 9504, 9505, 9506, 9507.
- genetic engineering 9508, 9509, 9510.
- genetic engineering 9511, 9512.
- genetic engineering 9513.
- genetic engineering 9514, 9515, 9516, 9517, 9518, 9519.
- genetic engineering 9522.
- genetic engineering 12502.
- genetic engineering 12503.
- genetic engineering 12504.
- genetic engineering, book 10298.
- Gloeocapsa, inhibition-paraquat, relationship-oxygen effects on 14198.
- grasses, nitric-oxide reductase activity, factors affecting 6707.
- intertidal environments, pollution effects 16121.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, energetics, ammonium biosynthesis 4872.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, genetic analysis, review 1520.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene, cloning-plasmid pAC184/plasmid pCRA10 8358.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene, cloning-plasmid pCM1/plasmid pSA30, characterization 14429.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene, gene mapping/complementation analysis 4996.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene, phage Mu DNA integration, induced mutants characterization 2691.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene gene mapping 12409.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene mutants, transposons-induced, polarity 2690.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene mutants, isolation, use-6-cyanopurine 4995.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, nif gene proteins, regulation/characterization 4997.
- lakes, eutrophic environments, review 6753.
- legumes/grasses, tropical environments 6714.
- Mastigocladus laminosus, temperature requirements/use-photolysis 12212.
- Medicago sativa/Melilotus alba/Trifolium pratense-Rhizobium, insecticides effects on 10261.
- nif gene, incorporation-plants 5992.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria-Oryza sativa rhizosphere, assays 13501.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria-Saccharum officinale, roots 13503.
- Nodularia harveyana 5689.
- nodule bacteria-Alnus incana 8958.
- Nostoc, free-living/Blasia pusilla endophytes 10258.
- Nostoc muscorum, nif gene, interaction-histidine operon 9409.
- Nostoc muscorum, stem-f34 herbicides effects on 9316.
- Oscillatoria theibautii, oceans 13518.
- photosynthetic bacteria, relationship-hydrogen metabolism,



**Nitrogen fixation,(continued)**

- review 7963.
- Pseudomonas azotogensis*-*Pennisetum americanum*, sub-tropical environments 5572.
- relationship-ammonification 7742.
- review 3807.
- Rhizobium 'cowpea', anaerobic acetylene reduction 11928.
- Rhizobium 'cowpea', defective mutant 6003.
- Rhizobium 'cowpea'-*Vigna sinensis*, dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase activity 7746, 7774.
- Rhizobium, in vitro, factors affecting 8137.
- Rhizobium, nitric-oxide reductase activity, continuous culture 5889.
- Rhizobium, symbionts/non-symbionts, morphology/ultrastructure 11705.
- Rhizobium *ajponicum* mutants-Glycine max 2144.
- Rhizobium-Glycine max 1049.
- Rhizobium-Glycine max, carbon dioxide/straw effects on 1025.
- Rhizobium-Glycine max, manganese effects on 7744.
- Rhizobium-Glycine max, role-leghaemoglobin/oxygen, review 7745.
- Rhizobium-Glycine max/Medicago sativa, nodules senescence effects on 13507.
- Rhizobium-Glycine max/*Vigna unguiculata*, fertilizers effects on, tropical environments 2159.
- Rhizobium japonicum, association-auxins biosynthesis 13862.
- Rhizobium japonicum, mutants, isolation/characterization 6002.
- Rhizobium japonicum, nitric-oxide reductase activity/ATP production, role-hydrogenase 7975.
- Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max, assays 4499.
- Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max, bacteroids hydrogenase effects on 13499.
- Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas effects on 6708.
- Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max, nitric-oxide reductase activity, cell culture 2439.
- Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max, Rhizobium-*Glomus fasciculatus* interaction effects on 16111.
- Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max, tropical environments 2162.
- Rhizobium japonicum-Oryza sativa/Triticum, models 6718.
- Rhizobium-Kummerowia striata, carbon dioxide/oxygen/light effects 1050.
- Rhizobium-legumes 6724.
- Rhizobium-legumes, assays 2165.
- Rhizobium-legumes, assays-nitrogen isotopes variations, mass spectrometry 5570.
- Rhizobium-legumes, ecology, tropical environments 6712.
- Rhizobium-legumes, efficiency, nutrition effects on, tropical environments 2158.
- Rhizobium-legumes, factors affecting 16113.
- Rhizobium-legumes, hydrogenase function, review 7974.
- Rhizobium-legumes, Mali 5582.
- Rhizobium-legumes, regulation 2155.
- Rhizobium-legumes, relationship-hydrogen metabolism 6713.
- Rhizobium-legumes, seed treatments effects on, tropical environments 2156, 2157.
- Rhizobium-legumes, tropical environments 2149, 2150, 2151, 2160, 2161, 6710.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum-Pisum sativum 6727, 16108.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum-Pisum sativum, ammonium chloride/methionine sulphoximine effects on in vitro 7976.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum-Pisum sativum, effects on hosts photosynthesis 5573.
- Rhizobium lupini-Lupinus, relationship-bacteroids ATP metabolism 13500.
- Rhizobium lupini-Lupinus angustifolius, cobalt effects on 8959.
- Rhizobium-Lupinus, nitrogen fertilizers effects on 6716.
- Rhizobium-Medicago sativa 10265.
- Rhizobium-Medicago sativa, light effects/potassium limitation effects on 10260.
- Rhizobium-Medicago sativa/Trifolium pratense, herbicides effects on 10256.
- Rhizobium meliloti, efficiency, relationship-streptomycin antibiotic resistance, mechanisms 12379.
- Rhizobium meliloti, free-living cells 12228.
- Rhizobium meliloti, succinate catabolite repression effects on 7977.
- Rhizobium meliloti bacteroids, Medicago sativa nodules 6861.
- Rhizobium meliloti-Medicago sativa 6717.
- Rhizobium meliloti-Medicago sativa, efficiency, relationship-streptomycin antibiotic resistance 12378.
- Rhizobium meliloti-Medicago sativa, microscopy 8965.
- Rhizobium meliloti-Medicago sativa, phosphoglucose isomerase-deficient mutant 8244.
- Rhizobium phaseoli-Phaseolus vulgaris, bean yellow mosaic virus infection effects on 8961.
- Rhizobium-Phaseolus aureus/Vigna catjang 16107.
- Rhizobium-Phaseolus vulgaris, nitric-oxide reductase activity, seasonal variations 13502.
- Rhizobium-plants-mycorrhizas 1048.
- Rhizobium-Stylosanthes, efficacy, assays 13504.
- Rhizobium trifolii-Bromus mollis/Trifolium subterraneum, seasonal variations, acetylene reduction 5576.
- Rhizobium trifolii-Trifolium repens, bacteria recognition/binding, role-trifoliin 5575.
- Rhizobium trifolii-Trifolium repens, hills 1051.
- Rhizobium trifolii-Trifolium repens, surfactants fungicides effects on 4002.
- Rhizobium trifolii-Trifolium subterraneum, efficacy 1052.
- Rhizobium-Trifolium repens, nitrogen-15 assays 11545.
- Rhizobium-Trifolium subterraneum, population establishment 8967.
- Rhizobium-Vicia faba, factors affecting 1063.
- Rhizobium-Vigna unguiculata, yield 1065.
- rhizoplane microorganisms, Oryza sativa 11544.
- rhizosphere microflora, Oryza sativa 2140.
- rhizosphere microflora, weeds, bacteria 1043.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, angiosperms 10243.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, measuring techniques 9350.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, Spartina alterniflora, salt marshes, cyanobacteria/photosynthetic bacteria 2174.
- Rhodospseudomonas acidophila relationship-hydrogen metabolism 6955.
- role-hydrogenase/nitric-oxide reductase, review 8035.
- roots nodules endophytes-Coriaria nepalensis, Nepal 16106.
- soil microflora 1042.
- soil microflora, tropical environments 2136.
- soil microorganisms 3450, 3451, 8951.
- soil microorganisms, association-soil types, USSR, Siberia 13479.
- soil microorganisms, carbon source effects on, paddy fields 3452.
- soil microorganisms, Hordeum vulgare Azotobacter chroococcum seed treatments effects on 16103.
- soil microorganisms, nitrogenous compounds effects on 549.
- soil microorganisms, paddy fields, factors affecting 5565.
- soil microorganisms, paddy fields, models 7739.
- soil microorganisms, pesticides effects on 16084.

**Nitrogen fixation,(continued)**

soil microorganisms, soil moisture/soil temperature effects on 13480.

soil microorganisms, USSR 4497.

soil microorganisms-Oryza sativa, paddy fields soil 8960.

Spirillum lipoferum 5885.

Spirillum lipoferum-crops/grasses, tropical environments 2141.

Spirillum lipoferum-Digitaria decumbens, rhizosphere 6719.

Spirillum lipoferum-grasses, tropical environments, review 2142.

Spirillum lipoferum taxonomy 5636.

sulphate-reducing bacteria, oil deposits 10242.

symbiosis, conference 2194.

symbiosis, plants factors affecting 6704.

symbiosis, relationship-plants photosynthesis 6705.

Trichodesmium thiebautii, diurnal variations, marine environments 8975.

tropical environments, books 1088.

**Nitrogen-fixing bacteria,**

association-wood decay-fungi 13493.

Camelina sativa phyllosphere, effects on Linum usitatissimum germination 8957.

ecology 6699.

free-living, rhizosphere microorganisms 16100.

hydrogen production 9341.

indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis, factors affecting 14175.

nitric-oxide reductase, activity-grasses, factors affecting 6707.

nitric-oxide reductase, characterization 9513.

nitrogen fixation, Oryza sativa rhizosphere, assays 13501.

rhizosphere, deserts plants 16098.

rhizoplane microorganisms, Saccharum officinale, electron microscopy (transmission) 13503.

role-nitrogen cycle, tropical environments 2135.

taxonomy, Tillandsia latifolia phyllosphere 4554.

**Nitrogen-fixing microorganisms,**

symbiosis-Oryza sativa, paddy fields soil 8960.

**Nitrogen mustard,**

cross-linking-DNA, effects on transformation, Bacillus subtilis 7147.

**Nitrogen-15,**

radioisotopes, nitrogen fixation assays, Rhizobium-Trifolium repens 11545.

use-nitrogen fixation assays 2143.

**Nitrogenous compounds,**

effects on nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 549.

**Nitroimidazoles,**

antimicrobial activity, bacteria/protozoa 1626.

mutagenesis, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Salmonella typhimurium Ames test 12542.

radiosensitization-Escherichia coli/Streptococcus lactis, lipophilicity effects on 14580.

synthesis/antibacterial activity 9621.

treatment-bacteraemia, Bacteroides fragilis 593.

**2-Nitroimidazoles,**

synthesis/antimicrobial activity in vivo 538.

**5-Nitroimidazoles,**

drug resistance, aerobic bacteria/microaerophilic bacteria, cross-resistance 14556.

**3-Nitroimidazo[1,2-a]Pyridines,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity/structure-activity relationships 2874.

**Nitrophenols,**

biodegradation, flooded soils 4492.

**p-Nitrophenyl glucosides,**

inhibition-dental plaque biosynthesis in vitro, Streptococcus

mutans 550.

**o-Nitrophenyl-β-D-Galactopyranoside test,**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa epidemiology 850.

**α-p-Nitrophenylgalactoside,**

transport, Escherichia coli, role-protein M 10640.

**o-Nitrophenyl-β-D-Galactoside,**

metabolism, Pseudomonas maltophilia 8135.

**p-Nitrophenylphosphatase,**

Ureaplasma urealyticum, location 6829.

**Nitroreductase,**

Escherichia coli K12, oxygen sensitivity 11961.

**Nitrosamides,**

mutagenesis, deuterium effects on, Escherichia coli 8377.

**Nitrosamines,**

mutagenesis, Ames test, Salmonella typhimurium 8378.

mutagenesis, deuterium effects on, Escherichia coli 8377.

mutagenesis, structure-activity relationships, Salmonella typhimurium 6103.

Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli, formation-urinary bladder infection, role-bladder tumours 1713.

**Nitrosamines + radiation (u.v.),**

effects on DNA melting temperature, Escherichia coli 13785.

**N-Nitrosamines,**

Escherichia coli B, biosynthesis, enzymes activity 10549.

**Nitrosoamides,**

antitumour activity/mutagenesis/chemical properties 14481.

**Nitrosoguanidine,**

effects on Anacystis nidulans growth/pigments, nitrogen sources 2583.

mutagenesis, drug resistance, comparison-spontaneous/nitrosoguanidine, myxobacteria 2804.

**Nitrosolobus,**

antigenic characteristics, fluorescent antibody test, soil microorganisms 11346.

soil microorganisms, population levels 11531.

**Nitrosomonas,**

antigenic characteristics, fluorescent antibody test, soil microorganisms 11346.

nitrification, rivers 2176.

nitrification, streams, models 13528.

soil microorganisms, isolation/identification, New Zealand 7732.

soil microorganisms, population levels 11531.

**Nitrosomonas europaea,**

ammonia/hydroxylamine oxidation, enzymes activity 12004.

ammonia oxidation, enzymes activity 12003, 12005.

ammonia oxidation, inhibition-acetylene 7090.

**Nitrosopiperazine,**

derivatives, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 3957.

**Nitrospirra,**

antigenic characteristics, fluorescent antibody test, soil microorganisms 11346.

soil microorganisms, population levels 11531.

**Nitrospirra briensis,**

nitrification, role-rocks weathering 8940.

**S-Nitrosothiols,**

inhibition-spore germination/spore outgrowth, Bacillus cereus, structure effects on 2879.

**Nitrosourea,**

derivatives, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli, effects on DNA repair 10871.

**Nitrosoureas,**

antitumour activity/mutagenesis/chemical properties 14481.

mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 3956.

**Nitrotoluenesulphonyl,**

amino acids derivatives, synthesis/antimicrobial activity

1618.

**Nitrous acid,**

extraction, *Streptococcus* group A polysaccharides, serotyping, tonsillitis 9367.  
inactivation-*Anacystis nidulans* growth 7079.  
mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium*, induction-duplication 7231.

**Nitrous oxide,**

effects on growth, synergism-helium/oxygen, *Escherichia coli*/  
*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus faecalis* 6089.  
levels, coastal waters sediments, denitrification index 10272.

**Nitrous oxide reductase,**

spore-forming bacteria, thermophilic bacteria, activity 10602.

**Nitrous yperite,**

effects on *Escherichia coli* morphology 11714.

**Nitrovin,**

prophylaxis-colibacillosis, pig 545.

**Nitroxoline,**

therapeutic applications, urinary tract infection 9733.

**Nitroxoline  $\pm$  sulphamethizole,**

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 11095.

**Noboritomycins,**

*Streptomyces noboritoensis*, structure/antimicrobial activity 9273.

**Nocardia,**

see also **Nocardiosis**

abscesses, brain, case survey 7394.

abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/  
treatment 10966.

abscesses, brain, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.

abscesses, brain, diagnosis-computed tomography, treatment  
surgery/sulfoxazole, case reports 14797.

abscesses-brain/cerebritis, treatment-antibiotics 9852.

antibiotic LL-BM123, structure 287.

antibiotic LL-BM123 $\beta$ /antibiotic LL-BM123 $\gamma$ , biosynthesis  
10605.

antibiotic LL-BM123 $\beta$ /antibiotic LL-BM123 $\gamma$ , isolation/  
physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 10606.

antibiotic LL-BM123 $\gamma$ , chemical modification, antibacterial  
activity 10903.

antibiotic LL-BM123 $\gamma$ , isopropyl derivatives, antibacterial  
activity 10902.

antigens, cytoplasm/ribosomes, cross-reactivity-

*Corynebacterium*/diphtheroids/*Mycobacterium* 1109.

bacteraemia, persistent infection, complications-kidney

transplantation, association-lung infection, case reports 649  
biodegradation, lignin 7101.

biodegradation, lignin + derivatives 344.

carboxylic acids/phenol degradation 14232.

1,3-diphenylbutane/polystyrene biodegradation, soil 341.

enzymes/taxonomy 14075.

geographical distribution, soil, USSR 4491.

geographical distribution, soil, USSR, Ukraine 5554.

granulomas, brain, dogs, sulphur granules morphology,  
microscopy 4223.

hydrocarbons assimilation 12264.

identification, rapid methods 1485.

$\beta$ -lactamase, activity 9245.

$\beta$ -lactamase, biosynthesis/role  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibiotic  
resistance 8040.

lung infection, children, case reports 9800.

lung infection, opportunist infection, immunosuppression,  
aetiology/diagnosis 9729.

mineralization, humus 6687.

mitogens, induced DNA biosynthesis-lymphoid cells, *Vibrio*  
*cholerae* toxins/nucleotides (cyclic)/isoprenaline effects on,  
rabbits 2109.

mycetoma 6305.

mycetoma, aetiology 11076.

mycetoma, histopathology 11077.

mycetoma, treatment 12902.

ovaries infection, association-intrauterine devices, case  
reports 2943.

phenols metabolism 12265.

respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-  
immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.

soil microorganisms, sewage/water supplies irrigation effects  
on 5551.

taxonomy 2217.

taxonomy, comparison-*Gordonia aurantiaca* 4553.

taxonomy, muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase  
occurrence 11626.

taxonomy (numerical) 11625.

taxonomy, ribosomes relationship 7805.

**Nocardia asteroides,**

antigens, cross-reactivity-*Mycobacterium* 10056.

antigens, purification/differentiation 4348.

bronchopulmonary infection, diagnosis/treatment, case  
reports 15061.

central nervous system infection, treatment-minocycline  
12901.

endocarditis, case reports 15060.

geographical distribution, USSR, Ukraine, soil  
microorganisms 15708.

glycolipids, structure 13932.

immune response, phospholipids, experimental infection,  
guinea-pigs 13260.

lung infection, animal models, immune response, athymic  
nude mouse 8831.

lung infection, association-oral infection, case reports 709.

lung infection, association-Petriellidium boydii mycetoma/  
candidiasis/dermatomycosis, immunosuppression, case  
reports 9801.

lung infection, case reports, first record-Brazil 9802.

lung infection, clinical aspects/radiography/diagnosis, case  
reports 651.

lung infection, opportunist infection, association-  
immunosuppression, case reports 7422.

lung infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,  
case reports 15254.

mediastinitis/pneumonia, superior vena cava syndrome  
complications, case reports 708.

morphology, relationship-growth stage 10437.

nocardiosis, diagnosis-complement fixation 8524.

nocardiosis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,  
case reports/review 1811.

sinusitis, pyrexia presentation/diagnosis, case reports 1696.

skin infection, diagnosis/treatment/case reports 650.

soil microorganisms, isolation, Sudan 13466.

**Nocardia autotrophica,**

antagonism, fungi, identification-soil 10.

**Nocardia brasiliensis,**

mycetoma, animal models, mice 6422.

mycetoma, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay  
6244.

mycetoma, review 3007.

soil microorganisms, isolation, Sudan 13466.

**Nocardia canicruria,**

growth rate/morphogenesis, carbon source effects on, culture  
(synchronous) 1465.

**Nocardia caviae,**

bacteraemia/disseminated infection, association-bone  
marrow transplantation, case reports 2956.

**Nocardia coeliaca,**

lung tumours, *Nocardia rubra* immunotherapy 988.



- Nocardia corallina**,  
biodegradation, lignin, paper pulp mills wastewater 12221.  
culture, oxygen threshold 8231.  
pigments, characterization 8116.  
zinc antibacterial activity, chlorides effects on 8450.
- Nocardia corynebacteroides**,  
cell walls/peptidoglycan, adjuvanticity, mice 13309.
- Nocardia erythropolis**,  
+ activated sludge, biodegradation-phthalate esters,  
wastewater 14233.  
geographical distribution, soil, USSR 4491.  
phthalates degradation, soil columns, wastewater treatment  
5873.  
tricarboxylic acid cycle, enzymes characterization 10681.
- Nocardia farcinia**,  
glycolipids, structure 13932.
- Nocardia madurae**,  
mycetoma, foot, case reports 7423.
- Nocardia mediterranei**,  
nutrition, analysis 10343.  
rifamycin R, structure 9258.  
rifamycins, biosynthesis, auxotrophy 2545.  
rifamycins, biosynthesis, auxotrophy mutants 2544.
- Nocardia minima**,  
glucokinase/polyphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase,  
activity 14081.
- Nocardia minutissima**,  
erythrasma, mixed infection-fungi/yeasts 8525.
- Nocardia opaca**,  
autotrophy, isolation-marshes 10682.  
4-en-3-oxosteroid dehydrogenase, purification/  
characterization 4787.  
hydrogenase, characterization/distribution 6970.  
3 oxosteroid $\Delta'$ -dehydrogenase, chromatography (affinity),  
interaction-ligands 2525.  
3-oxosteroid $\Delta'$ -dehydrogenase, chromatography (affinity)  
4788.
- Nocardia pelletieri**,  
mycetoma, foot, clinical aspects/aetiology 12820.
- Nocardia polychromogenes**,  
cell walls, skeleton, *Nocardia brasiliensis*, mice 988.
- Nocardia restricta**,  
AMP (cyclic) transport 8108.  
fragmentation, cell walls/proteins turnover 3593.  
growth rate/morphogenesis, carbon source effects on, culture  
(synchronous) 1465.  
phthalates degradation, soil columns, wastewater treatment  
5873.  
synchronous culture 8155.  
vitamin K2, isolation 1431.
- Nocardia rubra**,  
cell walls, immunotherapy, lung tumours, rats 15958.  
cell walls, skeleton, effects on mammary gland  
tumourigenesis, mice 4007.  
immunotherapy, cancer, cell walls 8881.  
immunotherapy, lung tumours 988.
- Nocardia sulphurea**,  
isochelocardin, structure 5832.
- Nocardicin C**,  
deacylation-microorganisms, 3-aminonocardicin acid  
products 4727.
- Nocardiosis**,  
clinical aspects, case surveys 14796.  
diagnosis-complement fixation, *Nocardia asteroides* 8524.  
hair, treatment-econazole nitrate 6381.  
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports/  
review, *Nocardia asteroides* 1811.
- Nodulation**,  
see also **Nitrogen fixation**  
*Alnus*, endophytes, characterization, role-cytokinins 6706.  
*Alnus glutinosa*, role-cytokinins levels 1054.  
*Arachis hypogaea*, aldrex T seed treatments effects on,  
*Rhizobium leguminosarum* 8962.  
*Arachis hypogaea*, *Rhizobium* 2146, 2147.  
*Arachis hypogaea*, *Rhizobium cowpea* efficacy, fungicides  
seed treatments effects on 5577.  
*Comptonia peregrina*, actinomycetes-free-living 11543.  
*Cytisus scoparius*/*Sophora flavescens*, nodules cells mitosis,  
*Rhizobium* effects on 13508.  
Glycine max, effects on allantoin metabolism, *Rhizobium*  
10263.  
Glycine max, effects on yield, Thailand, *Rhizobium* 3458.  
Glycine max, efficacy, relationship-bacteriocinogeny,  
*Rhizobium japonicum* 8050.  
Glycine max, genetic markers, strains identification/  
competition, *Rhizobium japonicum* 8964.  
Glycine max, hydrogenase assays-tritium exchange,  
*Rhizobium japonicum* 6967.  
Glycine max, inhibition-tetracycline, *Rhizobium japonicum*  
5580.  
Glycine max, manganese effects on 7744.  
Glycine max, mechanisms, *Rhizobium japonicum* 11546.  
Glycine max, nitrogen/phosphorus/sulphur effects on,  
*Rhizobium* 3459.  
Glycine max, nodules differentiation, *Rhizobium japonicum*  
2148.  
Glycine max, pesticides seed treatments effects on,  
*Rhizobium japonicum* 6721.  
Glycine max, *Rhizobium japonicum* mutants 2144.  
Glycine max, *Rhizobium japonicum* 9517.  
Glycine max, *Rhizobium japonicum*-containing membranes,  
isolation/characterization 6720.  
Glycine max, *Rhizobium japonicum*-*Glomus fasciculatus*  
interaction effects on 16111.  
Glycine max, *Rhizobium japonicum* seed treatments,  
competition-indigenous species 5579.  
Glycine max, tropical environments, *Rhizobium japonicum*  
2162.  
Glycine max/*Vigna unguiculata*, fertilizers effects on, tropical  
environments, *Rhizobium* 2159.  
Glycine ussuriensis, *Rhizobium japonicum* enumeration,  
assays 361.  
legumes, efficiency, penicillin/cafeine/yeasts extracts effects  
on, *Rhizobium* 10264.  
legumes, mechanisms, enzymes, *Rhizobium* 6725.  
legumes, micronutrients requirements, tropical environments,  
*Rhizobium* 6711.  
legumes, nodules amino acids, *Rhizobium*/hosts effects on  
5581.  
legumes, *Rhizobium* 2154, 2163, 2164.  
legumes, *Rhizobium*, conferences 1091.  
legumes, *Rhizobium*, Mali 5582.  
legumes, *Rhizobium*, review 6724.  
legumes, *Rhizobium*, rhizosphere nitrates effects on 6722.  
legumes, *Rhizobium* genetics 4501.  
legumes, *Rhizobium* seed treatments effects on, tropical  
environments 2156, 2157.  
legumes, role-lectins, *Rhizobium* 7600.  
legumes, role-lectins-*Rhizobium* cell surface antigens  
interaction 15776.  
legumes, soil acidity effects on, tropical environments,  
*hizobium* 6726.  
legumes, spectinomycin/streptomycin antibiotic resistance  
competition symbiosis, *Rhizobium trifolii* 1056.

**Nodulation,(continued)**

legumes, tropical environments, *Rhizobium* 2152, 2160, 2161.

Lotus, *Rhizobium*, hills, British Isles 1057.

Lotus pedunculatus, efficacy-*Rhizobium* phages resistance mutant 1058.

Lupinus, efficiency, role-*Rhizobium* lupini dehydrogenase 8049.

Lupinus albus, herbicides effects on, *Rhizobium* lupini 554.

Medicago sativa, Glomus mycorrhizas effects on, *Rhizobium* meliloti 16112.

Medicago sativa, microscopy, *Rhizobium* meliloti 8965.

Medicago sativa, phosphorus/soil pH effects on, *Rhizobium* meliloti 13506.

Medicago sativa, relationship-*Rhizobium* meliloti pigmentation, role-metabolic pathways 14207.

Medicago sativa, *Rhizobium* 10265.

Medicago sativa, *Rhizobium* meliloti, electron microscopy (scanning) 6717.

Medicago sativa, *Rhizobium* meliloti bacteroids characterization 6861.

Medicago sativa, sodium chloride effects on, *Rhizobium* meliloti, Greece 1059.

Medicago sativa/Vicia sativa, *Rhizobium* seed treatments effects on, Argentina 13509.

Parasponia andersonii, roots nodules structure, *Rhizobium* symbiosis 16114.

Phaseolus mungo, *Rhizobium*, sugars effects on 3460.

Pisum sativum, ability transfer, role-plasmids, *Rhizobium* leguminosarum 6079.

Pisum sativum, *Rhizobium* leguminosarum 16108.

Pisum sativum, specificity, *Rhizobium*, Afghanistan 1060.

Pisum sativum, straw effects on, *Rhizobium* 2166.

Pisum sativum, trifluralin effects on, *Rhizobium* leguminosarum 8966.

*Rhizobium* meliloti, efficacy, relationship-pH, strains selection 10262.

*Rhizobium* meliloti, succinate catabolite repression effects on 7977.

*Rhizobium* trifolii deficient mutant, isolation 10730.

*Rhizobium*-Vicia faba, factors affecting 1063.

Trifolium, *Rhizobium* trifolii adherence-roots, role-polysaccharides 11863.

Trifolium, role-lectins receptors, *Rhizobium* trifolii 13731.

Trifolium alexandrinum, efficiency, *Rhizobium* trifolii 11547.

Trifolium pratense, cobalt effects on 5143.

Trifolium pratense, efficacy, *Rhizobium* trifolii mutants 12229.

Trifolium repens, breeding, *Rhizobium* trifolii 1061.

Trifolium repens, *Rhizobium* trifolii antibiotic resistance mutants 16116.

Trifolium repens, *Rhizobium* trifolii recognition/binding, role-trifoliin 5575.

Trifolium repens, strains effects on population establishment, *Rhizobium* trifolii 3461.

Trifolium repens, surfactants fungicides effects on, *Rhizobium* trifolii 5583.

Trifolium repens, trifluralin effects on, *Rhizobium* 16115.

Trifolium subterraneum, *Rhizobium* population establishment 8967.

Trifolium subterraneum, *Rhizobium* trifolii enumeration, assays 361.

Vicia faba, carbon dioxide fixation, *Rhizobium* 1064.

Vicia faba, *Rhizobium* 1062.

Vigna sinensis, dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase activity, *Rhizobium* 'cowpea' 7746, 7747.

Vigna unguiculata, environmental effects, tropical

environments models, *Rhizobium* 8968.

Vigna unguiculata, *Rhizobium* cycloserine-resistant mutant 7973.

Vigna unguiculata, soil temperature effects, *Rhizobium* 1066.

**Nodule bacteria,**  
see also ***Rhizobium***  
nitrogen fixation-Alnus incana 8958.

seed treatments, Vicia faba, combination-trace elements, 2167.

**Nodules,**  
Aeschynomene indica stems, nitrogen fixation-bacteria 10257.

Alnus glutinosa, endophytes infectivity, antibiotics effects on 3962.

Arachis hypogaea, *Rhizobium* antigens detection/serotyping-enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 10700.

Glycine max, development, bacteroids/host enzymes activity, *Rhizobium* japonicum 1055.

Glycine max/Medicago sativa, senescence, effects on *Rhizobium* cell size/nitrogen fixation/nucleic acids composition 13507.

legumes, polygalacturonase biosynthesis, induction-*Rhizobium* meliloti plasmids 10828.

Medicago sativa, bacteroids, cell size/nucleic acids levels, comparison-*Rhizobium* meliloti 2286.

**Nogalamycin,**  
Streptomyces glomeratus sp.nov., biosynthesis, soil isolates 5836.

Streptomyces nogalter, biosynthesis 5840.

**Noma,**  
neonates, aetiology/pathogenesis, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1702.

**Nonenol,**  
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, biosynthesis, relationship-growth, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3811.

**Nopalinate,**  
biosynthesis, crown gall, Nicotiana tabacum 3269.

**Nopaline,**  
catabolism Ti plasmid, DNA homology-octopine plasmids, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8329.

**Norspermidine,**  
Beneckea/Vibrio, occurrence 14179.

**Norsulfazol + polymyxin M,**  
antibiotic synergism, effects on Proteus mirabilis fatty acid composition 14557.

**Norway,**  
dental caries, prophylaxis-fluoride, children, side effects 6404.

Neisseria meningitidis infection, incidence 15615.

periodontal disease, incidence/pathology 9805, 9998.

periodontal disease, pathology, adolescence-adults, comparison-Sri Lanka 15071.

tuberculosis, lung, control/incidence 8738.

Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia-like bacteria, freshwater, disease transmission 6747.

**Nose,**  
abscesses, aetiology/treatment, children, case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 14949.

cattle, exudates, Mycobacterium bovis isolation 3149.

condylomata lata, atypical syphilis, case reports 10940.

ducks, Vibrio cholerae isolation 5347.

Staphylococcus aureus carriers, antibiotic resistance 5332.

Staphylococcus aureus carriers, association-psoriasis 2993.

Staphylococcus aureus carriers, children, incidence/antibiotic resistance, British Isles, Wales 5331.

Streptococcus group B colonization, neonates, association-parturition induction equipment 11269.

tuberculosis, meningitis/osteomyelitis skull complications,

**Nose,(continued)**

children, case reports 15054.

**Nosiheptide,**

Streptomycin antibioticus, identity-multithiomyces, structure 8057.

**Nosocomial environments,**

air, filtration, evaluation 4516.

airborne bacteria, contamination, anaesthetics 6760.

airborne bacteria, operating theatres, medical personnel clothing effects on 5614.

airborne bacteria/carriers, role-disease transmission 6480. antibiotic resistance 7252.

antibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, gram-negative bacteria, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.

antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, development/spread, neonates, infection, British Isles, Scotland, *Staphylococcus* 3216.

antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, gram-negative bacilli, epidemiology, patients, South Africa, Johannesburg 5320.

antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, gram-negative bacilli, cross-resistance, South Africa, Johannesburg 5321.

antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, *Klebsiella* infection, neonates, outbreaks, USA, New York 3210.

antibiotic resistance, incidence, France, Marseille 15626.

antibiotic resistance/hygiene, urinary tract surgery 8675.

bacteraemia, outbreaks, anaesthetics contamination, Denmark, Odense/Netherlands, Nijmegen, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 9965.

bacteria, drug resistance, Czechoslovakia 13077.

bacteria, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibacterial activity 14563.

bacteria incidence/antibiotic resistance 11280.

bacteriuria, disease spread, geriatrics, serotyping, *Proteus mirabilis* 3211.

*Bacteroides fragilis*, serotypes distribution, British Isles 860.

burns unit, burn infection incidence/aetiology 11263.

burns unit, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* sulphadiazine silver drug resistance 10924.

burns unit, wound infection outbreaks, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, gentamicin/silver drug resistance 11242.

cloxacillin/penicillin G antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus* 12585.

contamination, bacteria, surveys 5315.

disease transmission, mats containing adhesives + disinfectants effects on 6492.

disinfectants, infection control 4185.

disinfection, prophylaxis-nosocomial infection 4186.

drug resistance-multiple, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella*/*Proteus mirabilis*, incidence/patterns 13052, 15564.

endoscopy equipment, disinfection-cetyltrimethylammonium bromide + chlorhexidine/glutaraldehyde 8442.

Enterobacteriaceae, R factors 12479.

haemodialysis, bacteriology assays, recommendations 12955.

haemodialysis monitors, contamination/disinfection 2189.

haemodialysis units, *Staphylococcus aureus* infection, outbreaks 9981.

humidifiers, contamination, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Serratia marcescens*/fungi 10294.

hygiene 6493.

hygiene, requirements/recommendations 3110.

infusion fluids, contamination, microorganisms 7579.

intensive care units, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum* serotyping 15600.

intensive care units, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b carriers, nasopharynx, children, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on 13071.

intensive care units, infection, leucocytes

(polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis-*Klebsiella* 15848. intensive care units, *Klebsiella* biotyping/phage typing/serotyping 8721.

intensive care units, medical personnel, skin colonization-*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, association-respiratory tract infection outbreaks 7559.

intensive care units, neonates, colonization, gram-negative bacilli/*Streptococcus* 11245.

intensive care units, postoperative infection, prophylaxis antibiotics 12923.

intensive care units, telephones, contamination-gram-negative bacilli/gram-positive cocci 7761.

isolation units 5267.

isolation units, combination-antibiotics, infection complications prophylaxis-neutropenia 15299.

isolation units, infectious diseases, control 4182, 4183.

isolation units, laminar air flow + decontamination, prophylaxis-bone marrow transplantation infection complications 12959.

isolation units, leukaemia infection complications prophylaxis 8990.

isolation units, postoperative infection prophylaxis/control 6410.

isolation units, reversed isolation 12940.

*Klebsiella aerogenes* infection, neonates, source 15586.

*Klebsiella* disease transmission 15588, 15589.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, antibiotic resistance/carriers 5328.

*Klebsiella/Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, incidence, Poland 7763.

legionnaire's disease, outbreaks, USA, Washington D.C. 8752.

medical personnel, legionnaire's disease, disease transmission risks 13089.

medical personnel, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection outbreaks, first record 9049.

medical personnel, *Streptococcus* group B carriers 15638.

microbiology, book 11570.

microbiology laboratories, computer applications 1496.

neonates faecal microflora, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 8935.

neonates intensive care units, colonization/infection risks 7566.

operating theatres, air cleaning, control-postoperative infection, clinical trials 7490.

operating theatres, airborne bacteria 3486.

operating theatres, airborne bacteria enumeration, mathematical models 16157.

operating theatres, airborne microorganisms, air conditioning effects on, role-postoperative infection 6759.

operating theatres, hygiene, phenol solutions contamination-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1914.

operating theatres, *Staphylococcus aureus* dispersal-medical personnel 15623.

operating theatres, airborne bacteria, contamination, ventilation effects on 7762.

opportunistic infection, incidence, bacteria/fungi 11266.

oxygen analyzers, contamination-*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*/*Pseudomonas maltophilia* 11243.

personnel, tuberculosis screening, purified protein derivative/tuberculin, problems, USA, Maine 643.

pharmaceuticals, contamination 1087.

*Providencia stuartii* antibiotic resistance-kanamycin, incidence/transfer 464.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, colonization, intestine, neonates, epidemiology 8715.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, drug resistance, clinical isolates 7240.



**Nosocomial environments,(continued)**

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, epidemiology, Egypt, Alexandria 7543.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, media (culture) 13047.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, serotyping 13575.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, serotyping, Czechoslovakia 13574.
- Pseudomonas* antibiotic resistance patterns, cancer patients 13048.
- R factors, antibiotic resistance, incidence 5040.
- R factors, antibiotic resistance, occurrence/characterization 5039.
- R factors, mercury resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 7203.
- R factors, trimethoprim drug resistance, incidence, urinary tract isolates 8325.
- respiratory therapy equipment/solutions, contamination, *Pseudomonas/Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* subsp. *anitratus* 5318.
- respiratory tract equipment disinfection, recommendations 12956.
- respiratory tract infection disease reservoirs, role-stomach 8568.
- Salmonella*, serotyping, Italy 15573.
- Salmonella wien* isolation/antibiotic resistance 3207.
- Serratia marcescens*, antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer 9488.
- Shigella* antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, USA, Maryland, Baltimore 13064.
- Shigella* antibiotic resistance, R factors, transfer 8326.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, clinical isolates 10881.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin 11261.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance/incidence, British Isles, England, Birmingham 13073.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance/phage typing 15620.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, phage typing, Brazil 15622.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, serotyping/phage typing/antibiotic resistance 15621.
- Staphylococcus aureus* colonization-neonates 9980.
- Staphylococcus aureus* phage typing, association-methicillin antibiotic resistance 9979.
- Staphylococcus aureus* phage typing, relationship-gentamicin antibiotic resistance transfer 7561.
- Streptococcus*, epidemiology 7799.
- Streptococcus* group D, bacteriocin typing 15639.
- surgery units, medical personnel, *Staphylococcus* carriers types, relationship-phage typing 11258.
- surgical gloves, contamination, assays 2611.
- trimethoprim drug resistance, coliforms 2875.
- water, *Mycobacterium* viability, disinfectants effects on 8441.
- water supplies, contamination, coliforms 15557.
- water supplies, contamination, *Pseudomonas* 15553.
- water supplies, contamination/disinfection 6757.
- water supplies, *Flavobacterium-Cytophaga*, distribution/characterization 8986.
- Nosocomial infection**,  
see also **Postoperative infection**
- adults, case surveys, males, *Streptococcus* group B 14965.
- aetiology, *Citrobacter* 1708.
- aetiology/antibiotic resistance 13076.
- aetiology/control/incidence 14950.
- aetiology/source, gram-negative bacteria 4087.
- aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, Nigeria 11017.
- antibiotic resistance, clinical aspects 15630.
- antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria, disease spread 1919.
- antibiotics antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 1920.
- bacteraemia, complications-cancer, clinical aspects, case surveys, gram-positive cocci 14985.
- bacteraemia, complications-kidney transplantation, association-cytomegalovirus infection 6323.
- bacteraemia, hospitals duration analysis, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11274.
- bacteraemia, incidence, intensive care units, Austria, *Serratia marcescens* 8725.
- bacteraemia, secondary infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.
- blood diseases, prophylaxis-isolation 15340.
- book 6770.
- burn infection, colonization/susceptibility, control, isolation units 1828.
- burn infection, disease spread-patients washing water, prophylaxis 6496.
- burn infection, mortality, role-airborne bacteria, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 848.
- case surveys 15565.
- children, incidence/prophylaxis/treatment, bacteria/fungi/viruses 9984.
- children, outbreaks, control, *Escherichia coli/Salmonella* derby 12926.
- cholecystitis, complications-kidney transplantation, *Salmonella dublin* antibiotic resistance, case reports 5037.
- clinical aspects, case surveys, *Nocardia* 14796.
- control 12953.
- control, isolation units 4184.
- control-disinfection-bronchoscopes 8674.
- control/incidence 11283.
- control/prophylaxis, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15342.
- control/prophylaxis, methodology 9002.
- cross-infection, monitoring 15673.
- data processing 15555.
- diabetes, incidence/aetiology 15566.
- economic importance/incidence, USA 11281.
- empyema, pleura, duration 6495.
- epidemiology, role bedding, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15624.
- epidemiology, serotyping, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4257.
- epidemiology, USA, Virginia, gram-negative bacilli/viruses 7545.
- epidemiology/control 11170.
- epidemiology/control, intensive care units, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7542.
- Flavobacterium odoratum* isolation/taxonomy/antibiotic resistance 13587.
- food poisoning 9969.
- geriatrics, ageing effects on disease resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*/gram-negative bacilli 4380.
- incidence 11282.
- incidence, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* subsp. *anitratus* 15617.
- incidence, Sweden, gram-negative bacilli/*Streptococcus* group D/*Staphylococcus aureus* 854.
- incidence, USA, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, *Serratia marcescens* 8724.
- incidence/aetiology, *Staphylococcus/Pseudomonas/Enterobacteriaceae* 865.
- incidence/pathogens characterization, children, Poland, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5317.
- incidence/pathology/treatment-antibiotics 1942.
- incidence/prophylaxis, *Serratia* 11248.
- incidence/prophylaxis/control 11284.
- IncM plasmids, transposon Tn7 carriage/stability/mutation, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 12473.
- medical personnel/patients/neonates intensive care units, gentamicin antibiotic resistance/phage typing,

**Nosocomial infection,(continued)**

- Staphylococcus aureus 7561.  
 neonates, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Streptococcus group B 2937.  
 neonates, gram-negative bacilli 15672.  
 neonates, meningitis/septicaemia, Streptococcus group B 9771.  
 neonates, outbreaks, India, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13068.  
 neonates, outbreaks, Listeria monocytogenes 6485.  
 neonates, outbreaks, relationship-Staphylococcus aureus colonization levels 7560.  
 neonates, prophylaxis 15355.  
 neonates, umbilicus catheters contamination, prophylaxis, gram-negative bacilli 8716.  
 opportunist infection, incidence/predisposing factors/prophylaxis, Klebsiella 15732.  
 otitis media, neonates, intensive care units, clinical aspects 2934.  
 outbreaks, drug resistance-trimethoprim, coliforms 15561.  
 outbreaks, epidemiology/antibiotic resistance-multiple, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13067.  
 outbreaks, Klebsiella pneumoniae antibiotic resistance-multiple 8722.  
 outbreaks, source 15618.  
 outbreaks, treatment-cefoxitin, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, Klebsiella 13066.  
 pneumonia, association-respirators contamination-bacteria 11287.  
 pneumonia, geriatrics, aetiology/treatment 9783.  
 prophylaxis, methodology 12954.  
 prophylaxis-air/environments disinfection 4186.  
 prophylaxis-anaesthesia equipment sterilization 4181.  
 prophylaxis-antibiotics, isolation units 15347.  
 prophylaxis/control, intensive care units 15343.  
 prophylaxis/control, Japan 15350.  
 prophylaxis-isolation units construction/design 3111.  
 prophylaxis-reversed isolation 12940.  
 pyocin typing/antibiotics antibacterial activity, India, Andhra Pradesh, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 846.  
 radiology equipment contamination 11264.  
 respiratory tract, oxygen analyzers contamination, Pseudomonas maltophilia 11243.  
 respiratory tract infection, outbreaks, epidemiology, association-skin colonization-nosocomial environments medical personnel, Acinetobacter baumannii 7559.  
 respiratory tract infection, outbreaks, intensive care units, control, Staphylococcus aureus 15307.  
 review 7562, 10325.  
 risk factors/control, antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, Serratia marcescens 15591.  
 role-humidifiers water contamination, intensive care units, paediatrics, bacteria/fungi 1915.  
 role-humidifiers water contamination, intensive care units, children, bacteria/fungi 1916.  
 role-medical equipment, incidence/prophylaxis 11168.  
 role-R factors, Enterobacteriaceae 12479.  
 salmonellosis, epidemiology/treatment, Italy 11247.  
 salmonellosis, incidence, paediatrics, Argentina, Buenos Aires, Salmonella oranienburg/Salmonella typhimurium 856.  
 screening 15671.  
 septicaemia, complications-infusion therapy fluids contamination, surveillance, USA 1929.  
 septicaemia, outbreaks, British Isles, England, disease transmission, geriatrics, Listeria monocytogenes 6486.  
 treatment-amikacin, Serratia 486.  
 treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics, renal failure 3027.  
 treatment-ampicillin alternatives, antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli 6338.  
 treatment-cefoxitin 8642.  
 ulcers, limbs, hyperbaric oxygen therapy 6387.  
 urinary tract, prophylaxis 6401.  
 urinary tract infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 13053.  
 urinary tract infection, epidemiology, Micrococcus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 15627.  
 urinary tract infection, outbreaks, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9964.  
**Nostoc**,  
 free-living/Blasia pusilla endophytes, nitrogen fixation 10258.  
 glucose/3-O-methylglucose transport 4833.  
 glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 7959.  
 hexoses metabolism 328.  
 inclusion bodies, crystals, occurrence/characterization 13721.  
 inclusion bodies, ultrastructure 11696.  
 lipid composition, fatty acids 9162.  
 nitrogen fixation, lichens phycobionts 5571.  
 nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms, temperate environments/tropical environments 6700.  
 nitrogen fixation, temperate environments/tropical environments, soil 7738.  
 phosphate uptake, kinetics, batch culture 2179.  
 phycobiliproteins, photophysical properties 3646.  
 polysaccharides, cell walls, composition/excretion 13904.  
 tRNA (isoleucyl), characterization, chromatography (reversed-phase) 2328.  
 symbiosis-Peltigera aphthosa 13492.  
**Nostoc carneum**,  
 radiosensitivity, radiation (u.v.), nutrients effects on 12531.  
**Nostoc citrisporum**,  
 taxonomy, sp.nov., paddy fields 7789.  
**Nostoc linckia**,  
 mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), development mutants 1591.  
**Nostoc muscorum**,  
 antagonism-Cunninghamella blakesleana 12198.  
 carbofuran toxicity, environmental effects 9631.  
 growth, abscisic acid effects on 9315.  
 growth, tungsten requirements, mutants 406.  
 herbicides mutagenesis/toxicity, butoclor 5078.  
 heterocysts formation/nitric-oxide reductase biosynthesis, sodium azide-resistant mutant 8240.  
 histidine, biosynthesis, histidine analogues repressors effects on 9409.  
 hydrogenase, role-nitrogen fixation 4708.  
 metabolites, effects on Oryza sativa growth 12193.  
 morphogenesis, AMP (cyclic) effects on 7842.  
 mutagenesis, alachlor herbicides 9545.  
 N-1 virus-resistant mutant, phenotypic reversion 9440.  
 nitrogen fixation/growth/heterocysts differentiation, stem 34 herbicides effects on 9316.  
 photosynthesis, hydrogen production, electron transport inhibitors effects on 3757.  
 phycochrome, conversion, action spectra 1435.  
 sulphate reduction, deficient mutant 9410.  
**Nostochopsis lobatus**,  
 heterocysts, formation, media (culture) effects on 9318.  
**Novobiocin**,  
 antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas solanacearum/Xanthomonas oryzae 6112.  
 antibacterial activity, Streptomyces levoris 523.  
 antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus saprophyticus, skin/urinary tract infection isolates 1998.  
 effects on DNA gyrase energy coupling, Escherichia coli 1297.  
 inhibition-spore outgrowth, Bacillus subtilis 14536.

**Novobiocin,(continued)**

interaction-DNA gyrase, *Escherichia coli* 6974.  
*Streptomyces spheroides*, biosynthesis, aeration/reducing agents effects on 4792.  
 use-Salmonella media (isolation), meat 5920.  
**Noxythiolin**,  
 drug resistance, *Klebsiella aerogenes*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, povidone-iodine bactericidal activity 8444.  
 prophylaxis-peritonitis, animal models, comparison-povidone-iodine, mice, *Escherichia coli* 7498.  
 treatment-peritonitis 15125.  
 treatment-peritonitis, animal models, comparison-povidone-iodine, mice/rats, gram-negative bacteria 15413.  
 treatment-peritonitis, coliforms/*Klebsiella* 15126.

**Nu particles**,

*Paramecium aurelia* symbionts, DNA homology 3524.

**Nuclear apparatus**,

see also **Nucleoids**

*Bacillus subtilis*, shape, relationship-activity, sporulation 2715.

gram-negative bacteria, ultrastructure, caves 9082.

**Nuclear division**,

*Bacillus cereus*, microscopy (fluorescence) 4893.

**Nuclease**,

see also **Deoxyribonuclease**, **Endonuclease**, **Exonuclease**, **Ribonuclease**

*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, characterization, effects on chromatin 8038.

nuclease, purification/characterization, review 8017.

*Serratia marcescens*, immobilization 3744.

*Staphylococcus*, cleavage sites, nucleosomes, erythrocytes, ducks 2493.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, assays, food 3831.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, assays-chromatography (column)/characterization, food 14269.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, biosynthesis, water activity effects on 7002.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, biosynthesis/biological activity, mice 1016.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, detection-food 12010.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, fluorescence polarization 5746.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, interaction-nucleotides, review 8018.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, reaction mechanisms 14029.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, review 10575, 10576.

**Nuclei**,

see also **Nuclear apparatus**

cyanobacteria/fungi, staining, lomofungin 12278.

**Nucleic acids**,

see also **DNA**, **RNA**

*Acinetobacter*, metabolism 10670.

*Anabaena cylindrica*, content, nucleotide peptide effects on 2283.

bacteria, staining-ethidium bromide, fluorescence, separation-algae, mixed culture, fluorometry micromethods 12279.

*Bacterium album*, levels, phenols biodegradation effects on 5598.

bacteroids, *Medicago sativa* nodules, levels, comparison-*Rhizobium meliloti* 2286.

bases, assimilation, *Mycoplasma*/*Acholeplasma* 2218.

radiation (u.v.) effects on, microorganisms 12532.

radioactive labelling, media 2622.

*Rhizobium*, composition, *Glycine max*/*Medicago sativa* nodules senescence effects on 13507.

*Rhizobium meliloti* bacteroids, levels, *Medicago sativa* nodules 6861.

**Nucleoids**,

see also **Chromosomes**, **Nuclear apparatus**

*Bacillus subtilis*, characterization, growth/sporulation 2316.

*Escherichia coli*, complex-F factors, role-RNA 7182.

*Escherichia coli*, conformation 2313.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA analysis, autoradiography 11751.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA packing, models 7872.

*Escherichia coli*, structure, review 11757.

*Escherichia coli* K12, structure, radiation (ionizing) effects on 11758.

*Rhizobium*, role nitrogen fixation establishment 12375.

*Rhizobium*, tertiary structure, bacteroids 4632.

*Rhizobium meliloti* bacteroids, characterization, *Medicago sativa* nodules 6861.

*Rickettsiella*, ultrastructure, cytochemistry/freeze etching 4593.

**Nucleosidase**,

*Bacillus thiaminolyticus*, 5-amino-4-imidazole-carboxamide biosynthesis, ribosides hydrolysis 4778.

**Nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase**,

*Lactobacillus helveticus*, substrate specificity 14072.

**Nucleoside diphosphate sugar hydrolase**,

*Salmonella typhimurium*, genes, gene mapping 10760.

**Nucleoside monophosphates**,

*Escherichia coli* B, phage T4 infection, compartmentation 443.

**Nucleoside triphosphatase**,

*Escherichia coli*, role-transcription errors correction 7892.

**Nucleoside triphosphates**,

*Escherichia coli* B, phage T4 infection, compartmentation 443.

**Nucleosidediphosphate kinase**,

*Escherichia coli*, periplasmic space, purification/characterization 2465.

**Nucleosides**,

assimilation, *Mycoplasma*/*Acholeplasma* 2218.

catabolism genes mutants, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/characterization 9436.

derivatives, role-vitamin B6 biosynthesis, *Flavobacterium* 3783.

inhibition-Beggiatoa/*Sphaerotilus natans* growth 6164.

metabolism, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 1171.

transport, *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles 10645.

**Nucleotidase**,

marine bacteria, kinetics 8046.

**5'-Nucleotidase**,

*Bacillus subtilis*, characterization 14054.

**Nucleotide pyrophosphatase**,

*Streptomyces mediterranei*, isolation/characterization 12082.

**Nucleotide 3'-Pyrophosphokinase**,

*Streptomyces adaphospholyticus*, activity 1376.

**Nucleotide triphosphates**,

*Escherichia coli*, pools, relationship-DNA biosynthesis, *nrdA* gene mutants 9119.

**Nucleotides**,

*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, comparison-*Streptococcus L* form 2219.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-RNA polymerase 2470.

inhibition-*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins binding-cell culture 12634.

inhibition-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* alkylsulphatase induction 4718.

polyphosphates, *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, biosynthesis 11749.

purines, limitation, induction-sporulation, *Bacillus subtilis* 1172, 2307.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophores, phosphorylation 11745.

transport, *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* 5866.



- Numida**,  
salmonellosis, epizootiology, France 15721.
- Nutrient sources**,  
see also **Growth factors**  
Ankistrodesmus braunii, freshwater bacteria/  
Ankistrodesmus braunii, competition 7125.
- Bacillus cereus/Bacillus subtilis**, effects on spectroscopy (i.r.) 10429.
- bacteria mutualism-Anabaena** 11557.
- carbon, actinomycetes-anaerobic bacteria**, tests, media (culture) evaluation 12363.
- carbon, Anacystis nidulans, heterotrophy** 12210.
- carbon, Bacillus licheniformis/Bacillus subtilis**, taxonomy 13602.
- carbon, effects on nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms**, paddy fields 3452.
- carbon, Rhizobium**, effects on growth 3803.
- carbon/nitrogen, Aerobacter aerogenes, valine biosynthesis** 9142.
- carbon/nitrogen, Bacillus subtilis**, repression-arginine catabolism enzymes 7098.
- carbon/nitrogen, effects on IMP biosynthesis**,  
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 9109.
- carbon/nitrogen/phosphorus, Bacillus subtilis** 12053.
- carbon sources, Bacillus**, effects on alkanes degradation 9337.
- carbon sources, Pseudomonas aeruginosa**, effects on antibiotic resistance 9596.
- Clostridium botulinum type C/type D**, effects on toxins biosynthesis 13380.
- glucose-dissolved, bacterioplankton, estuaries, USA, Florida, Bayou Texar R** 7753.
- haemin, Yersinia**, iron source 12172.
- iron, Legionella pneumophila** 12300.
- nitrogen, carboxydobacteria**, effects on growth/protein biosynthesis 9320.
- nitrogen, Clostridium perfringens**, effects on proteinase biosynthesis 7019.
- nitrogen, effects on antibiotics biosynthesis/respiration**,  
Bacillus brevis/Pseudomonas mycophaga 10674.
- nitrogen, Mycobacterium**, effects on polysaccharides biosynthesis 3659.
- nitrogen, rumen bacteria, cattle** 10223.
- nitrogen, Xanthomonas oryzae** 9325.
- Phaeophyta/Rhodophyta polysaccharides, marine bacteria** 8156.
- phosphates, Bacillus subtilis cell walls teichoic acid** mobilization 6943.
- saliva supernatants, Streptococcus mitis/Streptococcus salivarius** 7095.
- sulphur, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii** 10657.
- Nutrients**,  
effects on *Anabaena doliolum* radiosensitivity-radiation (u.v.) 14469.
- effects on *Nostoc carneum* radiosensitivity-radiation (u.v.) 12531.
- Escherichia coli*, requirements-enterotoxins biosynthesis 8892.
- limitation/transport, microorganisms, kinetics, mathematical models** 9312.
- Nutrition**,  
*Acinetobacter* 10670.
- Agrobacterium radiobacter/Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, comparison 2204.
- Bacillus popilliae* 7803.
- book 16170.
- Campylobacter* 11599.
- Caryophanon* 9105.
- chemoautotrophic bacteria, review 10687.
- coryneforms, requirements, anaerobes 343.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunits fragments, isolation/characterization 7905.
- Gomphosphaeria aponina*, relationship-red tides biological control 3801.
- halophilic bacteria 14450.
- Megasphaera elsdenii*, requirements 335.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 12245.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, disseminated infection strains 10959.
- Nocardia mediterranei/Streptomyces*, use-ecology/taxonomy 10343.
- Nostoc*, hexoses metabolism 328.
- Paracoccus denitrificans* 3513.
- Rhizobium-fungi interactions** 330.
- rhizosphere microorganisms** 10249.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, Arthrobacter/Pseudomonas** 10247.
- rumen microorganisms, metabolism regulation, cattle** 3424.
- seawater sediments bacteria** 10270.
- soil microorganisms** 340.
- Xanthomonas oryzae* 9325.
- Nutritional requirements**,  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, relationship-antibiotic sensitivity testing, disseminated infection 12792.
- Nutritional shifts**,  
*Escherichia coli*, effects on phage Q $\beta$  RNA translation 9452.
- Escherichia coli*, effects on ribosomes/macromolecular biosynthesis, models 1456.
- Escherichia coli*, effects on RNA biosynthesis/ribosomal proteins biosynthesis/RNA polymerase biosynthesis, relationship-spoT gene 79.
- Escherichia coli* B/r, effects on cell division 3805.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, RNA, biosynthesis regulation, hisU gene mutants 13809.
- Nylon**,  
degradation, bacteria 10667.
- Nystatin**,  
combination-fluocinolone + metronidazole + oxytetracycline, treatment-cervicovaginitis 15162.
- prophylaxis-neutropenia infection complications  $\pm$  isolation units 15299.
- Nystatin + colistin + neomycin**,  
prophylaxis-nosocomial infection, isolation units 15347.
- Nystatin + gentamicin + vancomycin**,  
prophylaxis-postoperative infection 15296, 15297.
- Nystatin + nifuratel**,  
treatment-vaginitis, bacteria/*Candida*/*Trichomonas vaginalis* 1818.
- Obstetrics**,  
gonorrhoea, incidence, India 7557.
- infection, treatment antibiotics 6336.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8602, 8604.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8581.
- nosocomial infection, incidence/prophylaxis/control** 11284.
- Obstructive lung disease**,  
aetiology/pathogenesis, infants, role-bacteria/viruses respiratory tract infection 12835.
- Occupational diseases**,  
airborne microorganisms, animal housing 4518.
- anthrax, *Bacillus anthracis* inhalation-wool, case reports 6504.
- anthrax, British Isles, England, review 9785.

**Occupational diseases,(continued)**

anthrax, wool industries personnel, case reports 14731.  
 brucellosis, abattoirs/agriculture personnel, case reports, *Brucella melitensis* 15686.  
 brucellosis, abattoirs personnel, serological surveys 15688.  
 brucellosis, agriculture personnel, incidence, India, Haryana 3237.  
 brucellosis, agriculture personnel, incidence, prophylaxis programmes effects on 10063.  
 brucellosis, pork meat handlers, case reports, France, *Brucella suis* 15689.  
 brucellosis, veterinary surgeons, USA 3236.  
 byssinosis, cotton industries 8883.  
 byssinosis, cotton industries personnel, association-airborne bacteria/dust proteinase/airborne particulates levels 13542.  
 byssinosis, cotton mills, association-airborne microorganisms/endotoxins levels 2185.  
 chlamydia/syphilis/leptospirosis/Erysipelothrix infection, incidence, surgeons 11295.  
 dental caries, confectionery industrial personnel, incidence, Israel 15665.  
 enteritis, agriculture personnel, association-sheep abortion, *Campylobacter coli* subsp.jejuni 6500.  
 enteritis, laboratories personnel, *Campylobacter fetus* subsp.jejuni 15683.  
 farmer's lung, clinical aspects/immunology 4455.  
 farmer's lung, diagnosis/pathology, case survey, France, Lozere 4067.  
 farmer's lung, diagnosis-radiography 12736.  
 hypersensitivity, cotton industries personnel, *Thermoactinomyces/fungi* 10176.  
 laboratories hazards 4238.  
 laboratories personnel 5319.  
 laboratories personnel, prophylaxis, review 15323.  
 leptospirosis, agriculture personnel, case reports, British Isles, Scotland, *Leptospira hebdomadis* 1948.  
 leptospirosis, agriculture personnel, Israel, *Leptospira hardjo* 4283.  
 lung infection, agriculture personnel, case reports, *Actinomyces bovis* 625.  
 meningitis  $\pm$  septicaemia, pigs carcasses handlers, case surveys, Europe, *Streptococcus* group R 15699.  
 meningitis, butchers, *Streptococcus* group R-pigs 8758.  
 mycobacteriosis, incidence, USSR, atypical species 7568.  
 ornithosis, outbreaks, poultry production personnel, Denmark 5678.  
 ornithosis, poultry production personnel, Denmark 5677.  
 primates disease transmission, laboratories personnel risks/prophylaxis 13106.  
 psittacosis, poultry handlers, outbreaks, Hungary 13684.  
 Q fever, sheep handlers, France, case reports 13704.  
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, pathophysiology, laboratories personnel, case reports 51.  
 sewage personnel, endotoxins 8887.  
 silicotuberculosis, mines industrial personnel, screening, USA, Oklahoma 15658.  
 skin infection, construction personnel, USSR, Khabarovsk, relationship-immunity (non-specific) 5443.  
 tuberculosis, children, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15661.  
 tuberculosis, epidemiology 15706.  
 tuberculosis, medical personnel, epidemiology 9990.  
 tuberculosis, medical personnel, risks 3231.  
 tuberculosis, medical personnel-hospitals, screening-Mantoux test/Tine test 6235.  
 yersiniosis, man/animals, disease transmission 1955.  
 zoonoses, veterinary surgeons, association-accidents, incidence/risks 4284.

**Occupational exposure,**

air-borne bacteria, food industry personnel 11568.  
 Clostridium tetani oil contamination, industrial personnel, effects on tetanus immunity 10100.

**Occupational hazards,**

agriculture personnel-poultry, *Escherichia coli* drug resistance, role-feeds additives 6113.

**Oceanospirillum,**

related marine bacteria, manganese oxidation, role-cytochromes 14138.

**Ochratoxin A,**

inhibition-Bacillus stearothermophilus protein biosynthesis 2357.

inhibition-sporulation, *Bacillus subtilis* 4008.

**Ochrobium,**

distribution, eutrophic lakes, British Isles 4512.

**3-Octanone,**

*Streptomyces*, biosynthesis, lakes isolates 3789.

**Octopine,**

assays, crown gall, *Datura innoxia* tissue culture 11319.  
 catabolism Ti plasmid, DNA homology-nopaline plasmids, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 8329.

degradation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, relationship-Ti plasmid transfer regulation 6068.

degradation enzymes, *Agrobacterium*, multiple chromosomes genes 10733.

metabolism, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, media 8332.

**n-Octyl alcohol,**

inhibition-spore germination initiation-alanine, *Bacillus subtilis* 2861.

**Odocoileus hemionus,**

*Brucella/Francisella tularensis* vectors, serological surveys, USA, Utah 13096.

**Odocoileus virginianus,**

otitis media, bacteria mixed infection 13121.

otitis media, *Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/parasites* 13121.

salmonellosis, incidence, USA, Oklahoma, role-juveniles mortality 11298.

**Odour,**

producing anaerobic bacteria, gingiva microflora, mouthwashes effects on 5266.

**Oedema,**

penis, sexually-transmitted diseases, epidemiology/aetiology, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9974.

**Oedema disease,**

pigs, prophylaxis, *Escherichia coli* 8762.

**Oerskovia,**

$\beta$ -lactamase, activity 9245.

lytic enzymes, biosynthesis/function, soil isolates 8041.

**Oesophagus,**

tuberculosis, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 9693.  
 turkeys, *Mycoplasma meleagridis* isolation 2233.

**Oestradiol 17 $\beta$ -Dehydrogenase,**

*Pseudomonas testosteroni*, purification-chromatography (affinity) 5785.

**Oestrogens + antibiotics,**

treatment-vulvovaginitis, children 8641.

**Oestrus cycle,**

dogs, association-vagina microflora, *Streptococcus* group C/*Streptococcus* group G incidence 10225.

effects on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* immunity, mice 4375.  
 horses, metritis (contagious) effects on 4219.

**Oil,**

biodegradation, aerobic bacteria/sulphate-reducing bacteria 8157.

**Oil,(continued)**

- biodegradation, bacteria, assays standardization 5907.  
 biodegradation, bacterioplankton, seawater 5587.  
 biodegradation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, seawater,  
   polar environments models 5592.  
 biodegradation, lubricants, bacteria/fungi 1449.  
 biodegradation, marine bacteria 9346.  
 biodegradation, microorganisms 4890, 6731.  
 biodegradation, microorganisms, water (ground) 1029.  
 biodegradation, Mycobacterium, Arctic Ocean, USSR 3472.  
 biodegradation, soil microorganisms 13465.  
 biodegradation, Synechocystis aquatilis, culture adaptability  
   4860.  
 contamination, Clostridium tetani, industrial personnel  
   occupational exposure, effects on tetanus immunity 10100.  
 deposits, groundwater, methane-oxidizing bacteria, activity/  
   population levels 10283.  
 deposits, sulphate-reducing bacteria, nitrogen fixation 10242.  
 pollution, lakes, effects on microorganisms, USA, Alaska  
   16151, 16152.  
 pollution, seawater (coastal), relationship-hydrocarbon-  
   degrading bacteria distribution, Japan 1028.  
 pollution, soil, effects on soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska  
   16095, 16096.  
 pollution, soil, microorganisms biochemical characteristics/  
   fermentation 3808.  
 pollution, soil/water, USA, Alaska, conference 16180.  
 pollution, water, effects on aquatic microorganisms/  
   biodegradation 10268.  
 pollution effects, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria  
   chemotaxis, water 13513.  
   10276.  
 toxicity-Agmenellum quadruplicatum 10929.

**Oil pollution,**

- lakes, effects on freshwater bacteria, USA, Alaska, Oil L.  
   16151.

**Oils,**

- essential oils, antibacterial activity 9633.  
 Juniperus sabina terpenes, antibacterial activity 5154.  
 mineral oils, effects on Mycobacterium/Mycobacterium  
   fortuitum pathogenicity 4109.

**OK-432,**

- Streptococcus, complement activation in vitro 6608.  
 Streptococcus, immunotherapy, cancer, children 11468.  
 Streptococcus, immunotherapy, cancer, combination-surgery  
   3359.

- Streptococcus, immunotherapy, cancer, combination-  
   radiotherapy 11459.

- Streptococcus, immunotherapy, female genital tract tumours  
   8882.

- Streptococcus, immunotherapy, gastrointestinal tract  
   tumours, combination-chemotherapy 8863.

- Streptococcus, immunotherapy, Hodgkin's disease/  
   leukaemia/lymphoma 13316.

- Streptococcus, immunotherapy, leukaemia, effects on  
   immunization, mice 15930.

- Streptococcus, immunotherapy, leukaemia/stomach  
   tumours, complement activation 5476.

- Streptococcus, immunotherapy, sarcoma-180, serum  
   proteins antitumour activity enhancement, mice 11458.

- Streptococcus, immunotherapy, tumours, clinical trials 4431.

- Streptococcus pyogenes, immunotherapy, hepatoma, rats  
   13317.

**Okinawa, Iheya Is.,**

- leprosy, epidemiology 7569.

**Olaquinox,**

- antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 6151.

**Olea europaea,**

- canker, Pseudomonas syringae 894.  
 fermentation, propionic acid biosynthesis 4677.  
 gall, role-phyloplane microorganisms 6703.  
 phyloplane microorganisms, seasonal variations 6703.

**Oleandomycin,**

- antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus  
   group D 5112.

**Oleandomycin + tetracyclines,**

- effects on toxigenicity, Rickettsia prowazekii 1142.

**Olefin,**

- epoxidation, Corynebacterium equi 3793.

**Oleic acid,**

- Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes, role-ATP  
   biosynthesis 12159.

**Oleothoraxis,**

- Haemophilus influenzae empyema/respiratory tract fistulas  
   complications, case reports 9755.

**1-Oleoyleglycerol-3-Phosphate,**

- Escherichia coli, binding/metabolism, plsB mutant 4993.

**Oligonitrophilic microorganisms,**

- review 2584.

**Oligonucleotides,**

- effects on phage Q $\beta$  RNA binding-Escherichia coli  
   ribosomes/initiation complex formation 6916.

**Oligopeptides,**

- bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus 551.

**Oligosaccharides,**

- assimilation, Bifidobacterium breve/Bifidobacterium infantis  
   12263.

- Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, relationship-diglyceride,  
   diglyceride kinase defective mutant 13927.

- Escherichia coli, cell envelopes, localization 7943.

- Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes, turnover, role-  
   phosphodiesterase 5756.

- Salmonella typhimurium, conjugate-carriers, production/  
   antigenicity 13203.

**Olivacins,**

- treatment-nosocomial infection, ampicillin antibiotic  
   resistance, Escherichia coli 6338.

**Omega particles,**

- symbiosis-Ciliata, use-nuclei structure/function 6669.

**Omnamycin,**

- treatment-mastitis (bovine) 5305.

**Oncolysis,**

- Clostridium butyricum spores, glioma 2112.

- Clostridium oncolyticum, mechanisms 15931.

**Oncometopia nigricans,**

- rickettsia-like organisms disease transmission, Catharanthus  
   rosesius wilt, USA, Florida 13145.

**Oncorhynchus,**

- columnaris disease, epizootiology, USA, Washington,  
   Flexibacter columnaris 3247.

**Oncorhynchus keta,**

- vibriosis, control-Vibrio anguillarum vaccination 5456.

**Oncorhynchus tshawytscha,**

- kidney disease, Corynebacterium 1895.

**Oncornavirus,**

- physicochemical properties, comparison-Mycoplasma  
   hyorhinis 13640.

**Oniscus asellus,**

- predation, activated sludge bacteria/nematodes, effects on  
   population levels 2581.



**Onobrychis vicifolia,**

roots cells/nodules, effects on *Rhizobium* growth 5888.

**Ophthalmia,**

neonates, aetiology/diagnosis, family studies, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 13693.

neonates, case reports, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9759.

neonates, case reports, *Neisseria meningitidis* 1657.

neonates, case reports, treatment-gentamicin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 14919.

neonates, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 13692.

neonates, incidence, Nigeria, Bendel State, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3219.

neonates, penicillins antibiotic resistance, treatment-kanamycin, case reports, first record, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 15176.

neonates, treatment-penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 15171.

**Ophthalmoplegia,**

complications-encephalitis, diagnosis, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 14741.

**Opportunistic infection,**

association-immunosuppression, treatment/prophylaxis 15872.

case surveys/review, *Haemophilus aphrophilus* 2989.

incidence, nosocomial environments, bacteria/fungi 11266.

incidence/predisposing factors/prophylaxis, *Klebsiella* 15732.

listeriosis/mycobacteriosis, immunosuppression, management 7455.

lung, complications-kidney transplantation, diagnosis 8500.

lung, immunosuppression, aetiology/diagnosis, review 9729.

lung infection, association-immunosuppression, case reports, *Nocardia asteroides*/*Actinomyces* 7422.

lung infection/lymphadenitis, complications-leukaemia, case reports, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 8559.

mycobacteriosis, disseminated infection, association-leukaemia 4110.

pleurisy, *Lactobacillus fermenti*, complications-gastrectomy, case reports 11055.

radiology equipment contamination 11264.

septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, case reports,

*Aeromonas hydrophila* 7297.

*Serratia marcescens* 9738.

*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, role 1724.

tuberculosis, joints, complications-kidney transplantation, case reports 4060.

tuberculosis, lung, association-lung tumours 4117.

urinary tract, *Pseudomonas stutzeri* 6263.

**Opsonins,**

*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A-immunoglobulin G complex 944.

**Opsonization,**

*Bacteroides fragilis*, role-complement/immunoglobulins in vitro 7638.

defects, empyema 11391.

defects, predisposing factors-bacteraemia, burns 15870.

*Escherichia coli* 5423.

*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-immunoglobulins 10080.

*Escherichia coli*, relationship-phagocytosis resistance/virulence 10042.

*Escherichia coli*, role-complement alternative pathway activation 8787.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-immunity (non-specific), bacteraemia/genital tract infection 4365.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-antibodies 11369.

*Serratia marcescens*/*Escherichia coli*, cirrhosis ascites/peritoneal fluid 560.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, mediation-complement 11388.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, relationship-complement activation

946.

*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus agalactiae*, milk/serum, cattle 11392.

*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus agalactiae*, leucocytes, milk, cattle 14586.

*Streptococcus* group B, role-antibodies/complement 950.

*Streptococcus* group B, strain effects on 10098.

*Streptococcus* group B, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* antisera 11435.

*Streptococcus mutans*, specificity, *Macaca mulatta* 8817.

**Oral hygiene,**

see also **Dental hygiene**

dental plaque 1832.

**Oral infection**

13453.

association-*Nocardia asteroides* lung infection, case reports 709.

case reports, *Eikenella corrodens* 14918.

conference 4522.

diagnosis, case reports, *Actinomyces israelii* 1667.

gastritis complications 14704.

immunity, mechanisms 7653.

Papio papio, bacteria + *Candida albicans* 4226.

treatment-ribostamycin 1791, 1792.

**Oral microflora**

16065.

*Actinomycetaceae*/*Streptococcus mutans*, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.

aerosols, ultrasonic scalars 3487, 4517.

animal models, *Macaca arctoides*, role-periodontal disease 9899.

book 7767.

chlorhexidine antibacterial activity 1616.

colonization-genital tract, *Neisseria*/*Streptococcus* 6483.

composition/levels/diet effects on 4484.

fibrinolysin 8009.

*Fusobacterium/Leptotrichia buccalis*, taxonomy, serological tests 13594.

gingivitis 2128.

growth, inhibition-surfactants 8449.

inflammation, oral wounds, role-leucocytes (neutrophilic) 6572.

*Lactobacillus*, relationship-dipslide test 10990.

mammals, *Simonsiella* isolation/characterization/taxonomy (numerical) 5635.

monkeys, nitrates/nitrites blood/saliva levels effects on 16060.

*Neisseria/Veillonella* 16063.

periodontitis, dental manipulation/tetracycline treatment effects on 12912.

rats, *Streptococcus mutans* population levels, relationship-faecal microflora 3420.

relationship-head and neck tumours immunity (cell-mediated) 10228.

relationship-low molecular weight carbohydrates, role-dental caries aetiology, children, diabetes 11078.

review 13453.

silver bactericidal activity, electric currents-induced ions, dentine bacteria 10911.

*Streptococcus*, binding-fluorides 10907.

*Streptococcus* group D, infected teeth, dental root canals filling effects on, statistical analysis 11149.

*Streptococcus milleri*/*Streptococcus mutans*, infants, incidence, relationship-teeth eruption 9773.

*Streptococcus mutans*, lipids antibacterial activity-feeds, rats 3134.

**Oral microflora, (continued)**

tongue, cattle, Simonsiellaceae colonization 16058.

**Orchitis,**  
cattle, case reports, France, Chlamydia psittaci 7832.  
dogs, case reports/epizootiology, Brucella suis/Brucella abortus 8761.

**Orcinus orca,**  
myositis, complications-injection, Clostridium 7529.

**Organic acids,**  
anaerobic bacteria, chromatography (gas-liquid) 4921.  
antimicrobial activity, silage additives 5130.  
Bacteroides fragilis, biosynthesis, balance-growth yield-glucose 12241.  
Clostridium, biosynthesis, hydrolysis/fermentation, sewage sludge 4880.  
dental plaque, production in vitro, sucrose levels effects on 3016.  
effects on macrotetralide antibiotics biosynthesis, Streptomyces chrysomallus subsp. carotenoides 8058.  
effects on Mycobacterium leprae growth 4887.  
metabolism, Pseudomonas fluorescens, diauxic, temperature effects 2791.  
metabolism, Spirillum bengali 13944.  
Rhizobium japonicum, metabolism 1263.  
Seratia marcescens, biosynthesis, use-recombination/regulation mutants 6021.  
Streptococcus mutans, production-polysaccharides metabolism 4689.  
transport, Chromatium vinosum 2569.  
tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, effects on Shigella flexneri x Escherichia coli hybrids growth 6017.

**Organic compounds,**  
Anabaena cylindrica, release/metabolism-microflora bacteria 4856.

**Organic matter,**  
effects on soil microorganisms, electron microscopy 3441.

**Organic polymers,**  
degradation-extracellular enzymes, mathematical models 3800.

**Organic solvents,**  
effects on Bacillus subtilis cytoplasmic membranes ultrastructure 9101.  
effects on Bacillus subtilis sporulation ultrastructure 9102.  
exposure, role-glomerulonephritis pathogenesis, case surveys, Streptococcus group A 1730.

**Organomercurial hydrolase,**  
Escherichia coli, purification/characterization 1316, 3701.

**Organotropism,**  
Mycoplasma gallinarum/Mycoplasma gallisepticum, turkeys 2228.  
Proteus mirabilis, urinary tract 11341.

**Orientation behaviour,**  
marine bacteria, magnetic fields 3950.

**Ornidazole,**  
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 5141.  
antibacterial activity, oxygen tension effects on, anaerobic bacteria 1625.

**Ornithine,**  
derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 12629.  
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, biosynthesis, glutamate acetyltransferase activity, clinical isolates 3714.  
Serratia species differentiation media components 368.

**Ornithine aminotransferase,**  
Bacillus subtilis, repression-carbon/nitrogen 7098.

**Ornithine carbamoyltransferase,**  
Escherichia coli, inhibition-glycyl-glycyl-N- $\delta$ -phosphonoacetylornithine 14567.

Escherichia coli, kinetics 1321.  
Escherichia coli, protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 7912, 7913.  
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, activity, citrulline biosynthesis, clinical isolates 3714.  
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis, regulation 3682.  
Pseudomonas putida, kinetics 1321.  
Spiroplasma citri, arginine metabolism 10366.

**Ornithine carboxylase,**  
inhibitors, Streptomyces 4811.

**Ornithine decarboxylase,**  
Escherichia coli, regulation, activators/inhibitors 1320.

**Ornithodoros erraticus,**  
Borrelia disease transmission, relapsing fever, Iran 6498.

**Ornitholipids,**  
Streptomyces aureoverticillatus, characterization, mass spectroscopy 2408.

**Ornithosis,**  
diagnosis-complement fixation/precipitation 6835.  
diagnosis-haemagglutination (passive) 11663.  
diagnosis-serological tests 7829.  
disseminated intravascular coagulation/abortion complications, case reports 6836.  
outbreaks, poultry production personnel, Denmark 5677, 5678.  
turkeys, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test + staining 13683.

**Oropharynx,**  
microflora, postoperative infection, head and neck surgery-cancer, prophylaxis/treatment 7409.

**Orosu albicinctus,**  
mycoplasma-like organisms disease transmission, phylloidy, Vernonia 10032.

**Orotic acid,**  
Escherichia coli K12, excretion, pyrF gene mutants 5712.

**Orthogalumna terebrantis,**  
infestation-Eichornia crassipes, microflora effects on 3454.

**Orthopaedics,**  
hip arthroplasty, postoperative infection, diagnosis/aetiology, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 7320.  
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8598.  
pelvis fractures, abscesses complications, case reports 12764.  
postoperative infection, skin microflora, bacteria/fungi 8930.  
surgery, drainage, bacteriology, evaluation 14804.  
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephradine, Staphylococcus/Proteus mirabilis/Streptococcus 7478.  
surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12946.  
surgery, postoperative infection, treatment-phages 15123.  
surgery, wound infection, role-surgical suction tips, airborne bacteria 2996.

**Orygia antiqua,**  
biological control-Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 3175.

**Oryza sativa,**  
Beijerinckia indica inoculation, effects on growth/yield 4500.  
blight, disease spread, role-Xanthomonas oryzae survival-Triticum aestivum rhizosphere 6523.  
blight (leaf), control-antibacterial agents, Xanthomonas oryzae 10020.  
blight (leaf), disease resistance, Xanthomonas oryzae 13136.  
blight (leaf), histology, Xanthomonas translucens f.sp. hordei 11317.  
blight (leaf), role-slims toxins, Xanthomonas oryzae 11315.  
blight (leaf), Xanthomonas oryzae slimes toxins 7598.  
blight, symptoms, factors affecting, Taiwan, Xanthomonas oryzae 6522.  
blight, virulence, Xanthomonas oryzae 13135.  
diseases, herbicides/insecticides effects on 3265.  
footrot, Japan, Erwinia chrysanthemi 13140.

**Oryza sativa,(continued)**

growth, *Aphanothece stagnina* extracellular metabolites effects on 14176.  
 growth, *Nostoc muscorum* metabolites effects on 12193.  
 growth/nutrient uptake, soil microorganisms effects on 2133.  
 nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria, tropical environments 2137.  
 nitrogen fixation-soil microorganisms, paddy fields soil 8960.  
 rhizoplane microorganisms, nitrogen fixation/isolation 11544.  
 rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation, assays, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 13501.  
 rhizosphere microflora, nitrogen fixation 2140.  
 rhizosphere microorganisms, cyanobacteria, nitrogen fixation, Mali 11540.  
 rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrification, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine effects on 16097.  
 roots, adherence-*Rhizobium japonicum*, models 6718.  
 rot (foot), disease transmission-*Iris ensata*, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 15766.  
 starch, degradation-*Bacillus subtilis*  $\alpha$ -amylase 1369.  
 streak (leaf), disease resistance, India, Orissa, *Xanthomonas translucens* f.sp.oryzicola 6525.  
 streak (leaf), subsp. oryzicola, antagonism-*Aspergillus/Erwinia/Pseudomonas*, *Xanthomonas translucens* subsp. oryzicola 1970.  
 streak (leaf), subsp.oryzicola, antagonism-*Aspergillus/Erwinia/Pseudomonas*, *Xanthomonas translucens* subsp.oryzicola 1971.  
 stunt (grassy), incidence/disease transmission-*Nilaparvata lugens*, Bali/Java, mycoplasma-like organisms 8782.  
 stunt, ultrastructure. *Mycoplasmatales* 7601.  
 wilt, induction-*Xanthomonas oryzae* toxins 11314.  
 yield, *Azotobacter chroococcum* effects on 13491.

**Oscillatoria,**

growth factors, nickel requirements 9317.  
 lipid composition, fatty acids 9162.  
 photokinesis/photophobotaxis, soil microorganisms 10394.  
 photosynthesis, solar radiation effects on, models 12108.

**Oscillatoria geitleri,**

ecology/taxonomy, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 1070.

**Oscillatoria limnetica,**

hydrogen, production, sulphides dependence 8068.

**Oscillatoria nigroviridis,**

(-)-E-1-chlorotridec-1-ene-6,8-diol, biosynthesis 3748.  
 toxins, structure 7700.

**Oscillatoria princeps,**

gliding, relationship-trichomes length 10395.

**Oscillatoria prolifica,**

ecology/taxonomy, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 1070.

**Oscillatoria rubescens,**

growth, copper effects on, batch culture 8130.  
 lakes, biomass, mathematical models 10286.  
 nitrite excretion, lakes 4858.

**Oscillatoria thiebautii,**

oceans, geographical distribution/nitrogen fixation 13518.

**Osmolarity,**

effects on *Staphylococcus* antibiotic resistance-methicillin 5004.

**Osmoregulation,**

*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, role-adenosinetriphosphatase 7811.  
*Escherichia coli* B, role-polyamines 9094.  
*Micrococcus glutamicus*, penicillin/detergents/vitamins effects on 8418.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, pyrH gene mutants, 5-

fluororotate resistance, isolation/characterization 7140.  
 spores, role-heat resistance/dormancy 2786.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, role-proline 4616.

**Osmotic pressure,**

association-*Alteromonas haloplanktis* membrane permeability 3568.  
 effects on potassium-protons antiport, *Escherichia coli* 8100.  
 effects on potassium transport, *Escherichia coli* 8098, 8099.  
 effects on *Ureaplasma urealyticum* growth 31.  
 induction-plasmolysis, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, effects on respiration pH dependence 13762.

**Osmotic shock,**

*Escherichia coli*, porins activity 1156.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, colicin E3 antibiotic resistance, role-cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 9093.  
 gram-negative bacteria, cell injury 10409.

**Osteitis,**

complications-BCG immunotherapy, Hodgkin's disease, case reports 632.

diagnosis, case surveys, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14784.  
 pubic bone, case reports, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 14856.

**Osteoarthritis,**

children, case reports, France, Lorraine, *Brucella* 8484.  
 complications-BCG vaccination, children, case reports 5300.  
 diagnosis, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7333.  
 diagnosis-lymphocytes transformation tests-tuberculin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5186.

staphylolysin antibodies, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6212.

treatment-p-aminosalicylic acid + isoniazid, clinical trials, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6378.

treatment-antitubercular agents/surgery, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15251.

wrist, children, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14763.

**Osteochondritis,**

ribs/sternum cartilage, case reports, *Pseudomonas* 9727.

**Osteomyelitis,**

aetiology, *Bacillus* 15000.

aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12801.

aetiology/treatment, case surveys, *Salmonella* 11014.

animal models, treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy, comparison-cephalothin, rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8686.

association-leprosy, angiography 4112.

association-lung infection/septicaemia/thrombophlebitis, children, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12699.

bones, clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment 11206.

case reports, adults, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 9754.

case reports, *Salmonella dublin* 12663.

case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis* 12702.

chest, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case reports,

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus* 15119.  
 children, aetiology 7398.

children, management-antibiotics + surgery 11119.

children, review 7406.

children, treatment-antibiotics 12886.

children, treatment-dicloxacillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15192.

clinical aspects, review 12739.

complications-BCG vaccination, children 5467.

complications-catheterization-clavicle, case reports,

*Staphylococcus aureus* 12796.

complications-osteosynthesis, prophylaxis 12949.

complications-pneumonia, association-immunodeficiency,

children, first record, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 11647.

complications-varicella, paediatrics, case reports,



**Osteomyelitis, (continued)**

- Streptococcus group A 616.
- Corvus brachyrhynchos, aetiology, Salmonella typhimurium 9927.
- diabetes mellitus, children, case reports, Streptococcus group B 827.
- diagnosis-computed tomography, children, case reports 14803.
- diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunodiffusion, Staphylococcus aureus 10065.
- diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 11154.
- diagnosis-scintigraphy, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 14690.
- diagnosis-scintigraphy, case surveys 5188.
- diagnosis-sinus tract culture, Staphylococcus aureus 605.
- dogs, aetiology/radiography/treatment 11217.
- dogs, iatrogenic infection, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11220.
- dogs, pathogens, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9937.
- femur, postoperative infection, Staphylococcus aureus, secondary infection-Serratia marcescens, case reports-children/review 2985.
- horses, metacarpals/metatarsals, treatment-surgery/antibiotics, case reports 838.
- infants, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 12785.
- infants, diagnosis-roentgenography/scintigraphy 12738.
- jaw, animal models, rabbits, Bacteroides melaninogenicus/Staphylococcus aureus 6418.
- jaw, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, case reports 10970.
- jaw, diagnosis-radiography/scintigraphy, case reports 2958.
- jaw, geriatrics, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 6307.
- neck, complications-haemodialysis, case reports, Staphylococcus epidermidis 6289.
- neck, review 9803.
- neonates, clinical aspects/follow-up, gram-negative bacteria 10987.
- neonates, treatment/aetiology, case surveys, gram-positive cocci 7447.
- patella, children, pathology/treatment 682.
- pathology, association-synovitis/pyarthrosis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 11034.
- pelvis, diagnosis, children, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 608.
- pelvis, presentation-vagina discharge, children, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 2939.
- postoperative infection, complications heart valves replacement, associated endocarditis, Mycobacterium fortuitum 7417.
- postoperative infection, complications-heart surgery, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14854.
- rabbits, jaw, case reports/treatment, Pasteurella multocida 7533.
- radius, association-fractures, case reports, Salmonella typhi 14641.
- recurrent infection, association-pustulosis palmoplantaris, case reports 15064.
- rib, children, case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 667.
- role anaerobic bacteria, case surveys/review 674.
- sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-splenomegaly, children, Haemophilus influenzae 5178.
- skull, complications-nose tuberculosis, children, case reports 15054.
- skull, treatment/symptoms 12910.
- spine, association-discitis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 606.
- spine, children, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 7310.
- spine, complications bacteraemia, association-teichoic acids antibodies, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12878.
- spine, complications-trauma, case reports, Staphylococcus 14923.
- spine, diagnosis-agglutination, Cryptococcus false-positives, Klebsiella pneumoniae 10952.
- spine, diagnosis/case reports, Arachnia propionica 631.
- spine, diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 10986.
- spine, symptoms/diagnosis, case surveys 14698.
- spine, symptoms/treatment, case reports, geriatrics, Streptococcus equisimilis 6216.
- spine, Tursiops gilli, association-septicaemia, Staphylococcus aureus 6286.
- sternum/cartilage, children, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 679.
- symptoms/diagnosis, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b 4029.
- tibia, case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 12777.
- tibia, complications-teeth abscesses, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 9765.
- treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 8571.
- treatment-bone transplantation 4158.
- treatment-cefoxitin 8580, 8598, 8600.
- treatment-cefoxitin + surgery 8588.
- treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8592.
- treatment-cephalexin + cephaloridine  $\pm$  surgery, Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli 15193.
- treatment-cephradine, clinical trials 12883.
- treatment-gentamicin 6361.
- treatment-gentamicin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 12909.
- treatment-gentamicin + polymethylmethacrylate, pharmacokinetics, dogs, Staphylococcus aureus 797.
- treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy 8628.
- treatment-lincomycin, Staphylococcus 5242.
- treatment-lincomycin, Staphylococcus aureus 15185.
- treatment-netilmicin 15140.
- treatment-silver iontophoresis, Staphylococcus aureus 11116.
- vertebrae, complications-haemodialysis 15065.
- vertebrae, diagnosis/treatment-antibiotics 12887.
- Osteonecrosis,**
- femur, association-arthritis, diagnosis, case reports 6214.
- skull, Ovis canadensis nelsoni, USA, Utah, Zion National Park, Corynebacterium pyogenes/Proteus 3258.
- Ostrea,**
- Vibrio isolation/identification, Italy, Naples 13436.
- Ostreidae,**
- infection, pathology, bacteria/fungi/protozoa/viruses 4225.
- Otitis,**
- diagnosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) levels, children 14665.
- Gorilla gorilla, aetiology/pathology, meningoencephalitis complications, Proteus mirabilis 9928.
- meningitis complications, clinical aspects/prognosis, case surveys, France, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Proteus 14980.
- treatment-luteturine 11118.
- Otitis externa,**
- aetiology/treatment, bacteria/yeasts/Otodectes cynotis 9957.
- cats/dogs, treatment/aetiology 15527.
- cats/dogs, treatment-cuprimyxin + hydrocortisone 15490.
- dogs, aetiology/treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Pityrosporum pachydermatis 9923.
- dogs, treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15513.
- guinea-pigs, empyema, fistulae complications, laboratories colonies, Streptococcus zooepidemicus 9940.
- treatment 5231.
- treatment-hydrocortisone + neomycin + colistin/hydrocortisone + acetic acid, clinical trials, Pseudomonas/fungi 5233.

**Otitis externa,(continued)**

treatment-hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B/  
hydrocortisone + acetic acid, clinical trials, *Pseudomonas*/  
fungi 5232.

**Otitis interna,**

guinea-pigs, empyema, fistulae complications, laboratories  
colonies, *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 9940.

**Otitis media,**

aetiology, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 9728, 9756.

aetiology/treatment, children, case reports, *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa*/*Proteus* 7363.

animal models, inflammation, association-lactate

dehydrogenase levels, Chinchilla, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*  
799.

animal models, treatment-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*  
vaccines, Chinchilla 5460.

association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects, geriatrics, case  
reports, *Pseudomonas* 11003.

association-meningitis, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6198.

association-seawater bathing, case reports, *Vibrio*  
*alginolyticus*/*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 4089.

brain abscesses complications, case surveys 15629.

case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1685.

children, aetiology, role-allergy/bacteria 4451, 4452.

children, association-effusion, aetiology 14982.

children, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Streptococcus*/  
*Staphylococcus aureus* 6278.

children, treatment 6373.

histopathology 11088.

immunity (cell-mediated), lymphocytes T, occurrence/role,  
children 958.

incidence/symptoms, children, Nigeria 1945.

infants, aetiology, *Staphylococcus* 12803.

mastoid pneumatization, clinical significance 717.

middle ear effusion, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T/  
macrophages levels, children 3329.

neonates, intensive care units, clinical aspects 2934.

*Odocoileus virginianus*, *Escherichia coli* *Staphylococcus*  
13121.

*Oococileus virginianus*, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus*/  
parasites 13121.

postoperative infection, adenoidectomy, children, association-  
atopy/hypersensitivity, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/  
*Haemophilus influenzae* 10968.

prophylaxis/treatment-spiramycin 741.

recurrent infection, children, association-leucocytes

(polymorphonuclear) dysfunction, *Haemophilus influenzae*/  
*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 13238.

recurrent infection, children, prophylaxis-sulphonamides/  
decongestants 4187.

recurrent infection, prophylaxis-brompheniraminemalate +  
phenylpropanolaminehydrochloride, children, clinical trials  
7493.

screening-acoustic impedance measuring techniques, children  
2966.

treatment-aerosols 1820.

treatment-ampicillin/erythromycin + trisulphapyrimidines,  
children, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9829.

treatment-cefaclor, children 7438.

treatment-cefadroxil, children 753.

treatment-clioquinol + flumethazone pivalate, *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 6360.

treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 761.

treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 6371.

treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Haemophilus*  
*influenzae*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9825.

**Otolaryngeal infection,**

treatment-antibiotics, review 1798.

treatment-sisomicin 1774.

**Otorhinolaryngeal infection,**

role-tropical infections 1694.

treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 6374.

treatment-cephalexin, children 6383.

**Ovalbumin,**

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* K12, introns effects on 14418.

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, mediation-lac operon x  
ovalbumin genes-containing plasmids 8342.

genes, cloning, plasmids 8339.

genes, cloning-plasmid PCR 1 12498.

**Ovaries,**

abscesses, complications-intrauterine devices, case reports  
4093.

abscesses, complications-pregnancy, case reports 15063.

abscesses, salpingitis complications, *Bacteroides* 8549.

AMP (cyclic), *Propionibacterium acnes* prostaglandins-like  
compounds effects on, rats 13424.

infection, association-intrauterine devices, case reports,

*Actinomyces*/*Nocardia* 2943.

microflora, *Apis mellifera*, queens, *Bacillus brevis*/*Bacillus*  
*cereus* 3412.

**Ovis canadensis nelsoni,**

osteonecrosis, skull, USA, Utah, Zion National Park,

*Corynebacterium pyogenes*/*Proteus* 3258.

sinusitis, osteolysis, case reports 13016.

**Oxacillin,**

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 14520.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus*  
14496.

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus*, pharyngitis isolates  
7256.

antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus*, R factors, incidence,  
nosocomial environments 5040.

antibiotic synergism-ampicillin, therapeutic applications,  
*Streptococcus* group D 12576.

treatment-bacteraemia, catheterization complications, case  
reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12878.

treatment-foetuses infection, rats, *Staphylococcus* 15388.

treatment-*Staphylococcus* infection, veterinary medicine  
6455.

treatment-tuberculosis-skin 1807.

**Oxadiazinones,**

synthesis/antimicrobial activity 543.

**Oxalates,**

metabolism, microorganisms, review 12271.

**Oxalic acid,**

*Proteus*-*Providencia*, biosynthesis, phenylalanine metabolism  
7940.

**Oxi Ferm tube test,**

gram-negative bacteria identification 11606.

nonfermentative gram-negative bacilli identification,  
comparison-API test/media 4914.

nonfermentative gram-negative bacteria identification,  
evaluation 374.

**Oxidase test,**

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* growth detection, liquid media 1500.

**Oxidative phosphorylation,**

see also **Chemiosmotic theory**, **Membrane potential**

*Alicycigenes faecalis*, coupling factors,

adenosinetriphosphatase, ions effects on 153.

antibacterial agents effects on, mechanisms 6143.

*Bacillus licheniformis*/*Klebsiella aerogenes*, role-nitrate  
reductase 11980.

**Oxidative phosphorylation,(continued)**

- Bacillus megaterium*, kinetics 1415, 2568.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, uncouplers-resistant mutants, characterization 3767.  
*Escherichia coli*, coupling factors, genes, transduction-phage  $\lambda$ , induction effects on biosynthesis 12384.  
*Escherichia coli*, deficient mutant, characterization 10751.  
*Escherichia coli*, role-lipoic acid 12158.  
inhibition-nitrites 12167.  
*Nitrobacter agilis*, coupling-NADH oxidation 14141.  
*Paracoccus denitrificans*, autotrophy 1413, 1414.  
*Paracoccus denitrificans*, relationship-membrane potential/pH gradients 5859.  
*Proteus*, electrons acceptors, trimethylamine oxide 14140.  
*Pseudomonas* AM-1, membrane vesicles 9288.  
*Treponema pallidum* 306.  
uncouplers, inhibition-glycine/proline transport, *Bacillus subtilis* 4838.

**Oxidizing agents,**

- hydrogen peroxide, + radiation (u.v.), bactericidal activity, synergism, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 12614.

**Oxins,**

- antibacterial activity in vitro/control-Lupinus infection, *Erwinia carotovora*/*Pseudomonas lupini* 8770.

**3-Oxoadipate enol-lactonase,**

- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*/*Pseudomonas putida*, amino acid sequence, comparison 227.

**D-2-Oxo-3-Deoxygalactonate,**

- utilization, *Escherichia coli* K 12, biochemistry/gene mapping 2672.

**Oxolinic acid,**

- antibacterial activity, comparison-piromidic acid, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus* group D 3990.  
antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*-enterotoxigenic, clinical isolates 3959.

- media (selective) additives, *Listeria monocytogenes* isolation 4905.

- treatment-*Shigella flexneri* carriers-gastrointestinal tract, case reports 3039.

- treatment-urinary tract infection 11100, 12852, 12853.

- treatment-urinary tract infection, geriatrics 15142.

**2-Oxo-4-Methyl-6-Ureido-hexahydropyrimidine,**

- biodegradation, soil microorganisms 13473.

**3-Oxosteroid $\Delta^4$ -Dehydrogenase,**

- Nocardia opaca*, chromatography (affinity), interaction-ligands 2525.

- Nocardia opaca*, chromatography (affinity) 4788.

**Oxygen,**

- Anacystis nidulans* photosynthesis, radiosensitization 6095.  
assimilation, phosphorylation, inhibition-nitrites 12167.  
cyanobacteria algal mats, diurnal variations, Egypt, Sinai, Solar L. 16135.  
damage-nitric-oxide reductase, *Rhizobium japonicum*, protection-hydrogenase 13965.  
demand, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* culture, whey fermentation 1503.  
dissolved oxygen, effects on anaerobic bacteria growth 10671.  
effects on acetic acid bacteria growth 10723.  
effects on *Alcaligenes eutrophus* dehydrogenase 13970.  
effects on *Arthrobacter fluorescens*, batch culture/continuous culture 14455.  
effects on denitrification/nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense* 5067.  
effects on glycolic acid biosynthesis/photosynthesis, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 14454.  
effects on glycolic acid turnover, *Chromatium* 13900.

- effects on growth, synergism-helium/nitrous oxide, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus faecalis* 6089.

- effects on intestinal microflora, anaerobic bacteria growth 6088.

- effects on *Klebsiella aerogenes* growth, culture (continuous), fermentors 2795.

- effects on nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium-Kummerowia striata* 1050.

- effects on photoinactivation, *Escherichia coli* 12529.

- effects on radiation ( $\gamma$ ) damage, photoreactivation, *Escherichia coli* 1590.

- effects on radiation ( $\gamma$ )-induced damage, *Escherichia coli* B 14468.

- effects on *Selenomonas ruminantium* 8371.

- effects on *Solanum tuberosum* disease resistance, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* rot (soft) 5370.

- effects on sulphate reduction, soil microorganisms 8941.

- hyperbaric oxygen, induction-superoxide dismutase/protection, *Bacteroides fragilis* 11998.

- induction-radiosensitivity, *Bacillus megaterium* spores, phosphate buffer effects on 2796.

- inhibition-nitrogen fixation, *Gloeocapsa* 14198.

- inhibition-photosynthesis, *Chromatium vinosum*, combination-light 12121.

- levels, effects on *Azotobacter beijerinckii* glucose metabolism/poly- $\beta$ -hydroxybutyrate biosynthesis/respiration 7084.

- mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6099.

- Phormidium luridum*, production, photosynthesis, calcium effects on 7043.

- ratio-hydrogen, effects on *Alcaligenes eutrophus* growth, continuous culture 4867.

- repression-nitric-oxide reductase biosynthesis, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 11926.

- requirements-ubiquinone biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* K 12 7058.

- role-nitrate reductase biosynthesis, *Bacillus polymyxa*, nitrate assimilation 2596.

- role-prokaryotes evolution 5995.

- stimulation-guanosine pentaphosphate/guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis, *Bacteroides fragilis* subsp. *thetiaotaomicron* 10442.

- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, metabolism, zinc sulphide leaching 5870.

- threshold, *Nocardia corallina* culture 8231.

- tolerance, anaerobic bacteria 5069.

- tolerance, *Campylobacter fetus*, enhancement, brucella agar/broth modifications 356.

- tolerance, *Peptococcus anaerobius*, mechanisms 5068.

- toxicity, protection, role-enzymes/pigments, microorganisms/animals 1586.

- transfer, batch culture, surfactants effects on 403.

- utilization, arginine catabolism, *Bacillus licheniformis* 1241, 1242.

**Oxygen + cysteine,**

- bactericidal activity, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius*, hydrogen peroxide formation 12615.

**Oxygen + helium,**

- marine bacteria growth, pressure tolerance 12526.

**Oxygen + light,**

- inhibition-photosynthesis, *Chromatium vinosum* 12121.

**Oxygen tension,**

- effects on bacteriorhodopsin biosynthesis, *Halobacterium halobium* continuous culture 8076.

- effects on *Campylobacter fetus* subsp. *jejuni*, microaerophilic bacteria 10659.

- effects on colon microflora, rats, anaerobic bacteria 7724.



**Oxygen tension,(continued)**

effects on growth/vascular permeability factor biosynthesis,

*Bacillus cereus*, batch culture 8897.

effects on nitrate reduction, *Klebsiella* 14456.

effects on ornidazole antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 1625.

effects on *Streptococcus pneumoniae* growth/morphology 5070.

effects on superoxide dismutase activity, *Campylobacter sputorum* subsp. *bubulus* 5780.

effects on *Treponema pallidum* motility/virulence, cell-free system 4968.

effects on *Veillonella alcalescens* 8142.

regulation-aminopeptidase/endopeptidase biosynthesis,

*Vibrio*, batch culture 8004.

**Oxygenase,**

bacteria/fungi, hydrocarbons (aromatic), metabolism 9246.

**Oxyphenbutazone + chloramphenicol,**

treatment-eye infection 6382.

**Oxytetracycline,**

antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.

antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 2231.

antibacterial activity, urinary tract pathogens 6114.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications-endometritis, buffaloes 7261.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, R factors, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 10820.

antibiotic resistance, *Klebsiella*, *Pyrilla perpusilla* isolates 12600.

antibiotic resistance, *Micrococcus/Staphylococcus*, cattle udder isolates 12555.

combination-fluocinolone + metronidazole + nystatin, treatment-cervicovaginitis 15162.

control-anaplasmosis, cattle, USA 32.

control-spot, *Prunus persica*, *Xanthomonas pruni* 13138.

effects on *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* rhizosphere microorganisms 10244.

effects on cholesterol metabolism, intestinal microflora 5085.

effects on dehydrogenases activity, *Micrococcus*

*lysodeikticus* cytoplasmic membranes 6118.

effects on urease activity, *Proteus mirabilis* 3961.

prophylaxis-Rocky Mountain spotted fever, guinea-pigs 4587.

*Streptomyces rimosus*, biosynthesis 12105.

treatment-abscesses, mice, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* 11235.

treatment-acne, rotation-clindamycin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15266.

treatment-anaplasmosis, cattle 3546, 7826.

treatment-anaplasmosis carriers, cattle 1129.

treatment-crown gall, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 10024.

treatment-decline, *Pyrus communis*, USA, Connecticut, mycoplasma-like organisms 3275.

treatment-ehrlichiosis, dogs 2268.

treatment-leptospirosis 8713.

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 13029.

treatment-mastitis (bovine), *Mycoplasma canadense* 5664.

treatment-pneumonia, mice, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9908.

treatment-respiratory tract infection, comparison-

erythromycin, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 2237.

treatment-spot, *Prunus persica*, Canada, Ontario,

*Xanthomonas pruni* 11316.

treatment-tularaemia, mice 4189.

treatment-urethritis, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 36.

treatment-urethritis, comparison-erythromycin, males, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 2259.

treatment-X disease, *Prunus persica*, Canada, Ontario, mycoplasma-like organisms 1988.

treatment-yellows, *Tabernaemontana crassa*, mycoplasma-

like organisms 899.

**Oxytetracycline + bromhexin,**

treatment/control-bronchopneumonia, cattle, field trials 11238.

**Oxytetracycline + chloramphenicol,**

treatment/control-bronchopneumonia, cattle, field trials 11238.

**Oxytetracycline + neomycin,**

prophylaxis-cholera (fowl), ducks 13038.

treatment-fish infection 8708.

**Oxytetracycline + erythromycin,**

effects on toxigenicity, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1142.

**Ozone,**

bactericidal activity/virucidal activity 8447.

disinfection, storm water, indicator organisms/pathogens 4515.

effects on *Streptococcus pyogenes* experimental infection disease resistance, mice 9909.

induction-DNA degradation, *Escherichia coli* 14549.

microbicida activity, *Mycobacterium/yeasts*, factors affecting/models 10909.

microbicidal activity, bacteria/yeasts 9611.

stratosphere, bioassays-*Anabaena flos-aquae* radiation (u.v.)

effects on nitrogen fixation 14464.

**Pachymeningitis,**

complications-neurosyphilis, pathology, case reports 15452.

**Paints,**

bitumen, biodeterioration, bacteria/fungi, drinking water containers 10291.

bitumen, biodeterioration, microorganisms 10292.

bitumen/chlorcaoutchouc/asbestos/polyacrylate, biodeterioration, microorganisms, drinking water containers 10293.

**Pakistan,**

blight, *Gossypium hirsutum*, disease resistance/outbreaks, *Xanthomonas malvacearum* 13134.

food-borne diseases, *Vibrio alginolyticus/Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, fish/seafood 8925.

tuberculosis, cattle, *Mycobacterium bovis/atypical Mycobacterium*, isolation/drug resistance/pathogenicity 15499.

**Palmitic acid,**

*Mycobacterium/Pseudomonas/Cladosporium resinae*, biosynthesis-n-hexadecane oxidation 4699.

**Palmitone lipid,**

*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, isolation/structure/synthesis 9167.

**Panama,**

trypanin skin tests, *Mycobacterium xenopi* 13087.

**Pancreas,**

abscesses, antibiotic resistance, *Providencia stuartii*, disease spread, case reports 1919.

abscesses, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8592.

hepatopancreas, *Homarus americanus*, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas perolens* 5417.

necrosis, treatment-tauroline, case reports 15155.

pathology-yersiniosis, case reports 14896.

secretions, pseudotuberculosis effects on, case surveys 9745.

**Pancreatitis,**

association-*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, serological surveys 1123, 1124.

complications-leptospirosis, children 4076.

immune response, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* lipids antigens, immunoglobulin M 2238.

**Pancreatitis, (continued)**

tuberculosis presentation, disseminated infection, case reports 9701.

**Panophthalmitis,**  
see also **Endophthalmitis**  
case reports, heroin addicts, *Bacillus cereus* 15001.  
iatrogenic infection, case reports, *Bacillus cereus* 15003.

**Pantho leo,**  
pericarditis-pleuritis-pneumonia, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 6450.

**Pantoate dehydrogenase,**  
*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, purification/characterization 2429.

**Pantomycin,**  
*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, chemical composition/ purification/antimicrobial activity 12101.

**Pantothenate synthase,**  
*Escherichia coli* B, characterization 3702.

**Paper disc test,**  
bacteria identification 378.

**Papio,**  
faecal microflora, anaerobic bacteria 4481.

**Papio papio,**  
oral infection, bacteria + *Candida albicans* 4226.

**Papio ursinus,**  
diarrhoea, effects on blood 11232.

**Papua New Guinea,**  
dental caries, incidence, relationship-dental plaque minerals levels, rural environments 4277.  
enteritis (necrotizing), pathogenesis/vaccination, *Clostridium perfringens* 12814.  
enteritis (necrotizing), prophylaxis-*Clostridium perfringens* type C toxoids, clinical trials 8849.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, vaccines, efficacy 13289.

**Parabens,**  
cosmetics preservatives, induction-L form, *Bacillus cereus*/  
*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5137.

**Paracentrotus lividus,**  
eggs, laboratory culture, contamination-bacteria 2577.

**Paracoccus denitrificans,**  
autotrophy, electron transport/oxidative phosphorylation 1413.  
autotrophy, growth yield/oxidative phosphorylation efficiency 1414.  
cytochrome cd, redox properties 14135.  
cytochrome oxidase, orientation, e.s.r. 11843.  
cytochromes, levels, growth conditions effects on 12152.  
cytoplasmic membranes, interaction-ubiquinone, fluorescent probes 12155.  
denitrification, factors affecting 5893.  
denitrification, kinetics 5894.  
electron transport chain, role-iron-sulphur centres/nitrites effects on 14134.  
electron transport/energy conservation, role-iron-sulphur protein, NADH-ubiquinone segments 304.  
energy conservation/electron transport chain, rotenone effects on, continuous culture 8084.  
energy coupling/respiration, comparison-mitochondria 2553.  
growth, methanol, aerobic/autotrophy, role-methanol dehydrogenase 8014.  
hydrogenase, purification/characterization/interaction-electron transport chain 6998.  
membrane potential/pH gradients, relationship-oxidative phosphorylation 5859.  
methionine, biosynthesis, cobalamin requirements 11817.  
nitrate/nitrite/proton transport, relationship-denitrification 3771.  
nitrites reduction, sites location/protons transport

stoichiometry 10634.  
protons transport, energy coupling-ubiquinol oxidation 12171.  
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, purification/ characterization, methanol growth 4760.  
taxonomy/physiology 3513.

**Paracolobactrum,**  
appendicitis, children, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.  
urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 7433.

**Paracolon,**  
empyema, chest 6364.  
intestinal microflora, colonization, bile, association-cholecystitis/duodenum diverticula 6267.  
postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, incidence/ prophylaxis 4166.  
taxonomy/nomenclature 4536.

**Paraffin wax,**  
degradation, bacteria 10667.

**Paraguay,**  
scald (leaf), *Prunus domestica*/*Prunus salicina*, rickettsia-like organisms 13144.

**Parainfluenza virus 3,**  
enhancement-Pasteurella haemolytica pathogenicity, lung, sheep 1880.

**Parakeratosis,**  
rumen, cattle, aetiology, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3168.

**Paramecium aurelia,**  
symbiosis-Caodobacter/*Pseudocadobacter* gen.nov. 3524.

**Paramecium caudatum,**  
cell division, stimulation-actinomycetes 9345.  
symbiosis-iota particles, translocation 2121.

**Paraplegia,**  
complications-meningitis, case reports/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4057.  
complications-tuberculosis, diagnosis/management 14764.

**Parasitism,**  
bacteria-Acanthamoeba castellanii 14195.  
*Chlorella-Bdellovibrio chlorellavorus*, association-ultrastructure 9087.  
*Methanosarcina*, *Mycoplasma* 13623.  
rot (root) fungi-Rhizobium 10651.

**Parasponia andersonii,**  
roots nodules, structure, *Rhizobium* symbiosis 16114.

**Paratuberculosis,**  
cattle, age/effects on milk production 6453.  
cattle, diagnosis/control 811.  
cattle, diagnosis/control, case reports 812.  
cattle, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison-complement fixation 3150.  
cattle, diagnosis-lymphocytes transformation 1865.  
cattle, immune response (cell-mediated), review 3328.  
cattle/deer, free-living mixed animals, USA, California 15750.  
cattle/sheep, diagnosis-culture, Iceland 15441.  
Cervidae, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., serological surveys 13112.  
goats, case reports 1866.  
goats, diagnosis 15442.  
goats, diagnosis/pathology, case reports 15500.  
goats, mortality, India 890.  
hamsters, immunosuppression-dexamethasone, experimental infection 11230.

**Paratyphoid fever,**  
case surveys, South Africa/South West Africa, *Salmonella paratyphi* subsp.east africa 2983.  
children, treatment 11104.

**Paratyphoid fever,(continued)**

complications-leukaemia, recurrent infection, case reports 7377.  
 diagnosis 12669.  
 diagnosis, association-travel 583.  
 diagnosis-bone marrow culture, case reports 12664.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects, association-travel, Canada 9968.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects, children, Spain, Valencia 1922.  
 epidemiology/pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 15569.  
 food-borne diseases, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.  
 horses, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.  
 incidence, British Isles, review 3206.  
 incidence, Yugoslavia 15567.  
 incidence/morbidity, USSR 5324.  
 incidence/mortality, Spain, Valencia 5323.  
 morbidity, USSR 15575.  
 prophylaxis, USSR 6396.  
 treatment-amoxicillin/ampicillin/thiamphenicol, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance 12860.  
 treatment-mecillinam 9824.  
 vaccination, travellers recommendations 7474.  
**Parauronema acutum**,  
 symbiosis-xenosomes, ultrastructure/infection mechanisms/host range 13435.  
**Paromomycin**,  
 analogues, synthesis/antibacterial activity 3966.  
 antibacterial activity 3966.  
 antibacterial activity  $\pm$  combination, *Proteus* 2823.  
 antibacterial activity, bile acids effects on, staphylococci 488.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Citrobacter/Hafnia*, clinical isolates 3960.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, exposure levels effects on 2817.  
 derivatives, synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 3965.  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon/rectum surgery 15339.  
**Paromomycin + leuterococcus**,  
 treatment-dysentery, children 15149.  
**Parotid gland**,  
 immune system, parotitis effects on 2039.  
**Parotitis**,  
 aetiology, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 11029.  
 children, recurrent infection, clinical aspects/pathogenesis, case surveys 12706.  
 neonates, aetiology/treatment, case reports 14946.  
 parotid gland proteins levels 2039.  
**Parvobacteriaceae**,  
 identification, enzymes 12315.  
**Passer domesticus**,  
 salmonellosis, incidence/pathology/pathogenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5293.  
**Pasteurella**,  
 see also **Pasteurellosis**  
 abscesses, skin, mice, pathology, athymic nude mouse laboratories colonies 11208.  
 antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, osteomyelitis pathogens, dogs 9937.  
 genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.  
 immunity, nutrition/stress effects on, mice/rats 11379.  
 keratitis, *Rangifer tarandus*, association-radiation (u.v.)/trauma 1887.  
 pneumonia, cattle, pathology/aetiology 7525.  
 respiratory tract infection, dogs, aetiology/prophylaxis 8696.  
 respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-

immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.  
 respiratory tract microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing/antiseptics drug sensitivity testing 11518.  
 role-pseudorabies aetiology, pigs 817.  
 sinusitis, *Ovis canadensis nelsoni*, osteolysis, case reports 13016.  
 zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.  
**Pasteurella aerogenes**,  
 abortion, rabbits, isolation-uterus, new records 6442.  
 antigenic characteristics, sp.nov. 13174.  
**Pasteurella gallinarum**,  
 characterization, coryza (infectious) isolates, chickens 13590.  
**Pasteurella haemolytica**,  
 antibodies, quantitation-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 15819.  
 mutagenesis, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, streptomycin dependence, mutants selection 12543.  
 pasteurellosis, sheep, review 15475.  
 phagocytosis/toxicity-macrophages, cattle 5429.  
 pneumonia, animal models, mice 3130.  
 pneumonia, sheep, aetiology, mixed infection-parainfluenza virus 3 1880.  
 respiratory tract infection, cattle, mixed infection-bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1878.  
**Pasteurella multocida**,  
 phage B932a, characterization 6038.  
**Pasteurella multocida**,  
 see also **Cholera (fowl)**  
 abscesses, brain, complications-dogs bites, children, case reports 672.  
 abscesses, skin, cats 15479.  
 abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.  
 antigenic characteristics/biochemical characteristics, septicaemia (haemorrhagic) isolates, cattle, Sudan 10051.  
 antigenicity, streptomycin-dependent/temperature-sensitive mutant, mice 13283.  
 antigenicity/cross-protection, mice 11343.  
 antigens, lipopolysaccharides, characterization 6538.  
 appendicitis, peritonitis complications, case reports, pa02310P370mul, @@@ 671.  
 arthritis, knee, arthroplasty sites, case reports 673.  
 arthritis, pigs, Brazil 8698.  
 birds/mammals, serotypes distribution, Netherlands 3254.  
 carriers, cats/dogs, teeth, incidence 6443.  
 carriers, cattle, incidence/association-septicaemia (haemorrhagic) outbreaks, Sudan 3255.  
 conjunctivitis, associated *Clostridium pseudotetanicum* bacteraemia/*Staphylococcus aureus* septicaemia, case reports 7412.  
 empyema, lung, children, case reports 14667.  
 glossitis, dogs, case reports 6443.  
 identification, agglutination 3298.  
 immune response (cell-mediated), lymphocytes stimulation assays, cattle/turkeys 13207.  
 immune response, potassium thiocyanate extracts, cattle 4406.  
 immunity, aflatoxin B1 effects on, turkeys 13240.  
 immunity, sheep, serological tests 10091.  
 infection, animal models, fever, relationship-survival, rabbits 4359.  
 infection, role-iron 1701.  
 lung infection, rabbits, ammonia effects on, experimental infection 15476.  
 marine mammals, disease transmission 6506.  
 mastitis (bovine), case reports, India 15478.  
 mastitis (bovine), postoperative infection, case reports, first record-Iran 15477.



**Pasteurella multocida, (continued)**

- media (selective), use-vancomycin 8168.  
 meningitis/septicaemia, children, disease transmission-dogs, case reports 3243.  
 mutagenesis, N-methyl-N' nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, streptomycin dependence, mutants selection 12543.  
 osteomyelitis, rabbits, jaw, case reports/treatment 7533.  
 pasteurellosis, animal models, fever-iron plasma levels interaction, rabbits 11384.  
 pasteurellosis, animals/man, bacteriology/epidemiology, France 883.  
 pasteurellosis, chickens, outbreaks/prophylaxis, British Isles 11305.  
 pasteurellosis, *Microtus arvalis*, outbreaks, Bulgaria 13118.  
 pneumonia, pigs, models 822.  
 quinoxalines antibacterial activity, quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides 6152.  
 quinoxalinylnitron-1,4-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity 534.  
 R factors, isolation/characterization 1547.  
 respiratory tract infection, cattle, outbreaks, juveniles, British Isles, Northern Ireland 8767.  
 respiratory tract infection, rabbits, aetiology/pathology 9932.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), pigs, pathogenesis 3156.  
 septicaemia, animal models, endotoxins activity, polymyxin B effects on, rabbits 12968.  
 serotyping, rhinitis (atrophic) aetiology, pigs 6509.  
 vaccination + *Corynebacterium pyogenes*/*Escherichia coli*/*Streptococcus zooepidemicus*, poultry 13279.  
 vaccination, chickens 13285.  
 vaccination, cross-protection, sheep isolates 15894.  
 vaccination, immune response (humoral), turkeys 13239.  
 vaccination, immune response, turkeys 13284.  
 vaccination, methodology, geese 13282.  
 vaccines, immune response, bursectomy/radiation (X)/thymectomy effects on, chickens 2051.  
 vaccines, potency assays, mice 6586.  
 vaccines, prophylaxis-septicaemia (haemorrhagic), mice/rabbits 7665.  
 virulence, mice, rabbits isolates 11342.  
 wound infection, bites, dogs, treatment-ampicillin, children, case reports 735.  
 wound infection, bites-dogs, treatment-ampicillin + clindamycin, children 1783.  
 wound infection, dogs bites, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 14912.  
 zoonoses, disease transmission-cats 13103.

**Pasteurella piscicida,**

pasteurellosis, *Mylio macrocephalus*, fish culture 3163.

**Pasteurella pneumotropica,**

- abscesses, mice, treatment-ampicillin/oxytetracycline/tylosin 11235.  
 digestive tract microflora, decontamination-dihydrostreptomycin + antibiotics, hamsters 5533.  
 lung infection, animal models, effects on lysophospholipase, rats 5273.  
 mastitis, rats 1883.  
 mice, abortion, outbreaks, predisposing factors 1882.  
 pneumonia, mice, aetiology 1881.  
 pneumonia, mice, aetiology/pathology 9949.  
 wound infection, dogs bites, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 14912.

**Pasteurella tularensis,****Pasteurella ureae,**

bacteraemia/meningitis, postoperative infection, brain surgery, case reports 11027.

**Pasteurellosis,**

- animal models, fever-iron plasma levels interaction, rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* 11384.  
 animals/man, bacteriology/epidemiology, France, *Pasteurella multocida* 883.  
 chickens, outbreaks/prophylaxis, British Isles, *Pasteurella multocida* 11305.  
*Microtus arvalis*, outbreaks, Bulgaria, *Pasteurella multocida* 13118.  
*Mylio macrocephalus*, fish culture, *Pasteurella piscicida* 3163.  
 sheep, effects on platelets/blood clotting/fibrinolysins 6441.  
 sheep, review, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 15475.  
**Pasteurization,**  
 effects on milk antibacterial activity 6172.  
 eggs, *Salmonella* heat resistance 14435.  
 milk, breast milk quality control 8443.  
 milk, effects on *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus* 471.  
 milk, streptomycetes spore heat resistance 8367.  
**Pathogenicity,**  
 see also **Carliogenicity, Infectivity, Invasiveness, Organotropism, Toxigenicity, Virulence**  
*Actinomyces israelii*, athymic nude mouse 12977.  
*Aeromonas*, fish 5294.  
*Aeromonas hydrophila*, role-endotoxins + haemolysins, red leg, *Rana pipiens* 9930.  
*Bacillus popilliae*, Coleoptera 7803.  
*Bacillus puvifaciens*, *Apis mellifera* 15491.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Simulium* 11225.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Simulium*, factors affecting 5528.  
 bacteria, role-immunoglobulin A-degrading proteinase 7007.  
 bacteria/fungi, plant diseases, role-enzymes 11326.  
*Bacteroides fragilis* + *Escherichia coli*, synergism, postoperative infection, guinea-pigs 9893.  
*Bordetella bronchiseptica*, pigs, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 15460.  
*Campylobacter* 11599.  
*Campylobacter fetus*, mechanisms 7361.  
 Chlamydia psittaci, toluidine blue effects on 7833.  
 Clostridium chauvoei, *Bacillus cereus* effects on, guinea-pigs 9308.  
 Clostridium perfringens type A, rabbits 3180.  
 Erwinia chrysanthemi, Zea mays, R factor RP1 effects on 6051.  
 Erwinia chrysanthemi, Zea mays, rot (stem) pathogens identity 10027.  
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, manure/pigs/soil isolates, USA 8765.  
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, mice/pigs 10339.  
 Escherichia coli, adherence properties, relationship-erythrocytes agglutination 13164.  
 Escherichia coli, cattle/pigs neonates, intestinal infection 13162.  
 Escherichia coli, diarrhoea, mechanisms 1992.  
 Escherichia coli, horses isolates 2206.  
 Escherichia coli, pigs, gastroenteritis 3159.  
 Escherichia coli, relationship-haemagglutination 11328.  
 Escherichia coli, role-ColV/Vir plasmid, transfer 3931.  
 Escherichia coli, role-complement alternative pathway activation 8787.  
 Escherichia coli, role-tRNA structure modifications, guinea-pigs/rabbits 2332.  
 Escherichia coli, urinary tract infection, role-adherence, children 10036.  
 Escherichia coli K12, mice, debilitation effects on 2669.

**Pathogenicity,(continued)**

- Escherichia coli*/*Proteus mirabilis*, urinary tract, role-adherence-vagina 8788.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, review 15892.
- Klebsiella*, clinical isolates/environments, comparison-gram-negative bacteria 6273.
- Klebsiella oxytoca*, clinical isolates 664.
- Moraxella*, review 13596.
- Moraxella bovis*, enhancement-*Mycoplasma bovoculi*, cattle 13628.
- Mycobacterium avium*/*Mycobacterium intracellulare*/*Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*, chickens/rabbits 4552.
- Mycobacterium avium*/*Mycobacterium intracellulare*, poultry, factors affecting 9947.
- Mycobacterium avium* related bacteria, tuberculosis-like lesions isolates, *Columbia palumbus* 1898.
- Mycobacterium intracellulare*/*Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*, cattle, association tuberculin skin tests 4224.
- Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, R form, mice 15411.
- Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, S form, mice 12982.
- Mycobacterium*/*Mycobacterium fortuitum*, effects on-mineral oils 4109.
- Mycobacterium/rhodochrous* complex, cattle, soil microorganisms 15747.
- Mycoplasma arginini*, pigs 2225.
- Mycoplasma gallinarum*/*Acholeplasma*, geese 2221.
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae*, relationship-antigenic characteristics 5665.
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, trachea organ culture, factors affecting, hamsters 7817.
- Mycoplasmatales*, animal isolates 7809.
- Mycoplasmatales*, conference 10308.
- Mycoplasmatales*, role-erythrocytes adsorption/haemolysis 3530.
- Neisseria*, role-immunoglobulin A degrading proteinase 7611.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, relationship-phenotypic reversion/selection 4325.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-capsules 3579.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-pili 4318.
- Neisseria meningitidis*, role-pili/proteins, cell envelopes 4317.
- Nocardia asteroides*, soil microorganisms, mice 15708.
- parasites, mathematical models 12197.
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, lung, sheep, enhancement-parainfluenza virus 3 1880.
- Pasteurella multocida*, pigs, pneumonia models 822.
- plants pathogens, freezing  $\pm$  silica gel preservation effects on 8215.
- Propionibacterium acnes*, role-neuraminidase 3384.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, review 11327.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-glycolipoproteins, slimes, phase 8 effects on 7604.
- Pseudomonas morsprunorum*, plants, role-lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex 10018.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, *Solanum tuberosum* wilt, Egypt 5363.
- Pseudomonas syringae*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, role-syringomycin/toxins, bioassays 3262.
- psychrophilic bacteria, diarrhoea/polar environments lakes isolates 5639.
- rhodochrous* complex, guinea-pigs, immunosuppressed patients isolates 5222.
- rickettsia-like organisms, *Pisma quadratum*, Beta rosette organisms 9078.
- role-adherence, large intestine 7728.
- role-exotoxins, review 16032.
- role-neuraminidase 8912.
- Salmonella*, geographical distribution, surface water, Germany, Fed. Rep. 13526.
- Salmonella*, relationship-occurrence, animals/feeds/man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.
- Staphylococcus aureus*,  $\alpha$ -haemolysin/ $\beta$ -haemolysin/nuclease, biosynthesis/biological activity, mice 1016.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, role-polyclonal activators 2098.
- Staphylococcus aureus*/*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, role-leucocidins 10190.
- Streptococcus*, role-glucans, adherence-heart valves 11348.
- Streptococcus bovis*, mastitis (bovine) 13599.
- Streptococcus faecalis*, *Bombyx mori*, larvae diet effects on 3287.
- Streptococcus* group B, association-neuraminidase, paediatrics 16027.
- Streptococcus pyogenes*, role-mitogens 8896.
- Streptomyces venezuelae*, experimental infection, mice 11196.
- Treponema hyodysenteriae*, intestine, pigs, methodology, colon ligated loops 3153.
- Treponema pallidum*, culture 12365.
- Ureaplasma*, *Callithrix jacchus*, host specificity, use-taxonomy 5673.
- Ureaplasma*, chickens/turkeys 10369.
- Vibrio cholerae*, role-motility, animal models, rabbits 3129.
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, *Chinchilla* 15381.
- PathoTec test**,  
*Salmonella* identification, food 10701.
- PCB**,  
antimicrobial activity, freshwater microorganisms 16137.  
biodegradation, microorganisms 6731.  
degradation, *Acinetobacter*/*Alcaligenes* 4868.  
fate-aquatic environments, freshwater bacteria effects on 3435.  
pollution levels/biodegradation-marine bacteria, estuaries/marine environments 3475.  
toxicity, *Phormidium* 12636.
- Pectin**,  
biodegradation, *Picea sitchensis* wood, association-succession 11981.
- Pectin-degrading bacteria**,  
contamination, irrigation water, radiation (u.v.) effects on/disease transmission-*Apium graveolens* 13538.
- Pectin depolymerase**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, purification/characterization 14062.
- Pectin lyase**,  
*Bacillus*, biosynthesis/characterization, soil isolates 2497.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, *Daucus carota*/*Solanum tuberosum* tissues maceration 14062.
- Erwinia carotovora*, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 10568.
- Erwinia carotovora*, biosynthesis, continuous culture 8228.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, purification/characterization 4724.
- Ruminococcus flavefaciens*, biosynthesis/cellobiose degradation, batch culture/continuous culture 8023.
- Pectinatus cerevisilphilus**,  
taxonomy/characterization, gen.nov. sp.nov. 6794.
- Pectinesterase**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, *Daucus carota*/*Solanum tuberosum* tissues maceration 14062.
- Treponema*, characterization, cattle rumen 7964.
- Pectinolytic enzymes**,  
*Erwinia salicis*, activity, watermark disease, *Salix alba* subsp.*caerulea* 1981.
- Pseudomonas cepacia*, differentiation-clinical isolates/plants isolates 7791.
- Treponema*, characterization, cattle rumen 7964.
- Pectinophora gossypiella**,  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* toxigenicity 6663.

- Pedaliu murex**, microflora, *Enterobacter cloacae*, role-nitrogen fixation 5569.
- Pediococcus**, taxonomy 11622.
- taxonomy, DNA homology 8.
- Pediococcus acidilactici**, media (selective) 4904.
- Pediococcus cerevisiae**, antifolate agents antibacterial activity 532.
- drug resistance, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, mechanisms 4000.
- hydrogen peroxide, production, meat products starter cultures 8120.
- tyramine/tyrosine decarboxylase, biosynthesis, factors affecting, fermented sausages 99.
- Pediococcus cerevisiae subsp.dextrinicus**, taxonomy, reclassification-*Pediococcus dextrinicus* comb.nov. 6798.
- Pediococcus dextrinicus**, taxonomy, comb.nov., reclassification-*Pediococcus cerevisiae* subsp.dextrinicus 6798.
- Pediococcus inopinatus**, taxonomy, significance-brewing 7801.
- taxonomy, sp.nov. 11622.
- Pedomicrobium**, fatty acid composition 9163.
- manganese oxidation 3790.
- Pelargonium**, phylloplane, *Xanthomonas pelargonii* survival 6524.
- Xanthomonas/Corynebacterium fascians* infection, control-immunofluorescence 5371.
- Pelodietyon**, lakes, vertical distribution, role-gas vacuoles 4511.
- Pelonema**, lakes, vertical distribution, role-gas vacuoles 4511.
- Peltigera aphthosa**, symbiosis-*Nostoc* 13492.
- Peltigera canina**, commensalism-cyanobacteria 13494.
- Pelvic inflammatory disease**, aetiology/antibodies, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 9068.
- association-intrauterine devices, *Actinomyces israelii* 701.
- association-intrauterine devices, case reports, *Actinomyces israelii* 15028.
- complications-intrauterine devices, *Actinomyces* 12821.
- complications-intrauterine devices, *Bacteroides fragilis*/*Streptococcus* 4092.
- immune response, lipopolysaccharides antigens specificity-bactericidal activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4364.
- immune response-*Bacteroides fragilis* subsp. *fragilis* capsules lipopolysaccharides 4360.
- pathogenesis 6281.
- relationship-intrauterine devices, case surveys 712.
- relationship-intrauterine devices contamination-*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8544.
- risks, intrauterine devices, relationship-parity, case surveys 713.
- screening 14595.
- sterilization effects on, females 3091.
- treatment 7431.
- treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8601.
- Pelvis**, abscesses, association-colon perforation-teratoma, complications-abortion, case reports, *Peptostreptococcus* 3004.
- abscesses, cattle, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 15510.
- Pemphigus**, clinical aspects/pathology/incidence, India, Jalapur 4066.
- Penicillanic acids**, ureidoacylaminoacylamino penicillanic acids, antibacterial activity 12586.
- Penicillin**, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus*, interaction-D-alanine carboxypeptidase 14521.
- antibacterial activity, *Lactobacillus* 8417.
- antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* clinical isolates, Netherlands, Rotterdam 3975.
- antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5084.
- antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, comparison-copper 9608.
- antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, penicillinase production effects on 14514.
- antibacterial activity, *Salmonella typhimurium*-intracellular-macrophages in vitro 10085.
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications-endometritis, buffaloes 7261.
- antibiotic antagonism-polymyxin B, *Proteus mirabilis* 8427.
- antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, penicillinase biosynthesis 10890.
- antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides*, respiratory tract infection 12684.
- antibiotic resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2770.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, cattle isolates 13113.
- antibiotic resistance, *Listeria monocytogenes*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, meningitis, treatment-gentamicin 742.
- antibiotic resistance, *Micrococcus/Staphylococcus*, cattle udder isolates 12555.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, gonorrhoea treatment, predisposing factors 1786.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, incidence/significance-gonorrhoea treatment, German Dem. Rep. 3213.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-penicillinase 3718.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, epidemiology 4253.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, TEM plasmid 5042.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, Rhodesia 7301.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, penicillinase, detection 12326.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, relationship-cell permeability 14161.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, Germany, Fed. Rep., incidence 15603.
- antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, nosocomial infection 846.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus*, incidence, children 15191.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, variations 2818.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, carriers-nose, children, British Isles, Wales 5331.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis (bovine), Denmark 8705.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, association-long-term prophylaxis-sepsis, infants, immunodeficiency 12933.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, incidence 13081.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 15208.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus viridans*, endocarditis, children 15211.



**Penicillin, (continued)**

antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion tests, penicillinase biosynthesis assays, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2629.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 12337.  
 antibiotic synergism-netilmicin/sisomicin, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus* group D 10892.  
 assays, meat residues, *Sarcina lutea* 3838.  
 assays, milk/milk products, *Micrococcus luteus* 5945.  
 complex-muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, n.m.r., *Streptomyces* 14082.  
 control-rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease, *Streptococcus* group A benzathine 15312.  
 control-yaws 4163.  
 effects on *Alnus glutinosa* nodules endophytes infectivity 3962.  
 effects on cell walls integrity/amino acid composition, *Micrococcus glutamicus* 8418.  
 effects on legumes nodulation efficiency, *Rhizobium* 10264.  
 effects on polyphosphates levels/phosphohydrolase activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10893.  
 effects on proteinase biosynthesis, *Streptococcus MG intermedius* 5110.  
 effects on rumen bacteria survival, rumen ciliates suspensions 4854.  
 effects on serum bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*/ *Streptococcus* 10937.  
 effects on vaginal microflora, hysterectomy 12939.  
 feeds additives, chickens, effects on intestinal microflora adherence/invasiveness 8926.  
 inactivating enzymes, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9207.  
 induction-Yersinia pestis L form 4611.  
 prophylaxis-rheumatic heart disease, *Streptococcus* group A 9870.  
 prophylaxis-septicaemia, neonates, low-birth-weight, *Streptococcus* group B 11148.  
 prophylaxis-*Streptococcus* group A infection, rheumatic fever 15313.  
 prophylaxis-*Streptococcus* group B infection, neonates 8658.  
 prophylaxis-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection, splenectomy 11437.  
 treatment-abscesses, lung, combination-drainage 15227.  
 treatment-actinomycosis 14748.  
 treatment-appendicitis + pneumonia, infants 8528.  
 treatment-arthritis, monitoring, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8614.  
 treatment-crown gall, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 10024.  
 treatment-dental infection 15255.  
 treatment-erysipelas, geese 12998.  
 treatment-erythema chronicum migrans, military personnel, case reports 9812.  
 treatment-leprosy, mice 5277.  
 treatment-leptospirosis 8713.  
 treatment-lung infection, anaerobic bacteria 8551.  
 treatment-mastitis (bovine) 13029.  
 treatment-meningitis, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus* 9836.  
 treatment-pharyngitis, *Streptococcus* group A 9845.  
 treatment-pharyngotonsillitis + urethritis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5172.  
 treatment-pneumonia, aerobic bacteria + anaerobic bacteria 774.  
 treatment-pneumonia, comparison-cephamandole, clinical trials, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3055.  
 treatment/prophylaxis-*Streptococcus* group B infection, neonates 8619.  
 treatment-respiratory tract infection 12917.  
 treatment-scarlet fever, children, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 1797.

treatment-syphilis 5230, 9814.  
 treatment-syphilis, effects on cerebrospinal fluid, females 15104.  
 treatment-syphilis, enhancement-unithiol, case surveys 1760.  
 treatment-syphilis, Herxheimer reaction, role-C-reactive protein 7696.  
 treatment-syphilis, Malawi 7539.  
 treatment-syphilis, pyrogenic drugs effects on, case surveys 1761.  
 treatment-tonsillitis, effects on immune status 12888.  
**Penicillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics**,  
 antibiotic synergism, plasmids-mediated resistance, *Streptococcus* group D 5041.  
**Penicillin + bismuth**,  
 treatment-syphilis 15110.  
**Penicillin + chloramphenicol**,  
 antibacterial activity, *Neisseria meningitidis* 12587.  
 treatment-gonorrhoea + syphilis 6329.  
**Penicillin + erythromycin**,  
 antibacterial aureus, *Staphylococcus* activity/*Streptococcus* 3977.  
**Penicillin + gentamicin**,  
 treatment-pneumonia, gram-negative bacteria 6344.  
**Penicillin + glycine**,  
 induction-Salmonella gallinarum L form, factors affecting 5701.  
**Penicillin + kanamycin**,  
 treatment-endometritis, postoperative infection 5239.  
**Penicillin + probenecid**,  
 treatment-endocarditis 3073, 3074.  
**Penicillin + probenecid**,  
 treatment-endocarditis, *Streptococcus sanguis* 756.  
**Penicillin + probenecid**,  
 treatment-gonorrhoea, males 15175.  
**Penicillin + rolitetracycline**,  
 antibiotic antagonism, *Escherichia coli* 14533.  
**Penicillin + streptomycin**,  
 prophylaxis-endocarditis, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4168.  
 treatment-appendicitis 15138.  
 treatment-mastitis (bovine), *Staphylococcus aureus* 9956.  
 treatment-Whipple's disease 7347.  
**Penicillin + tetracycline/tobramycin**,  
 treatment-postoperative infection, Caesarean section 15216.  
**Penicillin amidase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, cleavage-penicillin G, immobilized cells 12325.  
*Escherichia coli*, immobilized/native, stereoselectivity 9195.  
*Escherichia coli*, substrate specificity 9194.  
**Penicillin-binding protein**,  
*Bacillus licheniformis*/*Bacillus megaterium*, purification/characterization, binding-penicillin G 103.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, purification/characterization 11826.  
*Escherichia coli*, antibiotic CS-1170 affinity 8413.  
*Escherichia coli*, identity-D-alanine carboxypeptidase, dacA gene mutants 8249.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-cefoxitin 14512.  
*Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics-resistant mutant, interaction-mecillinam 7130.  
*Escherichia coli*, purification, heat/detergents effects on 13866.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, inhibition- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics 12565.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, interaction-antibiotic SCE-963 9578.  
*Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, affinity-antibiotic PC-904 7255.  
*Proteus*, characterization 7923.

**Penicillin G,**

- antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.
- antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis*, comparison-carbenicillin in vitro/in vivo 12870.
- antibacterial activity, clavulanic acid effects on, clinical isolates 9567.
- antibacterial activity, comparison cefoxitin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8408.
- antibacterial activity, McCarey-Kaufman medium, temperature effects 4902.
- antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clavulanic acid effects on 8438.
- antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  $\beta$ -lactamase effects on 9593.
- antibacterial activity, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2844.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus faecalis* 8416.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, phagocytosis protection 14494.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus* 14496.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14523.
- antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus*, pharyngitis isolates 7256.
- antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus* group B 9588.
- antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans*, endocarditis isolates 3517.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, relationship-auxotypes 4254.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 6117.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus* 11259.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus*, nosocomial environments/clinical isolates 12585.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1790.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, skin infection 15625.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus bovis*, endocarditis, case reports 750.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4942.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, Switzerland 6130.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* clinical isolates 12584.
- antibiotic synergism-antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591, *Streptococcus* group D 491.
- bactericidal activity, in vitro/in vivo, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae* 1853.
- binding penicillin-binding proteins, *Bacillus licheniformis*/*Bacillus megaterium* 103.
- cleavage-penicillin amidase, *Escherichia coli*, immobilized cells 12325.
- complex-DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, *Streptomyces*, activity recovery 8043.
- disc diffusion test, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 12336.
- effects on dehydrogenases activity, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cytoplasmic membranes 6118.
- effects on *Haplosporidium parvum* macromolecular biosynthesis/heterocysts formation/growth 12583.
- effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14495.
- effects on lipoteichoic acid release, *Streptococcus sanguis* 11886.
- esters, antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9589.
- interaction-D-alanine carboxypeptidase IA, *Escherichia coli* 156.
- lysis, *Staphylococcus aureus*, prevention-lipoteichoic acids 14522.
- penicillin amidase substrate specificity, *Escherichia coli* 9194.
- prophylaxis-endocarditis, rabbits, *Bacteroides fragilis* subsp.*fragilis* 7503.
- prophylaxis-gastritis, anaerobic bacteria 8487.
- prophylaxis-keratoconjunctivitis, neonates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7476.
- prophylaxis-neurosyphilis 8647.
- prophylaxis-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection, complications-splenectomy, mice 15398.
- prophylaxis-wound infection, case surveys, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Staphylococcus epidermidis*/*Proteus* 3092.
- serum levels, agar diffusion test, micromethods, *Bacillus cereus*/*Sarcina lutea*/*Staphylococcus* 12339.
- treatment-abscesses, lung, case surveys 775.
- treatment-arthritis, cattle, case reports, *Corynebacterium pyogenes* 839.
- treatment-cellulitis-foot, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7309.
- treatment-conjunctivitis, children 695.
- treatment-empyema/pneumonia, anaerobic bacteria 2923.
- treatment-endocarditis, *Moraxella kingae* 9763.
- treatment-endocarditis, *Streptococcus* 15199.
- treatment-endophthalmitis, complications-meningitis, adolescence, *Neisseria meningitidis* 15181.
- treatment-gonorrhoea 5240.
- treatment-hearing loss, complications-syphilis, clinical trials 15108.
- treatment-mastitis (bovine), drugs combination 15521.
- treatment-meningitis 12682.
- treatment-meningitis + hydrocephalus presentation, infants, *Neisseria meningitidis* group B 7305.
- treatment-meningitis, *Neisseria meningitidis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10955.
- treatment-pleuropneumonia, anaerobic bacteria 2992.
- treatment-pneumonia + meningitis complications, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 15207.
- treatment-pneumonia, comparison-cephamandole, comparison, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1795.
- treatment-pneumonia, *Streptococcus* 10967.
- treatment-respiratory distress syndrome, neonates, *Streptococcus* group B 6370.
- treatment-scarlet fever, children, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 7318.
- treatment-septic shock, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Streptococcus* 8611.
- treatment-syphilis 12845.
- treatment-syphilis recurrent infection, case reports 14598.
- treatment-urinary tract infection, infants, *Streptococcus* group B 9772.
- Penicillin G + aminoglycoside antibiotics,**
- antibiotic synergism, *Streptococcus faecalis* 506.
- treatment-meningitis/septicaemia, neonates, *Streptococcus* group B 9771.
- Penicillin G + benzathine,**
- control-rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease, *Streptococcus* group A benzathine 15312.
- Penicillin G + gentamicin,**
- antibiotic synergism in vivo, *Streptococcus faecalis* 15394.
- Penicillin G + streptomycin,**
- treatment-endocarditis, *Cardiobacterium hominis* 7299.
- Penicillin G + streptomycin + sulphamerazine,**
- treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15525.
- Penicillin G + tobramycin,**
- treatment-endocarditis, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 15226.

- Penicillin G procaine + dihydrostreptomycin**, control-mastitis (bovine) 5314.
- Penicillin G procaine + neomycin + nitrofurazone**, treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15521.
- Penicillin G procaine + streptomycin + sulphamerazine**, treatment-mastitis (bovine) 5305.
- Penicillin procaine**, treatment-urethritis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7440.
- Penicillin procaine + streptomycin**, treatment-endocarditis, *Streptococcus viridans* 4143.
- Penicillin V**, effects on dehydrogenases activity, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cytoplasmic membranes 6118.
- prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-dental manipulation 6399.
- treatment-skin infection/soft tissue infection, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15187.
- Penicillinase**, amino acid sequence, *Escherichia coli* 197.
- assays, slide test, iodometry modification 2625.
- Bacillus*, multiple forms, characterization 14043.
- Bacillus cereus*, active sites, affinity labelling- $\beta$ -bromopenicillanic acid 14046.
- Bacillus cereus*, cross-linking effects on 12027.
- Bacillus cereus*, immobilization/characterization 14047.
- Bacillus cereus*, inactivation- $\beta$ -bromopenicillanic acid 4770.
- Bacillus cereus*, inactivation-cefoxitin/cefuroxime 3972.
- Bacillus cereus*, inhibition- $\beta$ -bromopenicillanic acid 512.
- Bacillus cereus*, inhibition-clavulanic acid 12564.
- Bacillus/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus*, secondary structure predictions/comparison-lysozyme 12031.
- Bacillus licheniformis*, isolation/aggregation-viruses proteins, protein micelles 4619.
- Bacillus licheniformis*, isolation/characterization 7010.
- Bacillus licheniformis*, location-immunolectron microscopy + ferritin labelling 11730.
- Bacteroides*, antibiotic resistance- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics 5803.
- Bacteroides fragilis*, occurrence/characterization 4757.
- Branhamella catarrhalis*, characterization 8012.
- clinical isolates, biosynthesis, ampicillin/penicillin antibiotic resistance 10890.
- Enterobacteriaceae, R factors-determined, isoelectric focusing 3710.
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 2452.
- Escherichia coli* K12, plasmids, repeated segments isolation/characterization 14392.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, plasmids, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin 6064.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, plasmid pVe445, characterization 7201.
- Haemophilus influenzae* type b, incidence, clinical isolates, British Isles 4252.
- Haemophilus/Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, detection 7200.
- Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, plasmids, role-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibiotic resistance, mechanisms 3927.
- inhibition-CP-45,899, antibacterial activity +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics in vivo/in vitro 3968.
- inhibitors, synthesis/characterization 14507.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic resistance, treatment-gonorrhoea 6353.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, biosynthesis, assays, disc diffusion tests, use-antibiotic sensitivity testing 2629.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, biosynthesis, transformation-plasmids 12492.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, characterization 3717.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, detection 12326.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, production effects on cephalosporins/penicillin antibacterial activity 14514.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-penicillin antibiotic resistance 3718.
- Providencia stuartii*, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 2452.
- Pseudomonas*, genes distribution-plasmids 9491.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, characterization 2427.
- resistance-antibiotic BL-S786 495.
- Staphylococcus*, plasmids, curing-acridine derivatives 3928.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, activity, mastitis (bovine) isolates 5095.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, cephalosporins resistance 5097.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, detection-paper-strip method 1493.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmids, detection/elimination 6065.
- Staphylococcus epidermidis*, plasmids, association-biochemical characteristics 1564.
- Staphylococcus epidermidis*, plasmids, transduction/characterization 12493.
- Staphylococcus epidermidis*, relationship-bacteriocinogenic factors 14393.
- Streptomyces*, substrate specificity 9240.
- Penicillins**,  $\beta$ - $\beta$ -amidinopenicillanic acids, antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, *Yersinia enterocolitica/Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 8420.
- antibacterial activity, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria, comparison-mezlocillin 12582.
- antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria/*Bacteroides fragilis/Clostridium*/gram-positive bacilli 5083.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.
- antibacterial activity, *Clostridium tetani* in vitro/in vivo 6119.
- antibacterial activity, comparison-piperacillin 8419.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, urinary tract isolates 10886.
- antibacterial activity, *Salmonella schottmuelleri/Escherichia coli* 513.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, clinical isolates 2840.
- antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans*, relationship-serotypes 12556.
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9813.
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 12552.
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 12574.
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, review 12842.
- antibiotic Bay k 4999, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 4670, 5108.
- antibiotic PC-904, affinity-penicillin-binding protein/inhibition-peptidoglycan transpeptidase, *Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7255.
- antibiotic PC 904, antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5109.
- antibiotic PS-5, *Streptomyces*, biosynthesis/isolation/physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 10609.
- antibiotic resistance, *Bacillus cereus*, penicillinase inactivation- $\beta$ -bromopenicillanic acid 4770.
- antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides* 8383.
- antibiotic resistance, *Branhamella catarrhalis*, bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 6355.
- antibiotic resistance, *Branhamella catarrhalis*, penicillinase 8012.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -lactamase plasmids, transfer-*Pseudomonas* 12491.
- antibiotic resistance, *Haemophilus/Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, development/mechanisms 7200.
- antibiotic resistance, mastitis (bovine) pathogens 12557.
- antibiotic resistance, meningitis, case reports/review, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 15206.



**Penicillins,(continued)**

antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, mechanisms, role-*Haemophilus parainfluenzae* penicillinase plasmids 3927.

antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, Southeast Asia/USA clinical isolates 3976.

antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, penicillinase production 6353.

antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 8385.

antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, ophthalmia, neonates, treatment-kanamycin 15176.

antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, vulvovaginitis treatment-cefotaxime, infants 15179.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus* 15204.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, meningitis 6131.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, Australia/New Guinea 11272.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, meningitis, children 14971.

antibiotic synergism-aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* 487.

antibiotic therapy, indications 15101.

antibiotic tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10879.

bactericidal activity/therapeutic applications, horses, review 13033.

bicillin, treatment-gonorrhoea 5240.

bisnorisopenicillin, synthesis/antibacterial activity 6132.

degradation-*Streptomyces* DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase/*Bacillus stearothermophilus* muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, carboxylic acids intermediates 4794.

penicillin amidase substrate specificity, *Escherichia coli* 9194.

prophylaxis-gonorrhoea, antibiotic resistance development 9869.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, head and neck surgery-cancer 7409.

spiro penicillins, synthesis/antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7257.

transport, *Citrobacter freundii*/*Escherichia coli*/*Proteus morganii* 14158.

treatment, effects on meningitis diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), children, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b/*Neisseria meningitidis* 2921.

treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection 9834.

treatment-empyema-pleura 6495.

treatment-gonorrhoea, antibiotic resistance development 15178.

treatment-gonorrhoea/respiratory tract infection/syphilis 6365.

treatment-gynaecology/obstetrics infection 6336.

treatment-infection 7453.

treatment-meningitis, neonates 1812.

treatment-otorhinolaryngeal infection, geriatrics 6374.

treatment-syphilis, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction 15112.

**Penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics,**

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus* group D 6120.

treatment-endocarditis, *Streptococcus* 11124.

**Penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics,**

antibiotic synergism, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2846.

treatment-endocarditis, antibiotic resistance, case reports, *Streptococcus mitis*/*Streptococcus sanguis* 15210.

treatment-endocarditis, *Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* 8621.

treatment-*Staphylococcus* infection 8615.

**Penicillins + biyoquinol,**

treatment-syphilis 15105.

**Penicillins + clavulanic acid,**

antibiotic synergism 8437.

**Penicillins + gentamicin,**

antibiotic synergism, *Streptococcus faecalis*, serum proteins, binding effects on 9590.

treatment-infection complications-cancer 12855.

**Penicillins + pyrogens,**

treatment-syphilis 15106.

**Penis,**

gangrene, complications-circumcision, case reports 12768.

oedema, sexually-transmitted diseases, epidemiology/aetiology, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9974.

ulcers, microbiology 4119.

**Pennisetum americanum,**

nitrogen fixation, symbiosis-*Pseudomonas azotogensis* 5572.

**Pentachlorophenol,**

inhibition-glycine/proline transport, *Bacillus subtilis* 4838.

**Pentadecan-2-One,**

effects on *Clostridium butyricum* growth 2598.

**Pentadienoic acid,**

derivatives, antibacterial activity 4009.

**Pentalenolactone,**

related antibiotic AA-57, isolation/structure/antibacterial activity 7037.

**Pentalenolactone G,**

Streptomycetes, structure 2548.

**Pentobarbitone,**

*Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella*/*Pseudomonas* growth 12237.

**Pentose phosphate pathway,**

Chloroflexus, carbon metabolism 9314.

Corynebacterium-like organisms, enzymes 14075.

*Escherichia coli*, genes, identification-ColE1 hybrids 8350.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, pH effects on 3810.

*Rhizobium meliloti*, role-nodulation, pigmentation mutants/revertants 14207.

*Rhizobium trifolii*, carbohydrate metabolism, mutants 12229.

**Pepleomycin,**

biological activity/toxicity 14499.

**Peptidase,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, airborne bacteria, allergy 4453.

*Escherichia coli* K12, deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 424.

*Streptococcus* group N, extracellular enzymes, occurrence/role 14034.

**Peptidase, endo-,**

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, characterization 3715.

**Peptidase B,**

*Clostridium histolyticum*, inhibition-macroglobulins/antiproteases 259.

**Peptide antibiotics,**

antibiotic 26a, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/purification/antibacterial activity, *Micrococcus luteus* 3752.

antibiotic 26a, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/identification/biosynthesis 3751.

*Bacillus*, antagonism-*Clostridium botulinum* type C 7075.

*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis/characterization/antibacterial activity 12094.

**Peptide hydrolase,**

*Brevibacterium linens*, isolation/characterization 2524.

**Peptides,**

alanine-containing peptides, synthesis/antibacterial activity 9628.

esperic acid analogues, synthesis/antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3995.

hippuric acid/urea/thiourea/2-aminopyridine, synthesis/

**Peptides,(continued)**

- antimicrobial activity 544.  
metabolism, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 14205.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, purified protein derivative, isolation/biological activity, guinea-pigs 2370.  
spleen, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, mice 10938.  
synthesis/antibacterial activity 14568.  
transport, *Escherichia coli*, systems analysis, fluorescence 8106.  
transport, microorganisms 14155.
- Peptidoglycan,**  
*Acetobacterium woodii*, cell walls, structure 9092.  
adjuvanticity, mice 13309.  
*Aerococcus viridans*, cell walls, biosynthesis, D-amino acids/glycine effects on 8021.  
*Aerococcus viridans*, cell walls, biosynthesis,  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics effects on 8022.  
*Aphanotece halophytica*, cell walls, chemical composition 11861.  
*Aquaspirillum serpens*, cell envelopes, flagella base plates-associated regions, ultrastructure 7847.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, adjuvanticity, phages vaccination, guinea pigs 5462.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, biosynthesis, inhibition-amphomycin 14526.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, role-cell walls growth 10677.  
*Bacillus megaterium/Escherichia coli* K 12, cross-linking in vitro-peptidoglycan transpeptidase,  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics effects on 7250.  
*Bacillus sphaericus*, biosynthesis enzymes, location, cells/spores 10430.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, association-autolysins, rodA mutant 1163.  
*Brevibacterium divaricatum*, immunostimulation, mice 15920.  
*Caulobacter crescentus*, cell envelopes composition, growth parameters effects on 4597.  
conformational analysis 10516.  
cross-linking, inhibition-antibiotic SCE-963 9578.  
*Cyanophora paradoxa*, photosynthetic apparatus, characterization 13920.  
*Escherichia coli*, acylation-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus fatty acids in vivo 322.  
*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, polymerization-transglycosylation, antibiotics effects on 3663.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell walls, biosynthesis, role-alanine carboxypeptidase 9569.  
*Escherichia coli*, complex-lipoproteins, deficient mutant, characterization 7137.  
*Escherichia coli*, cross-linking, inhibition-antibiotic CS-1170 8413.  
*Escherichia coli*, degradation-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus lytic enzymes in vivo 320.  
*Escherichia coli*, degradation-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus N-deacetylase in vivo 321.  
*Escherichia coli*, lipoproteins components, cell envelopes, reconstruction + lipopolysaccharides-lattice 1155.  
*Escherichia coli* B, cell walls, basic amino acids, effects on phage T2H infectivity 442.  
*Escherichia coli* W, cell envelopes, glycans orientation 3575.  
gram-positive bacteria, cell walls, n.m.r. 13922.  
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, composition, thermophilic bacteria 4535.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, biosynthesis, association-cell cycle/morphology changes, pH effects 10513.  
*Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus*, conformations 10514.  
*Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus*, structure, X-ray crystallography 10515.  
*Micrococcus/Staphylococcus*, antibodies 3307.  
*Micrococcus varians*, cell walls, biosynthesis, N-acetylglucosamine-1 phosphate linkage 13921.  
*Microspora faeni*, cell walls, activation-complement alternative pathway 5498.  
*Mycobacterium*, adjuvants analogues, effects on *Klebsiella pneumoniae* immunity (non-specific), neonates, mice 2066.  
*Mycobacterium phlei*, N-glycolylmuramic acid, biosynthesis 5764.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, adjuvanticity 6609.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, complex-proteins, pH effects/characterization 3664.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, complex-proteins, characterization 7952.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, turnover 3665.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* cell envelopes, cross-linking, antibiotic resistance genes effects on 7144.  
*Propionibacterium acnes*, cell walls, activation-complement 8823.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biosynthesis,  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics effects on 11889.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biosynthesis/binding-cell walls 11888.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, lipoproteins, phosphatidylglycerol incorporation, phospholipids vesicles fusion 6947.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, biosynthesis, phospho-N-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase, lipids effects on 12009.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, cell walls, masking-capsules, phagocytosis inhibition mechanisms 10096.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, cell walls, nutrients starvation effects on, continuous culture 8148.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on phagocytosis-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 945.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, immunosuppression, mice 2067.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, induction-leucocytes chemotaxis 10064.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, mitogenicity, mice 13211.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, penta(glycine) chains, n.m.r. 11890.  
*Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus pyogenes*, cell walls, adjuvanticity, mice/rats 6601.  
*Staphylococcus staphylohyticus*, cell wall, cross-linking, relationship-lysozyme endopeptidase biosynthesis 12014.  
*Streptococcus*, cell walls, detection-lysozyme-peroxidase conjugates 1489.  
*Streptococcus faecium*, biosynthesis, L forms, inhibition mechanisms 1272.  
*Streptococcus faecium*, biosynthesis, relationship-autolysis/cell cycle/cell division/cell septa formation 4617.  
*Streptococcus* group A, precipitins, association-anti-immunoglobulins, arthritis (rheumatoid) 13341.  
*Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus* group C, cell walls, location, electron microscopy 3586.  
*Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus*, lysis-platelets, mechanisms 15828.
- Peptidoglycan transpeptidase,**  
*Bacillus megaterium/Escherichia coli* K 12, cross-linking peptidoglycan in vitro,  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics effects on 7250.  
*Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, inhibition-antibiotic PC-904 7255.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-carbenicillin resistance 2426.
- Peptidyltransferase,**  
*Bacillus megaterium*, ribosomes sites, ribosomal protein B-L3, chemical modification 2348.  
bacteria/eukaryotes, ribosomes, inhibition-anthelmintic 8423.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 50S, donors/inhibitors

**Peptidyltransferase,(continued)**

- binding constants 11791.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 50S, activity, role-ribosomal proteins 13841.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomes, binding-tRNA 3'-terminus fragments 4645.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomes, inhibition-adenosine derivatives 3703.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomes sites, photoaffinity labelling-puromycin analogues 6900.
- Escherichia coli*, stimulation-cytosine/derivatives 6905.
- Escherichia coli* B, ribosomes, demycarosylurimycin H effects on 6133.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600 ribosomes, regulation 5730.
- Peptococcaceae**,
- genitourinary tract infection, treatment-erythromycin/epidemiology, females 4136.
- oral microflora, monkeys, nitrates/nitrites blood/saliva levels effects on 16060.
- Peptococcus**,
- abscesses, breast, case surveys 7388.
- amniotitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.
- cervix/vagina microflora, cervicitis/healthy females/pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.
- endomyometritis, iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin 783.
- erythromycin antibacterial activity 2848.
- fasciitis (necrotizing), postpartum infection, diagnosis/aetiology, case reports 14729.
- fructose biphosphate aldolase, distribution 12015.
- gangrene, abdomen, case reports 4096.
- genital tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8604.
- glomerulonephritis, complications-cerebrospinal fluid shunts, case reports 15961.
- iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, foetal monitoring/Caesarean section, risks 3230.
- infection, treatment 4145.
- infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
- osteomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.
- otitis media, aetiology 9728, 9756.
- postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.
- postoperative infection, isolation 14997.
- respiratory tract infection, postoperative infection, heart surgery, control, case reports 3087.
- vaginal microflora *Peptostreptococcus*, children 3438.
- Peptococcus aerogenes**,
- ferredoxin, n.m.r. 1257.
- rubredoxin, X-ray absorption 1259.
- Peptococcus anaerobius**,
- oxygen tolerance, mechanisms 5068.
- urinary tract infection, aetiology/diagnosis, case surveys 14996.
- Peptococcus asaccharolyticus**,
- bacteraemia, complications-rectum examination 7410.
- endocarditis/pericarditis, cattle/pigs 828.
- Peptococcus indolicus**,
- abscess/mucous membranes/skin, pigs, isolation 1893.
- coagulase, clotting factors, biosynthesis/characterization/reaction mechanisms 239.
- identification, animal isolates 13593.
- mastitis (bovine), aetiology 833.
- mastitis (bovine), aetiology, Sweden 11227.
- Peptococcus magnus**,
- bacteraemia, association-pharyngotonsillitis, adolescence,

- case reports, mixed infection 14995.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, diagnosis-serological tests 12721.
- Peptococcus prevotii**,
- angina (Ludwig's), aetiology/treatment, case reports 14989.
- postoperative infection, Caesarean section, treatment-penicillin + tetracycline/tobramycin 15216.
- pyoderma, blastomycosis-like infection, case reports 14700.
- Peptococcus saccharolyticus**,
- media (selective), 2-mercaptoethanol antibacterial activity-*Propionibacterium* 8463.
- skin microflora, forehead 6679.
- Peptococcus variabilis**,
- urinary tract infection, aetiology/diagnosis, case surveys 14996.
- Peptostreptococcus**,
- abscesses, brain, treatment-metronidazole, mixed infection 12873.
- abscesses, breast, case surveys 7388.
- abscesses, pelvis, association-colon perforation-teratoma, complications-abortion, case reports 3004.
- abscesses, pharynx, lung embolism complications, diagnosis 12737.
- abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.
- amniotitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.
- antigens, characteristics 916.
- cervix microflora, infertility/pregnancy 6684.
- cervix/vagina microflora, cervicitis/healthy females/pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.
- conjunctivitis, case surveys 14951.
- contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.
- dental caries, dental plaque dental caries 4103.
- empyema/pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2923.
- endomyometritis, iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin 783.
- endophthalmitis, wound infection, relapses, children, case reports 7454.
- erythromycin antibacterial activity 2848.
- fasciitis (necrotizing), postpartum infection, diagnosis/aetiology, case reports 14729.
- genital tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8604.
- gingivitis 2128.
- infection, isolation 7385.
- infection, treatment 4145.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8593.
- infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
- lung infection, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 8551.
- osteomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.
- otitis media, aetiology 9728.
- peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.
- postoperative infection, isolation 14997.
- postoperative infection, treatment-metronidazole 8610.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefotaxime 15141.
- vaginal microflora *Peptostreptococcus*, children 3438.
- Peptostreptococcus anaerobius**,
- abscesses, skin, cats 15479.
- amniotic fluid antibacterial activity 2902.
- cysteine + oxygen bactericidal activity, hydrogen peroxide formation 12615.
- empyema, sinus, pathogenesis 14994.
- endocarditis/pericarditis, cattle/pigs 828.
- hydrogen peroxide/superoxide bactericidal activity 2863.



**Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, (continued)**

identification, cats isolates 13600.

**Peptostreptococcus intermedius,**

endocarditis/pericarditis, cattle/pigs 828.

endophthalmitis, complications-dental manipulation, case reports 4105.

hydrolase, hydrolysis-bile acids 2495.

parotitis, case reports 11029.

**Peptostreptococcus productus,**

bacteraemia, complications-rectum examination 7410.

**Peracetic acid,**

bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.

**Pericallia ricini,**

Bacillus thuringiensis biological control 9944.

**Pericarditis,**

case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9799.

case reports, Neisseria mucosa 7391.

case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Mycobacterium tuberculosis/coxsackievirus 14938.

case surveys, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15049.

cattle/pigs, anaerobic bacteria 828.

children, aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 6290.

children, diagnosis/treatment 12679.

children, treatment, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b antibiotic res-ampicillin 589.

clinical aspects 14795.

complications-meningitis, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 5209.

complications-pharyngitis, case reports, Bacteroides melanogenicus/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 594.

diagnosis, case surveys, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 14786.

diagnosis-immuno-electrophoresis (counter), children, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 590.

diagnosis/treatment, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 635, 12733.

geriatrics, autopsy, case reports, Salmonella typhimurium 5199.

guinea-pigs, carbon dioxide-dependent Streptococcus pneumoniae 7527.

incidence, British Isles, London, immigrants, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15655.

mixed infection-pleuritis/pneumonia, Panthero leo, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 6450.

neonates, case reports, Escherichia coli 12658.

symptoms/Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies levels 587.

**Pericoronitis,**

effects on molars extraction 15070.

**Perihepatitis,**

role-Chlamydia trachomatis, serological surveys, females 40.

**Perinatal infection,**

case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 7383.

clinical aspects 6283.

nosocomial infection, incidence/prophylaxis/control 11284.

prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 15332.

**Perineum,**

abscesses, postoperative infection, complications-colectomy 653.

gangrene (gas), aetiology/pathology/treatment 11052.

**Perineum infection,**

antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, disease spread, case reports 1919.

**Periodontal disease**

13453.

aetiology, role-complement activation-Bacteroides

melanogenicus/Propionibacterium acnes 8823.

aetiology, role-environmental factors/genetic factors, USA, Alaska 4100.

animal models, bone loss, Actinomyces/Streptococcus mutans vaccines effects on, rats 5461.

animal models, dental plaque/ligation effects on, dogs 5279.

animal models, immune response, rabbits, Actinomyces viscosus 5436.

animal models, role-Bacteroides melanogenicus subsp.asaccharolyticus, Macaca arctoides 9899.

animal models, role-osteoclasts, rats-gnotobiotics,

Actinomyces/Streptococcus mutans 9911.

assessment-leucocytes migration rates 14812.

bone loss, gnotobiotics (germfree)/Streptococcus mutans infection/Actinomyces infection, rats 798.

clinical aspects, children 711.

clinical index 15069.

control-chlorhexidine 1834.

control-chlorhexidine, handicapped 1835.

dental plaque, dose, effects on lymphocytes stimulation in vitro 11414.

Eikenella corrodens isolation/enumeration, Todd-Hewitt medium-modified + clindamycin 4901.

epidemiology 1943.

epidemiology/control 4280.

epidemiology/control, review 4279.

histology, gnotobiotics, rats, Bacteroides/Capnocytophaga/Eikenella corrodens/Fusobacterium nucleatum 802.

immune response (humoral) 5442.

incidence, Aborigines, adults/children, Australia, Northern Territory 4276.

incidence, geriatrics, Denmark, Aarhus 4278.

incidence, Israel, children, relationship-dental hygiene 4274.

incidence/pathology, Norway/Sri Lanka 9805, 9998.

incidence/pathology, screening 9708.

incidence/prophylaxis/pathogenesis, British Isles 7578.

incidence/relationship-dental hygiene, Ethiopia, Arussi Province 3235.

lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T distribution 15869.

lymphocytes subpopulations characterization 11413.

man/dogs, pathogenesis, role-immune complexes 3374.

pathogenesis, dental roots surfaces, review 7424.

pathogenesis, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/lysosomes 933.

pathogenesis, role-lipoteichoic acids 8894.

pathology, comparison-Norway/Sri Lanka, adolescence-adults 15071.

pathology, relationship-dental occlusion, epidemiology 5342.

prophylaxis, association-aetiology 7487.

treatment-chlorhexidine, toothbrushing, clinical trials 7466.

treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 9853.

**Periodontitis,**

animal models, immune response (humoral)/pathogenesis, role-endotoxins, rats-gnotobiotics, Eikenella corrodens 15850.

association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis defects, children 13450.

bone resorption, association-bacteria 5224.

clinical aspects/epidemiology 1754.

diabetic/non-diabetic, occurrence, Staphylococcus saprophyticus/Staphylococcus epidermidis 14945.

gingivitis-experimental infection, levamisole effects on 8824.

incidence, Aborigines, adults/children, Australia, Northern Territory 4276.

incidence, children, British Isles/Denmark 9999.

lymphocytes response-mitogens, prostaglandin E2 effects on

**Periodontitis,(continued)**

5437.  
pathogenesis, immune complexes, complement activation 15969.  
pathogenesis, role-*Actinobacillus* 16024.  
remission, case reports 7425.  
treatment, effects on lymphocytes transformation in vitro 6571.  
treatment-dental manipulation/tetracycline, effects on-gingiva histology/oral microflora 12912.

**Periodontium,**

- lysis, oral microflora 16065.  
microflora, geriatrics 16064.

**Periodontosis,**

- children, aetiology/diagnosis/aetiology 8529.

**Peripheral nervous system,**

- Clostridium tetani* toxoids neurotoxicity, case reports 8850.  
leprosy effects on nerves conduction 1669, 1670.  
leprosy neurological complications, diagnosis 9689.  
vagus, binding-*Staphylococcus aureus*  $\alpha$ -toxin in vitro, rabbits 3398.

**Periplasmic space,**

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, proteins, relationship-virulence plasmids 2772.

- Comamonas terrigena*, location-tyrosine sulphate sulphohydrolase 11923.

- Escherichia coli*, alkaline phosphatase/acid phosphatase biosynthesis, inhibition-tetracycline/spectinomycin, relationship-polyribosomes binding 5733.

- Escherichia coli*, extracts, effects on phospholipids transfer-liposomes 9206.

- Escherichia coli*, nucleosidediphosphate kinase, purification/characterization 2465.

- Escherichia coli*, proteins, precursors, purification 14268.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*,  $\alpha$ -glucans metabolism enzymes, localization 4609.

- Paracoccus denitrificans*, nitrites reduction sites, protons transport stoichiometry 10634.

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, nitrite reductase, location/role-protons transport 5693.

**Peritoneum,**

- abscesses, animal models, treatment-cephalosporins, rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9901.

- peritoneal exudate cells, lysosomes enzymes activity in vitro, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on, mice 10204.

- retroperitoneum, abscesses, complications-pelvis fractures, case reports 12764.

- retroperitoneum, abscesses, neonates, clinical aspects, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9675.

- tuberculosis, incidence/clinical aspects, Africa 15659.

- ventricles-peritoneum shunts, peritonitis complications, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 14943.

**Peritonitis,**

- adolescence, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14972.  
aetiology/treatment 14916.

- animal models, effects on adenine nucleotides levels, rats 15415.

- animal models, induction/treatment-antibiotics, rats, faecal microflora 5270.

- animal models, peritoneum fibrinolysis, dogs 15414.

- animal models, prophylaxis-noxythiolin/povidone-iodine, antiseptics, mice, *Escherichia coli* 7498.

- animal models, severity/survival, heparin effects on, rats 15417.

- animal models, treatment-heparin, rats 3141.

- animal models, treatment-noxythiolin/povidone-iodine, mice/rats, gram-negative bacteria 15413.

- animal models, treatment-povidone-iodine, *Escherichia coli* 9891.

- associated appendicitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8584.

- association-appendicitis, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 2915.

- association-cirrhosis, diagnosis, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6236.

- association-dialysis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.

- blood coagulation, case surveys 12838.

- case reports, *Clostridium paraperfringens* 15009.

- case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7315.

- case reports/review, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7317.

- case surveys, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14761.

- chickens/turkeys, experimental infection, *Ureaplasma* 10369.

- clinical aspects/incidence, review, USA, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6234.

- colitis (pseudomembranous) complications, treatment-vancomycin, case reports, *Serratia* 9826.

- complication-appendicitis, *Pasteurella multocida* 671.

- complications-cirrhosis, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 15017.

- complications-colon perforation + intra-abdominal infection, role-colon microflora, rats 4191.

- complications-dialysis, case surveys 14941.

- complications-inflammatory bowel disease surgery 15079.

- complications-kidney transplantation, case reports-*Streptococcus faecalis* 2999.

- complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.

- complications-peritoneum dialysis, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11008.

- complications-spleen abscesses, case reports, anaerobic bacteria/*Staphylococcus* 7401.

- complications-ventricles-peritoneum shunts, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 14943.

- complications-wound infection, mortality, association-blood transfusion/endometritis, case reports 4121.

- diagnosis, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9695.

- diagnosis/prognosis/mortality 10969.

- diagnosis-scintigraphy, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14793.

- diagnosis-ultrasound/treatment, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14780.

- geese, *Mycoplasma gallinarum*/*Acholeplasma* 2221.

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, diagnosis-laparoscopy, immigrants, British Isles 12730.

- pathogenesis, case reports, coliforms 14865.

- pathology/symptoms, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10979.

- postnatal infection, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 6408.

- postoperative infection, diagnosis 9710.

- postoperative infection, diagnosis/symptoms, case reports 14801.

- postoperative infection, digestive tract surgery, pathogenesis/prognosis/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 2990.

- postoperative infection, treatment-antibiotics + surgery 11135.

- predisposing factors-respiratory distress syndrome, neonates, *Streptococcus* 2998.

- prophylaxis/treatment-erythromycin, anaerobic bacteria 3090.

- role-*Chlamydia trachomatis*, serological surveys, females 40.

- treatment 15127.

- treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis,

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 6333.

- treatment-antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/*Bacteroides fragilis* 15128.

- treatment-cephamandole 1771.

- treatment-cephamandole, anaerobic bacteria 15167.

- treatment-clindamycin, antibiotic resistance, case reports,

**Peritonitis, (continued)**

*Bacteroides fragilis* 7439.  
treatment-noxythiolin 15125.  
treatment-noxythiolin, coliforms/*Klebsiella* 15126.  
treatment-taurolin, bactericidal activity/toxins denaturation,  
gram-negative bacteria 4157.

**Periodicticus potto,**

salmonellosis/typhoid fever, case reports 15472.

**Peroxidase,**

bactericidal activity, combination-hydrogen peroxide/  
chloride/iodide, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2865.  
conjugates-lysozyme, detection-peptidoglycan, *Streptococcus*  
cell walls 1489.  
effects on *Bacillus thuringiensis* photoinactivation-radiation  
(u.v.) 2801.  
*Erwinia salicis*, activity, watermark disease, *Salix alba*  
subsp. *caerulea* 1981.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, biosynthesis, association-catalase 175.  
*Leptospira biflexa*/*Leptospira interrogans*, activity,  
association-virulence 7965.  
role-oxygen toxicity protection, microorganisms/animals  
1586.

**Peroxides,**

antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 2866.

**Peroxy-monosulphuric acid,**

bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.

**Perphenazine +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics/ nalidixic acid,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa* 3967.

**Pertussis,**

association-cough 8485.  
*Bordetella pertussis* serotypes, distribution/significance-  
vaccination, children, rural environments, Kenya 3200.  
children, incidence, relationship-*Bordetella pertussis*  
vaccination 8835.  
children, outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland, Shetland,  
vaccination 15878, 15880.  
children, symptoms/diagnosis/treatment 14619.  
epidemiology, British Isles, Nottingham, isolated  
communities 4245.  
epidemiology, children, rural environments, Kenya 3199.  
epidemiology/vaccination, Kenya, children, rural populations  
8717.  
incidence/prophylaxis, Canada, Ontario 1918.  
incidence/prophylaxis-*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium*  
*tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* vaccines, children,  
British Isles 2047.  
mortality 1917.  
mortality, British Isles 4244.  
neonates, case reports/vaccination 1638.  
outbreaks, British Isles, England, relationship-vaccination  
decline, children 6580.  
outbreaks, British Isles, Nottingham, association-vaccination  
levels 4243.  
prophylaxis-erythromycin, children 13273.  
symptoms, *Bordetella pertussis* vaccination effects on, family  
studies 7658.  
symptoms, modification, partial immunization, children, case  
reports 2910.  
treatment, USSR 7436.  
treatment-erythromycin 11128.  
vaccination, children 8834.  
vaccination, children, India 973.  
vaccination, paediatrics, Ghana 971.

**Peru,**  
diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence 11279.  
*Leptospira huanuco*/*Leptospira san-martini* serovar. nov.,

taxonomy 9019.

listeriosis, case surveys 12815.

*Streptococcus* isolation/characterization, pigs lymph nodes  
5543.

typhoid fever, diagnosis-Widal test, endemic areas 5165.

**Pesticides,**

antibacterial activity 6165.  
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, *Solanum*  
*tuberosum* wilt control 5364.  
biodegradation, microorganisms 5906.  
breakage-ColEI DNA 7219.  
effects on epiphytes, *Malus pumila*, nontarget organisms  
3455.  
effects on nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 16084.  
effects on soil microorganisms 16083.  
effects on soil microorganisms, nontarget organisms 3445.  
evaluation methodology, book 3493.  
seed treatments, *Glycine max*, effects on *Rhizobium*  
6721.  
toxicity, soil microorganisms, micromethods 7123.  
zinc phosphide, effects on cyanobacteria, soil  
microorganisms 13475.

**pH,**

see also **Acid production**

bacteria culture (continuous), maintenance 2652.  
bacteriorhodopsin vesicles-internal, light effects, n.m.r. 4817.  
dental plaque, food effects on 11082.  
dental plaque, telemetric recording 3832.  
dependence-lactose carrier protein 6'-(N-dansyl)amino-hexyl-  
1-thio- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside binding, *Escherichia coli*  
cytoplasmic membrane vesicles 7061.  
*Escherichia coli*, intracellular determination, use-salicylic  
acid 4830.  
*Halobacterium halobium*, purple membranes, light effects,  
ionophores effects on 12135.  
*Halobacterium halobium* bacteriorhodopsin, light effects,  
kinetics 3761.

*Paracoccus denitrificans* gradients, relationship-oxidative  
phosphorylation 5859.

respiration dependence, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, osmotic  
pressure plasmolysis induction effects on 13762.  
*Rhizobium meliloti* culture, relationship-nodulation efficacy,  
strains selection 10262.

*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, gradients, association-membrane  
potential, acidophily 8091.

tolerance, cyanobacteria, soil microorganisms 12524.

**pH effects,**

*Actinomyces naeslundii* aggregation 69.  
*Bacillus cereus* growth/vascular permeability factor  
biosynthesis 8897.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*/*Clostridium sporogenes* spores  
inactivation-heat, canned food 9526.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, growth 8370.  
*Bifidobacterium bifidum*/*Escherichia coli* K 12 interaction,  
mixed culture 14193.  
bisulphite/sulphite antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi/  
phages 3988.  
carbofuran toxicity, *Nostoc muscorum* 9631.  
*Clostridium botulinum*, canned food 3949.  
*Clostridium botulinum*, food 10857.  
*Clostridium botulinum*, spore outgrowth, canned fig 9529.  
dental plaque formation, mouth models 12816.  
*Enterobacter aerogenes*/*Serratia marcescens*, methylmercuric  
chloride biodegradation 14216.



**pH effects,(continued)**

- Escherichia coli*, cell injury/recovery 10912.  
 faecal microflora, bile salts degradation 7102.  
*Halobacterium halobium* bacteriorhodopsin photocycles 14124.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, peptidoglycan biosynthesis, association-cell cycle/morphology changes 10513.  
*Legionella pneumophila* 12300.  
 media (selective), *Rhizobium*, selection-soils (acid) 12289.  
 microorganisms 14449.  
*Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp.*mycoides* viability, vaccines culture 4568.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, peptidoglycan-proteins complex, cell envelopes 3664.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* glucose metabolism/growth 3810.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, photophosphorylation inhibition-phenazine methosulphate + light, chromatophores 10624.  
 rumen microorganisms, growth rate, role-competition 14191.  
*Salmonella*, penetration-eggs 14447.  
 sodium hypochlorite + methanol microbicidal activity, bacteria/*Candida albicans* cells/spores 14542.  
*Staphylococcus* antibiotic resistance-methicillin 5004.  
*Streptococcus lactis*, nisin inactivation 14039.  
 streptomycetes amylase activity 5823.  
*Thermoactinomyces* spore germination 1169, 2303.  
*Thiobacillus*, geology deposits isolates 16079.  
*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, iron oxidation 9528.  
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, flagella, formation 14448.  
**Phadebact test**,  
*Streptococcus* group B identification, agglutination 4927.  
*Streptococcus* serotyping 10706.  
*Streptococcus* serotyping, modifications 1479.  
**Phage  $\alpha$ 3**,  
 replication, *Escherichia coli*, role-hosts factors 5011.  
**Phage  $\alpha$ 3a**,  
 growth, *Achromobacter* 10778.  
**Phage  $\epsilon$ 15**,  
 adsorption, *Salmonella anatum*, mathematical models 3887.  
*Salmonella anatum* infection, mechanisms 10787.  
**Phage  $\lambda$** ,  
 adsorption, *Escherichia coli*, DNA mutant/mal mutant interaction effects on 6005.  
 adsorption, *Escherichia coli* K12 receptors, role-lamB gene products 6037.  
 assembly, *Escherichia coli* groE gene products, purification/characterization 11856.  
 cloning, *Escherichia coli* K12, lactose operon gene expression 8346.  
 cloning-plasmids plasmid PBR322/plasmid pKC 1579.  
 cloning vectors, construction 3934.  
 ColE1-types plasmids carriage, effects on immunity 14414.  
 combination-F factors, chimerae, construction/use-maintenance studies 10837.  
 deoxyribose operon insertion, isolation-transducing phages, *Escherichia coli* K12 6028.  
 direction-RNA polymerase  $\beta$ -subunit biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* W, regulation 1296.  
 DNA, cleavage-*Bacillus subtilis* endonuclease, identification-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase promoters 1367.  
 DNA, cleavage-*Streptomyces aureofaciens* endonuclease 1377.  
 DNA, complex-*Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membranes, isolation 5013.  
 DNA, regulation-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L12 biosynthesis in vitro 9134.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, induction, rec gene mutation effects on 3881.  
*Escherichia coli* infection, auxins effects on 7276.  
*Escherichia coli* infection, hosts repression, regulation sites 6032.  
*Escherichia coli* infection, operators constitutive mutants effects on 14334.  
*Escherichia coli* infection, tryptophan operon mRNA degradation 2325.  
*Escherichia coli* K12 lysogeny, induction-radiation (u.v.), diaminopimelic acid requirements, sphaeroplasts 2727.  
 growth, *Escherichia coli* rho gene mutants 10735.  
 host cell reactivation, *Escherichia coli*, role-recF gene/recL gene 10779.  
 hybrids-ColE1, plasmids construction/use 6076.  
 hybrids-R factor RSF2124, integration-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes 10844.  
 induction-radiation (u.v.), dam mutant effects on, *Escherichia coli* K12 3866.  
 infected *Escherichia coli* minicells, ribosomal proteins biosynthesis/incorporation-ribosomes 6917.  
 insertion sequence 2, recombination-*Escherichia coli*, lysogens formation/characterization 9446.  
 int gene, gene expression-ColE1 hybrids 8343.  
 lysogeny, cIII gene mutants, characterization, *Escherichia coli* K12 8291.  
 lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, induction, repressors inactivation, protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis requirements 2725.  
 lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, integration sites-trpC gene, nucleotide sequence 7156.  
 lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, recombination-sites specific, galT gene 7155.  
 lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, rex gene effects on 9447.  
 lysogeny/mixed infection-phage  $\phi$ X174, *Escherichia coli*, effects on phage  $\phi$ X174 recombination 6035.  
 plasmids carrying, cloning vectors 9496.  
 promoters, carriage-ColE1, plasmids types, cloning/gene expression 14420.  
 prophages induction, radiation (u.v.) + 8-methoxypsoralen, *Escherichia coli* 2806.  
 protein biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* minicells 3879.  
 R factor R100-transducing, mercury resistance genes, properties 6067.  
 receptors, *Escherichia coli*, characterization, comparison-porins 11711.  
 receptors, *Escherichia coli*, mutants 7135.  
 receptors, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-*Salmonella typhimurium* maltose-induced cell envelopes proteins 3650.  
 receptors, *Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, localization/characterization 13744.  
 receptors, *Escherichia coli* K12, purification/characterization 4664.  
 receptors, *Escherichia coli* K12 lamB gene, gene expression regulation-lactose operon promoters 9445.  
 receptors, membrane vesicles, purification/characterization 13881.  
 red gene, induction-recA gene products, *Escherichia coli* recB mutant 4978.  
 regulators regions, plasmid pBR322, construction/isolation 10838.  
 repressors, inactivation-*Escherichia coli* recA gene products 3880.  
 transducing, use-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes organization-infC gene regions 8253.  
 transducing rRNA genes, gene expression, deletion analysis

**Phage  $\lambda$ , (continued)**

6031.  
transduction, *Escherichia coli*, DNA polymerase I isolation 13986.  
transduction, *Escherichia coli* chromosomes replication origin, plasmid pMCR115-construction 5012.  
transduction, *Escherichia coli* K12 *grpE* gene/*rplS* gene/*rpsP* gene 7157.  
transduction, *Escherichia coli* K12 *uvrA* gene/*uvrC* gene 9444.  
transduction, *nalA* gene, *Escherichia coli* 7154.  
transduction, oxidative phosphorylation coupling factors genes, induction effects on biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 12384.  
transduction, phage T1, *Escherichia coli* 10780.  
transfection, *Escherichia coli*, *lacZ* gene transfer 6030.  
transfection, freeze-thawing effects on 8292.  
use-DNA recombination 1570.

**Phage  $\rho$ 11,**

construction/transduction characteristics, *Bacillus subtilis* 14349.

**Phage  $\rho$ 14,**

cloning-*Bacillus subtilis* sporulation genes 2781.

**Phage  $\phi$ AcM,**

adsorption-*Asticcacaulis biprothecum*, role-flagella/holdfasts/pili 9441.

**Phage  $\phi$ AcS<sub>2</sub>,**

adsorption-*Asticcacaulis biprothecum*, role-flagella/holdfasts/pili 9441.

**Phage  $\phi$ C,**

DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, role-dna gene 2730.

**Phage  $\phi$ CbK,**

*Caulobacter crescentus*, phage resistance mutants, induction/characterization 1506.

*Caulobacter crescentus* resistance mutants, isolation/characterization/origins-partial revertants 2656.

**Phage  $\phi$ Cp2,**

*Caulobacter crescentus*, translation-*Escherichia coli* cell-free system 2358.

**Phage  $\phi$ e,**

transfection, *Bacillus subtilis*, DNA fate 3899.

transfection, *Bacillus subtilis*, thymine incorporation 14337.

trapping, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 8299.

**Phage  $\phi$ K,**

DNA, replication, *Escherichia coli* *dnaB* mutant/*dnaC* mutant 7159.

**Phage  $\phi$ NR2,**

restriction-modification, *Bacillus subtilis*, non gene/*hsrM* gene, gene mapping 9459.

**Phage  $\phi$ SV1,**

transduction, auxotrophy genetic markers, *Streptomyces* 7174.

**Phage  $\phi$ UW,**

*Micromonospora purpurea* infection, characterization 2742.

**Phage  $\phi$ X174,**

DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1, effects on structure 1227.

DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, sites localization 441.

DNA, cleavage-*Escherichia coli* DNA gyrase 11959.

DNA, *Escherichia coli* rep gene proteins effects on 171, 172.

DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites location, electron microscopy 3884.

DNA replication-*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, fidelity in vitro, mutagenesis assays 13856.

*Escherichia coli* infection, DNA biosynthesis 7158.

F gene/G gene nonsense mutant, suppression-*Escherichia*

*coli* radiation (u.v.) 14339.

growth/DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* *dnaP* gene mutants 12436.

recombination, phage  $\lambda$  mixed infection/lysogeny effects on, *Escherichia coli* 6035.

RNA biosynthesis in vitro, *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease III/termination factor rho effects on 11813.

**Phage  $\phi$ 105,**

prophages, complementation assays-*Bacillus subtilis* protoplasts fusion 14323.

**Phage  $\phi$ 105C,**

DNA, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* endonuclease recognition sequence 14044.

restriction-modification, *Bacillus subtilis* 8297.

**Phage  $\phi$ 149,**

*Vibrio cholerae* infection, mechanisms 10789.

**Phage  $\phi$ 29,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, replication, relationship-sporulation 6041.

*Bacillus subtilis* infection, DNA biosynthesis, minicells 450.

DNA, binding-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase, electron microscopy 7171.

growth, antibiotic resistance mutants, *Bacillus subtilis* 2712.

replication, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant 3900.

trapping, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 8299.

**Phage  $\phi$ 6,**

*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* infection, freeze-fracture 2722.

**Phage A-1,**

*Anabaena variabilis*, adsorption 12428.

**Phage AM-1,**

*Microcystis aeruginosa* infected, hosts lysates effects on *Daphnia magna* 14329.

**Phage AP3,**

lysogeny-*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, conversion expression regulation 3892.

lysogeny-*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, morphology, relationship-superinfection resistance 3891.

**Phage AS-1,**

adsorption, *Anacystis nidulans*, light effects 8285.

*Anacystis nidulans*, radiation (u.v.), reactivation 2721.

*Anacystis nidulans* infection, effects on ribonuclease 13935.

**Phage BF23,**

*Escherichia coli* nonpermissive infection, association-ColIb carriage 14332.

**Phage B932a,**

*Pasteurella multocida*, characterization 6038.

**Phage CAI,**

*Streptococcus* group A resistance, selection/characterization 3897.

**Phage CK-1,**

*Bacillus megaterium*, isolation/physicochemical properties, capsules effects on adsorption 7170.

**Phage C5,**

effects on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* radiation (u.v.) survival 14331.

**Phage D<sub>29</sub>,**

*Mycobacterium leprae*, adsorption 3905.

**Phage DD,**

*Shigella*, phage typing/restriction-modification 12441.

**Phage DDII,**

restriction-modification, *Shigella sonnei/Shigella stutzeri*, role-DNA methyltransferase 3890.

**Phage fd,**

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* B DNA-binding proteins, fluorescence 2321.

DNA, transcription-*Caulobacter crescentus/Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 11911.

**Phage fd,(continued)**

DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, inhibition-carcinogens 2455.  
restriction-modification, recognition sites nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* 8288.

**Phage Felix O,**

mutants, *Salmonella typhimurium*, lipopolysaccharides cores defects 2689.

**Phage Fels 1 x phage P22 hybrids,**

conversion-*Salmonella typhimurium* antigen O 7165.

**Phage FF4,**

restriction-modification, *Streptomyces* 8301.

**Phage FR2,**

lysogeny-*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, conversion expression regulation 3892.

lysogeny-*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, morphology, relationship-superinfection resistance 3891.

**Phage f1,**

coat protein, effects on *Escherichia coli* phosphatidylserine synthetase activity 6029.

coat protein, integration-*Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membranes 8290.

*Escherichia coli* infection, mRNA characterization 8289.  
recombination-plasmid pSC101, isolation/characterization 10804.

**Phage f1 x plasmid pSC101 hybrids,**

insertion sequences, characterization 10839.

**Phage F116,**

transduction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic resistance-streptomycin, frequency, freshwater reservoirs 7150.  
transfection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 12373.

**Phage gh-1,**

*Pseudomonas putida* infection, DNA transcription 12431.

**Phage G13,**

DNA replication, *Escherichia coli* dna mutant 2724.

**Phage G4,**

DNA replication, *Escherichia coli*, role-dnaG gene proteins 14333.

**Phage HP1,**

lysogeny, *Haemophilus influenzae* 13589.

**Phage IKe,**

growth, coding-IncP plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 6070.  
lysogeny, coliforms 7152.

**Phage I3,**

DNA injection-*Mycobacterium*, inhibition-Tween-80 7173.  
*Mycobacterium smegmatis*, amber mutant, isolation 12426.

**Phage J1,**

*Lactobacillus casei* infection, monocaprin/monocaprylin effects on 12447.

**Phage KB1,**

transduction, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12605.

**Phage K29,**

capsules penetration, *Escherichia coli* 9443.

**Phage K3,**

inactivation-*Escherichia coli* protein E 7153.

**Phage I,**

transfection, *Escherichia coli*, polyethylene glycol effects on 12434.

**Phage LP-52,**

*Bacillus licheniformis* resistant mutant, gene mapping 8277.

**Phage L1,**

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, isolation/physicochemical properties 8287.

**Phage M-15,**

transduction, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol 14347.

**Phage MS2**

14409.

**Phage MS2,**

RNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1, effects on structure 1227.

RNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 14408.

**Phage Mu,**

carriage-transposon Tn3 12476.

DNA, immunity regions, cloning-plasmids/genetic analysis 14407.

DNA fragments, plasmid pBR322-containing, construction/gene expression 7214.

DNA integration, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nif gene, induced mutants characterization 2691.

*Escherichia coli* adsorption 3882.

*Escherichia coli* infection, association-DNA ligase activity 9449.

*Escherichia coli* infection, integration-chromosomes 12435.

hybrids-R factor RP4, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, transfer studies 12501.

insertion-R factor RP4, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/Rhizobium meliloti 12502.

insertion sequence 1 insertion 2765.

prophages, stimulation-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes deletions 2728.

restriction-modification, role-hosts, *Escherichia coli* 2729.

transduction, *Escherichia coli* genes, review 6033.

transposon Tn9 insertion, antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol 3919.

transposon Tn9/insertion sequence 1 recombinants, electron microscopy 2766.

**Phage Mu-1,**

integration-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes, sites 3883.

**Phage M12,**

*Escherichia coli* infection, auxins effects on 7276.

*Escherichia coli* infection, thiourea derivatives effects on 8293.

**Phage M13,**

cloning-histidine operon 14316.

DNA, insertion-transposon Tn3 3916.

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 1330.

*Escherichia coli* infection, coat protein precursors biosynthesis 10781.

replication, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition, DNA polymerase I-associated exonuclease defective mutant 6034.

**Phage N4,**

*Escherichia coli* infection, RNA polymerase detection/characterization, DNA-cytoplasmic membranes complex 14335.

*Escherichia coli* infection, RNA polymerase location, DNA-cytoplasmic membranes complex 14336.

**Phage PA-2,**

lysogeny, mediation-protein 2, cell envelopes, *Escherichia coli* 7854.

**Phage PBS,**

*Bacillus*, characterization 12444.

**Phage PBS1,**

*Bacillus subtilis*-infected, dUTP origin 12445.

DNA repair, role-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA glycosidase 2739.

**Phage PBS2,**

induced DNA polymerase, *Bacillus subtilis*, relationship-hosts DNA polymerase III 5016.

induced DNA polymerase, exonuclease activity, *Bacillus subtilis* 3728.

induced DNA polymerase, purification/characterization, *Bacillus subtilis* 3727.



- Phage PG24**, transduction, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6039.
- Phage PL-1**, adsorption, *Lactobacillus casei*, ATP levels effects on 3903.
- Phage PM2**, DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli*/*Micrococcus luteus* DNA gyrase 2491.
- DNA, purines insertion, *Escherichia coli* enzymes 7979.
- DNA, transformation-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, uptake/transport 14320.
- Phage PP7**, RNA, binding-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, coat protein cistrons nucleotide sequence 9136.
- Phage PRD1**, amber mutant suppressors, *Pseudomonas acidovorans* 10801.
- Phage PR4**, maintenance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* + NAH plasmid/TOL plasmid 12494.
- Phage PR772**, transfer-R factor R772, *Proteus mirabilis* 8317.
- Phage P1**, dnaB gene analogues proteins, overproduction, relationship-*Escherichia coli* dnaB gene proteins 14338.
- kanamycin antibiotic resistance determinants mapping 14380.
- lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, role-plasmids 9450.
- prophages, incompatibility-plasmid pIP231, *Escherichia coli* 10799.
- transduction, *Escherichia coli* K12, plasmids effects on 5047.
- transposon Tn9 insertion, antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol 2765.
- Phage P2**, activation-phase P4, *Escherichia coli* mutants effects on 6036.
- lysogeny, *Escherichia coli*, temperature-sensitive mutant 5014.
- lysogeny, *Escherichia coli* lysogens, reiosensitivity-radiation (X) 9451.
- lysogeny-*Escherichia coli*, recB gene mutants, temperature effects 12433.
- Phage P22**, DNA replication/maturation, *Salmonella typhimurium* DNA biosynthesis initiation temperature-sensitive mutant 10788.
- reactivation/mutagenesis-radiation (u.v.), role-plasmid pKM101, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2738.
- Salmonella* superinfection, virulence mutants, early genes activation 2735.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, genetics, review 3889.
- Salmonella typhimurium* infection, spermidine effects on, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis 2736.
- transduction, R factor R404, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12471.
- transduction, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12440, 12605.
- transduction, *Salmonella typhimurium*, plasmids effects on 5047.
- transduction, *Salmonella typhimurium* mutants 3888.
- Phage P4**, *Escherichia coli* infection, phage P2 activation, hosts mutants effects on 6036.
- Okazaki fragments, distribution/size-*Escherichia coli* 12437.
- Phage Q $\beta$** , RNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, oligonucleotides effects on 6916.
- RNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* ribosomes 11785.
- RNA, translation, *Escherichia coli*, nutritional shift effects on 9452.
- Phage RL1**, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, characterization 7151.
- Phage RL38**, transduction, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 12432.
- Phage RL39**, transduction, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 12432.
- Phage R17**, *Escherichia coli* infection, RNA isolation/interferon induction 440.
- Phage R4**, restriction-modification, *Streptomyces albus*, role-endonuclease 3906.
- Phage SB $\beta$** , transduction, isoleucine-valine operon/threonine operon genes, *Bacillus subtilis* 5017.
- Phage SF6**, *Bacillus subtilis* infection, calcium requirements 7172.
- Phage SH-133**, *Pseudomonas facilis*, isolation/characterization 10776.
- Phage SM-2**, *Microcystis aeruginosa*/*Synechococcus elongatus*, host range/use-algal blooms biological control 9301.
- Phage SN1**, *Sphaerotilus natans*, isolation/characterization 12429.
- Phage SP-15**, *Bacillus licheniformis* resistant mutant, gene mapping 8277.
- Phage SPO1**, *Bacillus subtilis* infection, DNA biosynthesis, minicells 450.
- growth, antibiotic resistance mutants, *Bacillus subtilis* 2712.
- modified RNA polymerase, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*, transcription selectivity 10553.
- Phage SPO2**, DNA repair, role-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA glycosidase 2739.
- Phage SPP1**, *Bacillus subtilis* infection, DNA biosynthesis, minicells 450.
- replication, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant 3900.
- transduction, *Bacillus subtilis* 2740, 9460.
- Phage SPI0**, restriction-modification, *Bacillus subtilis*, non gene/hsrM gene, gene mapping 9459.
- Phage SPI0c**, *Bacillus subtilis* infection, DNA biosynthesis, dTMP origin 6042.
- Phage SP50**, *Bacillus subtilis*, receptors, pole caps, maintenance 9103.
- Bacillus subtilis* binding, relationship-cell walls composition 2297.
- binding-*Bacillus subtilis* cell walls, assembly mechanisms 7863.
- Phage SP82**, DNA, transcription-*Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase, sodium chloride effects on 7015.
- Phage S13**, DNA, binding-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, sites localization 441.
- DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites location, electron microscopy 3884.
- F gene/G gene nonsense mutant, suppression-*Escherichia coli* radiation (u.v.) 14339.
- Phage S2**, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, isolation/physicochemical properties 8287.
- Phage T-even**, *Escherichia coli* infection, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis, review 14341.
- Escherichia coli* infection, tRNA biosynthesis/characterization 2732.

- Phage TC23**,  
inactivation-Escherichia coli protein E 7153.  
receptors, Escherichia coli cell envelope proteins 2731.
- Phage TC45**,  
inactivation-Escherichia coli protein E 7153.  
receptors, Escherichia coli cell envelope proteins 2731.
- Phage Tula**,  
adsorption, Escherichia coli K12 receptors, role-protein Ia/  
lamB gene products 6037.
- Phage T1**,  
restriction-modification, Escherichia coli 8294, 14340.  
transduction, phage  $\lambda$ , Escherichia coli 10780.
- Phage T2**,  
Escherichia coli interaction, models 5015.
- Phage T2H**,  
Escherichia coli B infectivity, peptidoglycan basic amino  
acids effects on, cell walls 442.
- Phage T3**,  
Escherichia coli infection, effects on cyclopropane fatty acids  
biosynthesis 11897.  
mutants, effects on Escherichia coli lysis 1535.  
restriction-modification, Escherichia coli K12, protection-  
anti-restriction proteins 10783.  
restriction-modification, ocr gene effects on, Escherichia coli  
B 10782.
- Phage T4**,  
adsorption, Escherichia coli, role-baseplates 7160.  
DNA, apurinic sites, repair-Anacystis nidulans cell-free  
system 3673.  
DNA-delay gene products, interaction-Escherichia coli DNA  
gyrase 6974.  
endonuclease V, induction-radioresistance, radiation (u.v.),  
Escherichia coli uvr gene mutants 7164.  
Escherichia coli B infection, DNA precursors,  
compartmentation 443.  
Escherichia coli B infection, effects on zinc transport/  
metabolism 445.  
Escherichia coli infection, effects on hosts abnormal proteins  
8295.  
Escherichia coli infection, effects on ribosomes function  
regulation 444.  
Escherichia coli infection, release-cell envelopes proteins  
release 10414.  
Escherichia coli infection, role-adenosinetriphosphatase/  
electron transport chain 12438.  
Escherichia coli K12 infection, role-protonmotive force 9454.  
gene expression, role-Escherichia coli K12 RNA polymerase  
 $\beta$ -subunit/termination factor rho 2733.  
growth, Escherichia coli rho gene mutants 10735.  
inactivation-dioxydine, role-Escherichia coli recA gene 10784.  
receptors, Escherichia coli B cell walls, characterization 7161.  
receptors, Escherichia coli K12 cell envelopes, role-  
lipopolysaccharides/proteins 4663.  
receptors, Escherichia coli K12 cell envelopes,  
characterization 7162.  
recombination frequency, early genes, Escherichia coli  
mutants effects on 3886.  
restriction-modification, Escherichia coli, gene expression/  
replication 14343, 14344.  
restriction-modification, Escherichia coli 14345.  
tRNA, Escherichia coli ribonuclease substrate specificity  
2469.  
transduction, Escherichia coli, high frequency 14342.
- Phage T5**,  
DNA, endonuclease cleavage sites 2476.  
Escherichia coli infection, effects on hosts abnormal proteins  
8295.
- Escherichia coli nonpermissive infection, effects on hosts  
amino acids/sugars transport 10785.
- Escherichia coli nonpermissive infection, effects on  
macromolecular biosynthesis/membranes 10786.
- Phage T7**,  
DNA, cloning-plasmid pRT29/replication origin localization  
12511.  
DNA, interaction-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase,  
spectroscopy (u.v.) 203.  
DNA, interaction-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase,  
mapping, electron microscopy 1295.  
Escherichia coli infection, DNA packaging 12439.  
Escherichia coli infection, effects on hosts abnormal proteins  
8295.  
restriction-modification, Escherichia coli K12, protection-  
anti-restriction proteins 10783.  
restriction-modification, ocr gene effects on, Escherichia coli  
B 10782.
- Phage V1**,  
Salmonella typhi infection, role-lytic enzymes 2737.
- Phage ZAR2**,  
Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization 9455.  
Escherichia coli, replication 9456.
- Phage 107**,  
transfection, freeze-thawing effects on 8292.
- Phage 2C**,  
Bacillus subtilis infection, phages DNA biosynthesis,  
permeabilized cells 1539.
- Phage 292**,  
Staphylococcus aureus, phage typing 11617.
- Phage 52A**,  
adsorption-Staphylococcus aureus, capsules effects on 7167.
- Phage 8**,  
adsorption, Pseudomonas aeruginosa slimes-  
glycolipoproteins, effects on pathogenicity 7604.
- Phage 82**,  
galactose operon escape synthesis 3910.
- Phage 84**,  
adsorption-Staphylococcus aureus, capsules effects on 7167.
- Phages**,  
Anabaena variabilis, development, light effects 10775.  
assembly, Escherichia coli groE gene products, purification/  
characterization 11855.  
Bacillus licheniformis/Bacillus thuringiensis, DNA,  
degradation-Escherichia coli endonuclease 449.  
Bacillus pumilus, association-antibiotics biosynthesis 6040.  
Bacillus thuringiensis, resistant mutant, isolation/  
characterization 10790.  
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.galleriae infection,  
characterization 3901.  
Brevibacterium, lysis, batch culture/continuous culture 6043.  
Campylobacter 11599.  
Caryophanon 9105.  
Clostridium botulinum type C infection, mediation-toxins  
biosynthesis 12446.  
comparison-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 13573.  
DNA, transformation, Escherichia coli 14304.  
DNA promoters, interaction-Escherichia coli RNA  
polymerase 5797.  
effects on lactic acid bacteria, starter cultures 7169.  
Enterobacter cloacae/Erwinia herbicola, classification/  
morphology 447.  
Enterobacteriaceae, inhibition, association-R factors/  
tellurium resistance 10825.  
Escherichia coli, propagation-gnotobiotics mice,  
requirements 16039.  
Escherichia coli prophages, induction, SOS repair

**Phages,(continued)**

mechanisms, hypothesis 11762.  
ghosts, lysis-*Escherichia coli*, enzymes assays 4936.  
Hyphomicrobium, host specificity/characterization 12430.  
inactivation-*Salmonella anatum* lipopolysaccharides,  
- temperature effects 10509.  
lactic acid bacteria, growth, temperature effects 1584.  
lactic acid bacteria infection, starter cultures, cheese  
industries 9458.  
*Listeria monocytogenes*, isolation/characterization 3904.  
lysates, improvements-*Staphylococcus aureus*  
transformation frequency 6022.  
male-specific phages, efficiency of plating, *Escherichia coli*,  
ColDF13 genes effects on 9523.  
marine bacteria, isolation-seawater/host range 3878.  
morphogenesis, *Escherichia coli* K12, mop gene, gene  
mapping 7133.  
*Mycobacterium*, characterization 6044.  
*Mycobacterium*, conference 5626.  
*Mycobacterium*, review 8300.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, isolation 3895.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, isolation/characterization 8286.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, restriction-modification, role-  
plasmid pMG7 mediated endonuclease 14330.  
*Pseudomonas morsprunorum*, specific lipopolysaccharides,  
complex-proteins, role-pathogenicity, plants 10018.  
*Pseudomonas syringae*, isolation/characterization 439.  
receptors, *Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  3650.  
receptors, *Shigella flexneri*, lipopolysaccharides 446.  
replication, requirements-nonsense mutant suppressors,  
*Escherichia coli* 9453.  
*Rhizobium*, resistance mutant, efficacy-*Lotus pedunculatus*  
nodulation 1058.  
*Rhizobium meliloti*, phage sensitivity, role-plasmids 2773.  
*Rhizobium trifolii*, induction-exopolysaccharide  
depolymerase 2440.  
RNA phages, replication, rifamycin effects on, *Escherichia*  
*coli* 2723.  
*Shigella flexneri*, restriction-modification-R factors 1548.  
soil microorganisms, *Rhizobium japonicum* sensitivity 10777.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, role-antibiotic resistance transfer-  
gentamicin, skin, man/mice 466.  
*Streptococcus lactis*, isolation/characterization, dairy industry  
448.  
*Streptococcus*, sensitivity, lactic acid strains heterogeneity  
1265.  
*Streptococcus cremoris*, host range mutants, antigenic  
characteristics 8296.  
*Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus* group C, antigenic  
characteristics/lysis 7168.  
*Streptococcus lactis* infection, role-cheese industries 1537,  
1538.  
*Streptococcus pyogenes*, antibiotic resistance transduction-  
erythromycin 3898.  
temperate phages, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, restriction  
modification 2741.  
transformation-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8242.  
treatment-colibacillosis, *Vulpes vulpes* 9951.  
treatment-postoperative infection, orthopaedics surgery  
15123.  
*Treponema hyodysenteriae*, isolation/characterization 1534.  
use-Erwinia carotovora subsp.carotovora enumeration, soil  
8173.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, characterization 7166.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, infection effects on antigenic characteristics  
15797.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*, review 12443.

**Phagocytes,**

$\beta$ -glucuronidase, activity, *Mycobacterium leprae* infection  
effects on, *Dasyus novemcinctus*/mice 15410.  
interaction-*Brucella suis*, brucellosis, mice 10078.  
**Phagocytosis,**  
bactericidal activity, determination-DNA release, *Escherichia*  
*coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 5408.  
bactericidal activity, review 3310, 3311.  
*Bacteroides fragilis*, role-complement/immunoglobulins in  
vitro 7638.  
colostrum leucocytes, *Escherichia coli*/*Candida albicans*,  
pregnancy 11376.  
*Corynebacterium granulosum* immunostimulation effects on,  
burns, rats 10144.  
*Escherichia coli* 5423.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell surface properties, role-antigen K/  
antigen O 11330.  
*Escherichia coli*, colostrum/secretory immunoglobulin A  
effects on 923.  
*Escherichia coli* antigen K effects on 15782.  
*Haemophilus influenzae*, bacteraemia, rats 5427.  
HeLa cells, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6863.  
inhibition-*Streptococcus* group A protein M, significance-  
cross-reactivity/structure relationship 1999.  
L cells, *Rickettsia prowazeki* 2270.  
leucocytes (granulocytic), *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus*  
*aureus*, kinetics 13248.  
leucocytes (granulocytic), *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-cell  
envelopes proteins 4368.  
leucocytes (granulocytic), *Staphylococcus aureus*, protection-  
antibiotics 14494.  
leucocytes, milk, cattle 14586.  
leucocytes (neutrophilic), *Candida albicans*, *Escherichia coli*  
sepsis effects on, dogs 2028.  
leucocytes (neutrophilic), defects, association-breast  
abscesses recurrent infection-anaerobic bacteria, case reports  
8813.  
leucocytes (neutrophilic), *Escherichia coli*, methodology 2007.  
leucocytes (neutrophilic), *Mycoplasmatales* effects on, in  
vitro/in vivo 10348.  
leucocytes (neutrophilic), *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim effects on 2292.  
leucocytes (neutrophilic), *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  
cinemicrography 4367.  
leucocytes (neutrophilic), *Staphylococcus*, mastitis (bovine)  
10094.  
leucocytes (neutrophilic), syphilis effects on 13228.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)  $\pm$  macrophages,  
*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*/*Mycobacterium microti*, mice  
13259.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Escherichia coli*, resistance,  
role-antigen K 10044.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Escherichia coli*, sensitivity,  
relationship-antigen K 11329.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Escherichia coli*,  
complement effects on 11372.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Escherichia coli*, pili effects  
on 13201.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), immunoglobulin G effects  
on, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 13230.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Klebsiella*, infection,  
intensive care units 15848.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-  
complement/immunoglobulin G 4366.  
leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  
bactericidal activity, role-phagosomes 7639.



**Phagocytosis, (continued)**

- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, factors affecting 13180.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Proteus vulgaris*, carbenicillin effects on, relationship-therapeutic applications 8414.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-complement 11369.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Staphylococcus aureus*, polysaccharides/peptidoglycan effects on 945.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Staphylococcus aureus*, relationship-mastitis (bovine) disease resistance, milk 11387.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Staphylococcus* 13209.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Staphylococcus aureus* 13246.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotics effects on bactericidal activity 14495.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Streptococcus mutans*, specificity, *Macaca mulatta* 8817.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/macrophages, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, survival/growth in vitro 4369.
  - leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/monocytes, *Staphylococcus aureus* 926.
  - leucocytes, *Staphylococcus*, chymotrypsin/lincomycin effects on, mice 12970.
  - macrophages, chemiluminescence, *Corynebacterium parvum*/cytomegalovirus/vaccinia virus effects on, mice 3355.
  - macrophages, *Escherichia coli*, kinetics 13232.
  - macrophages, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, phagolysosomes inhibition, mice 13223.
  - macrophages, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, mice 2033.
  - macrophages, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, cattle 5429.
  - macrophages, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, nitroblue tetrazolium test, rats 13214.
  - macrophages, *Treponema pallidum* in vitro 6553.
  - mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, children, role-rickettsia-like organisms 56.
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Neisseria meningitidis*/Enterobacteriaceae, seminal fluid bactericidal inhibitor factor effects on 4377.
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, guinea-pigs 7628.
  - resistance, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-virulence 10042.
  - reticuloendothelial system, dogs, *Corynebacterium parvum* immunostimulation 11451.
  - role-*Staphylococcus aureus* clearance-lung, mice 2035.
  - Salmonella typhimurium*, secretory immunoglobulin A interaction effects on 11355.
  - Staphylococcus aureus*, assays, use-lysostaphin 6548.
  - Staphylococcus aureus*, inhibition-capsules, mechanisms 10096.
  - Staphylococcus aureus* protein A-immunoglobulin G complex, serum opsonins 944.
  - stimulation-*Corynebacterium granulosum*, burns, rats 11450.
  - Streptococcus pneumoniae*, resistance, role-lysozyme 12020.
  - urethra secretions, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, activity, metacycline effects on 11108.
- Pharmaceuticals,**  
see also **Drugs**  
book 13557.
- collyria, contamination, bacteria 2187.
  - contamination, isolates radiosensitivity 1588.
  - contamination, microorganisms, radiation ( $\gamma$ )-sterile drugs, radioresistance/detection methodology 7108.
  - contamination, nosocomial environments 1087.
  - eye solutions, contamination-*Proteus*, infection 4088.
  - mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 479.
  - preservatives, assays, electrophoresis (gel), *Bacillus subtilis*/*Aspergillus niger* 3841.
  - sterilization, radiation ( $\gamma$ ) 2797.
- Pharyngitis,**  
associated vaginitis, association-oral sexual intercourse, *Streptococcus* 11042.
- association-rheumatic fever, case reports, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 14710.
  - association-tonsillitis, treatment-amoxicillin/cephradine, *Streptococcus* group A 5243.
  - asymptomatic, case surveys, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 14671.
  - children, case surveys, Japan, *Streptococcus* group A 7565.
  - children, diagnosis, *Streptococcus* group A 14713.
  - children, epidemiology, Italy, *Streptococcus* group A 9770.
  - diagnosis-Gram stain, *Streptococcus* group A 618, 12710.
  - diagnosis-throat culture, *Streptococcus* group A 12712, 12713.
  - gastritis complications 14704.
  - management 7468, 15263.
  - mice models, effects on lymph nodes, *Streptococcus* group A 4198.
  - oral microflora 16065.
  - pathogenesis, role-adherence, *Streptococcus* 4333.
  - pericarditis complications, case reports, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*/*Haemophilus influenzae*/*Streptococcus* 59.
  - prophylaxis-*Streptococcus* group A protein M vaccination, volunteers 11434.
  - recurrent infection, treatment-mixed bacteria vaccination 10142.
  - treatment-ampicillin/cephalexin, *Streptococcus* group A 15202, 15203.
  - treatment/diagnosis, bacteria/viruses 1794.
  - treatment-erythromycin, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus* 3058.
  - treatment-penicillin, *Streptococcus* group A 9845.
  - viruses, *Streptococcus* group A infection complications, children 4142.
- Pharyngotonsillitis,**  
association-bacteraemia, adolescence, case reports, mixed infection 14995.
- association-urethritis, case reports, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5172.
  - treatment-clindamycin, children 749.
  - treatment-kanamycin, children 15265.
- Pharynx,**  
abscesses, case reports 4125.
- abscesses, empyema complications, children, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1720.
  - abscesses, lung embolism complications, diagnosis 12737.
  - colonization, gram-negative bacteria, incidence/relationship-pneumonia, case surveys, alcoholism/diabetes 5203.
  - colonization, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Neisseria meningitidis*, epidemiology/race effects on 11255.
  - colonization, neonates, infection risks, intensive care units 7566.
  - ducks, *Vibrio cholerae* isolation 5347.
  - epithelium, adherence-*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, in vitro/in vivo 10053.
  - gonorrhoea, diagnosis, homosexuality 12686.
  - microflora, alcoholics, gram-negative bacilli 9972.
  - microflora, poultry, *Staphylococcus*, antibiotic resistance, avoparcin feeds additives effects on 7262.
  - microflora, species composition/role-disease resistance 13454.
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Neisseria meningitidis* isolation, relationship-sexual behaviour, males/females 15611.
  - scleroma, role-otorhinolaryngeal infection 1694.
  - Streptococcus* group A adherence, role-rheumatic fever

**Pharynx,(continued)**

pathogenesis 1732.

**Phascolarctos cinereus,**

caecum microflora, microscopy 4482.

**Phase variations,**

bacteria variants, role-haematuria 11090.

Coxiella burnetii, antigens, structure, acid hydrolysis effects on 1136.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antigen H 13154.

Salmonella, flagella antigen H gene expression 8270.

Salmonella, gene expression, regulation-DNA inversion,

flagellin H2 gene 2682.

Salmonella flagella, rh-1 gene, gene expression control 7139.

**Phaseolus,**

blight, USSR, Pseudomonas solanacearum 3261.

**Phaseolus mungo,**

nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 16107.

nodulation, Rhizobium, sugars effects on 3460.

roots/seeds, colonization-Rhizobium, phenols exudates effects on 13495, 13495.

**Phaseolus vulgaris,**

bean yellow mosaic virus infection, effects on nodules/nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium phaseoli 8961.

blight, Australia, Victoria 5367.

blight, Canada, Ontario, Xanthomonas phaseoli 4296.

blight, disease resistance, Xanthomonas phaseoli 3266.

blight, effects on ozone foliage injuries, Xanthomonas phaseoli 13137.

blight (halo), phaseolotoxin biosynthesis, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 5362.

blight (halo), water accumulation, association-slimes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11313.

chlorosis, induction-coronatine, Pseudomonas glycinea 10182.

crown gall, treatment-glucosamine 5368.

nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, nitric-oxide reductase activity, seasonal variations 13502.

Pseudomonas morsprunorum pathogenicity, role-

lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex 10018.

Pseudomonas solanacearum infectivity, relationship-common protective antigen 5383.

Pseudomonas syringae pathogenicity, role-syringomycin/toxins, bioassays 3262.

rhizosphere microorganisms, diazinon/parathion

mineralization 8955.

roots cells/nodules, effects on Rhizobium growth 5888.

spot (brown), Germany, Fed. Rep., Pseudomonas syringae subsp.phaseoli 13131.

wildfire, Brazil, Pseudomonas tabaci 13132.

**Phenacetyl-DL-Acylase,**

Pseudomonas, purification/characterization 3680.

**Phenanthrene,**

+ metabolites, mutagenesis, Bacillus subtilis/Salmonella typhimurium 12538.

antimicrobial activity, freshwater microorganisms 16137.

**Phenazine methosulphate,**

effects on prot, Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores 12161.

**Phenazine methosulphate + light,**

inhibition-photophosphorylation, Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores, phosphates/pH effects 10624.

**Phenazines,**

2,8-bis(alkylaminomethyl)phenazines, synthesis/antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium smegmatis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis in vitro/in vivo 6156.

**Phenazone,**

degradation, pyrazon-degrading soil bacteria 4891.

**Phenol,**

bactericidal activity, Serratia marcescens, solutes/water activity effects on 14553.

bactericidal activity, Yersinia pestis 14550.

biodegradation, microorganisms, wastewater, temperature effects 4889.

biodegradation, nutritional requirements sediments bacteria 10270.

degradation, Nocardia 14232.

drug resistance, induction-mutagenesis/plasmids,

Pseudomonas putida 5073.

solutions, contamination, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, operating theatres hygiene 1914.

Streptomyces, biosynthesis, lakes isolates 3789.

**Phenols,**

bactericidal activity, Treponema hyodysenteriae, faeces, pigs 2790.

biodegradation, Bacterium album, seawater 5598.

Crotalaria juncea/Phaseolus seeds exudates, effects on Rhizobium colonization 13495.

degrading heterotrophic microorganisms, enumeration, most probable number 7112.

Hycolin/Stericol disinfectants, bactericidal activity, dogs kennels 1620.

metabolism, Nocardia 12265.

Salix alba subsp.caerulea, watermark disease, levels, Erwinia salicis 1982.

**Phenols + benzyl phenols,**

bactericidal activity 12617.

**Phenothiazines,**

mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 9549.

**Phenotypic reversion,**

Bacillus subtilis, spo0A mutant, genetic analysis 2705.

Escherichia coli, amino acids auxotrophy, induction-freeze-drying 9421.

histidine auxotrophy, induction-radiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli B/r 7227.

Nostoc muscorum N-1 virus-resistant mutant 9440.

Rhizobium meliloti nitric-oxide reductase biosynthesis, pleiotropy mutants 12377.

**Phenoxatellurine,**

derivatives, antibacterial activity 9629.

**Phenoxy acids,**

effects on soil microflora 1623.

**Phenoxyacetic acid,**

derivatives, degradation, plasmid pJP1, Alcaligenes paradoxus 1565.

**6-Phenoxyacetyl-penicillanic acid,**

treatment-rhinopharyngitis/tonsillitis, children, clinical trials 9841.

**Phenoxyethanol,**

drug resistance, Providencia stuartii 9605.

inhibition-respiration enzymes/dehydrogenase, Escherichia coli 3985.

**6-Phenoxy pyrazine-2-Carbothioamides,**

antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7268.

**Phenylacetic acid,**

Bacteroides fragilis subsp vulgatus, chromatography (gas), subspecies differentiation 7797.

**Phenylalanine,**

auxotrophy, enzyme analysis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 144.

auxotrophy, Escherichia coli K12, leucine bactericidal activity/inhibition-colicins biosynthesis, culture conditions effects on 12633.

auxotrophy, Streptomyces coelicolor, mutants, characterization 9439.

**Phenylalanine, (continued)**

degradation, chloridazone-degrading bacteria, 2,3-dihydroxyphenylalanine production 13859.

*Proteus-Providencia*, metabolism, oxalic acid biosynthesis 7940.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-electrochemical proton gradients, radiation (u.v.) effects on 4831.

**Phenylalanine deaminase**,  
*Citrobacter*, detection, use-identification 2207.

**Phenylalanine dehydrogenase**,  
*Proteus mirabilis*, phenylalanine oxidation, Triton X-100 effects on, isolated cytoplasmic membranes 10565.

**Phenylalanine 4-Monooxygenase**,  
*Chromobacterium violaceum*, purification/characterization 9212.

**Phenylalanine operon**,  
*Escherichia coli*, leader region, nucleotide sequence/functions 1182.

**Phenylalanine oxidase**,  
*Proteus mirabilis*, biosynthesis, regulation 8003.

**Phenylalkane alcohols**,  
bacteriostasis, *Escherichia coli* B, kinetics 8448.

**Phenylalkane ethers**,  
bacteriostasis, *Escherichia coli* B, kinetics 8448.

**2-Phenylethanol**,  
*Streptomyces*, biosynthesis, lakes isolates 3789.

**Phenylglyoxal**,  
effects on growth/sporulation, *Bacillus cereus* 10675.

**Phenylmercuric borate**,  
antibacterial activity, binding-cytoplasmic membranes, *Escherichia coli* 3986.

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 3987.

**Phenylpropanolaminehydrochloride + brompheniraminemalate**,  
prophylaxis-otitis media recurrent infection/respiratory tract infection, children, clinical trials 7493.

**Phenytol**,  
pharmacokinetics, *Bordetella pertussis* vaccines effects on, rats 15881.

**Pheromones**,  
*Streptococcus faecalis*, clumping inducing agent, role-conjugation 1523.

**Philippines**,  
diarrhoea, children, *Escherichia coli*/rotavirus 4080.  
diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence/aetiology, serological surveys-navy personnel, *Escherichia coli* 15560.  
gastroenteritis, aetiology, military personnel, bacteria/*Giardia lamblia*/rotavirus 9732.  
pink disease, *Ananas comosus*, *Acetobacter aceti*/*Gluconobacter oxydans* 1975.  
respiratory tract infection/skin infection, incidence/complications, children, *Streptococcus* 5333.  
*Streptococcus* infection, epidemiology/microbiology 15632.

**Phlegmon**,  
oral microflora 16065.

**Phormidium**,  
PCB toxicity 12636.  
taxonomy 10319.

**Phormidium luridum**,  
photosynthesis, oxygen production, calcium effects on 7043.  
photosynthesis, redox potential 7044.  
phycoerythrin, stability 5745.

**Phormidium persicinum**,  
C-phycoerythrin, chromatophores regions, amino acid sequence 113.

**Phormidium uncinatum**,  
photophobotaxis, relationship-light effects-membrane

potential 8069.

**6-Phosphofructokinase**,

review 14097.

**Phosphatase**,

aerobic bacteria/facultative bacteria, activity 10577.

*Anacystis montana*, biosynthesis, induction-protein biosynthesis inhibitors 9550.

freshwater bacteria, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.

soil microorganisms, biosynthesis 13464.

*Streptococcus sanguis*, release, relationship-competence 3588.

**Phosphate acetyltransferase**,

*Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, acetates biosynthesis 10494.

**Phosphate-dissolving bacteria**,

rhizosphere microorganisms, *Sorghum vulgare*/Vigna, characterization 13488.

seawater, distribution/seasonal variations 5597.

soil microorganisms, insecticides effects on 8942.

**Phosphate-releasing enzymes**,

staining, electrophoresis gels 4821.

**Phosphates**,

effects on *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores heat resistance 5060.

effects on candidin biosynthesis, *Streptomyces griseus* 4806.

effects on photophosphorylation inhibition-phenazine

methosulphate + light, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*

chromatophores 10624.

effects on radiosensitivity induction-p-nitroacetophenone/

oxygen, *Bacillus megaterium* spores 2796.

effects on *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* growth/turimycin

biosynthesis, reversal-AMP (cyclic) 14235.

levels, effects on *Methanospirillum hungatii* filaments length 14441.

limitations, regulation-*Bacillus subtilis* teichoic acids

biosynthesis 10512.

nutrient sources, *Bacillus subtilis* cell walls teichoic acid

mobilization 6943.

regulation-acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase,

*Escherichia coli* 3855.

starvation, *Bacillus subtilis*, reversal, effects on cell walls

chemical composition 7863.

starvation, *Bacillus subtilis*, teichoic acid biosynthesis

regulation 6942.

starvation, *Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on cell walls

chemical composition/properties, continuous culture 8148.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, energy coupling-protonmotive

force 8090.

uptake, cyanobacteria/*Selenastrum capricornutum*, kinetics,

batch culture 2179.

uptake, *Escherichia coli* K12, alkaline phosphatase assays,

continuous culture 13974.

uptake, lakes microorganisms, kinetics, mathematical models

2178.

**Phosphatidate cytidyltransferase**,

*Escherichia coli* K12, purification/characterization 2477.

**Phosphatidylcholine**,

*Mycobacterium leprae* culture + cholesterol 12367.

**Phosphatidylethanolamine**,

*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, phosphatidylserine

synthetase pss gene mutants 4985.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, interaction-lipopolysaccharides,

model studies 4606.

**Phosphatidylglycerol**,

*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, cytoplasmic membrane/cell envelope 1112.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, incorporation-peptidoglycan

lipoproteins, phospholipids vesicles fusion 6947.



- Phosphatidylinositolmannosides**, mycobacterium, antigenicity 4334.
- Phosphatidylserine decarboxylase**, *Escherichia coli*, mutants, phospholipid composition/cytoplasmic membranes function 5700.
- Escherichia coli*, overproduction, association-plasmids hybrids carrying psd gene 12497.
- Phosphatidylserine synthetase**, *Escherichia coli*, activity, phage f1 coat protein effects on 6029.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, pss gene mutants, phosphatidylethanolamine biosynthesis/phenotypes correlation 4985.
- Phospho-N-Acetylmuramoyl-pentapeptidetransferase**, *Escherichia coli* K 12, purification/characterization 7993.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, lipids effects on 12009.
- Phosphocarrier protein**, *Staphylococcus aureus*, nitration, n.m.r. 13886.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate**, role-gluconeogenesis/glycolysis regulation, *Thermus thermophilus* 14212.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP)**, *Thermus thermophilus*, purification/characterization 11934.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, kinetics 5806.
- Brevibacterium flavum*, deficient mutant, regulation 3740.
- Escherichia coli*, chemical modification-2,3-butanedione 2467.
- methane-oxidizing bacteria, activity/function 11909.
- Pseudomonas*, characterization 5782.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase**, *Escherichia coli*, role-catabolic genes transcription regulation 3856.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, pts gene dose effects on catabolite repression- $\beta$ -galactosidase biosynthesis 9417.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase**, *Bacillus subtilis*, reaction mechanisms 10590.
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, insulin effects on 7980.
- Escherichia coli*, hexitols transport, regulation 7062.
- Escherichia coli*, enzymes, role-catabolite repression/transient repression 12383.
- Escherichia coli*, mannitol-specific enzymes, purification/characterization 7994.
- Escherichia coli*, pts gene dosage, effects on carbohydrates transport/lactose operon gene regulation 10738.
- Streptococcus lactis*, characterization, glycolysis regulation 4879.
- Streptococcus lactis*, galactose metabolism, plasmid pDR effects on 10830.
- Streptococcus mutans*, glucose transport activity, growth rate/glucose levels effects on 9292.
- Streptococcus mutans*/*Streptococcus salivarius*, induction 7006.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase**, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition-oxalate/reaction mechanisms 10551.
- Phosphofructokinase**, *Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 1322.
- Escherichia coli*, purification/quaternary structure 11964.
- 6-Phosphofructokinase**, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, interaction-substrates/effectors 12039.
- Lactobacillus plantarum*, reaction mechanisms 266.
- Phospho- $\beta$ -Galactosidase**, *Streptococcus mutans*, characterization/regulation 4767.
- $\beta$ -D-Phosphogalactoside galactohydrolase**, *Streptococcus faecalis*, biosynthesis, induction-lactose, glucose effects on 8149.
- 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase**, *Escherichia coli* K 12, purification 10550.
- Lactobacillus*, antigens, cross-reactivity 7613.
- Phosphoglucose isomerase**, *Rhizobium meliloti*, deficient mutant, characterization 8244.
- N-Phosphoglutamate**, characterization, comparison-*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* phaseolotoxin 15973.
- Phosphoglycerate phosphomutase**, *Bacillus megaterium*, purification/characterization 9224.
- Phosphoglyceromutase**, *Bacillus subtilis*, purification/characterization 9230.
- Phosphoglycolipids**, gram-positive bacteria, occurrence/relationship-lipoteichoic acids 4705.
- Phosphohydrolase**, *Staphylococcus aureus*, activity, antibiotics effects on 10893.
- Phospho-2-Keto-3-Deoxy-heptonate aldolase**, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization, iron levels 1323.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, purification/characterization 178.
- Phospholipase**, *Aeromonas hydrophila*, deacylation-erythrocytes glycerophospholipids 2110.
- Bacillus cereus*, activity-toxins 10213.
- Serratia liquefaciens*/*Serratia marcescens*, biosynthesis, species differentiation 370.
- Phospholipase A**, *Acinetobacter*, phospholipids hydrolysis 2488.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, activation, role-ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid effects on cell envelopes function 7856.
- Proteus mirabilis*, degradation-phospholipids, R form/S form 9210.
- Streptococcus mutans*, assays, role-bone resorption 8019.
- Phospholipase C**, *Bacillus* 15986.
- Bacillus cereus*, conformation, urea effects on 2502.
- Bacillus cereus*, denaturation-guanidinium chloride 12028.
- Bacillus cereus*, phosphatase-release activity in vivo, characterization 8913.
- Clostridium perfringens*, effects on blood platelets, rats 3404.
- Clostridium perfringens*, inhibition-noradrenaline stimulated lipolysis/AMP (cyclic) bioaccumulation, adipocytes, rats 13418.
- Clostridium perfringens*, isoenzymes, purification 8036.
- Streptovorticillum*, occurrence/characterization 278.
- Phospholipase D**, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, purification/characterization/assays 5510.
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, purification/characterization 8901.
- Streptomyces chromofuscus*, purification/characterization 12075.
- Phospholipid biosynthesis**, *Bacillus cereus*, endogenous regulators effects on 10676.
- Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, enzymes/genetic analysis/regulation 6946.
- Escherichia coli*, deficient mutant, characterization 6013.
- Escherichia coli*, fatty acids analogues assimilation 11896.
- Escherichia coli*, plsB mutant, 1-oleoylglycerol-3-phosphate binding/metabolism 4993.
- Escherichia coli*, role-aminopeptidase N activity 10544.

**Phospholipid biosynthesis,(continued)**

*Escherichia coli*, thylakoids 13733.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, cell division 11895.

**Phospholipid composition,**

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, cells/cysts, cyclopropane fatty acids 11894.

*Bacillus* 3667.

*Caulobacter crescentus*, cytoplasmic membranes/cell envelopes 133.

*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes ghosts, R form/*Escherichia coli* 10418.

*Escherichia coli*, cyclopropane fatty acids, characterization/biosynthesis 11897.

*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, n.m.r. 4604.

*Escherichia coli*, phosphatidylserine decarboxylase mutants 5700.

*Escherichia coli*, relationship-drug resistance 10526.

*Escherichia coli*, thylakoids/cytoplasmic membranes/cell envelopes 13735.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid effects on 7856.

*Halobacterium halobium*, purple membranes 1276.

marine bacteria, cytoplasmic membranes, effects on nucleotidase kinetics 8046.

*Methylococcus capsulatus*/*Methylosinus trichosporium* 3670.

*Micrococcus cryophilus*, cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 8368.

*Micrococcus luteus*, cytoplasmic membrane, manipulation 3585.

*Pseudomonas halosaccharolytica*, sodium chloride/effects on 11893.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, reaction centres, role 14113.

*Rickettsia prowazekii* 3558.

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, cytoplasmic membranes 4625.

**Phospholipid metabolism,**

review 11892.

**Phospholipid structure,**

*Bacillus megaterium*, cytoplasmic membranes 13769.

cytoplasmic membranes, microorganisms 7841.

*Micrococcus luteus*, cytoplasmic membranes 13765.

**Phospholipids,**

*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*/*Escherichia coli* K 12/*Bacillus subtilis*, vesicles, interaction-*Escherichia coli* B fatty-acid synthetase 13990.

*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, cytoplasmic membranes, distribution 134.

bacteria, prophylaxis-frog virus 3 infection, mice 15909.

*Halobacterium halobium*, purple membranes, substitution, effects on proton transport 1418.

*Listeria monocytogenes*/*Salmonella typhimurium*, immunostimulation, mice 5471.

*Micrococcus luteus*, cytoplasmic membranes, interaction-gramicidin S 12595.

*Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp. *bovis*, films production/inhibition 9042.

*Nocardia asteroides*, immune response, experimental infection, guinea-pigs 13260.

*Proteus mirabilis*, combination-cell envelopes/proteins, membranes models reconstruction 4610.

*Proteus mirabilis*, degradation-phospholipase, R form/S form 9210.

*Proteus mirabilis*, fatty acid composition, cerulenin effects on 1275.

*Serratia marcescens*, cell envelopes, polymyxin B effects on 14532.

transport, *Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes-cytoplasmic membranes exchange 4841.

vesicles fusion, phosphatidylglycerol incorporation-peptidoglycan lipoproteins, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6947.

**Phosphorescence,**

microorganisms 14178.

**Phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase,**

*Escherichia coli*, N<sup>10</sup>-formyltetrahydrofolate formyl donors 1311.

**Phosphoric acid + iodine,**

Jodonal disinfectants, microbicidal activity, mineral water 2860.

**Phosphorus,**

effects on Glycine max growth/nodulation/nutrient content 3459.

growth requirements, microorganisms 8129.

immobilization/mineralization, soil microorganisms, forests, mathematical models 7735.

metabolism, bacteria 5887.

mineralization, marine bacteria, alkaline phosphatase activity, coastal waters, Japan 7751.

nutrient sources, *Bacillus subtilis*, effects on proteinase biosynthesis 12053.

starvation, *Escherichia coli* K 12, effects on plasmid TP120 stability 12472.

transport, *Anacystis montana*, inhibition-antibiotics 9550.

**Phosphorus cycle,**

aquatic microorganisms, assays-radioactive labelling 16118.

lakes, phosphates turnover, algae/bacteria, Europe 1081.

reservoirs, insecticides effects on 6167.

rhizosphere microorganisms 10250.

role-marine bacteria, coastal waters, Japan 7751.

role-soil microorganisms, tundra, USA, Alaska 16085.

soil microorganisms 10246.

**Phosphorus-32,**

decay, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli* lactose operon transcription 7226.

phosphates incorporation-*Myxococcus xanthus*, myxospores formation 8134.

**Phosphorylation,**

see also **Oxidative phosphorylation**, **Photophosphorylation**  
*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, electron transport chain, ATP production, role-fumarate reductase 8085.

oxidative/oxygen assimilation/transport, inhibition-nitrites 12167.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophores, nucleotides 11745.

**Phosphorylundecaprenols,**

acetylglucosaminyl, *Bacillus cereus* cytoplasmic membranes, biosynthesis/role 131.

**3-Phosphoserine-2-Oxoglutarate aminotransferase,**

*Escherichia coli* K 12, serC mutants, serine requirements, replacement-3-hydroxypyruvate 1509.

**Phosphotransferase,**

*Salmonella typhimurium*, enzyme II, kinetics 5800.

**Photoautotrophy,**

*Anabaena variabilis*, mutants, isolation/characterization 405.

characterization, review 1445.

cyanobacteria, carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation 4857.

**Photobacterium,**

bioluminescence, protein inhibitors, isolation/characterization 105.

identification, API test, micromethods 11610.

media (culture) 4963.

phages, isolation-seawater/host range 3878.

**Photobacterium leognathi,**

geographical distribution, seasonal variations, coastal waters

**Photobacterium leiognathi, (continued)**

16131.  
 luciferase, characterization/ecology aspects, marine bacteria 10572.  
 predation, *Bdellovibrio*, mathematical models 2578.  
 predation-*Bdellovibrio*, continuous culture, resistant mutant 14190.  
 predation-*Bdellovibrio*, role-cations, marine bacteria 3795.  
**Photobacterium logei**,  
 taxonomy, sp.nov. 13586.  
**Photobacterium mandapamensis**,  
 auxotrophy/bioluminescence, mutants, characterization 7142.  
 bioluminescence/growth, seawater isolates 4873.  
**Photobacterium phosphoreum**,  
 bioluminescence, stimulation-ATP/NADPH, aldehydes biosynthesis 14139.  
 bioluminescence proteins, prosthetic groups characterization, fluorescence 13896.  
 luciferase, characterization/ecology aspects, marine bacteria 10572.  
 luciferase, interaction-flavins analogues 6993.  
 NADH dehydrogenase, characterization 2483.  
 seawater, coastal waters, population levels/seasonal variations 3467.  
**Photoheterotrophy**,  
 Chloroflexus, carbon metabolism 9314.  
 cyanobacteria, carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation 4857.  
**Photoinactivation**,  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, radiation (u.v.), acriflavine effects on 4561.  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, DNA repair 3533.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* cells/spores, radiation (u.v.), peroxidase effects on 2801.  
*Chlamydia psittaci*, toluidine blue, effects on antigenicity/pathogenicity 7833.  
*Escherichia coli*, mutagenesis-light 5071.  
*Escherichia coli*, oxygen effects on 12529.  
*Escherichia coli*, Rose Bengal-immobilized + oxygen 6093.  
*Escherichia coli* B/r, extracellular acriflavine effects on 12528.  
**Photokinesis**,  
*Oscillatoria*, soil microorganisms 10394.  
**Photolysis**,  
 use-cyanobacteria 12212.  
**Photophobotaxis**,  
*Halobacterium halobium* 13732.  
*Oscillatoria*, soil microorganisms 10394.  
*Phormidium uncinatum*, relationship-light effects-membrane potential 8069.  
**Photophosphorylation**,  
*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, chromatophores, rate, comparison-membrane potential formation 10625.  
*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*/*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, protons transport, chromatophores 12143.  
*Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, mechanisms 8081.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, inhibition-phenazine methosulphate + light, phosphates/pH effects, chromatophores 10624.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, reaction mechanisms, chromatophores 14130.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, relationship-cytochrome c420, chromatophores 12142.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, role-growth 1412.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, sphaeroplasts 7046.  
**Photoreactivation**,  
*Anabaena variabilis*, radiation (u.v.) 14470.  
*Anacystis nidulans*, radiation (u.v.)/induction-thymine dimers

2317.  
*Aphanocapsa*, mutagenesis effects on 10862.  
*Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.)/solar radiation 6882.  
*Escherichia coli*, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), pyrimidine dimers production 14467.  
 radiation ( $\gamma$ ), damage, oxygen effects on, *Escherichia coli* 1590.  
*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, radiation (u.v.) 14463.  
**Photosensitization**,  
*Escherichia coli*, 8-methoxypsoralen, effects on radiation (u.v.) lethality/prophages induction/mutagenesis 2806.  
**Photosynthesis**,  
 see also **Bacteriochlorophylls**, **Calvin cycle**, **Reaction centres**  
*Anabaena cylindrica*, hydrogen evolution 301.  
*Anabaena cylindrica*, Photosystem II, inhibition-dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 3756.  
*Anabaena flos-aquae*/*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, sulphur dioxide air pollution effects on 4814.  
*Anabaena*/*Scenedesmus*, metronidazole effects on 12622.  
*Anabaena variabilis*, photoautotrophy mutants, isolation/characterization 405.  
*Anabaena variabilis*, photosystem II, induction-carotenoids light bleaching, thylakoids in vitro 9276.  
*Anacystis nidulans*, carbon dioxide anaerobic reduction 8067.  
*Anacystis nidulans*, oxygen, radiosensitization 6095.  
*Anacystis nidulans*, thylakoids, temperature dependence 12107.  
 bacteria/plants, review 14111.  
 Chlorobiineae, protochlorophyllide, relationship-bacteriochlorophylls 8074.  
*Chlorobium limicola f.* thiosulfatophilum, chromatophores photochemistry 12122.  
*Chromatium minutissimum*, chromatophores/pigments-proteins complex, linear dichroism 7050.  
*Chromatium vinosum*, apparatus, absorption spectra, relationship-membranes differentiation 1405.  
*Chromatium vinosum*, apparatus, differentiation, light/temperature effects 1404.  
*Chromatium vinosum*, apparatus, differentiation, absorption spectra analysis 1406.  
*Chromatium vinosum*, energy coupling 12120.  
*Chromatium vinosum*, inhibition-light + oxygen 12121.  
 cyanobacteria, algal mats, Egypt, Sinai, Solar L. 16135.  
 cyanobacteria, pigments, isolation 7042.  
 cyanobacteria, pigments energy transfer 5843.  
 cyanobacteria, temperature effects + light effects, lakes 10287.  
 cyanobacteria/photosynthetic bacteria/Chlorophyta, review 2554.  
*Cyanocysta korschikoffiana* + *Cyanophora paradoxa* symbiosis 11507, 11508.  
*Cyanophora paradoxa*, photosynthetic apparatus, peptidoglycan, characterization 13920.  
*Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii*, sodium bicarbonate metabolism, isotopes studies 7080.  
 electron transport, magnetic fields effects on, models 14110.  
 energy coupling-nitrogen fixation 6699.  
 marine bacteria, estuaries 13521.  
 mechanisms, use-mutants, review 2655.  
 models, electron transport, photosynthesis, bacteriopheophytin-m-dinitrobenzene/methyl viologen 12126.  
*Nostoc muscorum*, hydrogen production, electron transport inhibitors effects on 3757.  
*Oscillatoria*, solar radiation effects on, models 12108.  
*Oscillatoria limnetica*, hydrogen production, sulphides



**Photosynthesis,(continued)**

- dependence 8068.  
*Phormidium luridum*, oxygen production, calcium effects on 7043.  
*Phormidium luridum*, redox potential 7044.  
*Plectonema boryanum*, energy transduction, membranes 307.  
 prokaryotes, oxygen effects on 5995.  
*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, association-cytoplasmic membranes/thylakoids particles, freeze-fracture 11699.  
*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, bacteriochlorophylls/reaction centres coordination, mutants 12113.  
*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, role-cytochrome B<sub>260</sub>, chromatophores 12150.  
*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*/*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, chromatophores capacitance 5858.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, electron transport dynamics 1402, 1403.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, role-carotenoids 14114.  
*Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, bacteriopheophytin b, electron transport 8075.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, bacteriochlorophyll a, interaction-magnesium 8072.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, oxygen effects on 14454.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum* pigments, reaction centres, energy transfer 2555.  
*Spirulina platensis*, allophycocyanin/C-phycocyanin, isolation/characterization 10648.  
*Synechococcus*, temperature effects 7045.  
*Synechococcus cedrorum*, temperature effects 12109.  
*Synechococcus cedrorum*, temperature-sensitive mutant 10615.  
*Synechococcus lividus*, allophycocyanin, purification/characterization 8070.  
*Synechococcus lividus*, C-phycocyanin, hydration, neutron scattering 12127.  
*Synechococcus lividus*, spectroscopy 12110.  
**Photosynthetic bacteria**,  
 bacteriochlorophyll c/bacteriopheophytins, assembly mechanisms 12123.  
 cell death, role-iron sulphide dark lamination, seawater sediments, MED. Black Sea 3465.  
 hydrogen metabolism/nitrogen fixation, review 7963.  
 hydrogen production 9341.  
 membrane potential, determination-oxonols dyes 12166.  
 membranes, structure/development, review 2284.  
 nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis/regulation 6020.  
 nitrogen fixation, *Spartina alterniflora* rhizosphere microorganisms, salt marshes 2174.  
 photosynthesis, hydrogen production/nitrogen fixation 2554.  
 reaction centres, characterization 9278.  
 reaction centres, charge separation in vitro 14112.  
**Photosystem I**,  
 cyanobacteria/plants, characterization 12106.  
*Synechococcus cedrorum*, isolation/characterization 3758.  
**Photosystem II**,  
*Synechococcus cedrorum*, isolation/characterization 3758.  
**Phototaxis**,  
*Halobacterium halobium* 13732.  
 microorganisms, review 10412.  
 microorganisms, review 10398.  
**Phototrophy**,  
 Chlorobiaceae, ascorbic acid metabolism products 8115.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, polynucleotide adenyltransferase/RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 2414.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, pyruvic acid biosynthesis 7942.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, sphaeroplasts, adaptation 7046.  
*Rhodospirillum tenue*, cytoplasmic membranes composition, relationship-morphology 5690.  
 solar radiation conversion-hydrogen/methane 8133.  
**Phragmites communis**,  
 phyllosphere microflora, population dynamics 3478.  
**Phthalates**,  
 biodegradation-activated sludge + *Nocardia erythropolis*, wastewater 14233.  
 degradation, *Nocardia*/*Pseudomonas*, soil columns, wastewater treatment 5873.  
 degradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 2433.  
**Phthalic acid**,  
 degrading bacteria, isolation/characterization 14238.  
**Phthalylsulfathiazole + neomycin ± tetracycline**,  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon/rectum surgery 9877.  
**Phthiocerol dimycocerosate**,  
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis, complex-hosts cholesterol esters, role-virulence, mice 7509.  
**Phthiocol thiosemicarbazones**,  
 synthesis/antitumour activity/antimicrobial activity 2883.  
**Phthivazid**,  
 treatment-tuberculosis, lung 763.  
**Phycobilin**,  
*Anacystis nidulans*, sensitization, fluorescence 5854.  
**Phycobilisomes**,  
*Anacystis nidulans* sphaeroplasts, electron microscopy 1151.  
*Synechococcus*, preparation/characterization 5744.  
**Phycochrome**,  
*Nostoc muscorum*, conversion, action spectra 1435.  
**C-Phycocyanin**,  
*Mastigocladus laminosus*, amino acid sequence 4668.  
*Spirulina platensis*, isolation/characterization 10648.  
*Synechococcus lividus*, hydration, neutron scattering 12127.  
**Phycocyanins**,  
*Agmenellum quadruplicatum*, biosynthesis, laevulinic acid effects on 8071.  
*Anabaena variabilis*/*Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*, structure, spectroscopy 12140.  
*Anacystis nidulans*, radiation (i.r.) effects on 14129.  
 cyanobacteria, stability 5745.  
*Cyanocyta korschikoffiana* + *Cyanophora paradoxa* symbiosis 11508.  
*Nostoc*, photophysical properties 3646.  
**Phycocerythrin**,  
*Anabaena variabilis*/*Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*, structure, spectroscopy 12140.  
*Nostoc*, photophysical properties 3646.  
**C-Phycocerythrin**,  
*Pseudanabaena*/*Phormidium persicinum*, chromatophores regions, amino acid sequence 113.  
**Phycocerythrins**,  
 cyanobacteria, antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 5856.  
**Phylody**,  
*Trifolium repens*, effects on cytokinins, mycoplasma-like organisms 10031.  
*Vernonia*, disease transmission-*Orosus albicinctus*, mycoplasma-like organisms 10032.  
**Phylloplane**,  
*Pelargonium*, *Xanthomonas pelargonii* survival 6524.  
**Phylloplane microorganisms**,  
 geographical distribution/enumeration/role-plants frost damage 8774.  
*Lemna/Rorippa*, bacteria enumeration-microscopy + staining 12312.  
*Lolium perenne*, heavy metals pollution effects on 10252.  
*Nicotiana tabacum*, nicotine-N'-oxide biodegradation 5905.

**Phylloplane microorganisms,(continued)**

*Olea europaea*, seasonal variations 6703.

**Phyllosilicates,**

biodegradation, soil microorganisms 13459.

**Phyllosphere microorganisms,**

*Camelia sativa*, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, effects on *Linum usitatissimum* germination 8957.

*Colocasia esculenta*/*Monochoria vaginalis*, nitrogen fixation 10259.

*Eichornia crassipes*, *Azotobacter chroococcum*, effects on *Oryza sativa*/*Triticum aestivum* yield 13491.

*Malus pumila*/*Pyrus communis*, *Venturia scab* effects on 16104.

nitrogen-fixing bacteria, indoleacetic acid biosynthesis, factors affecting 14175.

Phragmites communis, population dynamics 3478.

*Raphanus sativus*, population levels/species composition, hydroponics 13489.

Sphagnum, *Mycobacterium*, coasts/moorland, Norway/Sweden 13490.

*Tillandsia latifolia*, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 4554.

**Phylogeny,**

see also **Evolution**

metabolic pathways 12369.

microorganisms toxins 3385.

*Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. capri/*Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. mycoides, relationship 6818.

prokaryotes sterol composition 11690.

*Pseudomonas diminuta*, relationship-*Pseudomonas vesicularis*/*Rhodopseudomonas palustris*/*Rhodopseudomonas viridis* 7949.

Rhodospirillaceae cytochrome c amino acid sequence 11846.

Rhodospirillaceae cytochrome c/cytochrome c' amino acid sequence 11844.

rRNA profiles 9025.

*Thermoplasma acidophilum*, relationship-eukaryotes 1126.

**Physarum flavicomum,**

slimes, inhibition-*Bacillus subtilis* cell walls morphogenesis/growth 8127.

**Phytanol,**

halophilic bacteria, isolation/characterization 13926.

**2,3-di-O-Phytanyl-sn-Glycerol,**

halophilic bacteria, isolation/characterization 13926.

**Phytate,**

effects on dental plaque acid production, *Macaca fascicularis* 3183.

**Phytoalexins,**

*Glycine max*, association-*Pseudomonas glycinea* blight, extraction methodology 1965.

role-disease resistance, cereals 15752.

**Phytobacteriomycin,**

*Streptomyces lavendulae*, biosynthesis, growth conditions effects on 1396.

**Phytophthora cinnamomi,**

effects on rhizoplane/rhizosphere/soil microflora, forests 2139.

**Phytoplankton,**

cyanobacteria, biomass, lakes, mathematical models 10286.

cyanobacteria, community composition/pollution effects, America, Great Lakes 7756.

**Phytoseiulus persimilis,**

*Rickettsiella phytoseiuli* infection, association-virus-like particles 11050.

**Phytotherapy,**

infection, lutenurine, gram-positive bacteria/fungi/protozoa/*Trichomonas* 11118.

scours, cattle/pigs, *Myristica fragrans* plant extracts 6457.

**Pi particles,**

*Paramecium aurelia* symbionts, DNA homology 3524.

**Picea,**

forests, soil microflora, fertilizers effects on 1039.

rhizosphere microorganisms, seasonal variations, Belgium 13463.

**Picea abies,**

mycorrhizas/rhizosphere microorganisms, population levels/species composition, electron microscopy (transmission) 13486.

**Picea sitchensis,**

litter, microflora, characterization, bacteria/actinomycetes 3446.

wood, succession, association-pectin biodegradation 11981.

**Pierce's disease,**

*Vitis vinifera*, *Erwinia amylovora*/*Lactobacillus hordniae* disease transmission *Graphocephala atropunctata* 15763.

**Pierce's disease agents,**

occurrence-young tree decline, *Citrus jambhiri*, transmission-*Vitis vinifera* 5373.

**Plesma quadratum,**

rickettsia-like organisms pathogenicity, Beta rosette organisms 9078.

**Piezosternum calidum,**

symbiosis, bacteria, intestinal microflora 3414.

**Pigeons,**

infectious diseases, South Africa 7597.

R factors, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, detection 10818.

*Salmonella typhimurium* subsp. copenhagen vaccination 15889.

**Pigmentation,**

*Anacystis nidulans*, radiation (i.r.) effects on 14129.

*Aphanthece stagnina*, mutants, isolation/characterization 8239.

Flavobacterium-Cytophaga, water supplies 8986.

*Rhizobium meliloti*, relationship-modulation 14207.

**Pigments,**

see also **Bacteriochlorophylls**, **Bacteriopheophytins**,

**Bacteriorhodopsin**, **Chlorophylls**, **Cytochromes**

*Acholeplasma axanthum*, carotenoids, characterization 7810. actinomycetes, carotenoids, biosynthesis, media/light effects 12185.

actinomycetes, role-humic acids transformation 10683.

aerobic bacteria, haemin/protohaemin, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.

*Agmenellum quadruplicatum*, biosynthesis, laevulinic acid effects on 8071.

*Alcaligenes eutrophus*, flavohaemoproteins, purification/interaction-oxygen 11849.

*Anabaena variabilis*, carotenoids, light bleaching, induction-photosystem II, thylakoids in vitro 9276.

*Anabaena variabilis*/*Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*, structure, spectroscopy 12140.

*Anacystis nidulans*, biosynthesis, light effects 12210.

*Azotobacter vinlandii*, fluorescence, association-competence induction-iron starvation 10729.

*Bacillus subtilis*, melanins, characterization 12186.

*Bacteroides melaninogenicus*, haematin, antagonism-

*Streptococcus mutans* 5880.

*Bacteroides melaninogenicus*, porphyrins/protohaem 12187.

*Brochothrix*/*Caryophanon*/*Erysipelothrix*/*Listeria*, quinones composition, taxonomy 11623.

characterization, seawater cellulolytic bacteria, anaerobes, *Bacteroides* sp. nov. 7.

*Chlorobinaeae*, protochlorophyllide, excretion/characterization/relationship-bacteriochlorophylls 8074.

**Pigments,(continued)**

- Chromatium minutissimum, complex-proteins, linear dichroism 7050.
- Citrobacter freundii, quinones, role-tetrathionate reductase oxidation-reduction 8083.
- coryneforms, menaquinones, taxonomy 6799.
- crystal violet salts, characterization, Gram stain 10689.
- Cyanidium caldarium, carotenoids, characterization 12184.
- cyanobacteria, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 14167.
- cyanobacteria, biomass mathematical models, lakes 10286.
- cyanobacteria, energy transfer 5843.
- cyanobacteria, photosynthesis/electron transport chain, isolation 7042.
- cyanobacteria, phycoerythrins, antigenic characteristics 5856.
- cyanobacteria, regulation, light effects 1411.
- Cyanocystis korschikoffiana + Cyanophora paradoxa symbiosis 11508.
- Cytophaga johnsonae, flexirubin-like pigments, isolation/structure 1434.
- Cytophaga samoa, flexirubin-like, characterization 14170.
- Desulfovibrio vulgaris, desulphoviridin, isolation/characterization 10491.
- Escherichia coli, haem, biosynthesis, association-quinones 8087.
- Escherichia coli, ubiquinone, function, membrane vesicles reconstitution 9283.
- Escherichia coli, ubiquinone-8, purification/immunostimulation-mice 10143.
- Escherichia coli K12, ubiquinone, biosynthesis, oxygen/temperature requirements 7058.
- Flavobacterium, zeaxanthin, biosynthesis/stereochemistry 14172.
- Freymyella diplosiphon, light effects 5855.
- Halobacterium halobium, bacterioopsin, interaction-C18-ketone 12139.
- legionnaire's disease agent, biosynthesis, tyrosine effects on 7069.
- Mastigocladus laminosus, C-phycoyanin, amino acid sequence 4668.
- menaquinone, Bacillus subtilis, deficient mutant, growth, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7230.
- Micrococcus luteus, 4-(2'-carboxyphenyl)-4,4-dihydroxybutyrate spirodilactone, production-2-succinylbenzoate, cell-free system 7057.
- Mycobacterium gastri, association-light effects-pyrazinamides hydrolysis activity 9532.
- Mycobacterium gordonae, mutants, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 12533.
- Nocardia corallina, characterization 8116.
- Nostoc muscorum, phycochrome, conversion, action spectra 1435.
- Paracoccus denitrificans/Staphylococcus epidermidis, menaquinone/ubiquinone, interaction-cytoplasmic membranes, fluorescent probes 12155.
- Photobacterium fischeri, proteins, purification/characterization 11841.
- Propionibacterium acnes, porphyrins, biosynthesis 12188.
- Propionibacterium freudenreichii/Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, porphyrinogens, biosynthesis, n.m.r. 14171.
- Propionibacterium shermanii, trimethylisobacteriochlorin, structure 12182.
- Pseudomonas, ubiquinone, biosynthesis/characterization 7059.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, melanin, biosynthesis, tumours tissues 12216.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens, desferrisiderophore, biosynthesis/purification/characterization 4843.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens, pyoverdine<sub>pf</sub>, role-iron transport 4845.
- Pseudomonas/Methylomonas, fluorescence 3785.
- Pseudomonas rhodops, carotenoids, glucosyl esters, structure 14168.
- pyocyanin, contamination, haemodialysis membranes 16159.
- pyocyanin, detection, media evaluation 12189.
- pyocyanins, biosynthesis, glucose/maltose effects on 8118.
- Rhizobium japonicum, ubiquinone, occurrence/role-electron transport chain 8088.
- Rhizobium lupini, carotenoids, biosynthesis 7070.
- Rhizobium lupini, carotenoids, characterization 14169.
- Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa, 4-vinyl protochlorophyllide, biosynthesis/characterization 8073.
- Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, carotenoids, shifts, use-chromatophores membrane potential determination 12163.
- Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, carotenoids, role-photosynthesis 14114.
- Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, quinones, interaction-iron, reaction centres 10617.
- Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, ubiquinone, role-electron transport chain 14132.
- Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, ubiquinones, thermodynamics 12154.
- Rhodospseudomonas viridis, reaction centres, organization/interaction 7049.
- Rhodospirillum rubrum, chromatophores, association-lipids/extraction 7843.
- Serratia marcescens, prodigiosin, antitumour activity 3749.
- Serratia marcescens, prodigiosin, biosynthesis, glucose effects on 5867.
- Spirulina platensis, allophycocyanin/C-phycoyanin, isolation/characterization 10648.
- Streptococcus group B, biosynthesis/characterization/incidence, clinical isolates 1433.
- Streptomyces arenae,  $\alpha$ -naphthocyclinone, biosynthesis 4844.
- Synechococcus, phycobilisomes 5744.
- Synechococcus lividus, allophycocyanin, purification/characterization 8070.
- Synechococcus lividus, C-phycoyanin, hydration, neutron scattering 12127.
- Pigs,**
- abortion, Campylobacter fetus biochemical characteristics 13572.
- abortion, indtion-Escherichia coli endotoxins 2101.
- abscess/mucous membranes/skin, Corynebacterium pyogenes/Peptococcus indolicus isolation 1893.
- actinobacillosis, clinical aspects/Actinobacillus suis isolation, case reports 1860.
- arthritis, abattoirs surveys/public health, South Africa 1963.
- arthritis, bacteriology, Brazil 8698.
- arthritis/epidermitis, gnotobiotics, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Staphylococcus hyicus 1885.
- Brucella, geographical distribution-Australia 7584.
- brucellosis, diagnosis-agglutination 11199.
- brucellosis, immunity (cell-mediated), Brucella suis 5421.
- brucellosis, incidence, serological surveys, India, Haryana, Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis 3237.
- brucellosis, outbreaks, Brucella suis 15717.
- brucellosis, outbreaks, India, Tamil Nadu, Brucella suis 15687.
- brucellosis, prophylaxis, effects on zoonoses incidence, Brucella suis 10003.
- brucellosis, USA, Florida, epizootiology, Brucella suis 10011.
- caecum/colon, intestinal microflora enumeration, methodology, comparison 16051.
- Clostridium perfringens/Clostridium tetani vaccines,



**Pigs, (continued)**

- antigenicity 2060.
- Clostridium perfringens* isolation 5298.
- colibacillosis, enterotoxins biosynthesis, relationship-antigen K88/antigen O 10041.
- colibacillosis, *Escherichia coli* drug resistance 9552.
- colibacillosis, pathogenesis/vaccines efficacy, neonates 4213.
- colibacillosis, prophylaxis, drugs evaluation 545.
- colibacillosis, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccines, efficacy, neonates 962.
- colibacillosis, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccination 6581.
- colibacillosis, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccines, enterotoxins, field trials 7660.
- colibacillosis, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccination, pregnancy 15883.
- colibacillosis, prophylaxis/treatment-gentamicin 15530.
- colibacillosis/diarrhoea, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccines, neonates, efficacy 5451.
- colostrum antibodies, interaction-*Escherichia coli* antigen K88 904.
- Crohn's disease/enteritis (necrotizing), case reports, abattoirs 9922.
- dermatitis, clinical aspects/prophylaxis/treatment, Hungary, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5355.
- diarrhoea, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins, neonates 11478.
- diarrhoea, neonates, book 6765.
- diarrhoea, pathology, experimental infection, neonates, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Salmonella* 15469.
- diarrhoea/mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome/pneumonia (enzootic), treatment-antibiotics + enzymes combination 15524.
- dysentery, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccines, efficacy 963.
- dysentery (swine), control, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* survival-faeces, factors affecting 2790.
- dysentery (swine), control-antimicrobial agents, factors affecting 8709.
- dysentery (swine), diagnosis, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* isolation-media + polymyxin B 3822.
- dysentery (swine), gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), spirochaetes enumeration/morphology 6435.
- dysentery (swine), immunity 7625.
- dysentery (swine), isolation-*Treponema hyodysenteriae*, polymyxin B-diagnosis media 3822.
- dysentery (swine), pathology, colon 15451.
- dysentery (swine), pathology, feeds effects on, experimental infection 9921.
- dysentery (swine), prophylaxis-carbadox/olaquinox/tylosin/virginiamycin 6151.
- dysentery (swine), review 15450.
- dysentery (swine), treatment-lincomycin 1900.
- eczema/polyarthritis, pathogenesis, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), *Staphylococcus hyicus* 7526.
- endocarditis/pericarditis, anaerobic bacteria 828.
- endotoxaemia, effects on sulphathiazole clearance, kidney, *Escherichia coli* 16007.
- enteritis, *Escherichia coli* R factors spread, Denmark 10819.
- enteritis (necrotizing), *Clostridium perfringens* type C toxins, biosynthesis/heat resistance/drug resistance 15990.
- enteritis disease reservoirs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6502.
- enterotoxaemia, effects on ileum enzymes, *Escherichia coli* 3157.
- enterotoxaemia, prophylaxis-acetylsalicylic acid, *Escherichia coli* 13036.
- enterotoxaemia, prophylaxis-diets, *Escherichia coli* 15531.
- eperythrozoonosis, diagnosis/treatment/control 15444.
- epidermatitis, outbreaks, *Staphylococcus hyicus* 15483.
- erysipelas (swine), morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
- erysipelas (swine), pathogenesis, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 831.
- erysipelas (swine), pathology, juveniles 15493.
- erysipelas (swine), prophylaxis-Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae antisera 13293.
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, serotyping, incidence/pathogenicity, USA 8765.
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae carriers, serotyping, Ruanda 15746.
- Escherichia coli*, drug resistance, incidence, Denmark 15718.
- Escherichia coli* endotoxins absorption, postparturition 16012.
- Escherichia coli* infection, incidence/serotypes distribution, Hungary 8762.
- Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella* antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, German Dem. Rep. 5303.
- Escherichia coli* vaccination, effects on enterotoxins sensitivity 15882.
- Escherichia coli* vaccination, oral administration, immunoglobulin M antibody response, colostrum 4397.
- Escherichia coli* vaccines, pili, efficacy-maternal vaccination 964.
- faecal microflora, antibiotic resistance-chlortetracycline/sulphamethazine, feeds + antibiotics effects on 16055.
- faecal microflora, enteric bacteria antibiotic resistance, feeds antibiotics effects on 7242.
- faecal microflora, *Escherichia coli* serotyping, India 16052.
- faecal microflora, transfer-mice-gnotobiotics (germfree) 13432.
- faeces, deodorization-*Streptomyces* 5616.
- gastroenteritis, *Escherichia coli* pathogenicity 3159.
- gastrointestinal tract microflora, temperature effects 16053.
- gnotobiotics (germfree), haematopoiesis/lymph organs development 13433.
- gnotobiotics, production 11504.
- gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), Bordetella bronchiseptica pathogenicity 15460.
- gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), dysentery (swine) carriers, transmission 884.
- heart infection/lung infection, abattoirs, British Isles, Scotland, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* 7524.
- immunization (passive), *Escherichia coli* pili vaccines, placental transfer 8837.
- infection, clinical aspects/epizootiology, *Streptococcus* 6448.
- infectious diseases, epizootiology, France, Brittany, intensive farming 6505.
- infectious diseases, prophylaxis-chloramine/iodine disinfection-housing 9960.
- infectious diseases, prophylaxis/treatment 13037.
- intensive farming, airborne microorganisms 13540.
- intestinal microflora, *Escherichia coli* antigen O serotypes variation, antibiotics effects on 16054.
- intestinal infection, *Escherichia coli* pathogenicity, neonates 13162.
- intestinal infection, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccines 5450.
- intestinal microflora, anaerobic bacteria, distribution/identification/typing, large intestine 11517.
- intestinal microflora, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance transfer 14382.
- intestinal microflora, *Escherichia coli* polysaccharides effects on, feeds additives 5542.
- intestinal microflora, role-nitrogen assimilation 8928.
- intestine, Ent plasmid transfer, *Escherichia coli* 10833.
- leptospirosis, association-serum amylase/transferrin polymorphism 14847.

**Pigs,(continued)**

- leptospirosis, control, Hungary 7536.  
 leptospirosis, epizootiology, Barbados 11288.  
 leptospirosis, incidence, Australia, Queensland, serological surveys 3248.  
 leptospirosis, incidence, Spain, Seville 13108.  
 leptospirosis, incidence/clinical aspects, *Leptospira bratislava* 5351.  
 leptospirosis, prophylaxis-streptomycin 9958.  
 leptospirosis, treatment-tiamuline, experimental infection, *Leptospira pomona* 15512.  
 leptospirosis/incidence, abattoirs, Germany, Fed. Rep., Giessen 885.  
 listeriosis, diagnosis, *Listeria monocytogenes* isolation, media (selective) + oxolinic acid 4905.  
 listeriosis, pregnancy, prophylaxis/control, Yugoslavia 15536.  
 lymph nodes microflora, *Streptococcus* isolation/characterization, Peru 5543.  
 lymphadenitis, diagnosis, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 12999.  
 lymphadenitis, disease spread-animal wastes, *Mycobacterium avium* 5359.  
 lymphadenitis, immunity, *Streptococcus* group E 3323.  
 lymphadenitis, outbreaks, litter contamination, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare*/*Mycobacterium fortuitum* 15748.  
 mastitis, review, coliforms 15462.  
 metritis, bacteriology 818.  
 Micrococcaceae, identification/biochemical characteristics, autopsy isolates 1106.  
 microflora, distribution, association-*Stephanurus dentatus* parasitism 6675.  
 mycobacteriosis, *Mycobacterium avium*, prophylaxis-BCG vaccination 5464.  
 neonates, colonization-coliforms, cattle milk feeds antibacterial activity effects on 13451.  
 neonates, diarrhoea, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccines, efficacy 5451.  
 pleuropneumonia, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* isolation/serotyping 5295.  
 pleuropneumonia, immune response, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* 5428.  
 pleuropneumonia, outbreaks/pathology, USA, Georgia, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* 15474.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), clinical aspects/epizootiology 9045.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), diagnosis-agglutination/complement fixation 13638.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test 11642.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), E rosettes lymphocytes levels, experimental infection 11640.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), immune response (cell-mediated), *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae 11641.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), lung pathology 6817.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), prophylaxis/treatment-tiamulin 13639.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), treatment-tiamulin, *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae 14538.  
 pneumonia (enzootic)/polyarthritis/polyserositis, *Mycoplasma* 11644.  
 pneumonia, models, *Pasteurella multocida* 822.  
 polyserositis, pathology, case reports, *Mycoplasma* 13624.  
 pseudorabies, aetiology, role-bacteria 817.  
 respiratory tract infection, epizootiology, *Mycoplasma arginini* 2225.  
 respiratory tract infection/arthritis, outbreaks, *Mycoplasma arginini*, association-wastes lagoons 3534.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), aetiology, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*/*Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 5658.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), aetiology, *Pasteurella multocida* serotyping 6509.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), *Bordetella bronchiseptica* isolation/identification 15459.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), control 840.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), control-*Bordetella bronchiseptica* bacterins, effects on body weight gain 6579.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), control-drugs/hygiene 4231.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), diagnosis-agglutination 5407.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), diagnosis-endoscopy 12990.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), diagnosis-radiography 804, 8694.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), pathogenesis, experimental infection, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 15461.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), pathogenesis, relationship-age/*Bordetella bronchiseptica*/*Pasteurella multocida* infection 3156.  
 rhinitis (atrophic), treatment-carbadox + sulphamethazine 15514.  
 rhinitis(atrophic), aetiology/pathology, role-rhinitis (inclusion body) 3155.  
 Salmonella carriers, Taiwan, abattoirs surveys 15724.  
 Salmonella cholerae-suis vaccines effects on immunity (passive) 15887.  
 Salmonella typhi carriers, serological surveys 7587.  
 Salmonella typhimurium carriage, chlortetracycline feeds additives effects on 8429.  
 Salmonella weltevreden, drug resistance, India, Uttah Pradesh 6116.  
 salmonellosis, epidemiology/diagnosis/control 15722.  
 salmonellosis, incidence 6508.  
 scours, treatment/prophylaxis-*Myristica fragrans* plant extracts 6457.  
 semen, Ureaplasma isolation/characterization 9052.  
 Staphylococcus epidermidis/Staphylococcus hyicus isolation, association-skin infection, carriers 5296.  
 Streptococcus group E immunity (passive), lymphadenitis prophylaxis 3343.  
 Streptococcus group R, disease transmission-butchers, meningitis case reports 8758.  
 Streptococcus suis infection, clinical aspects 1889, 1890.  
 tonsil/faecal microflora, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, Zaire 15696.  
 tuberculosis, association-abortion, case reports, *Mycobacterium avium* 15497.  
 wastes, bacteria isolation/enumeration, media 5925.  
 wastes, *Leptospira interrogans* ser. tarassovi, disease transmission, psychosis complications 8755.  
 wastes, tyrosine degradation, bacteria 7103.  
 wastes, waste treatment units, bacteria enumeration, incubation temperature/media effects on 14252.  
 Yersinia enterocolitica, isolation, incidence 11293.  
 Yersinia enterocolitica, serotyping, Denmark 15792.  
 yersiniosis, zoonoses, disease transmission 1955.

**Pili,**

- Asticcacaulis biprosthecum*, role-phage  $\phi$ AcS<sub>2</sub>/phage  $\phi$ AcM adsorption 9441.  
 enteric bacteria, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis, diarrhoea, children 5503.  
 Erwinia carotovora, association-haemagglutinins 15795.  
 Escherichia coli, antigen K88, proteins 10039.  
 Escherichia coli, determination-plasmids/antigenic characteristics 459.  
 Escherichia coli, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis 13201.  
 Escherichia coli, erythrocytes binding sites location 13740.  
 Escherichia coli, role-adherence, intestine epithelium, pigs 1158.

**Pili,(continued)**

*Escherichia coli*, role-adherence, urinary tract epithelium in vitro 15783.

*Escherichia coli*, role-pathogenicity, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis, diarrhoea 1992.

*Escherichia coli*, vaccines, efficacy-maternal vaccination, pigs 964.

*Escherichia coli*, vaccines, immunization (passive)-placental transfer, pigs 8837.

*Escherichia coli* K12, haemagglutination 11334.

*Fusobacterium necrophorum*, electron microscopy 10425.

haemagglutinins, *Bordetella pertussis*, purification/crystallization 13876.

hydrogen bacteria, electron microscopy 13776.

*Kingella kingae*, purification/characterization, centrifugation 68.

*Methanobacterium*, characterization 11726.

*Moraxella*, purification/characterization, centrifugation 68.

*Moraxella nonliquefaciens*, antigenic characteristics, immunodiffusion 1997.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, adherence, human cells, carbohydrates receptors characterization 4320.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigenicity/functions/structure 13177.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, serotyping 10062.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, use-haemagglutination (indirect), gonorrhoea diagnosis 4036.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, use-radioimmunoassay, gonorrhoea diagnosis 4033.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, use-radioimmunoassay, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4034.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, detection-electron microscopy 13756.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, electron microscopy preparation methodology effects on 13757.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, purification/cfracterization/role-pathogenicity/vaccines development 4318.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-adherence-epithelium 13181.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-interaction-cell culture 13182.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-transformation 12415.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, structure 13759.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, structure, staining/ultracryotomy 14240.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, vaccines 4032, 4373.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Escherichia coli*, binding-hepatitis B surface antigen 2012.

*Neisseria meningitidis*, cell envelopes, immunochemistry/structure/role-pathogenicity 4317.

*Neisseria meningitidis*, formation, association-colonial characteristics 3583.

*Neisseria meningitidis*, media effects on/characterization/colonial characteristics 13761.

*Neisseria meningitidis*, role-adherence/invasiveness 4327.

occurrence/function/characterization, review 7840.

*Proteus mirabilis*, role-virulence, pyelonephritis, rats 10048.

*Salmonella arizonae*, antigens, characterization 11337.

*Salmonella typhi*, determination-F factor F0Iac/antigenic characteristics 459.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, effects on chromatography (column) elution, relationship-cell surface charge 13748.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, role-infectivity, mice 10045.

*Salmonella/Yersinia enterocolitica*, antigens, cross-reactivity 11336.

*Shigella*, role-adherence, epithelium 13168.

**Pili (sex),**

*Escherichia coli*, role-conjugation 1512.

occurrence/function/characterization, review 7840.

**Pilonidal sinus,**

abscesses, case reports, *Rothia dentocariosa* 7416.

**Pink disease,**

*Ananas comosus*, Philippines, *Acetobacter acetii/Gluconobacter oxydans* 1975.

**Pinus contorta,**

rhizoplane microorganisms, aerobic bacteria, characterization 11541.

**Pinus radiata,**

rhizoplane microorganisms, bacteria-mycorrhizas interaction 16101.

**Pinus sylvestris,**

lignin, biodegradation, *Cellulomonas* 9342.

rhizosphere microorganisms, effects on growth 13487.

wood, biodegradation, *Cellvibrio vulgaris* 332.

**Pipemicid acid,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 14554.

drug resistance, mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* K12 414.

treatment-urinary tract infection, clinical trials, gram-negative bacteria 8576.

**Pipemicid acid + tranquillizers,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3967.

**Piper guineense,**

wisanin, antibacterial activity 4009.

**Piper nigrum,**

leafspot, *Xanthomonas betlicola* sp.nov. 13133.

**Piperacillin,**

antibacterial activity 508, 8415, 8419.

antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas* 12589.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 4670, 5108.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, carbenicillin antibiotic resistance 9591.

antibacterial activity, *Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 12588.

antibacterial activity, inhibition-cell division, *Escherichia coli* 509.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas* 2845.

effects on D-alanine carboxypeptidase activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 14524.

**Piperacillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics,**

antibiotic synergism, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2846.

**Piperacillin + tobramycin,**

antibiotic synergism, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas* 12589.

**Piperazines,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity/structure-activity relationships 2880.

**Piperidols,**

silyl derivatives, antimicrobial activity 14569.

**Piromidic acid,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 14554.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus* group D 3990.

drug resistance, mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* K12 414.

treatment-urinary tract infection 12858.

**Piromidic acid + tranquillizers,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3967.

**Plasm sativum,**

chloroplasts, DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmids 1576.

crown gall, induction stimulation/development inhibition-*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* RNA fragments 8777.

nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, effects on hosts



**Pisum sativum, (continued)**

photosynthesis 5573.  
 nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium leguminosarum, ammonium chloride/methionine sulfoximine effects on in vitro 7976.  
 nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum genetics 4501.  
 nodulation, specificity, Rhizobium, Afghanistan 1060.  
 nodulation, straw effects on, Rhizobium 2166.  
 nodulation, trifluralin effects on, Rhizobium leguminosarum 8966.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation/protein biosynthesis, Rhizobium leguminosarum 16108.  
 roots cells/nodules, effects on Rhizobium growth 5888.  
**Pivampicillin + gentamicin**,  
 treatment-endocarditis, Streptococcus faecalis 614.  
**Pivmecillinam**,  
 treatment/prophylaxis-urinary tract infection 1773.  
 treatment Salmonella carriers 6342.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, comparison-amoxycillin, clinical trials 3082.  
**Placenta**,  
 abscesses, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 9787.  
 Bacillus piliformis disease transmission, rats 11307.  
 cattle, retention, puerperal infection, incidence/treatment, Kenya 3260.  
 syphilis disease transmission 15543.  
**Placentitis**,  
 sheep, foetuses, Salmonella arizonae 5290.  
**Plague**,  
 animal models, immunity, cross-resistance-Yersinia enterocolitica, mice 7635.  
 animal models, rodents 11186.  
 children, case reports/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, USA, California, San Diego 9744.  
 diagnosis 14655.  
 disease reservoirs, USSR, Stavropol, epizootology 5346.  
 disease spread, role-rodents, review 4285.  
 imported diseases, epidemiology 11250.  
 incidence/prophylaxis, USA, New Mexico 10009.  
 pathology, case reports 11020.  
 Praomys natalensis, vectors, Rhodesia 881.  
 serological surveys, rodents, India 10010.  
 treatment, USSR 7436.  
 vaccination, recommendations-travel 2050.  
**Planctomyces**,  
 distribution, eutrophic lakes, British Isles 4512.  
 morphology/ultrastructure, electron microscopy (transmission), sp.nov. 5691.  
**Plankton**,  
 symbiosis-bacteria, India, Tamil Nadu estuaries 13522.  
**Planococcus**,  
 taxonomy, lytic enzymes activity 6796.  
**Plants**,  
 see also **Phylloplane**, **Phyllosphere**  
 angiosperms, rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 10243.  
 antibiotics 2898.  
 antibiotics, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium bovis/ Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10917.  
 essential oils, antibacterial activity 9633.  
 frost damage, role-phyloplane microflora, Erwinia herbicola/ Pseudomonas syringae 8774.  
 genetic engineering, nif gene incorporation 5992.  
 genetic engineering, use-Agrobacterium tumefaciens Ti plasmid 8341.  
 interaction-soil microorganisms, book 13550.  
 metabolites, effects on Rhizobium nitric-oxide reductase activity 5788.

nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium genes transfer 10732.  
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, ecology 6699.  
 plant extracts, contamination, aerobic bacteria, media (isolation) evaluation 12359.  
 symbiosis-Azotobacter chroococcum, nitrogen fixation/ population levels 16110.

**Plasma**,

bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli, urinary tract infection, children 15839.  
 induction-Neisseria gonorrhoeae chemotactic factors, association-inflammation, gonorrhoea 4372.

**Plasmids**,

Agrobacterium radiobacter, characterization 9494.  
 aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic resistance 12489.  
 antibiotic resistance, nosocomial infection 13076.  
 antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus, transfer-skin, man/mice 466.  
 antibiotics biosynthesis mediation, review 12516.  
 Bacillus cereus/Bacillus thuringiensis, DNA isolation 8302.  
 Bacillus megaterium, mapping-endonuclease 7206.  
 Bacillus pumilus, association-antibiotics biosynthesis 1567.  
 Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli, vectors, construction 12513.  
 Bacillus thuringiensis, DNA purification/properties 9461.  
 Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki, relationship-spore crystals 6648.  
 Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.thuringiensis, characterization 14353.  
 bacteriocinogenic factors, plasmid pCW4, Clostridium perfringens, characterization 10849.  
 bacteriocinogenic factors, Staphylococcus epidermidis, relationship-penicillinase 14393.  
 bacteriocinogenic factors/penicillinase, Staphylococcus aureus, detection/elimination 6065.  
 Brevibacterium lactofermentum, isolation/characterization 14354.  
 cadmium resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, effects on ions transport 8094.  
 chimeric plasmids, Escherichia coli, cloning-Bacillus subtilis thymidylate synthetase genes, DNA integration 432, 2701.  
 chromosomes mobilization, review 7175.  
 citrate metabolism, Escherichia coli, transfer, animal isolates 1566.  
 classification, use-epidemiology/evolution 6045.  
 Clo DF13, Escherichia coli, genes effects on F lac factor transfer/male-specific phages efficiency of plating 9523.  
 Clo DF13, replication origin/direction 7217.  
 CloDF13-transposon Tn901 plasmid pJN03 mutants, isolation/characterization, Escherichia coli 470.  
 cloning, Bacillus subtilis 8360.  
 cloning, DNA screening tests, methodology 453.  
 cloning, ovalbumin genes 8339.  
 cloning-Neurospora crassa 5-dehydroquinase hydrolase genes, gene expression-Escherichia coli 14421.  
 cloning-phase Mu DNA immunity regions 14407.  
 cloning-tryptophan operon mutations, Escherichia coli 14416.  
 Clostridium perfringens, detection/characterization 10834.  
 Clostridium perfringens, DNA characterization, relationship-lecithinase biosynthesis 8334.  
 Col E1, DNA biosynthesis, Escherichia coli cell-free systems, lig-ts 7 mutant 1582.  
 Col factors/Hly plasmid/R factors, Escherichia coli, feeds isolates 5019.  
 ColE1, cloning vectors, characterization 8347.  
 ColE1, DNA, binding-bleomycin 3942.  
 ColE1, DNA breakage-mutagens/pesticides 7219.

**Plasmids, (continued),**

- ColE1, DNA cleavage-*Escherichia coli* DNA gyrase 11959.  
 ColE1, DNA isolation/physical properties 1581.  
 ColE1, DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) damage 8365.  
 ColE1, *Escherichia coli*, transformation 8366.  
 ColE1, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, DNA gyrase inhibition effects on 13813.  
 ColE1, hybrids, *tufB* gene-containing, construction/characterization 14417.  
 ColE1, incompatibility, association-segregation rates, models 10851.  
 ColE1, mobilization-deficient mutant, complementation analysis 10850.  
 ColE1, replication origin/termination regions, association-minicells membranes 8363.  
 ColE1, *rpoB* gene, gene expression 14431.  
 ColE1, structure/replication, review 7218.  
 ColE1, transfer 8364.  
 ColE1 containing biotin operon, isolation/characterization 5055.  
 ColE1 copy mutant, isolation/characterization 2784.  
 ColE1 derivatives, cloning vectors 9520.  
 ColE1 derivatives, nucleotide sequence 10852.  
 ColE1 hybrids + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* genes, gene expression, regulation-insertion sequence 2 5052.  
 ColE1 hybrids, gene expression-phage  $\lambda$  int gene 8343.  
 ColE1 hybrids, glycolysis/pentose phosphate pathway genes identification 8350.  
 ColE1 hybrids, glycosyltransferases genes-carrying, selection/cloning 7215.  
 ColE1 hybrids, glycosyltransferases genes-plasmids, selection/cloning 7216.  
 ColE1-plasmid pBR322 recombinants, *Escherichia coli*, rRNA cistrons-containing, isolation/mapping 10847.  
 ColE1/plasmid SC101/R factor R100-1/plasid pAR132, *Escherichia coli*, replication, *dnaA* gene mutants 14432.  
 ColE1 structural gene, DNA insertion effects on immunity expression 5054.  
 ColE1 types, carriage-phage  $\lambda$ , effects on immunity 14414.  
 ColE1 types, carriage-phage  $\lambda$  promoters 14420.  
 ColE1 x phage  $\lambda$  hybrids, construction/use 6076.  
 ColE2, inducing substances, carcinogens detection methodology 10865.  
 ColE3, role-colicin E3 biosynthesis 5053.  
 colIa, *Escherichia coli*, incompatibility 3943.  
 ColIb, carriage, association-phage BF23 nonpermissive infection 14332.  
 ColIb, DNA analysis-endonuclease 14433.  
 ColV, independence-colicin V antibacterial activity 14434.  
 ColV, role-*Escherichia coli* colonization/survival-gastrointestinal tract 5056.  
 ColV derivatives, cloned fragments, effects on virulence/serum bactericidal activity resistance 12510.  
 ColV/Vir plasmid, *Escherichia coli*, transfer/role-pathogenicity 3931.  
 conference 10315.  
 conjugation, kinetics, mathematical models 12449.  
 containing lac operon x ovalbumin genes, *Escherichia coli*, construction/mediation-ovalbumin biosynthesis 8342.  
 corticotropin/ $\beta$ -lipotropin precursors nucleotide sequence-containing, construction 7213.  
 p-cresol catabolism, *Pseudomonas putida*, characterization 10826.  
 cryptic, *Salmonella typhimurium*, characterization 10836.  
 cryptic plasmids, *Clostridium botulinum*, isolation/characterization 1542.  
 cyanobacteria, DNA characterization 6046.  
 cyanobacteria, DNA homology 6047, 14351.  
 detection, methodology 2746.  
 DNA, *Streptomyces olivaceus*, isolation, use-detergents 383.  
 DNA, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* protoplasts, high frequency 10771.  
 DNA hybridization, ampicillin antibiotic resistance genes characterization 14375.  
 DNA isolation 10792.  
 DNA promoters, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 5797.  
 DNA purification, chromatography 7176.  
 drug resistance-multiple, intestinal microflora/*Salmonella heidelberg*, curing-proflavin/rifamycin SV, mice 6061.  
 effects on clumping inducing agent activity, *Streptococcus faecalis* 1523.  
 Ent plasmid, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization/use 8337.  
 Ent plasmid, *Escherichia coli*, transfer-intestine, pigs 10833.  
 Ent plasmid, *Staphylococcus aureus*, genetic markers, gene mapping 6069.  
 Ent plasmid, *Staphylococcus aureus*, relationship-methicillin resistance 7205.  
 Enterobacteriaceae, effects on methylmethane sulphonate/radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, incompatibility groups 12451.  
 Enterobacteriaceae, significance-phenotyping 7178.  
*Escherichia coli*, amber suppressors tRNA genes, isolation/properties 8336.  
*Escherichia coli*, circular DNA, isolation 2743.  
*Escherichia coli* cloning 1577.  
*Escherichia coli*, cloning, nitrogen fixation genetic eng eer g 9498.  
*Escherichia coli*, cloning, recombinants selection 12506.  
*Escherichia coli*, cloning-*Kluyveromyces lactis*  $\beta$ -galactosidase genes 2777.  
*Escherichia coli* cloning-mice tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, expression 2778.  
*Escherichia coli*, cloning-mitochondria DNA, rats 8344.  
*Escherichia coli*, cloning-*Pisum sativum* chloroplasts DNA 1576.  
*Escherichia coli*, cloning-rRNA genes + promoters 6077.  
*Escherichia coli*, cloning-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA 3939.  
*Escherichia coli*, DNA, electron microscopy 10835.  
*Escherichia coli*, hybrids, cloning-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA, glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase genes 14406.  
*Escherichia coli*, hybrids carrying psd gene, association-phosphatidylserine decarboxylase overproduction 12497.  
*Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -lactamase, transfer-*Pseudomonas* 12491.  
*Escherichia coli*, mediated proteins, labelling 7937.  
*Escherichia coli*, recombination, cell-free system 410.  
*Escherichia coli*, recombination, problems/risks 3936.  
*Escherichia coli*, replication/transcription, minicells 14266.  
*Escherichia coli*, transformation 14304.  
*Escherichia coli*, vectors-polyma virus DNA cloning 8351.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, chromosomes replication origin cloning 7212.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, copy numbers 1540.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, DNA, transformation, relationship-growth stage 12381.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, insertion-transposon Tn1 9480.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, recombinants- $\beta$ -galactosidase genes x ovalbumin DNA transcripts, construction/cloning 5050.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, transformation, pairs 10791.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, vectors-*Fusarium oxysporum*/Rhizoctonia solani DNA 8357.  
*Escherichia coli* recombinant + human globin genes,

- Plasmids, (continued),**  
 structure 3938.
- F' factor, *Escherichia coli*, recombination, mutagens/antibacterial agents/DNA repair defects effects on 10796.
- F' factor 13, *Shigella flexneri*, association-virulence 14359.
- F' factors, curing-imipramine, *Escherichia coli* K12 1544, 1545.
- F' factors, DNA replication origin, isolation/endonuclease mapping 14358.
- F' factors, *Escherichia coli*, DNA sequence comparison, electron microscopy 3908.
- F' factors, *Escherichia coli*, fragments replication 14357.
- F' factors, *Escherichia coli*, use-gene mapping, *kcpA* gene 9423.
- F' factors, *Escherichia coli* B/r, effects on cell division/chromosomes replication kinetics, *recA* gene mutants 12456.
- F' factors, *Escherichia coli* K12, transfer-*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5020.
- F' factors, F factor F80, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/role-integration 3909.
- F' lac factor, *Erwinia amylovora*, *trp* gene carriage, transfer-*Salmonella typhimurium* 8359.
- F' lac factor, *Escherichia coli*, curing-chlorpromazine + derivatives 14578.
- F' lac factor, *Escherichia coli* K12, transfer, kinetics 454.
- F' lac factor, *Escherichia coli* K12, transformation, recipients competence 7180.
- F' lac factor/R factor NR1, *Escherichia coli*, replication, DNA biosynthesis initiation mutants 7184.
- F' lac factor/R factors, *Erwinia stewartii*, properties 10797.
- F factor FPo + OCT plasmid aggregates, *Pseudomonas putida*, transfer/mobilization-chromosomes genes 8305.
- F factor FOLac, determination-pili, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhi* 459.
- F factor F110, *Escherichia coli* K12 arginine operon vectors, gene expression-*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 8304.
- F factors, enteric bacteria, pili mediation, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis 5503.
- F factors, *Escherichia coli*, complex-nucleoids, role-RNA 7182.
- F factors, *Escherichia coli*, conjugation genes, *traI* gene 9463.
- F factors, *Escherichia coli*, DNA transfer cistrons, gene mapping/cloning 2748.
- F factors, *Escherichia coli*, requirements-phages propagation, gnotobiotics mice 16039.
- F factors, *Escherichia coli*, *tra* gene regions, mapping 7181.
- F factors, *Escherichia coli* K12, gene regulation, *fex* gene 10795.
- F factors, incompatibility/copy number gene, gene mapping/interaction 455.
- F factors, mobilization-plasmid pBR322, association-insertion sequences 6049.
- F factors, transfer, *Vibrio cholerae*-*Vibrio* (NAG) 1521.
- F factors derivatives, construction/properties 8306.
- F factors-phage  $\lambda$  chimaeras, construction/use-maintenance studies 10837.
- F<sup>his</sup> factor, *Escherichia coli*, integration-*Erwinia amylovora*, high frequency recombination strains 4999.
- F lac factor, *Escherichia coli*, segregation-chromosomes 2747.
- F lac factor, transfer, *Clo* DF13 genes effects on 9523.
- F lac factor/plasmid pML31, *Escherichia coli* K12, recombination 2749.
- F lac factors, *Escherichia coli* K12, curing-adriamycin 12455.
- F lac factors/R factor R386/plasmid pSC101-F factors recombinants, *Escherichia coli*, incompatibility genes, specificity 14356.
- F' lac plasmid, *Escherichia coli* K12, transfer-*Erwinia* 5021.
- F-like factors, *Escherichia coli*, *fin* gene, gene mapping/products identification 9462.
- FP plasmids, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, detection 12454, genetic engineering 8338.
- glutamic acid excretion, *Citrobacter intermedius* 14402.
- Halobacterium halobium, gas vacuoles formation mediation, DNA characterization 14401.
- heavy metals resistance 14394.
- heavy metals resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, transfer-conjugation/phages 6066.
- 2-hydroxypyridine metabolism, *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes*, DNA characterization 9492.
- IncI plasmids, *Escherichia coli* K12, transfer, inhibition-rifampicin, effects on DNA metabolism 12517.
- IncI plasmids, *Salmonella ordonez*, antibiotic resistance determinants, translocation 8308.
- IncM plasmids, *Escherichia coli* K12, IncL plasmids reclassification 12474.
- IncM plasmids, Klebsiella aerogenes, transposon Tn7 carriage/stability/mutation, nosocomial infection isolates 12473.
- incompatibility, mathematical models 451, 452.
- IncP plasmids/IncW plasmids, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, mediation-conjugation/chromosomes transfer 12459.
- IncP plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, characterization, poultry 8310.
- IncP plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, coding-phage IKe growth 6070.
- IncP plasmids, *Pseudomonas*, isolation/characterization 6071.
- IncP plasmids, *Pseudomonas glycinea*, gene mapping 6001.
- IncW plasmids, *Escherichia coli* K12, sequence analysis 14360.
- insertion-human globin genes-synthetic, *Escherichia coli* 2774.
- insertion sequence 2, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2744.
- lac plasmid, Enterobacteriaceae, heavy metals resistance, transfer-conjugation/phages 6066.
- lactose metabolism, *Streptococcus lactis*, stabilization 5043.
- mediated pathogenicity factors, *Escherichia coli*, role-intestine colonization, cattle/sheep 7204.
- Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, DNA isolation 14355.
- NAH plasmid/TOL plasmid, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, compatibility/phage PR4 maintenance 12494.
- Neisseria, role-ecology, review 12453.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, DNA transfer-conjugation 14317.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transfer-conjugation, use-gene mapping 3925.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transformation-penicillinase biosynthesis 12492.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Streptococcus, antibiotic resistance 11352.
- neomycin biosynthesis, *Streptomyces fradiae* 9493.
- P factor, *Vibrio cholerae*, hybridization-transposon Tn1 9464.
- P plasmids, *Rhizobium japonicum*, transfer 12503.
- penicillinase, *Escherichia coli* K12, repeated segments isolation/characterization 14392.
- penicillinase, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin 6064.
- penicillinase, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, role-Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibiotic resistance, mechanisms 3927.
- penicillinase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, gene localization 9485.
- penicillinase, *Staphylococcus*, curing-acridine derivatives



**Plasmids, (continued),**

3928.  
 penicillinase, *Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmid pI258/plasmid pII147, mapping 7202.  
 penicillinase, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, association-biochemical characteristics 1564.  
 penicillinase, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, transduction/characterization 12493.  
 phage $\lambda$ -carrying, cloning vectors 9496.  
 plasmid  $\lambda$ dv, *Escherichia coli*, interaction-dnaA gene 2726.  
 plasmid ColE1, conjugation, mobility/relaxation complex 2783.  
 plasmid ERL1/plasmid pSM19035/plasmid pSM22095, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, antibiotic resistance, DNA analysis-endonuclease 14370.  
 plasmid ERL1/plasmid pSM19035/plasmid pSM22095, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, antibiotic resistance, DNA analysis-electron microscopy 14371.  
 plasmid NR1, *Escherichia coli*/Proteus mirabilis, mercury resistance operons, genes copies effects on 12460.  
 plasmid NTP, *Escherichia coli* K12, transposon Tn1701, characterization 10813.  
 plasmid NTP1, promoters sites containing transposon Tn1701, location 7195.  
 plasmid pAC184/plasmid pCRA10, cloning-Klebsiella pneumoniae nif gene 8358.  
 plasmid pAD1/plasmid pAD2, *Streptococcus faecalis* subsp. zymogenes, haemolysins-bacteriocins/antibiotic resistance, characterization 14362.  
 plasmid pAS8 + derivatives, stability 8309.  
 plasmid pAS8, *Escherichia coli*, incompatibility, regulation 14410.  
 plasmid pBF4, Bacteroides, lincomycins antibiotic resistance, transfer 12461.  
 plasmid pBR313, *Escherichia coli* K12, cloning-histidine operon 8355.  
 plasmid pBR313/plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, tetracycline antibiotic resistance genes promoters, characterization 14363.  
 plasmid pBR322 + phage  $\lambda$  regulators regions, construction/isolation 10838.  
 plasmid pBR322, cloning-argF gene 12508.  
 plasmid pBR322, cloning-enkephalin genes 14413.  
 plasmid pBR322, cloning-*Escherichia coli* spoT gene, products identification 12507.  
 plasmid pBR322, cloning- $\alpha$ -foetoprotein genes, gene amplification 12505.  
 plasmid pBR322, cloning-insulin synthetic genes, fusion-*Escherichia coli*  $\beta$ -galactosidase genes 6075.  
 plasmid pBR322, cloning-procollagen DNA-chick embryos 14412.  
 plasmid pBR322, cloning vectors, construction 3934.  
 plasmid pBR322, cloning-*Xenopus laevis* vitellogenin mRNA 10840.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, chimaeras-phage MS2, chimaeras, insertion sequence 1 identification, *Escherichia coli* plasmid pBR322 14409.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-proinsulin genes, rats 468.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-relA gene 8349.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-hepatitis B virus DNA, expression 10843.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-phage MS2 RNA 14408.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-mice embryos globins complementary DNA 14423.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-chick embryos crystallin complementary DNA 14424.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-arginine operon 14426.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-Salmo gairdnerii protamine mRNA 14428.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli*, liposomes-immobilized, use-cloning 14415.  
 plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli* K12, amplification, cytidine/uridine effects on 9467.  
 plasmid pBR322, Haemophilus influenzae DNA cloned, transformation-*Escherichia coli* 12412.  
 plasmid pBR322, mobilization-F factors, association-insertion sequences 6049.  
 plasmid pBR322, transformation-*Escherichia coli*, factors affecting 1573.  
 plasmid pBR322 containing phage Mu DNA fragments, construction/gene expression 7214.  
 plasmid pBR322 derivatives, cloning 8353.  
 plasmid pBR322 derivatives, cloning vectors, construction/characterization 3933.  
 plasmid pBR322 derivatives, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-Saccharomyces cerevisiae galactokinase genes 14411.  
 plasmid pBR322 hybrids containing Saccharomyces cerevisiae mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, applications-orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase genes levels 6073.  
 plasmid pBR322/plasmid pKC, cloning-phage  $\lambda$  1579.  
 plasmid pBR322/R factor RSF1010, Pseudomonas phaseolicola, transformation 14374.  
 plasmid pCK135, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, deoxyribonuclease I/DNA-unwinding protein/endonuclease effects on 1289.  
 plasmid pCM1/plasmid pSA30, cloning-Klebsiella pneumoniae nif gene, characterization 14429.  
 plasmid pCR1, cloning-ovalbumin genes 12498.  
 plasmid pCR1, cloning-phage Q $\beta$  RNA, induction-phage Q $\beta$ , *Escherichia coli* 1578.  
 plasmid pCR1, cloning-yeasts DNA, transformation 14405.  
 plasmid pCR1, use-complementary DNA purification, globin, rabbits 2775.  
 plasmid pCR1/plasmid pCR11, ColE1 derivatives, electron microscopy/endonuclease mapping 14430.  
 plasmid pCR11, *Escherichia coli*, denaturation mapping 14364.  
 plasmid pCW3, Clostridium perfringens, antibiotic resistance-tetracycline, identification/transfer 2751.  
 plasmid pC194/plasmid pC223/plasmid PUB112, *Staphylococcus aureus*, characterization/transformation efficiency 3911.  
 plasmid pDP1, Streptococcus pneumoniae, detection/characterization 8303.  
 plasmid pDR, Streptococcus lactis, effects on galactose metabolism 10830.  
 plasmid pDR101, Lactobacillus casei subsp. casei, lactose metabolism 10831.  
 plasmid pE194, *Staphylococcus aureus*, isolation/characterization/transfer-Bacillus subtilis 9468.  
 plasmid pGD10, Bacteroides ohraceus, characterization/transfer-*Escherichia coli* 1550.  
 plasmid pGK401, Streptococcus lactis subsp. diacetylactis, lactose metabolism mediation 12495.  
 plasmid pHV 400, Bacillus subtilis, labelling-DNA segments 7186.  
 plasmid pIP103, *Staphylococcus aureus*, role-antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics/streptogramins 3912.  
 plasmid pIP231, *Escherichia coli*, tetracycline antibiotic resistance/hydrogen sulphide production mediation, incompatibility-phage P1 prophages 10799.

**Plasmids, (continued),**

- plasmid pI258, *Staphylococcus aureus*, ermB gene-transposon Tn551 9478.
- plasmid pJB1, *Haemophilus ducreyi*, ampicillin antibiotic resistance, characterization 9469.
- plasmid pJP1, *Alcaligenes paradoxus*, herbicides degradation, isolation/characterization 1565.
- plasmid pJR66-b/plasmid pJR207, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, aminoglycoside nucleotidyltransferase genes, DNA homology 14366.
- plasmid pKM101, *Escherichia coli*, suppression-mutagenesis/DNA repair deficiency, umuC gene mutants 14367.
- plasmid pKM101, role-phage P22 reactivation/mutagenesis-radiation (u.v.), *Salmonella typhimurium* 2738.
- plasmid pKM101/R factor R205, *Escherichia coli* K12, effects on DNA polymerase I activity 10800.
- plasmid pKM101/R factor R46, effects on recombination/transduction, *Escherichia coli* K12/*Salmonella typhimurium* 5047.
- plasmid pLG101, *Escherichia coli*, mediation-adherence-intestine, foetuses 5046.
- plasmid pLM2, *Pseudomonas acidovorans*, amber mutant suppressors 10801.
- plasmid pMB9, cloning-*Dictyostelium discoideum* DNA, plasmid M6 hybrid, isolation/characterization 2776.
- plasmid pMB9, cloning-lacI gene 1572.
- plasmid pMB9, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-mice immunoglobulins complementary DNA 14422.
- plasmid pMB9, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA/plasmids, transformation 5049.
- plasmid pMB9, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria DNA 10842.
- plasmid pMB9, freeze-thawing effects on 8292.
- plasmid pMB9, transformation, freeze-thawing effects on 9470.
- plasmid pMB9/plasmid pSC101 + yeasts rRNA genes, deletions 5051.
- plasmid pMB9/plasmid pSC101, mapping-endonuclease 5024.
- plasmid pMCR115, *Escherichia coli*, construction-phage  $\lambda$  carrying chromosomes replication origin 5012.
- plasmid pMC44, *Escherichia coli* K12, polypeptide M2, cell envelopes, identity-protein  $\alpha$  5736.
- plasmid pMG7, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mediated endonuclease, role-phages restriction-modification 14330.
- plasmid pML2, *Escherichia coli* W, detection-antisera 14368.
- plasmid pML31, *Escherichia coli*, replication temperature-sensitive mutant, induction/characterization 10794.
- plasmid pMY3, *Escherichia coli*, relaxation-RNA biosynthesis 8335.
- plasmid pND10, *Pseudomonas putida*, induction-drug resistance-phenol, plasmid TOL derivatives 5073.
- plasmid pNO1001, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-ribosomal proteins genes, gene expression 12509.
- plasmid pOMP2, cloning-ovalbumin genes, introns effects on ovalbumin biosynthesis 14418.
- plasmid pPA4, *Salmonella typhi*, incompatibility 10802.
- plasmid pPMB9 derivatives, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8356.
- plasmid pRD1, *Escherichia coli*, DNA degradation, role-recA gene 8311.
- plasmid pRD1, nif gene cistrons analysis 9499.
- plasmid pRI477A, *Salmonella panama*, antibiotic resistance-ampicillin, translocation-plasmid pRI477S/plasmid pRI477TF 9471.
- plasmid pRSD1, *Escherichia coli*, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, gene amplification 10803.
- plasmid pRSD1, transposon Tn1721, characterization 12477.
- plasmid pRSD1/plasmid pRSD2, *Escherichia coli*, tetracycline resistance/raffinose catabolism/hydrogen sulphide production, characterization 5025.
- plasmid pRT29, *Escherichia coli*, cloning-phage T7 DNA replication origin 12511.
- plasmid pRYC17, *Escherichia coli*, mediation-microcins 2785.
- plasmid pSC101, *Escherichia coli* K12, replication, dna gene mutation effects on 8312.
- plasmid pSC101, recombination-phage f1, isolation/characterization 10804.
- plasmid pSC101 x phage f1 hybrids, insertion sequences, characterization 10839.
- plasmid pSF 2124, cloning-*Drosophila melanogaster* rRNA genes 8354.
- plasmid pSR12/plasmid pSR13, *Escherichia coli*, hydrogen sulphide production/drug resistance, characterization 10805.
- plasmid pSU1/plasmid pSU2, *Shigella sonnei*, antibiotic resistance-tetracycline 1551.
- plasmid pTM4010, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, use-nitrogen fixation gene mapping 4996.
- plasmid pTP-2, *Staphylococcus aureus*, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 5026.
- plasmid pTUA1, cloning-*Escherichia coli* tufA gene-carrying fragments 8345.
- plasmid pT127, *Bacillus subtilis*, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, characterization 14372.
- plasmid pT181, *Staphylococcus aureus*, integration/incompatibility 12465.
- plasmid pT181, *Staphylococcus aureus*, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, incompatibility-deficient derivatives, characterization 12464.
- plasmid pVe445, *Haemophilus influenzae*, penicillinase mediation, characterization 7201.
- plasmid pVH51, replication, electron microscopy 9524.
- plasmid P15, endonuclease, reaction mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* 185.
- plasmid p307, toxins determinants, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 1569.
- plasmid RSF2124, cloning-deoxyribose operon genes, *Escherichia coli* 1575.
- plasmid Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, role-adherence, *Daucus carota*/*Nicotiana tabacum* 3932.
- plasmid Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, role-crown gall teratoma formation, *Nicotiana* 11320.
- plasmid Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-*Escherichia coli* transfer 2771.
- plasmid TP120, *Escherichia coli* K12, stability, nutrients starvation effects on, continuous culture 12472.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* M form, role-alginate biosynthesis 3921.
- Pseudomonas cepacia*, differentiation-clinical isolates/plants isolates 7791.
- Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes*, suppressors genes transfer-*Mycobacterium smegmatis*, phage I3 amber mutant isolation 12426.
- R factor NR1, *Escherichia coli*, cloning, DNA analysis 6074.
- R factor NR1, *Escherichia coli*, replication, chloramphenicol/rifampicin effects on 6050.
- R factor NR1, *Proteus mirabilis*, DNA transcription 14361.
- R factor NR1/R factor R1, *Escherichia coli*, carriage, effects on serum sensitivity 2750.
- R factor pBR322, restriction endonuclease mapping 457.
- R factor pIP524, *Staphylococcus aureus*, physical properties 3913.
- R factor pTP-4/R factor pTP-5, *Staphylococcus aureus*,

**Plasmids, (continued),**

- transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 2754.
- R factor R $\phi$ 6P, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, prophages properties 2755.
- R factor RK2 derivatives, *Escherichia coli*, replication 9472.
- R factor RP1, *Escherichia coli*, transfer-Erwinia chrysanthemi, effects on antibiotic resistance/pathogenicity-*Zea mays* 6051.
- R factor RP1, insertion-transposons 7187.
- R factor RP1, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, transformation-*Escherichia coli* 9473.
- R factor RP1, transposon Tn951 integration sites 10806.
- R factor RP4 + phage Mu DNA, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, transfer-*Escherichia coli* 2758.
- R factor RP4 + plasmid Ti, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, integration 2759.
- R factor RP4, *Escherichia coli*, DNA insertion effects on 7188.
- R factor RP4, *Escherichia coli*, gene mapping 6052.
- R factor RP4, *Escherichia coli*, integration, chromosomes, transposon Tn1 dependence 2756.
- R factor RP4, *Escherichia coli*, promotion-chromosomes transfer 3914.
- R factor RP4, *Escherichia coli*, use-tryptophan operon transfer-*Rhizobium leguminosarum* 9474.
- R factor RP4, *Escherichia coli* K12, deletion mutant, incompatibility 2757.
- R factor RP4, phage Mu insertion, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Rhizobium meliloti* 12502.
- R factor RP4, *Rhizobium japonicum* vectors, risks 12504.
- R factor RP4, *Rhizobium meliloti*, use-gene mapping 9502.
- R factor RP4-phage Mu hybrids, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, transfer studies 12501.
- R factor RP41, *Escherichia coli*, use-nif gene segregation-minicells 8313.
- R factor RSc11, *Escherichia coli*, replication in vitro 9475.
- R factor RSF1010 hybrids, *Escherichia coli*, transformation-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, induction-tryptophan synthetase biosynthesis 7207.
- R factor RSF1030, *Escherichia coli*, DNA replication in vitro 14376.
- R factor RSF1050, *Escherichia coli*, mapping, applications-DNA mutagenesis in vitro 3915.
- R factor RSF2124, *Escherichia coli*, cloning vectors-Bombyx mori rRNA 3937.
- R factor RSF2124, transposon Tn3, insertion-phage M13 DNA 3916.
- R factor RSF2124 hybrids, *Escherichia coli*, gene amplification-riboflavin operons 6072.
- R factor RSF2124-phage  $\lambda$  hybrids, integration-*Escherichia coli* chromosomes 10844.
- R factor RSF2124-plasmid pLS11 complex, *Escherichia coli*/*Bacillus subtilis*, structure, electron microscopy/endonuclease 6078.
- R factor Rts1, *Escherichia coli*, replication/incompatibility 1554.
- R factor Rts1, *Escherichia coli* K12, effects on flagella/motility 10815.
- R factor Rts1, *Escherichia coli* K12, effects on cell permeability/growth 12467.
- R factor Rts1/R factor NR1 derivatives, interaction 1553.
- R factor R1drd-19, *Escherichia coli*, mapping-endonuclease 5028.
- R factor R1drd-19, *Escherichia coli*, replication/copies/regulation/incompatibility/maintenance genes, gene mapping 12468.
- R factor R1drd-19, replication temperature-sensitive mutant 2760.
- R factor R1drd19, *Escherichia coli*, origin replication, nucleotide sequence 10807.
- R factor R100, *Escherichia coli* K12, transfer, mathematical models 458.
- R factor R100, phage  $\lambda$ -transducing, properties 6067.
- R factor R100 derivatives, replication origin regions, nucleotide sequence 10808.
- R factor R100-1, *Escherichia coli*, integration, role-transposon Tn10 12469.
- R factor R100-1, *Escherichia coli* K12 minicells, isolation-ultrasound 8194.
- R factor R100-1 derivatives, *Escherichia coli*, transduction termini distribution 9476.
- R factor R100.1 x plasmid pCR1 x plasmid pSC201 hybrids, construction/replication 8348.
- R factor R18, role-genes transfer, *Escherichia coli* x *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* conjugation 9477.
- R factor R404, *Salmonella enteritidis*, aggregates, transfer/incompatibility 10809, 10816.
- R factor R404, *Salmonella enteritidis*, characterization 12471.
- R factor R404 aggregates, *Salmonella enteritidis*, separation-transformation 5029.
- R factor R46, *Escherichia coli*, curing-hydroxyurea/cytosine arabinoside 5030.
- R factor R46, *Escherichia coli* K12, effects on radiation (u.v.) mutagenicity 10810.
- R factor R46, mutation enhancement/radioprotection properties, segregation 8314.
- R factor R538-1, *Escherichia coli*, DNA transcription/translation 14377.
- R factor R6, endonuclease fragments, cloning/characterization 1555.
- R factor R6-5, DNA nucleotide sequence evolution 3918.
- R factor R6-5, *Escherichia coli* K12, antibiotic resistance-tetracycline, tet gene repressors 2764.
- R factor R6-5, replication regions, cloning 7190.
- R factor R6-5 derivatives, plasmid pKTO71, replication origin/direction 7191.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium*, deletions/transposon TnA duplication, relationship 10812.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 5031.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli*, maintenance/replication, DNA polymerase I-defective mutant 7189.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli*, replicating forms, relationship-chromosomes 1556.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli*, replication in vitro, proteins requirement 2761.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli*, replication, DNA polymerase-deficient mutant 8315.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli*, replication origin regions, nucleotide sequence 8316.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli*, replication-complementation dependent 10811.
- R factor R6K, *Escherichia coli* K12, deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 1557.
- R factor R6K, replication/drug resistance regions, cloning 1571.
- R factor R6K, *Serratia marcescens*, transfer-*Escherichia coli* K12 2762.
- R factor R6K derivatives, *Escherichia coli*, construction/characterization 2763.
- R factor R6K x R factor RSD2124 hybrids, *Escherichia coli*, replication termini activity 2779.
- R factor R67, trimethoprim resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, cloning/gene amplification 8340.



**Plasmids, (continued),**

- R factor R711b, determination-pili, *Escherichia coli* 459.  
 R factor R772, *Proteus mirabilis*, incompatibility groups/transfer-phage PR772 8317.  
 R factor R772, *Proteus mirabilis*, mobilization-chromosomes 1558.  
 R factor R91, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, host specificity 8318.  
 R factor R91-5, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, DNA insertion mutagenesis 8319.  
 R factors, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus/Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance-trimethoprim, urinary tract pathogens 14383.  
 R factors, *Aeromonas hydrophila*, incompatibility/transfer, sewage 9489.  
 R factors, *Aeromonas hydrophila/Plesiomonas/Vibrio cholerae*, transfer 14388.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae clinical isolates 460.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, review 12458.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, role-infectious diseases, review 6056.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, tetracyclines 9487.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, coliforms, oysters isolates 1561.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance incidence, world surveillance 5018.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance mechanisms, review 8328.  
 R factors, *Bacillus subtilis*, chloramphenicol/tetracycline resistance, characterization/use-cloning 8361.  
 R factors, *Bacillus subtilis*, minicells, regulation-protein biosynthesis 12462.  
 R factors, *Bacillus subtilis*, transformation, characterization 8327.  
 R factors, *Bacteroides fragilis*, clindamycin/erythromycin antibiotic resistance, transfer 14389.  
 R factors, *Bacteroides fragilis*, multiple antibiotic resistance, subspecies transfer 14390.  
 R factors, *Bacteroides fragilis*, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, expression/conjugation regulation mechanisms 12488.  
 R factors, characterization/epidemiology, *Escherichia coli* 461.  
 R factors, coliforms, drug resistance-trimethoprim, nosocomial infection outbreaks 15561.  
 R factors, coliforms, transfer-pathogens, significance 3923.  
 R factors, drug resistance, incidence-coasts canals bacteria 13515.  
 R factors, enteric bacteria, drug resistance, transfer-man/domestic animals, Australia, ACT 9486.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme 5034.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance, incidence, water isolates, Italy, Lombardy 10817.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, drug resistance-trimethoprim, compatibility groups/fertility inhibition 5033.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae,  $\beta$ -lactamase, isoelectric focusing 3710.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, nosocomial environments 12479.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, sulphonamides drug resistance, association-trimethoprim resistance 12481.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, trimethoprim drug resistance, classification, British Isles, Nottingham 12478.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae mercury resistance, nosocomial environments 7203.  
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus/Streptococcus* group D, antibiotic resistance, occurrence/characterization, nosocomial environments 5039.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, role-streptomycin-spectinomycin adenyllyltransferase 7196.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, animals/birds isolates 2769.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, transfer, cattle-man, tetracycline effects on 7244.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, dwarf colonies metabolism-deficient mutant 8263.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, transfer-*Shigella boydii* 10820.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, relationship-serotyping, urinary tract isolates, India, Delhi 13051.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance transfer, intestinal microflora, pigs 14382.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, association-enterotoxins biosynthesis, clinical isolates, Southeast Asia 1560.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, detection-crows/pigeons 10818.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, conjugation/identification, use-endonuclease 6053.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, derivatives 1546.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, DNA, use-transformation 3917.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, drug resistance-trimethoprim, relationship-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase properties 2474.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, drug resistance, transfer/incidence, cattle, Bulgaria 7197.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, drug resistance, livestock, Denmark 15718.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, multiple drug resistance, Nepal 6059.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, pathogenicity-associated serotypes, spread-pigs, Denmark 10819.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, streptomycin antibiotic resistance 10646.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, transfer-chickens gastrointestinal tract, inhibition-clindamycin + analogues 5035.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli*, transfer-Erwinia 8307.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* K12, drug resistance-sulphanilamide, mechanisms 5036.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* K12, repression mutants 2768.  
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* K12, tetracycline antibiotic resistance, role-transport 8324.  
 R factors, gram-negative bacilli/*Staphylococcus*, antibiotic resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments 5040.  
 R factors, gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology, review 6057.  
 R factors, gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic resistance, transfer screening 12480.  
 R factors, gram-negative bacteria, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase mediation 8048.  
 R factors, gram-negative bacteria, effects on lysis induction-cefoxitin 8405.  
 R factors, gram-negative bacteria, isolation/characterization, clinical isolates, Japan 462.  
 R factors, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic resistance/transposons, characterization 12463.  
 R factors, *Haemophilus/Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic resistance-penicillins 7200.  
 R factors, *Klebsiella*, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, infection, neonates, outbreaks, nosocomial environments, USA, New York 3210.  
 R factors, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, relationship-antibiotic therapy 5038.  
 R factors, mapping-*Streptomyces albus* endonuclease 7185.  
 R factors, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, relationship-Haemophilus

## Plasmids, (continued).

- influenzae plasmid pVe445-penicillinase mediation 7201.  
 R factors, nonconjugative plasmids, identification 1549.  
 lation/characterization 1547.  
 R factors, plasmid pLS121/plasmid pFR16017, *Haemophilus influenzae*, DNA characterization/transfer 5023.  
 R factors, *Proteus*, antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics, nosocomial environments 12486.  
 R factors, *Proteus mirabilis*, chromosomes mobilization 12470.  
 R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, effects on radiosensitivity/mutagenesis sensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 2753.  
 R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, sulphadiazine silver drug resistance 10924.  
 R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* M form, inheritance 3921.  
 R factors, replication, association-chromosomes replication 9465.  
 R factors, role-genes transfer, review 9466.  
 R factors, *Salmonella*, drug resistance, transfer, temperature effects 14369.  
 R factors, *Salmonella*, drug resistance-trimethoprim, transposons 7198.  
 R factors, *Salmonella*, incompatibility/transfer-*Escherichia coli* K12 3924.  
 R factors, *Salmonella bredeney*, transfer, *Escherichia coli* K12 recovery 4897.  
 R factors, *Salmonella dublin*, multiple antibiotic resistance, nosocomial infection 5037.  
 R factors, *Salmonella johannesburg*, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, Hong Kong 10822.  
 R factors, *Salmonella saintpaul* 10821.  
 R factors, *Salmonella/Shigella*, antibiotic resistance, Korea 10824.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhi*, antibiotic resistance 8431.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhi*, antibiotic resistance, characterization, clinical isolates, Mexico 14385.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhi*, effects on antigenic characteristics/virulence 4308.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhi*, effects on phage typing 7199.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhi*, multiple antibiotic resistance 14384.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium*, antibiotic resistance/virulence 10823.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium*, characterization/spread, cattle/man isolates, British Isles 880.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium*, genetic analysis, animal isolates, USA, New York 1960.  
 R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-disease transmission, cattle 8763.  
 R factors, *Salmonella wien*, antibiotic resistance, distribution 12482.  
 R factors, *Salmonella wien*, drug resistance, epidemiology 14386.  
 R factors, *Serratia marcescens*, antibiotic resistance, transfer, nosocomial environments 9488.  
 R factors, *Shigella*, antibiotic resistance, transfer, nosocomial environments 8326.  
 R factors, *Shigella*, drug resistance, India 12483, 12484.  
 R factors, *Shigella flexneri*, antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol/tetracycline 463.  
 R factors, *Shigella flexneri*, characterization, antibiotic resistance, Bulgaria 12485.  
 R factors, *Shigella flexneri*, restriction-modification-phages 1548.  
 R factors, *Staphylococcus*, drug resistance, stability in vivo 6063.  
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance, incompatibility/relationship 1563.  
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, cloning vehicles characterization/construction 3940.  
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, drug resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects 2770.  
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, replication-*Bacillus subtilis*, hydroxyurea effects on 5718.  
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, role-antibiotic resistance-pristinamycin/virginiamycin 3926.  
 R factors, *Streptococcus*, lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance, transfer-conjugation 12466.  
 R factors, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, transfer/characterization 12457.  
 R factors, *Streptococcus* group B, antibiotic resistance, transfer/characterization 7183.  
 R factors, *Streptococcus* group B, antibiotic resistance, association-cell walls integrity, cell wall-defective bacteria variants 14391.  
 R factors, *Streptococcus* group B/*Streptococcus* group D, genetic analysis/physical properties 2752.  
 R factors, *Streptococcus* group D, antibiotic synergism resistance, penicillin + kanamycin/streptomycin 5041.  
 R factors, taxonomy/epidemiology 5032.  
 R factors, tellurium resistance, association-phages inhibition 10825.  
 R factors, transfer, Enterobacteriaceae-*Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Pseudomonas* 2767, 3922.  
 R factors, urinary tract isolates, trimethoprim drug resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments 8325.  
 R factors, *Vibrio cholerae*, antibiotic resistance, characterization/transmission-Enterobacteriaceae 12487.  
 R factors, *Vibrio cholerae*, transfer stability 6062.  
 R factors, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, antibiotic resistance transfer 14387.  
 R factors-fi factors, Enterobacteriaceae, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance, compatibility groups 10798.  
 R factors/heavy metals resistance plasmids, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, characterization/transfer 5027.  
 R factors x Col B recombination in vivo, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1552.  
 raffinose biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella*, gene expression/use-enterotoxins biosynthesis detection 3930.  
 raffinose metabolism, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-antigen K88 determinants 7211.  
 recombinant containing leucine genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, construction/use-cloning 3941.  
 recombinants, *Escherichia coli*, lactose operon operators/promoters containing, construction/mapping 12512.  
 replication, review 3907.  
 repicons, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*/*Halobacterium halobium*/*Streptomyces coelicolor* 8362.  
 Rhizobium, role-nodulation ability high frequency transfer 6079.  
 Rhizobium meliloti, characterization 14373.  
 Rhizobium meliloti, DNA isolation/characterization 3929.  
 Rhizobium meliloti, induction-polygalacturonase biosynthesis, legumes nodules 10828.  
 Rhizobium meliloti, role-phage sensitivity 2773.  
 Rhizobium trifolii, role-bacteriocinogeny 12514.  
 Rhodospseudomonas capsulata, DNA characterization 12450.  
 role-adherence specificity, *Agrobacterium* 467.  
 role-phage P1 lysogeny, *Escherichia coli* 9450.

**Plasmids, (continued),**

*Salmonella typhi*, citrate metabolism, transfer 10829.  
*Shigella flexneri*, association-virulence 14400.  
*Shigella flexneri/Shigella sonnei*, characterization 14381.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance, stability in vitro/ in vivo 9490.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, nosocomial environments 11261.  
*Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus sanguis*, erythromycin antibiotic resistance, DNA homology 14365.  
*Streptococcus cremoris*, DNA isolation/characterization 6048.  
*Streptococcus faecium*, characterization, bacteriocins biosynthesis 12515.  
*Streptococcus lactis*, relationship-lactose metabolism/ proteinase biosynthesis 14396.  
*Streptococcus lactis subsp. diacetylactis*, DNA characterization 8330.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, DNA isolation 14352.  
*Streptomyces*, review 1543.  
*Streptomyces*, transformation 469.  
*Streptomyces antibioticus/Streptomyces parvulus*, role-actinomycin biosynthesis 14397.  
TEM plasmid, *Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  $\beta$ -lactamases, ampicillin/penicillin resistance 5042.  
TEM plasmid, *Pseudomonas*, penicillinase genes distribution 9491.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium*, DNA homology 5044.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium*, incompatibility 10733.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, association-agropine biosynthesis-Nicotiana tabacum crown gall 10832.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, avirulent mutants, isolation 9495.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, characterization 9494.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, cloning, use-genetic engineering plants 8341.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, derived sequence, *Helianthus annuus* crown gall, transcription 14399.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, DNA transfer 14398.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, induction-crown gall 9507.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, nif gene vectors 9506.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, nopaline/octopine catabolism, DNA homology 8329.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, regulation mutants, isolation 5045.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, transfer regulation, relationship-octopine degradation 6068.  
Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, transfer, regulation 8332.  
Ti plasmids, transfer/expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-transformed plant cells 1568.  
TOL plasmid, *Pseudomonas*, chlorobenzoates metabolism 14395.  
TOL plasmid, *Pseudomonas putida*, plasmid pWWO-8 derivatives, endonuclease mapping 10827.  
transformation-*Escherichia coli* K12, stage-growth 12381.  
transformation-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8242.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, role-attenuation 12496.  
virulence, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes/periplasmic space proteins 2772.

**Plasmodium,**  
infection resistance, immunostimulation-*Coxiella burnetii*,

mice 11679.

**Plasmodium berghei,**

sporozoites, combination-BCG, immunization, malaria prophylaxis, mice 5466.

**Plasmolysis,**

*Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, induction-osmotic pressure, effects on respiration pH dependence 13762.

**Plastic surgery,**

postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12947.

**Pleistics,**

*Pseudomonas adherence* 6859.

*Shigella survival* 5066.

**Plastocyanin,**

cyanobacteria, isolation 7042.

**Platelets,**

aggregation, ADP-induced, reversal-*Salmonella typhimurium* enterotoxins 11487.

aggregation, detection-immune complexes, leprosy 6635.

aggregation, induction-*Clostridium perfringens*  $\alpha$ -toxin, rats 13419.

aggregation, inhibition, enterotoxins assays, heat-labile forms, gram-negative bacteria 395.

antibodies, detection, use-*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 5412.

*Clostridium perfringens*  $\alpha$ -toxin effects on, rats 3404.

endotoxins effects on, contamination-blood coagulation factors products 16036.

*Escherichia coli* endotoxin shock effects on, dogs 3388.

*Escherichia coli* endotoxins binding, receptors 6640.

*Escherichia coli* endotoxins receptors 7710.

formation, *Escherichia coli* rRNA effects on 15813.

lysis-*Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Staphylococcus aureus* peptidoglycan, mechanisms 15828.

membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility, endotoxins/enterotoxins effects on 5525.

pasteurellosis effects on, sheep 6441.

**Platenolide I,**

glycosidation-desosamine, *Streptomyces* 1397.

**Platinum,**

complexes, effects on *Escherichia coli* cell division/DNA biosynthesis 14551.

mutagenesis, frameshift mutant induction, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14477.

**Platyercus caledonicus,**

pseudotuberculosis, case reports 3253.

**Plecoglossus altivelis,**

vibriosis, control-*Vibrio anguillarum* vaccines, efficacy 966.

**Plectonema,**

nitric-oxide reductase, characterization 10531.

taxonomy 10319.

**Plectonema boryanum,**

glucose/ $\alpha$ -methylglucoside transport, energy coupling 310.

photosynthesis, energy transduction, membranes 307.

superoxide dismutase, localization-cytosol/thylakoids 13722.

**Plectonema calothricoides,**

phycocyanin, stability 5745.

**Pleiotropy,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, antibiotic resistance mutants-rifampicin 1529.

*Bacillus subtilis*, regulation-sporulation 12423.

*Escherichia coli*, rodA gene mutants, morphology, temperature effects 7855.

*Escherichia coli*, tar gene/tsr gene mutants, chemotaxis 14312.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, RNA polymerase, rifampicin-resistant mutant 12386.

*Pseudomonas aminovorans*, methylamine metabolism-



**Pleiotropy, (continued)**

deficient mutant, isolation/enzymes range 8243.

**Pleomorphism,**

*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 11735.

*Streptomyces aureofaciens*, galactose effects on 10439.

**Plesiomonas,**

R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer 14388.

**Plesiomonas shigelloides,**

antigenic characteristics 4313.

antigenic characteristics, relationship-*Brucella abortus* 911.

diarrhoea, water-borne diseases, outbreaks, Japan 5329.

gastroenteritis, disease transmission-*Boa stomatitis* (ulcerative), case reports 882.

meningitis/septicaemia, neonates, case reports 668.

review 1103.

**Pleura,**

tuberculosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis 2950.

tuberculosis, clinical aspects/management, Nigera 8522.

tuberculosis, diagnosis-adenosine deaminase serum levels 7345.

**Pleurisy,**

diagnosis, differentiation-malignant pleural effusion,

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4065.

diagnosis-pleura biopsy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14762.

lymphocytes function-blood/pleural fluid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 11412.

opportunistic infection, *Lactobacillus fermenti*, complications-gastrectomy, case reports 11055.

sheep, association-pneumonia (enzootic), incidence, New Zealand 3259.

treatment-cefazolin 5237.

treatment-cephradine, clinical trials 12883.

**Pleuritis,**

horses, case reports 1870.

mixed infection-pericarditis/pneumonia, *Panthero leo*, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 6450.

**Pleurocapsa minor,**

symbiosis-bacilli 13434.

**Pleuronectidae,**

infectious diseases, pathology 15511.

**Pleuropneumonia,**

aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 2992.

complications-typhoid fever, case reports 14880.

guinea-pigs, carbon dioxide-dependent *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7527.

pigs, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* isolation/serotyping 5295.

pigs, immune response, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* 5428.

pigs, outbreaks/pathology, USA, Georgia, *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* 15474.

treatment-cefazolin 5237.

**Pleuropneumonia (contagious),**

cattle, disease resistance, age effects on 23.

goats, clinical aspects/pathology 22.

**Plodia interpunctella,**

*Bacillus thuringiensis* disease resistance, age effects on 9943.

*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* spores/spore crystals toxicity 4472.

**Plutella xylostella,**

larvae, assays-*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 8208.

**Pneumotocele,**

complications-pneumonia, infants, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9782.

**Pneumobilia,**

association-cholecystitis, case reports, *Clostridium perfringens* 6300.

**Pneumonia,**

see also **Bronchopneumonia, Lung infection,**

**Pleuropneumonia**

adults, case surveys, males, *Streptococcus* group B 14965.

aetiology, association-kidney transplantation, gram-negative bacilli identification 15085.

aetiology/diagnosis/incidence, bacteria/viruses 15062.

alcoholism, incidence, association-gram-negative bacilli pharynx microflora 9972.

alveolitis/glomerulonephritis association, pathogenesis, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 991.

animal models, effects on disease resistance-*Staphylococcus aureus* infection, mice, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 2246.

animal models, induction-BCG, rabbits 5494.

animal models, mice, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 3130.

animal models, pathogenesis, *Macaca mulatta* neonates, *Streptococcus* group B 9907.

animal models, pathogenesis/immune response, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13657.

animal models, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* proteinase effects on lung, rabbits 10199.

animal models, *Saimiri sciureus*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3127.

animal models, treatment-oxytetracycline, mice,

*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9908.

association-anaemia (haemolytic), case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13652.

association-glomerulonephritis, children, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 2245.

association-immunodeficiency, case reports, *Achromobacter xylosoxidans* 6552.

association-influenza virus, case reports, *Streptococcus* 10967.

association-influenza virus outbreaks, treatment 11039.

association-mycocarditis, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9051.

association-Q fever, clinical aspects 13702.

association-respirators contamination-bacteria 11287.

association-septicaemia, case reports, first record-Canada, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 14897.

association-sickle cell disease, skin lesions, children, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13656.

association-tuberculosis-lung 15042.

association-tuberculosis-lung, case surveys 14770.

atypical infection, management 4161.

case reports, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 8548.

case reports, *Eikenella corrodens* 14917.

case reports, tourists, Spain, Benidorm, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella aerogenes* 1928.

case reports/review, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13659.

cattle, association-arthritis, neonates, aetiology/incidence, *Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp. *bovis* 13625.

cattle, association-arthritis, neonates, treatment-spectinomycin/tylosin, *Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp. *bovis* 13626.

cattle, pathology/aetiology, juveniles, *Mycoplasma*/*Pasteurella* 7525.

cattle, susceptibility, association-maternal genital tract infection, *Mycoplasma* 11629.

children, clinical aspects, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 2240.

children, clinical aspects/radiology, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 10954.

children, epidemiology, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13654.

clindamycin/erythromycin antibiotic resistance, Hodgkin's disease, adolescence, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5244.

**Pneumonia, (continued),**

- clinical aspects 14666.  
 clinical aspects, infants, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 13689.  
 clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment-penicillin G, anaerobic bacteria 10996.  
 clinical aspects/radiography, case surveys, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 6820.  
 clinical aspects/treatment, comparison-anaerobic bacteria pneumonitis, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14718.  
 complications, clinical aspects 12805.  
 complications-bacteraemia, geriatrics, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* type f 4090.  
 complications-cancer/neutropenia, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 15152.  
 complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.  
 complications-lung aspiration, prophylaxis 15308.  
 complications-pregnancy, treatment, review 11127.  
 complications-rheumatic fever, clinical aspects, *Streptococcus* group A 12714.  
 complications-septicaemia, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14978.  
 concurrent appendicitis, infants, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 8528.  
 concurrent influenza A, *Staphylococcus aureus*/  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9768.  
 diagnosis, assays evaluation, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6208.  
 diagnosis, differentiation-tuberculosis 12735.  
 diagnosis, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4049.  
 diagnosis-agglutination, agglutinins detection, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 7818.  
 diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter),  
 sputum antigens detection, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5968.  
 diagnosis-allergens, skin tests, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13655.  
 diagnosis-bronchoscopy, catheters design 14279.  
 diagnosis-complement fixation, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*  
 antibodies detection 2241.  
 diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 8505.  
 diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect), *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* antibodies detection 2005.  
 diagnosis-haemagglutination (passive), *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* antibodies detection 2242.  
 diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/Gram stain,  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 12718.  
 diagnosis-immunoelectroprecipitation, mycoplasma  
*pneumoniae* antibodies detection 2244.  
 diagnosis-immunofluorescence (indirect), mycoplasma  
*pneumoniae* antibodies detection 2243.  
 diagnosis-leucocytes (neutrophilic) levels, children 14665.  
 diagnosis-radiology, bacteria/fungi/protozoa/viruses 4024.  
 diagnosis-sputum culture, bacteria species composition,  
 relationship-epithelium squamous cells/leucocytes  
 (polymorphonuclear) 9716.  
 diagnosis-sputum culture/Gram stain 12747.  
 diagnosis/symptoms, case surveys, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 24.  
 diagnosis-trachea aspiration, *Neisseria meningitidis* group Y ,  
 4038.  
 diagnosis/treatment, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 2923.  
 dogs, diagnosis/treatment, juveniles 4202.  
 effects on respiratory tract immune system, bacteria/viruses  
 13261.  
 empyema complications, children, incidence/treatment,  
 Zambia, *Staphylococcus aureus* 13074.  
 empyema complications, treatment, case surveys 15253.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects/serology/treatment,  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13660.  
 fatty acids serum levels 11089.  
 Gekko gekko, hypopyon complications, case reports,  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 13010.  
 geriatrics, aetiology, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 9740.  
 geriatrics, ageing effects on disease resistance,  
*Staphylococcus aureus*/gram-negative bacilli 4380.  
 geriatrics, case reports, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 14859.  
 geriatrics, diagnosis/treatment 14826.  
 geriatrics, nosocomial infection, aetiology/treatment 9783.  
 glomerulonephritis complications, case reports,  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14974.  
 goats, mortality, India 890.  
 goats, *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* isolation 13647.  
 immunity (humoral), hamsters, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 25  
 immunology 13247.  
 immunopathology, rabbits, *Staphylococcus* 2034.  
 incidence, American Indians, USA, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae* 1933.  
 incidence, South Africa, seasonal variations, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5336.  
 incidence/aetiology/treatment, South Africa, Cape Province,  
 gram-negative bacteria 6344.  
 incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.  
 infants, case reports, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 9067.  
 infants/neonates, diagnosis/treatment/association-  
 leucopenia, case reports, *Streptococcus* group B 1662.  
 infectious complications-leukaemia, splenectomy effects on  
 1637.  
 inflammation/pathology 8567.  
 leucocytes (eosinophilic)/leucocytes (neutrophilic),  
 lactoferrin/myeloperoxidase levels 2036.  
 meningitis complications, treatment-penicillin G,  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 15207.  
 mice, aetiology, *Pasteurella pneumotropica*/*Mycoplasma pulmonis*/*Corynebacterium kutscheri*/Sendai virus 1881.  
 mice, aetiology/pathology 9949.  
 mice, disease resistance, strains differences, experimental  
 infection, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 9050.  
 mixed infection-pericarditis/pleuritis, Panthero leo, case  
 reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 6450.  
 mortality, Nigeria 878.  
 Mustela, prophylaxis-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* vaccination  
 10114.  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 1122.  
 neonates, congenital infection, case surveys, *Streptococcus*  
 group B 6218.  
 neonates, diagnosis, differentiation-viruses 14825.  
 neonates, diagnosis-lung aspiration, *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 6213.  
 neonates, gram-negative bacteria 14866.  
 neonates, presentation-respiratory distress syndrome, case  
 reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 14656.  
 neonates, *Streptococcus* group B 4104.  
 osteomyelitis complications, association-immunodeficiency,  
 children, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 11647.  
 outbreaks, Italy, Ancona, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13651.  
 outbreaks, medical personnel, nosocomial environments, first  
 record, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9049.  
 parapneumonic effusions, clinical aspects/incidence, case  
 surveys, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2938.  
 pathogenesis, immunosuppressive therapy effects on, guinea-  
 pigs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 792.  
 pathology, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9047.  
 perinatal infection, clinical aspects 6283.  
 pigs, models, *Pasteurella multocida* 822.

**Pneumonia, (continued).**

pneumatocele complications, infants, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9782.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923.  
 presentation-tularaemia, diagnosis/treatment-gentamicin/disease transmission-cats, case reports 2911.  
 prophylaxis-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* vaccines, efficacy 7669.  
 prophylaxis-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* vaccination, geriatrics, USA, Massachusetts 13288.  
 radiography, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 6821, 6822.  
 recurrent infection, association-eosinophilia + immunodeficiency + hypergammaglobulinaemia + leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotactic defects, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7640.  
 relationship-pharynx colonization, gram-negative bacteria, case surveys, alcoholism/diabetes 5203.  
 role-obstructive lung disease, infants, bacteria/viruses 12835.  
 septic shock complications, treatment-vasoconstrictors/vasodilators 12919.  
 sheep, aetiology, mixed infection, *Pasteurella haemolytica*/parainfluenza virus 3 1880.  
 sheep, *Mycoplasma*, Sudan 2222, 2223.  
 sheep, pathology, Iraq, Baghdad, *Mycoplasma* 6819.  
 sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-splenomegaly, children, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5178.  
 smooth muscle autoantibodies, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13334.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* serotyping, British Isles, Oxford 3222.  
 superior vena cava syndrome complications, case reports, *Nocardia asteroides* 708.  
 treatment, penicillin antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 13081.  
 treatment-amikacin, children, *Proteus mirabilis* 15154.  
 treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Serratia marcescens* 6333.  
 treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacilli 15282.  
 treatment-antibiotics 12918.  
 treatment-antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* 11113.  
 treatment-cefdroxil, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1799.  
 treatment-cefamandole, children 748.  
 treatment-cefamandole, children, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae* 746.  
 treatment-cefazolin 5237.  
 treatment-cefazolin/cephradine, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 11103.  
 treatment-cefoxitin 8593, 8605.  
 treatment-cefoxitin, complications-immunosuppression 8585.  
 treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 8594.  
 treatment-cephalosporins/penicillin/metronidazole, aerobic bacteria + anaerobic bacteria 774.  
 treatment-cephamandole 15195.  
 treatment-cephamandole, anaerobic bacteria 15167.  
 treatment-cephamandole, comparison-ampicillin, *Haemophilus* 15156.  
 treatment-cephamandole, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Proteus mirabilis*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 11125.  
 treatment-cephamandole/penicillin, clinical trials, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3055.  
 treatment-cephamandole/pneicillin G, clinical trials, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1795.  
 treatment-cephradine, clinical trials 12883.  
 treatment-clindamycin  $\pm$  gentamicin, children 15169.

treatment-clindamycin, case reports, *Bifidobacterium* 1742.  
 treatment-erythromycin 11128.  
 treatment-erythromycin, children, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 2239.  
 treatment-erythromycin, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3057.  
 treatment-erythromycin/sulfisoxazole, infants, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 13697.  
 treatment-netilmicin 15140.  
 treatment-rifampicin/ampicillin, clinical trials, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 3056.  
**Pneumonia (enzootic),**  
 cattle, juveniles, aetiology, role-*Mycoplasmatales*, Poland 11632.  
 cattle, outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland, *Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp.bovis 6811.  
 cattle, treatment-antibiotics + enzymes 11237.  
 pigs 11644.  
 pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology 9045.  
 pigs, diagnosis-agglutination/complement fixation 13638.  
 pigs, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test 11642.  
 pigs, E rosettes lymphocytes levels, experimental infection 11640.  
 pigs, immune response (cell-mediated), *Mycoplasma suis*pneumoniae 11641.  
 pigs, lung pathology 6817.  
 pigs, prophylaxis/treatment-tiamulin 13639.  
 pigs, treatment-antibiotics + enzymes combination 15524.  
 pigs, treatment-tiamulin, *Mycoplasma suis*pneumoniae 14538.  
 sheep, association-pleurisy, incidence, New Zealand 3259.  
**Pneumonitis,**  
 animal models, immunity, mice, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8820.  
 children, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5682.  
*Chlamydia trachomatis* 13692.  
 clinical aspects/pathology, infants, case reports, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 11669.  
 clinical aspects/treatment, comparison-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* pneumonia, anaerobic bacteria 14718.  
 diagnosis/symptoms/incidence, children, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5681.  
 Freund's adjuvant-induced, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* hypersensitivity (delayed) effects on, rabbits 3375.  
 treatment-clindamycin  $\pm$  gentamicin, children 15169.  
**Pneumonitis (feline),**  
 vaccines, current aspects, *Chlamydia* 1131.  
**Poa pratensis,**  
 rhizosphere/litter microorganisms, activity, herbicides effects on 7736.  
**Poland,**  
 botulism, outbreaks, type B/type E 1936.  
 erysipelas, geese, outbreaks 12998.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, fish contamination, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7588.  
 gonorrhoea/syphilis, control 15304.  
 leptospirosis, clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment 8713.  
 mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-Incozan W 3192.  
 nosocomial environments, *Klebsiella*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, incidence 7763.  
 nosocomial infection, incidence/pathogens characterization, children, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5317.  
 pneumonia (enzootic), cattle, juveniles, aetiology, role-*Mycoplasmatales* 11632.  
 Q fever, livestock, epidemiology, serological surveys 45.  
**Pollution,**  
 see also **Contamination**



**Pollution,(continued)**

- acid springs, iron pyrites mines, heterotrophic bacteria 16140.  
 air, coliforms aerosols, sewage sludge land disposal-forests 8994.  
 air, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/Salmonella, food industry personnel occupational exposure 11568.  
 air, *Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* viridans, recreation buildings 8992.  
 air, sulphur/microorganisms, review 3490.  
 air, *Thermoactinomyces*/fungi, cotton industries, hypersensitivity 10176.  
 air, turkey housing, bacteria/particulate 1047.  
 aquatic ecosystems, faeces, aquatic birds, coliforms 6672.  
 atmosphere, role-airborne microorganisms 6762.  
 bacteria, estuaries, British Isles 11556.  
 beach environments/coastal waters, faeces, *Escherichia coli*/*Streptococcus faecalis* indicator organisms, India, Cherai 1068.  
 canals, sewage, indicator organisms, *Escherichia coli*/algae 1079.  
 canals/rivers, Enterobacteriaceae, Indonesia, Ciliwung R. 16142.  
 coastal waters, bacteria/viruses 11551.  
 coastal waters, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* enumeration, Malaysia 1069.  
 coastal waters, coliforms-Salmonella ratios, Italy, Naples 13516.  
 coastal waters, microorganisms/chemicals 8973.  
 coastal waters, recreation sites, control 16122.  
 coastal waters, recreation sites, water quality indicator organisms 6738.  
 coastal waters, sewage, bacteria community composition 7750.  
 coastal waters, sewage effluents, pollution monitoring/effects on marine bacteria 5594.  
 coasts canals, sewage, R factors incidence 13515.  
 coliforms, estuaries, pollution monitoring assays, *Pseudomonas* contamination effects on 12353.  
 drinking water catchment areas, gulls, public health aspects 11564.  
 environments, cadmium, review 8466.  
 estuaries, coliforms enumeration, statistical models 1470.  
 estuaries, Kepone, effects on microorganisms 5599.  
 estuaries, sewage, public health risks 7752.  
 freshwater/sewage, Enterobacteriaceae, role-cattle faeces, Italy, Ferrara 7592.  
 groundwater, bacteria/nitrates, septic tanks 10290.  
 groundwater, faeces, *Escherichia coli* indicator organisms 16138.  
 groundwater, iron-oxidizing bacteria, quality control 11558.  
 harbours, bacteria, Canary Is. 8974.  
 harbours, indicator organisms, German Dem. Rep., Rostock 16132.  
 indicator organisms, media, replica plating 5917.  
 intertidal environments, sewage, effects on cyanobacteria succession, USA, California 11550.  
 intertidal environments, sewage, effects on nitrogen fixation 16121.  
 lagoons, *Vibrio cholerae*, cholera outbreaks, Gilbert Is. 8726.  
 lakes, *Escherichia coli* indicator organisms, survival/lactose metabolism, power stations (nuclear) cooling water effects on 6754.  
 lakes, faeces, indicator organisms, Austria, Carinthia L. 11562.  
 lakes, indicator organisms 5612.  
 mercury, contaminated bacteria, ingestion-Uronema nigricans, effects on 8121.  
 mines acids drainage, indicator organisms 6750.  
 mines water 6749.  
 rivers, industrial wastes/sewage, antibiotic resistance, indicator organisms 5606.  
 rivers, sewage effluents, effects on fluorescent bacteria/denitrifying bacteria levels 4508.  
 rivers, sewage effluents, indicator organisms, Salmonella/coliforms, British Isles, North Yorkshire 5607.  
 rivers, wastewater treatment effects on indicator organisms, USA, Connecticut, Shetucket R. 16144.  
 rivers/pools, *Campylobacter*/*Escherichia coli*, British Isles, Hampshire 4509.  
 seawater, bacteria/chemicals/viruses 5596.  
 seawater, coliforms, enumeration-most probable number modification 12354.  
 seawater, *Escherichia coli*, viability, temperature effects 9527.  
 seawater, sewage, association-Anadara tuberculosa contamination, Costa Rica 4478.  
 sewage effluents, soil, effects on soil microorganisms 5558.  
 sewage effluents, viruses, coliforms/*Streptococcus* group D indicator organisms 8989.  
 soil, *Clostridium tetani*, role-tetanus outbreaks, sheep, India, complications-vaccination 6511.  
 soil, sewage sludge/wastewater land disposal, public health risks 8720.  
 storm water, indicator organisms/pathogens 4515.  
 streams, coliforms, relationship-cattle grazing, range management 1033.  
 streams, temperature effects, bacteria population levels/species diversity 11560.  
 surface water, forests, microorganisms, recreation sites 1078.  
 surface water, Salmonella, role-disease transmission 15568.  
 surface water, Salmonella, sewage/farms effluents, British Isles 13527.  
 swimming pools, indicator organisms, quality control 16154.  
 swimming pools water, *Staphylococcus* indicator organisms, enumeration 16155.  
 water, coliforms indicators, models 6733.  
 water, coliforms/*Streptococcus* group D indicator organisms, comparison, British Isles, England/Papua New Guinea 10267.  
 water, enteric bacteria indicators 6758.  
 water, faecal microflora, Larus 5536.  
 water, faeces, detection-automated methods 8213.  
 water, gram-negative bacteria, self-purification-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 14187.  
 water, indirect effects 6732.  
 water, microbiology, books 5617.  
 water, pollution monitoring, use *Serratia marcescens* indicator organisms 12355.  
 water, *Streptococcus* group D indicator organisms, growth-media (selective) 9354.  
 water, viruses, indicator organisms, book 10300.  
 water supplies, sewage, quality control, indicator organisms 13534.  
 watersheds, coliforms/*Streptococcus* group D, public health aspects, USA, New Mexico 4507.  
**Polodichthyon phaeum**, lakes 5611.  
**Poly (A)**, *Escherichia coli*, turnover 7868.  
**Poly (A) polymerase**, labelling-RNA 3'-terminus labelling 1201.  
**Poly d(A-T)**, association-lactose repressor, *Escherichia coli* 1251.  
**Poly (ICLC)**, effects on *Coxiella burnetii* antigenicity 11680.

- Poly (U),**  
interaction-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S 11789.
- Poly A:U,**  
effects on *Brucella abortus* immune response, mice 935, 936.
- Poly d(A-T),**  
synthesis, catalysis-*Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I 6919.
- Polyamides,**  
caprolactam-fatty amines adducts, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 6121.
- Polyamines,**  
*Caldariella acidophila*, biosynthesis 1438.  
dependent mutants, *Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 30S  
ribosomal proteins/rRNA 16S methylation defects 11786.  
effects on DNA polymerase I activity, *Escherichia coli* 1300.  
effects on ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli* 10464.  
*Escherichia coli* B, role-osmoregulation 9094.  
transport, *Escherichia coli*, regulation, relaxed/stringent  
control 8112.
- Polyanetholsulphonates,**  
use-blood culture, media (selective), intensive care units  
isolates 12296.
- Polyangium,**  
predation-*Escherichia coli*, montmorillonite effects on 9303.  
predation-*Escherichia coli*, seawater 5876.
- Polyangium celluloseum subsp.fulvum,**  
5-epi-5,6-dihydroxypolyangioic acid, structure 14099.
- Polyangium luteum,**  
mutagenesis, spontaneous/radiation (u.v.)/nitrosoguanidine,  
drug resistance 2804.
- Polyarteritis nodosa,**  
endarteritis/gastroenteritis complications, infants, diagnosis,  
*Salmonella* 14635.
- Polyarthritis,**  
amyotrophy complications, clinical aspects, case reports,  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* 14650.  
association-agammaglobulinaemia, children, case reports,  
*Ureaplasma urealyticum* 2250.  
complications-diarrhoea, case reports, *Salmonella*  
typhimurium 663.  
*Macaca mulatta*, *Mycoplasmatales* 6808.  
pigs, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*/*Mycoplasma hyosynoviae*  
11644.  
pigs, pathogenesis, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free),  
*Staphylococcus hyicus* 7526.  
presentation-syphilis, clinical aspects/electron microscopy,  
case reports 12651.  
sheep, epizootiology/control, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*  
6512.
- Polybutadiene,**  
degradation, *Acinetobacter*, soil isolates 4875.
- Polycarboxylate,**  
dental cement, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans*  
10927.
- Polyclonal activators,**  
*Samonella typhimurium* endotoxins activity, lymphocytes B  
15815.
- Polycythaemia,**  
association-tuberculosis-heart, case reports 3014.
- Polyene antibiotics,**  
actinomycetes, biosynthesis, luminescence assays 3839.
- Polyether antibiotics,**  
antibiotic K-41, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, structure, X-  
ray crystallography 4809.
- Polyethylene,**  
degradation, bacteria 10667.
- Polyethylene glycol,**  
biodegradation, microorganisms, review 8161.  
degradation, bacteria 10667.  
effects on *Bacillus subtilis* transformation in vitro 9437.  
effects on *Escherichia coli* transfection, phage I 12434.  
induction-protoplasts fusion, *Bacillus megaterium*,  
recombinants selection 7145.
- Polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers,**  
biodegradation, *Pseudomonas*, activated sludge 3802.
- Polygalacturonase,**  
*Enterobacter cloacae*, biosynthesis, *Picea sitchensis* isolates  
11981.  
*Rhizobium*, role-nodulation, legumes 6725.  
*Ruminococcus flavefaciens*, characterization 10583.  
*Xanthomonas manihotis*, activity/inductability 13961.
- Polygalacturonate transeliminase,**  
*Enterobacter cloacae*, biosynthesis, *Picea sitchensis* isolates  
11981.  
*Erwinia carotovora*, regulation, AMP (cyclic)-deficient  
mutant 10567.  
*Erwinia salicis*, activity, watermark disease, *Salix alba*  
subsp.*caerulea* 1981.  
*Erwinia/Yersinia/Klebsiella pneumoniae*, biosynthesis/  
excretion 10569.
- Poly(1,4- $\alpha$ -D-Galacturonide) glycanohydrolase,**  
*Treponema*, characterization, cattle rumen 7964.
- Poly(1,4- $\alpha$ -D-Galacturonide) lyase,**  
*Treponema*, characterization, cattle rumen 7964.
- Poly- $\beta$ -hydroxybutyrate,**  
*Alcaligenes eutrophus*, biosynthesis 9331.
- Azotobacter beijerinckii*, biosynthesis, oxygen levels/growth  
rates effects on 7084.  
hydrolysis, *Alcaligenes/Pseudomonas*, tests 14255.
- Polymyxin,**  
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, ascorbic  
acid effects on 2896.  
antibiotic resistance, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, effects on  
tumorigenicity 10023.  
antibiotic resistance, *Citrobacter/Hafnia*, clinical isolates  
3960.  
antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella weltevreden* poultry isolates,  
India, Uttar Pradesh 6116.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6111.  
inactivating enzymes, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9207.  
treatment-cornea infection, contact lenses contamination,  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6331.
- Polymyxin + bacitracin + neomycin,**  
decontamination-gastrointestinal tract, infection prophylaxis,  
leukaemia 6409.
- Polymyxin + kanamycin + vancomycin,**  
prophylaxis-neutropenia infection complications  $\pm$  isolation  
units 15299.
- Polymyxin + neomycin,**  
prophylaxis-urinary tract infection, complications-  
catheterization 6397.
- Polymyxin B,**  
antibacterial activity, *Clostridium tetani* in vitro/in vivo 6119.  
antibacterial activity, *Serratia marcescens*, effects on cell  
envelopes 14532.  
antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans*, relationship-  
serotypes 12556.  
antibiotic antagonism-penicillin, *Proteus mirabilis* 8427.  
antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, animals isolates 9552.  
antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, carbon  
sources effects on 9596.  
antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia*, cells/

**Polymyxin B,(continued)**

- sphaeroplasts 2850.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella* 6115.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*, relationship-phage typing/  
serotyping/source 7241.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella weltevreden*, sewage isolates,  
India 516.
- bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* sphaeroplasts,  
media effects on 10896.
- drug resistance, *Escherichia coli* mutants, lipid composition/  
lipopolysaccharide composition 10525.
- effects on cell envelopes, *Corynebacterium autotrophicum*  
1271.
- effects on *Escherichia coli* endotoxins inhibition-leucocytes  
(neutrophilic) chemotaxis 11485.
- effects on fluids release, intestinal infection infection, pigs,  
*Escherichia coli* 3123.
- effects on lipopolysaccharides, *Serratia marcescens* 6864.
- effects on *Serratia marcescens* cell envelopes chemical  
composition 9597.
- immobilized, effects on *Escherichia coli* cell envelopes 5116.
- media media (selective), *Treponema hyodysenteriae* isolation,  
use pigs 3822.
- prophylaxis-postoperative infection, bone fractures 4180.
- treatment-peritonitis 15127.
- treatment-septicaemia, animal models. effects on endotoxins  
activity, rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* 12968.
- use-*Treponema hyodysenteriae* isolation media 3822.
- Polymyxin B + bacitracin + neomycin,**  
prophylaxis-postoperative infection, hysterectomy 785.
- Polymyxin B + hydrocortisone + neomycin,**  
antimicrobial activity, otitis externa isolates, comparison-  
hydrocortisone + acetic acid 5090.
- treatment otitis externa, comparison-hydrocortisone + acetic  
acid, *Pseudomonas/fungi* 5232.
- Polymyxin B + monosulfiram + neomycin,**  
treatment-otitis externa, cats/dogs 15527.
- Polymyxin B + sulphacetamide + trimethoprim,**  
treatment-otorrhoea, clinical trials-gentamicin 745.
- Polymyxin B + Tween 80,**  
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* sphaeroplasts  
12616.

**Polymyxin M + norsulfazol,**

- antibiotic synergism, effects on *Proteus mirabilis* fatty acid  
composition 14557.

**Polymyxins,**

- antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/  
dosage 4127.
- treatment-peritonitis 15128.

**Polyneuritis,**

- children, clinical aspects, case surveys 15066.

**Polyneuroradiculitis,**

- neurological complications-Clostridium tetani vaccines, case  
reports 11442.

**Polynucleotide adenyllyltransferase,**

- Rhodospirillum rubrum*, purification/characterization,  
phototrophy 2414.

**Polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,**

- immobilized enzymes, phosphorylation-rRNA 10552.
- Micrococcus luteus*, bonds formation 8016.

**Polynucleotides,**

- Escherichia coli*, complex-ribosomal subunits 30S + tRNA  
(aminoacyl), dissociation, role-initiation factor 3 6921.

**Polyoma virus,**

- DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, phage  $\lambda$  vectors 8352.
- DNA, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, plasmids vectors 8351.

**Polyoxin N,**

- Streptomyces piomogenus*, isolation/structure 1398.

**Polyoxins,**

- Streptomyces cacaio* subsp.asoensis, biosynthesis 4804.

**Polypeptide M2,**

- cell envelopes, *Escherichia coli* K 12, plasmid pMC44-  
determined, identity-protein  $\alpha$  5736.

**Polypeptides,**

- Arthrobacter*, biosynthesis, light-induced, kinetics 2371.
- Bacillus subtilis*, spore coats, purification/characterization  
101.
- bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 551.
- Escherichia coli*, dnaK gene products, isolation/  
characterization 10740.
- Escherichia coli* B, cell envelopes, composition, growth  
conditions effects on 10478.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, cell envelopes, role-phage T4 receptors  
7162.

- Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, intracytoplasmic  
membranes, heat/2-mercaptoethanol effects on 100.
- Synechococcus*, phycobilisomes 5744.

**Polyphenol oxidase,**

- Erwinia salicis*, activity, watermark disease, *Salix alba*  
subsp.caerulea 1981.

**Polyphosphate glucokinase,**

- Achromobacter butyri*, characterization 10541.

**Polyphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase,**

- Nocardia minima*, activity 14081.

**Polyphosphates,**

- Corynebacterium*, high molecular weight, role-ATP  
biosynthesis 13778.

- Myxococcus xanthus*, phosphorus-32 phosphates  
incorporation, myxospores formation 8134.

- Staphylococcus aureus*, levels, antibiotics effects on 10893.

**Polyposis,**

- stomach, association-endocarditis, case reports,  
*Streptococcus bovis* 14707.

**Polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,**

- Clostridium perfringens*, quaternary structure/proteolysis  
7020.

- Escherichia coli*, role-poly(A) turnover 7868.

- Micrococcus luteus*, characterization, microheterogeneity  
229.

- Streptomyces aureofaciens*, purification/characterization  
8045.

**Polyribosomes,**

- binding-tetracycline/spectinomycin, relationship-exported  
proteins biosynthesis inhibition, *Escherichia coli* 5733.
- Escherichia coli*, alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis,  
interaction-membranes 93.

- Streptomyces hydrogenans*, 20 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid  
dehydrogenase biosynthesis, detection-  
immuno-electrophoresis 6920.

**Polyribophosphate,**

- Haemophilus influenzae* type b, antigens, detection-  
immuno-electrophoresis (counter), cerebrospinal fluid,  
children 5409.

**Polysaccharides,**

- Acetobacter aceti* subsp.xylinum, slimes, biosynthesis/  
characterization 13907.
- Actinomyces viscosus*, antigens, isolation/characterization  
5398.
- Actinomyces viscosus/Streptococcus*, biosynthesis 13915.
- Anabaena cylindrica*, heterocysts/spores, structure 9156.
- antigen O, antigen O, isolation/characterization 15789.
- antigen O, *Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis 2397.
- Aphanothece halophytica*, cell walls composition 11861.



**Polysaccharides,(continued)**

- Arthrobacter, structure, extracellular polymers 4692.  
 assimilation, *Bifidobacterium breve*/*Bifidobacterium infantis* 12263.  
 bacteria/yeasts, biosynthesis, review 7944.  
 bacteria/yeasts, biosynthesis, whey fermentation 2396.  
*Bacteroides fragilis*, biosynthesis/characterization/location 10504.  
*Bacteroides fragilis* subsp. *fragilis*, capsules, immune response, pelvic inflammatory disease 4360.  
*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* subsp. *asaccharolyticus*, antigens, capsules, identification-fluorescent antibody test (indirect)/electron microscopy 13175.  
 binding-*Streptococcus mutans*, media (culture) effects on 11351.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, binding-lipid A-antigen O, stability 903.  
*Brachypodium ramosum* rhizosphere bacteria, biodegradation/persistence/physicochemical properties 13485.  
 capsules, vaccines, prophylaxis-meningitis 6582.  
 chemical composition/structure, *Agrobacterium* 123  
 dental plaque, production in vitro, sucrose levels effects on 3016.  
 Enterobacteriaceae, hexoses cores, structure 11865.  
*Escherichia coli*, antigens, structure, extracellular polymers 10500.  
*Escherichia coli*, feeds additives, effects on intestinal microflora 5542.  
*Escherichia coli*, structure 11866.  
*Eubacterium saburreum*, antigens, structure 7948, 11872.  
*Gomphosphaeria aponina*, biosynthesis, salinity effects 7222.  
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b, capsules, mitogenicity-lymphocytes 7610.  
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b/*Neisseria meningitidis*, immune response, relationship-immunoglobulins allotypes, children 10090.  
*Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae*, antigens, immunodiffusion 15798.  
*Klebsiella*, capsules, cross-reaction-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10046.  
*Klebsiella*, capsules, galactofuranose identification 7946.  
*Klebsiella*, capsules, structure 2398, 4683, 4684, 4686, 6938, 9158, 10503, 13912.  
*Klebsiella*, capsules, structure, X-ray crystallography 4685.  
*Klebsiella ozaenae*, capsules, structure 6939.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, capsules, adjuvant-antigenicity-thyroiditis induction, mice 11473.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, capsules, conjugates-edestin, antibodies, specificity/cross-reactivity 11340.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, immune response, immunoglobulin M response, L-rhamnose antigenic determinants, mice 4309.  
*Lactobacillus/Streptococcus*, cell walls, antigens, isolation-autoclaves + acids 9370.  
 methane-oxidizing bacteria, biosynthesis/chemical composition 4637.  
*Mycobacterium*, biosynthesis, nitrogen source effects on, extracellular polymers 3659.  
*Mycobacterium album*, structure 11873.  
*Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 3-O-methylmannose precursors, characterization 10508.  
 myxobacteria, biosynthesis/characterization 10499.  
*Neisseria*, biosynthesis 13913.  
*Neisseria*, structure 13913.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, capsules, characterization 3579.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, capsules, characterization, electrophoresis/electrophoresis-immunoperoxidase test 7619.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, chemical composition/degradation 3656.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, immune response, comparison-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* polysaccharides/*Salmonella typhi* antigen Vi, mice 4326.  
*Neisseria meningitidis* group A, vaccines, size, assays, novel methods 2624.  
 Nostoc, cell walls, composition/excretion 13904.  
 Phaeophyta/Rhodophyta, biodegradation-marine bacteria 8156.  
*Proteus mirabilis*, fatty acid composition, temperature effects 1274.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antigens, slimes, isolation/characterization 5757.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, immunization, mice 8832.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* slimes characterization 5382.  
 Rhizobium, adherence, soil, electron microscopy (scanning) 4682.  
 Rhizobium, extracellular, function 13905.  
 Rhizobium, extracellular polymers, monosaccharides identification 4681.  
 Rhizobium japonicum, structure, extracellular polymers 5758.  
 Rhizobium trifolii, role-adherence-Trifolium roots 11863.  
*Rickettsia prowazekii*/*Rickettsia rickettsii*, slime 2272.  
*Salmonella johannesburg*, transformation-spleen lymphocytes, inhibition-peripheral blood lymphocytes, rabbits 5453.  
*Salmonella kentucky*, antigens, cross-reactivity-*Salmonella* 11338.  
*Salmonella senftenberg*, antigen O-specific, biosynthesis 13911.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, antigen O, immunochemistry 1995.  
*Salmonella typhimurium/Shigella flexneri/Klebsiella pneumoniae*, capsules, degradation-phage P22 endorhamnosidase 14346.  
*Serratia marcescens*, cell envelopes, polymyxin B effects on 14532.  
*Shigella dysenteriae*, antigens, characterization 7945.  
*Shigella dysenteriae*, structure, n.m.r. 11867.  
 soil microorganisms, role-survival 3449.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on phagocytosis-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 945.  
*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, cell envelopes, interaction-fibrinogen 124.  
*Streptococcus*, chemical composition 11868.  
*Streptococcus*, role-dental plaque formation, mouth models 12816.  
*Streptococcus/Actinomyces viscosus*, structure 13915.  
*Streptococcus* group A, nitrous acid extraction, serotyping, tonsillitis 9367.  
*Streptococcus* group B, antigens, immunity specificity 13186.  
*Streptococcus* group B, antigens, immunochemistry 4329.  
*Streptococcus* group B, antigens, isolation/characterization 11869.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, antigens, immunochemistry 13189.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, assays 9159.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, biosynthesis, sodium fluoride effects on 11151.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, metabolism, organic acids production 4689.  
*Streptococcus mutans*, n.m.r., extracellular polymers 4690.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antigens, cross-reactivity-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* lipopolysaccharides 13290.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, capsules, galactose/glucose composition 4691.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, capsules, immune complexes, detection-immunoelectrophoresis 4346.

**Polysaccharides,(continued)**

*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, capsules, structure 7947.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, capsules, vaccines, treatment-otitis media, Chinchilla 5460.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, capsules antigens, cross-reaction 6542.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, immune response, comparison-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* polysaccharides/*Salmonella typhi* antigen Vi, mice 4326.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, immune response, stimulation-phytohaemagglutinin, mice 8818.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, immune response, *Bordetella pertussis*/*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* effects on, mice 11426.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, immunological paralysis, inhibition-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* methanol extraction residue, mice 15866.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, immunological tolerance, mice 5432.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, teichoic acid, role-cross-reactivity-phosphorylcholine antibodies, horses 2001.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, vaccines, immune response, infants/children 8846.  
*Streptococcus salivarius*, biosynthesis, divalent cations effects on 3996.  
*Streptococcus sanguis*, antigen b 2402.  
*Streptococcus suis*, capsules, isolation/purification 10507.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, methylmannose-containing, acetyl groups location 11874.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, chemical composition 4687.  
*Xanthomonas campestris*, binding-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* antibodies, sites specificity 928.  
*Xanthomonas oryzae*, slimes, role-blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa* 11315.  
*Yersinia pestis*, antigen O, characterization 15794.  
**Polyserositis**,  
 pigs, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 11644.  
 pigs, pathology, case reports, *Mycoplasma* 13624.  
**Polystyrene**,  
 biodegradation, soil microorganisms 341.  
**Polythionates**,  
 lakes levels, relationship-sulphur bacteria 16149.  
**Polyvinyl alcohol-degrading enzymes**,  
*Pseudomonas*, characterization 1279.  
**Polyvinyl chloride**,  
 biodegradation, microflora development, electron microscopy (scanning), bacteria/fungi 7105.  
**Polyvinylpyrrolidone**,  
 inhibition-osmosis effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics 8204.  
 treatment-endotoxin shock, animal models, dogs, *Escherichia coli* 12961.  
 treatment-peritonitis 15127.  
 use-antibiotic sensitivity testing, coliforms/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3835.  
**Pongo pygmaeus**,  
 abscesses, teeth, otitis interna complications, treatment 9954.  
 arthritis, neonates, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11218.  
**Pontella meadi**,  
 faeces, colonization/biodegradation-marine bacteria/*Ciliata*, seawater 16133.  
**Popillia japonica**,  
*Bacillus popilliae* spore crystals toxicity 13376.  
*Bacillus popilliae* spores infectivity, storage effects on 8699.  
 pathogens isolation, USA, North Carolina 13019.

**Porifera**,

feeding/symbiosis-cyanobacteria/marine bacteria, coral reefs 8922.  
 symbiosis-cyanobacteria/marine bacteria, coral reefs 8924.  
 symbiosis-marine bacteria, coral reefs 8923.

**Porphobilinogen**,

*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, haemC mutant 3786.

**Porphobilinogen deaminase**,

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, reaction mechanisms, n.m.r. 13940.

**Porphobilinogen synthase**,

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, substrates binding sites 5776.

**Porphyrinogens**,

*Propionibacterium freudenreichii*/*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, biosynthesis, n.m.r. 14171.

**Porphyrins**,

auxotrophy, *Bacillus subtilis*, haemC mutant, porphobilinogen biosynthesis 3786.

*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 12187.

*Propionibacterium acnes*, biosynthesis 12188.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, biosynthesis 12194.

**Porthetria dispar**,

*Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxins toxicity 13412.

**Portugal**,

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pyocin typing, relationship-serotyping/epidemiology, clinical isolates 4242.

**Posthitis**,

cattle, pathology/incidence, Uruguay 11228.

**Postnatal infection**,

prophylaxis/clinical aspects 6408.

**Postoperative infection**,

abdomen, colon-rectum surgery, prophylaxis-doxycycline 7488.

abdomen, trauma, prophylaxis-antibiotics 7491.

abdomen, treatment-cephalothin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15135.

abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-carbenicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin 7475.

abdomen surgery, treatment-cefoxitin 8583.

abortion, prophylaxis-doxycycline 3108.

abortion, role-cervix microflora, bacteria/fungi 11085.

abscesses, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 15324.

abscesses, hip/rectum, geriatrics, case reports, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 14981.

abscesses, perineum, complications-colectomy 653.

abscesses-diaphragm, case surveys, gram-negative bacteria 14800.

aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria isolation 12791.

aetiology, Caesarean section, *Staphylococcus* 12802.

anaerobic bacteria isolation, case surveys 14997.

animal models, arthroplasty, prophylaxis-gentamicin + bone cement, rabbits, *Escherichia coli* 9886.

animal models, *Bacteroides fragilis* + *Escherichia coli* synergism, guinea-pigs 9893.

animal models, *Escherichia coli* enumeration-wounds, rats 15369.

animal models, prophylaxis-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* vaccination, rats 15875.

animal models, sutures materials effects on, rats, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11188.

animals, prophylaxis-antibiotics, review 6464.

antibiotic prophylaxis 8672.

appendectomy, children 11087.

appendectomy, prophylaxis-antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides*

## Postoperative infection,(continued)

8649.  
 appendectomy, prophylaxis-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8650.  
 appendicectomy, treatment, case reports, *Bacteroides fragilis*/Clostridium 1784.  
 arthropathy surgery, clinical aspects/treatment 4045.  
 arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 8509.  
 arthroplasty, hip, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.  
 arthroplasty, treatment-cefoxitin 8598.  
 arthroplasty-hip, prophylaxis-gentamicin 12943.  
 arthroplasty-hip, treatment-gentamicin + cement 12889.  
 association-Staphylococcus aureus dispersal-medical personnel 15623.  
 bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, prophylaxis, children 6400.  
 bacteriology/incidence, case surveys, Spain, gram-negative bacteria 6266.  
 bacteriuria, prophylaxis-nitrofurantoin, prostatectomy 4188.  
 bile, surgery, prophylaxis 12924.  
 bile duct surgery, relationship-bile microflora 662.  
 bone fractures, prophylaxis, recommendations 4180.  
 bone surgery, treatment-antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus 6357.  
 brain, aetiology, Propionibacterium acnes 9791.  
 Caesarean section, risks, case surveys 3230.  
 Caesarean section, treatment-penicillin + tetracycline/tobramycin 15216.  
 Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 783.  
 Caesarian section, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.  
 case reports, Mycobacterium fortuitum 9793.  
 case surveys, Serratia 11018.  
 case surveys, vascular surgery 15078.  
 cattle, prophylaxis-chloramphenicol + neomycin 11241.  
 children, clinical aspects, Streptococcus group A 9678.  
 children, review 7405.  
 cholangitis, complications-liver surgery, colon Enterobacter 12770.  
 cholecystectomy, incidence, retrospective surveys 877.  
 cholecystectomy, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 777.  
 clinical aspects/management, complications-genital tract cancer radiotherapy, case reports 2924.  
 colectomy, predisposing factors/prophylaxis, case surveys 11086.  
 colitis (pseudomembranous), treatment-vancomycin, case reports 12863.  
 colitis (pseudomembranous)/diarrhoea, occurrence/diagnosis, Clostridium difficile 6223.  
 colon + rectum surgery, prophylaxis-kanamycin + metronidazole 15334.  
 colon/rectum surgery, incidence/prophylaxis 15295.  
 colon/rectum surgery, prophylaxis-antibacterial agents 15335.  
 colon/rectum surgery, prophylaxis-neomycin/phthalylsulfathiazole/tetracycline 9877.  
 colon/rectum surgery, prophylaxis-paromomycin 15339.  
 colon-rectum surgery, prophylaxis-tinidazole, clinical trials 15341.  
 colon surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 6411, 11163.  
 colon surgery, prophylaxis-erythromycin + neomycin 6395.  
 colon surgery, prophylaxis-kanamycin + erythromycin 12941.  
 colon surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8653.  
 complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin  $\pm$  penicillins 12855.  
 complications-heart surgery, prophylaxis-cephamandole 15345.  
 complications-thorax surgery, prophylaxis/treatment-antibiotics 15348.  
 complications-thorax surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15349.  
 control 3113.  
 control-air cleaning, clinical trials 7490.  
 diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 8491.  
 diagnosis/treatment 14816.  
 digestive tract surgery, pathogenesis/prognosis/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 2990.  
 disease transmission/prophylaxis 6480.  
 duodenum microflora, children 10230.  
 effects on skeletal muscle amino acids metabolism 11091.  
 empyema, chest, stomach surgery complications, gram negative bacteria 9731.  
 endocarditis, complications-heart valves replacement, case reports, Mycobacterium fortuitum 7417.  
 endocarditis, heart surgery, diagnosis/prophylaxis, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 10965.  
 endometritis, Caesarean section, prophylaxis-ampicillin 4179.  
 endometritis, Caesarian section, diagnosis-amniotic fluid/lower genital tract culture 6249.  
 endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.  
 endophthalmitis, prophylaxis-chloramphenicol, cataracts surgery, case surveys 3107.  
 endophthalmitis, role-lens microflora, case reports, Staphylococcus 6680.  
 endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics + vitrectomy, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus faecalis 5245.  
 epidemiology/control, Staphylococcus aureus 4256.  
 eye surgery, incidence, Staphylococcus 11262.  
 eye surgery, prophylaxis-antibacterial agents, evaluation 8671.  
 Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome, complications-abortion, case reports, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14680.  
 foot, prophylaxis-kanamycin 15346.  
 fractures surgery complications, fractures/prediction 15644.  
 gangrene (gas), intestine, complications-heart surgery, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports, Clostridium perfringens 15011.  
 gangrene (gas), treatment, case surveys, Clostridium/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus group D 3059.  
 gangrene (gas), treatment/prophylaxis, Clostridium 12890.  
 gastrointestinal tract, treatment-tobramycin 7448.  
 gastrointestinal tract/gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole, clinical trials, anaerobic bacteria 9868.  
 gastrointestinal tract surgery, case surveys, anaerobic bacteria 4078.  
 gynaecology/obstetrics, treatment-antibiotics 6336.  
 gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis, case surveys 11164.  
 gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15311.  
 gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 8678.  
 head and neck, surgery-cancer, prophylaxis/treatment 7409.  
 heart surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11146.  
 heart surgery, suction equipment contamination, case reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14854.  
 hip arthroplasty, blood spread 14939.  
 hip arthroplasty, case reports, Actinomyces israelii 11060.  
 hip arthroplasty, diagnosis/aetiology, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 7320.  
 hip arthroplasty, diagnosis-serological tests, Peptococcus magnus 12721.  
 hip arthroplasty, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12948.  
 hip arthroplasty, prophylaxis-cephaloridine/flucloxacillin,



**Postoperative infection.(continued)**

- clinical trials 11166.
- hip arthroplasty, treatment-surgery + antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 15122.
- hysterectomy, prophylaxis-antibiotics, effects on vaginal microflora 12939.
- hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.
- hysterectomy, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 788.
- hysterectomy, prophylaxis-cephradine 12950.
- hysterectomy, prophylaxis-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8654.
- incidence, tetracycline resistance, British Isles 1932.
- intensive care units, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923.
- intervertebral discs surgery, treatment-antibiotics 12885.
- intestine surgery, prophylaxis-lincomycin  $\pm$  gentamicin/metronidazole + neomycin 8652.
- kidney transplantation 14954.
- large intestine surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole + neomycin, clinical trials 8656.
- lung infection, prophylaxis-epicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9867.
- mastitis (bovine), case reports, first record-Iran, *Pasteurella multocida* 15477.
- mechanisms, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 849.
- muscles/skeleton, diagnosis 14701.
- neonates, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12927.
- nervous system surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12945.
- orthopaedics, skin microflora, bacteria/fungi 8930.
- orthopaedics surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12946.
- orthopaedics surgery, prophylaxis-cephradine, *Staphylococcus/Proteus mirabilis/Streptococcus* 7478.
- osteomyelitis, complications-osteosynthesis, prophylaxis 12949.
- osteomyelitis, treatment-lincomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15185.
- otitis media/respiratory tract infection, adenoidectomy, children, association-atopy/hypersensitivity, *Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae* 10968.
- outbreaks, role-*Streptococcus* group A carriers-vagina, medical personnel 8730.
- periodontal surgery, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, effects on healing 1836.
- peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.
- peritonitis, diagnosis 9710.
- peritonitis, diagnosis/symptoms, case reports 14801.
- peritonitis, treatment 15127.
- peritonitis, treatment-antibiotics + surgery 11135.
- peritonitis/septicaemia, case reports, *Clostridium paraperfringens* 15009.
- plastic surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12947.
- pneumonia, treatment-cefuroxime 15165.
- prophylaxis 12942.
- prophylaxis-antibiotics 1839, 12928, 12951.
- prophylaxis-antibiotics, short-term, children 7492.
- prophylaxis-bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, hysterectomy 785.
- prophylaxis-cephaloridine 7489.
- prophylaxis-cephaloridine, clinical trials 778.
- prophylaxis-cephalosporins, heart surgery 15325.
- prophylaxis-cephalothin + tobramycin, clinical trials 8648.
- prophylaxis-colon washing, case surveys 15344.
- prophylaxis/control 6410, 11169.
- prophylaxis-erythromycin, abdomen surgery, anaerobic bacteria 3090.
- prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15296, 15297.
- prophylaxis-hands disinfection-antiseptics + washing, methodology 11165.
- prophylaxis-laminar air flow 15298.
- prophylaxis-lincomycin 9878.
- prophylaxis-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 15338.
- prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 4164, 8444, 8676, 15337.
- prophylaxis-povidone-iodine irrigation 3112.
- prophylaxis/treatment-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 6351.
- respiratory tract infection, complications-heart surgery, case surveys, *Streptococcus* group A 866.
- respiratory tract infection, heart surgery, control, case reports 3087.
- role-airborne microorganisms, operating theatres air conditioning effects on 6759.
- role-colon anaerobic bacteria 5923.
- salpingitis, complications-postparturition sterilization 14953.
- scalded-skin syndrome, neonates, complications-circumcision, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11033.
- septicaemia, epidemiology/aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 15602.
- source, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 847.
- Staphylococcus aureus* antibiotic resistance/phage typing, wounds isolates 15620.
- Staphylococcus epidermidis*, role 1724.
- stomach surgery, diagnosis/role-gastrointestinal tract microflora 9684.
- sub-phrenic abscesses, location/incidence/clinical aspects/treatment 14817.
- treatment-amoxicillin, *Staphylococcus/gram-negative bacilli* 11120.
- treatment-cefoxitin 8596, 8599.
- treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8581.
- treatment-metronidazole 8610.
- treatment-minocycline 11101.
- treatment-minocycline, comparison-cephalosporins, *Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9819.
- treatment-phages, orthopaedics surgery 15123.
- treatment-sisomicin 1774.
- treatment-sisomicin, *Escherichia coli/Klebsiella ozaenae/Staphylococcus aureus* 9820.
- tuberculosis, complications-arthroplasty-hip, case reports 4054.
- tuberculosis, complications-intestinal bypass 5221.
- tuberculosis, pathogenesis, abdomen surgery 1750.
- urinary tract infection, incidence 15676.
- urinary tract infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin, urolithiasis 780.
- urinary tract surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics, clinical trials 8673.
- urinary tract surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 8675.
- vascular system surgery, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 11147.
- wounds, bacteria enumeration-swabs, efficacy, models 8174.
- wounds, prophylaxis-air conditioning/filtration, amputation 1840.
- wounds, treatment-Debrisan 1819.
- Postpartum infection,**
- fasciitis (necrotizing), diagnosis/aetiology, case reports 14729.
- uterus, treatment-ampicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin 15205.
- Potassium,**
- Bifidobacterium bifidum* subsp.pennsylvanicum intracellular levels, growth parameters effects on 4885.
- effects on proteinase biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas/Bacillus subtilis* 2425.
- inhibition-alanine/inosine-induced spore germination,

**Potassium,(continued)**

*Bacillus cereus* 7096.  
 leakage, *Bacillus cereus*, induction-local anaesthetics 8467.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, release, induction-amines/proteins/  
 sodium chloride, inhibition-dimethylsulphoxide/sulphydryl  
 compounds 2893.  
 role-*Bdellovibrio* predation, *Photobacterium leiognathi*,  
 marine bacteria 3795.  
 role-*Escherichia coli* K12 growth 12234.  
 transport, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, glucose-induced 9039.  
 transport, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, membrane potential  
 gradients, role-3-O-methyl-D-glucose transport 4560.  
 transport, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Staphylococcus aureus*,  
 aplasmomycins effects on 8061.  
 transport, *Escherichia coli*, antiport-protons, stoichiometry  
 8100.  
 transport, *Escherichia coli*, factors affecting 8099.  
 transport, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms/osmotic pressure  
 effects on 8098.  
 transport, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 1421.  
 transport, *Halobacterium halobium*, relationship-ATP  
 biosynthesis 3772.  
 transport, *Halobacterium halobium*, relationship-  
 protonmotive force, membrane vesicles 12164.  
 transport, kdp gene organization/regulation, *Escherichia coli*  
 K12 419.  
 transport, *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. capri, relationship-  
 cytoplasmic membranes cholesterol composition 5666.  
 transport, *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. capri 13643, 13644.  
 transport, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, sulphydryl reagents +  
 surfactants effects on, synergism 5861.  
 transport, role-adenosinetriphosphatase, *Escherichia coli* 308.  
**Potassium cyanide**,  
 resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 12236.  
**Potassium dichloroisocyanurate**,  
 effects on lactate dehydrogenase/malate dehydrogenase  
 isoenzymes, *Salmonella* 11974.  
**Potassium sorbate**,  
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, food 9616.  
 effects on *Clostridium botulinum* toxins biosynthesis, bacon  
 preservation 5133.  
 inhibition-*Pseudomonas fluorescens* growth 8451.

**Poultry**,

see also **Chickens, Ducks, Geese, Turkeys, etc.**  
*Campylobacter* carriers, role-enteritis-man 6499.  
 cholera (fowl), incidence, British Isles 15741.  
 contamination, *Clostridium perfringens*/*Salmonella* 7551.  
*Corynebacterium pyogenes* + *Escherichia coli* + *Pasteurella*  
*multocida* + *Streptococcus* zoonepidemic vaccination  
 13279.  
 eggs microflora, relationship-hatchability 5537.  
*Escherichia coli* drug resistance, role-feeds additives 6113.  
 faecal microflora/pharynx microflora, *Streptococcus* group  
 D/*Staphylococcus*, antibiotic resistance, avoparcin feeds  
 additives effects on 7262.  
 feeds/litter, *Salmonella typhimurium* survival, temperature  
 effects 10853.  
 handlers, psittacosis outbreaks, Hungary 13684.  
 infectious diseases, morbidity/mortality statistical analysis,  
 Canada 11311.  
 intensive farming, airborne microorganisms 13540.  
*Mycobacterium avium*/*Mycobacterium intracellulare*  
 pathogenicity, factors affecting 9947.  
*Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection, incidence/treatment

13633.  
*Pasteurella multocida*, serotypes distribution, Netherlands  
 3254.  
 processing units, *Staphylococcus aureus* distribution-phage  
 typing 13104.  
 production personnel, ornithosis outbreaks, Denmark 5677,  
 5678.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* serotyping/pyocin typing/antibiotic  
 sensitivity testing 5343.  
 respiratory infection, pathology, *Escherichia coli* 4212.  
*Salmonella*, identification, biochemical characteristics 7114.  
*Salmonella* isolation, Somali Dem. Rep. 10012.  
*Salmonella* weltevreden, drug resistance, India, Uttah  
 Pradesh 6116.  
 salmonellosis, control-sodium acid sulphate + sulphur 6462.  
 spirochaetosis, prophylaxis-*Borrelia anserina* vaccines 5444.  
**Poultry housing**,  
 turkey, bacteria/particulate pollution 1047.  
 water supplies, contamination, microorganisms, control-  
 cetyltrimethylammonium bromide 4514.  
**Povidone-iodine**,  
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 14543.  
 antibacterial activity, comparison-chlorhexidine, *Escherichia*  
*coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 527.  
 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, *Escherichia coli*/  
*Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* 5123.  
 antimicrobial activity, in vitro/in vivo, ethanol effects on  
 9604.  
 bactericidal activity, *Klebsiella aerogenes*/*Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa*, noxythiolin drug resistance 8444.  
 degarming-gingiva, prophylaxis-endocarditis, complications-  
 dental manipulation 3097.  
 prophylaxis-abscesses, abdomen 15324.  
 prophylaxis-perinatal infection 15332.  
 prophylaxis-peritonitis, animal models, comparison-  
 noxythiolin, mice, *Escherichia coli* 7498.  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection 4164, 8676, 15337.  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection, gynaecology surgery  
 8678.  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection, irrigation 3112.  
 treatment-gingivitis (acute ulcerative) 9854.  
 treatment-peritonitis, animal models, comparison-  
 noxythiolin, mice/rats, gram-negative bacteria 15413.  
 treatment-peritonitis, mice, *Escherichia coli* 9891.  
 treatment-skin ulcers, geriatrics 12856.  
**Povidone-iodine + sodium hypochlorite**,  
 washing water, prophylaxis-burn infection disease spread  
 6496.  
**Powdery scale disease**,  
*Apis mellifera*, *Bacillus pulvificiens* morphology/physiology  
 6297.  
**Prairies**,  
 soil microorganisms, community structure 16089.  
**Praomys natalensis**,  
 plague, vectors, Rhodesia 881.  
**Precipitins**,  
*Micropopyspora faeni*/*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*  
 antibodies detection, farmer's lung, USA, Vermont 9994.  
 relationship-lung disease 2089.  
*Streptococcus* group A, peptidoglycan, association-anti-  
 immunoglobulins, arthritis (rheumatoid) 13341.  
**Predation**,  
 aquatic microorganisms-Protozoa 10654.  
*Arthrobacter-Copepoda* 5881.  
 bacteria, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 3797.  
 bacteria-Ciliata 14184.  
 bacteria-*Dictyostelium discoideum* 319, 5875.

# Predation,(continued)

bacteria/nematodes-*Oniscus asellus*, activated sludge, effects on population levels 2581.  
bacteria-*Uronema nigricans*, bacteria mercury pollution effects on ciliates 8121.  
*Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 13573.  
*Bdellovibrio-Photobacterium leiognathi*, continuous culture, resistant mutant 14190.  
*Enterobacter aerogenes-Ciliata* 2580.  
*Escherichia coli-aquatic organisms*, seawater 5876.  
*Escherichia coli-Bdellovibrio* 14186.  
*Escherichia coli-Bdellovibrio*, wastewater 4849.  
*Escherichia coli-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*, intracellular growth, RNA-ribose metabolism 4639.  
*Escherichia coli-Bdellovibrio/Polyangium/Vexillifera*, montmorillonite effects on 9303.  
*Escherichia coli-Dictyostelium discoideum*, theories 9304.  
*Escherichia coli-Dictyostelium discoideum*, hypotheses 9306.  
marine bacteria-*Microvibrio marinus* 8122.  
*Photobacterium leiognathi-Bdellovibrio*, mathematical models 2578.  
*Photobacterium leiognathi-Bdellovibrio*, role-cations, marine bacteria 3795.  
*Rhizobium-Bdellovibrio/protzoa*, soil 2163, 2164.  
role-chemotaxis, marine bacteria 325.  
yeasts-*Oerskovia*, role-lytic enzymes 8041.

# Pregnancy,

see also **Abortion, Obstetrics, Perinatal infection, Puerperal infection, and specifically associated infections**

abscesses, lung, association-thrombophlebitis, case reports, diphtheroids 10976.  
abscesses, placenta, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9787.  
amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 3225.  
amniotic fluid contamination, bacteria, association-neonates infection, premature membranes rupture 14984.  
animal models, *Escherichia coli* infection, effects on foetuses development, mice 3124.  
animal models, *Salmonella enteritidis* endotoxins effects on, rabbits 6658.  
appendicitis complications, diagnosis, case surveys 10992.  
arthritis-hip, post-parturition, case reports, *Mycoplasma hominis* 2230.  
bacteraemia, post-parturition, case surveys, *Mycoplasma T* strain 6825.  
bacteraemia, postnatal infection, *Staphylococcus* 12696.  
bacteriuria 9722.  
bacteriuria, diagnosis, methodology 6189.  
bacteriuria, treatment, pyelonephritis control 12958.  
bacteriuria-asymptomatic/pyelonephritis, incidence/treatment 8645.  
brucellosis/*Staphylococcus aureus* infection, animal models, mammary gland immune response, rats 10074.  
Caesarean section, postoperative infection, aetiology, *Staphylococcus* 12802.  
Caesarean section/foetal monitoring, infection risks, case surveys 3230.  
Caesarean sections, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 783.  
Caesarian section, endometritis, diagnosis-amniotic fluid/lower genital tract culture 6249.  
Caesarian section, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.  
Caesarian section, postoperative infection, cattle, prophylaxis-choramphenicol + neomycin 11241.  
cattle, brucellosis, disease transmission-dogs, *Brucella*

*abortus* 13111.  
cattle, genital tract infection, effects on offspring, *Mycoplasma* 11629.  
cattle, mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-levamisole, coliforms/*Staphylococcus aureus* 843.  
cattle, uterus microflora/endometritis post-parturition, antibacterial agents/non-specific agents effects on 6676.  
cervix microflora 6684.  
cervix/vagina microflora, characterization, comparison-cervicitis/healthy females 1035.  
colibacillosis, pigs, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* vaccination 15883.  
colitis (ulcerative)/Crohn's disease, case surveys 12833.  
colostrum leucocytes, phagocytosis/microbicidal activity, *Escherichia coli/Candida albicans* 11376.  
diarrhoea, association-premature neonates infection, case reports, *Campylobacter* 12757.  
endocarditis, case reports, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 39.  
endometritis, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8603.  
endotoxaemia, animal models, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins detoxification, rats 9888.  
*Escherichia coli* vaccination, mice 15884.  
Fallopian tube/ovary abscesses complications, case reports 15063.  
foetal monitoring, iatrogenic infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 15332.  
foetal monitoring, iatrogenic infection complications, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 783.  
foetuses infection, animal models, routes, rats, *Streptococcus* group A 15396.  
genital infection, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test(indirect), *Listeria monocytogenes* 7282.  
genital tract colonization, *Mycoplasma/Ureaplasma*, association-abortion 10365.  
gonorrhoea, disease transmission-neonates, ear/stomach-infection, case reports 7303.  
gonorrhoea complications 9760.  
infection complications, treatment, review 11127.  
leprosy, clinical aspects/complications, case reports 1668.  
leprosy, pathology, case reports 3010.  
*Listeria monocytogenes* antibodies detection 9685.  
listeriosis, association-prematurity/stillbirth, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 698.  
listeriosis, epidemiology 15702.  
listeriosis, foetuses/neonates autopsy studies 15019.  
listeriosis, foetuses survival, case reports 4107.  
listeriosis, incidence/predisposing factors, France, case surveys 15646.  
mastitis, post-parturition, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 680.  
maternal colonization, *Streptococcus* group B, treatment/prophylaxis/epidemiology 3054.  
*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, association-congenital malformations, serological surveys 1125.  
neonates mortality, twins, role-amniotic fluid infection/syphilis-congenital form, Ethiopia, Adis Ababa/USA 710.  
parity, relationship-*Escherichia coli* antibodies-breast milk 15842.  
parturition, *Streptococcus* disease transmission-neonates, meningitis/septicaemia, case reports 685.  
parturition, vaginal microflora 16073.  
parturition induction equipment, *Streptococcus* group B contamination, association-neonates nose colonization 11269.  
pelvic inflammatory disease, treatment-cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 8601.  
pigs, listeriosis, prophylaxis/control, Yugoslavia 15536.



**Pregnancy,(continued)**

post-parturition, endocarditis, case reports, *Bacillus cereus* 4106.  
 postparturition, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins absorption, pigs 16012.  
 postparturition sterilization, salpingitis complications 14953.  
 premature parturition, association-amnionitis, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 5205.  
 premature parturition, role-bacteria infection 5196.  
 retinitis, complications-pyelonephritis, case reports, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 14890.  
 salmonellosis, cattle, clinical aspects-experimental infection, *Salmonella dublin* 15422.  
 scalp, neonates, complications-foetal monitoring, aetiology/incidence, *Staphylococcus* 1719.  
 sexually-transmitted diseases 14845, 14846.  
 sheep, chlamydiasis, immunoglobulins levels, parturition effects on 9056.  
*Streptococcus* group B, colonization, genital tract, bacteria transmission-neonates 5334.  
*Streptococcus* group B, colonization, genital tract, association-blood group B 6293.  
*Streptococcus* group B colonization/immune status, socio-economic aspects 13079.  
*Streptococcus* group B colonization/infection, incidence, USA, Delaware 15636.  
*Streptococcus* group B infection 15637.  
*Streptococcus* group B infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8189.  
*Streptococcus* group G agglutinins levels, relationship-haptoglobins type 15858.  
 syphilis, diagnosis-FTA-ABS test/TPHA test, specificity 6176.  
 syphilis, disease transmission-placenta 15543.  
 syphilis, screening-serological tests 4338.  
 tuberculin sensitization incidence/tuberculosis complications/immunity (cell-mediated) 8822.  
 tuberculosis, lung, treatment 15250.  
 tuberculosis, lymph nodes, gastrointestinal tract, complications, case reports 15041.  
 Tyzzer's disease, disease transmission, mice/rabbits, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 3257.  
 urethra microflora, Enterobacteriaceae/*Streptococcus* group B/*Streptococcus* group D 1034.  
 urinary tract infection complications, mortality/premature birth 15092.  
 uterus activity/blood circulation/temperature, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on, Papio 4463.  
 uterus infection, aetiology/pathology 14873.  
 uterus rupture, association-Bacteroides/*Clostridium* infection, case reports 7413.  
 vagina microflora effects on 8937.  
 vagina obstetrics manipulation, iatrogenic infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics, case surveys 15331.  
 vaginitis, dogs, neonates infection, *Haemophilus canis* 15473.

**Prenyltransferase,**

*Micrococcus luteus*, purification/characterization 7000.

**Prephenate dehydratase,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, purification/characterization 3731.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-aromatic amino-acid aminotransferase + chorismate mutase 13975.

**Prephenate dehydrogenase,**

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-aromatic amino-acid aminotransferase + chorismate mutase 13975.

**Preputial space,**

microflora 16072.

**Preservation,**

actinomycetes, agar + chilling, viability 2644.  
 actinomycetes, freezing + glycerol, methodology, spores/cells 8217.  
 anaerobic bacteria 2649.  
*Anaplasma marginale* complement fixation antigens, nitrogen (liquid) 13676.  
*Bacillus popilliae* spores, storage effects on infectivity-*Popillia japonica* 8699.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores, freezing/freezing-drying, effects on heat resistance/viability 14445.  
 bacteria/*Rhodotorula*, oils storage 4959.  
*Bordetella pertussis* culture, freeze-drying 5065.  
*Brucella melitensis* vaccines, freeze-drying 10856.  
*Clostridium perfringens*, media (transport) 5980.  
*Escherichia coli*, freeze-drying, induction-amino acids auxotrophy phenotypic reversion 9421.  
*Escherichia coli*, freezing, cell death, factors affecting 14283.  
 freezing, bacteria 14285.  
 microorganisms, biological samples 5954.  
 microorganisms, freezing/thawing, book 6768.  
 microorganisms, taxonomy 10317.  
*Mycoplasma synoviae* 4572.  
*Mycoplasma synoviae* haemagglutinins, freeze-drying 11656.  
*Neisseria*, freeze-drying 9395.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, gelatin/freezing 14284.  
 plants pathogens, freezing  $\pm$  silica gel 8215.  
*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, freeze-thaw  $\pm$  radiation ( $\gamma$ ), effects on antigenicity 4592.  
*Serratia marcescens*, freeze-drying, cryoprotectors kinetics 12523.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, freezing/freezing-drying 5064.  
*Yersinia pestis* vaccines 13280.

**Preservatives,**

acids, cell injury/recovery, *Escherichia coli* 10912.  
 amines (aliphatic), bactericidal activity, *Clostridium botulinum* 10905.  
 antibacterial activity, mechanisms 6144.  
 boric acid, urine, effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bacillus subtilis* 14271.  
 2-bromo-2-nitropropan-1,3-diol, drug sensitivity testing, equipment, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 12330.  
 butylated hydroxytoluene, antibacterial activity, *Mycoplasma synoviae* 11655.  
 chelates + sodium chloride, inhibition-*Staphylococcus aureus* 10913.  
 cosmetics, induction-L form, *Bacillus cereus*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5137.  
 cosmetics/pharmaceuticals, assays, electrophoresis (gel), *Bacillus subtilis*/*Aspergillus niger* 3841.  
 imidazolidinyl urea, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas*, cosmetics 12623.  
 nitrites + iron, effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore outgrowth 9615.  
 nitrites, inhibition-*Clostridium botulinum* spore outgrowth, iron effects on 12630.  
 potassium sorbate, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, food 9616.  
 sodium nitrite, effects on *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxins biosynthesis, liver sausages 10194.  
 sodium nitrite/sorbic acid, effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore outgrowth/toxins biosynthesis, canned pork 9617.  
 sorbates, inhibition-*Pseudomonas fluorescens* growth 8451.  
 thiomersal, interaction-*Bordetella pertussis* vaccines, side effects, mice 13271.

**Pressure,**  
 see also Atmospheric pressure, Water pressure

**Pressure,(continued)**

dissociation-ribosomes/reassociation-ribosomal subunits,  
*Bacillus subtilis* 168 86.

effects on marine bacteria enzymes 14457.

hydrostatic tensile properties, effects on growth, *Bacillus cereus*/*Escherichia coli* 6090.

**Pressure tolerance,**

*Bacillus megaterium*/*Mycococcus ruber*, extraterrestrial life simulations 8995.

*Corynebacterium xerosis*/*Escherichia coli*/*Microcycylus aquaticus*, argon/nitrogen 12525.

marine bacteria, deep-sea environments 2168.

marine bacteria, enzymes 14457.

marine bacteria, growth-helium + oxygen atmosphere 12526.

marine bacteria, media (isolation) + silica gel 8170.

microorganisms, review 14458.

**Primates,**

imported diseases, risks-laboratories personnel 13106.

infectious diseases, book 13549.

infectious diseases, outbreaks, laboratories 13107.

**Pristinamycin,**

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans*, endocarditis isolates 3517.

antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* clinical isolates 3926.

antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, R factors, transfer/characterization 12457.

effects on intestinal microflora, infants 15259.

**Proactinomyces,**

viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.

**Proarna hilaris,**

yellow transmission, *Cocos nucifera*, mycoplasma-like organisms 5376.

**Procarbazine,**

radiosensitization-*Escherichia coli* B/r, characterization 14581.

**Prochloron,**

taxonomy, taxonomic significance 9017.

**Procollagen,**

chick embryos, DNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 14412.

**Proctitis,**

diagnosis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6203.

diagnosis/incidence, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 12687.

homosexuality, diagnosis, British Isles 6844.

presentation-gonorrhoeae, case report, spirochaetes 9637.

**Proctocolitis,**

diagnosis, *Campylobacter* 14610.

**Procutitermes aburiensis,**

intestinal microflora, actinomycetes-like bacteria 10219.

**Procyon lotor,**

Haemobartonella procyoni carriers, USA 11683.

**Prodiginine,**

derivatives, structure, n.m.r., actinomycetes 315.

**Prodigiosin,**

*Serratia marcescens*, antitumour activity 3749.

*Serratia marcescens*, biosynthesis, glucose effects on 5867.

*Serratia marcescens*, effects on DNA biosynthesis, liver, rats 1015.

**Prodigiozan,**

effects on typhus (epidemic), mice 6852.

**Proflavin,**

curing-drug resistance plasmids, *Salmonella heidelberg*/intestinal microflora, mice 6061.

inactivation-DNA-transforming, *Haemophilus influenzae* 7877.

**Progesterone,**

administration-vagina, effects on progesterone milk levels/

microflora vagina/milk production/fertility, cattle 4480.

**Progesterone-binding protein,**

*Streptomyces hydrogenans*, characterization 13867.

**Prokaryotes,**

cell surface extension/cell cycle, review 11692.

evolution, review 14297.

evolution, role-oxygen 5995.

motility, review 9080.

sterol composition 11690.

transposons, nomenclature 14378.

**Proline,**

effects on *Escherichia coli* B/r growth 14576.

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis enzymes, physical properties/aggregation 4744.

initiation-spore germination, *Bacillus megaterium*, mechanisms 2591.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biosynthesis,  $\gamma$ -glutamyl kinase 13947.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biosynthesis,  $\gamma$ -glutamyl phosphatase reductase/pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 13948.

role-osmoregulation, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4616.

transport, *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers 4838.

transport, *Bacillus subtilis*, relationship-chemotaxis 3778.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, fatty acids depletion effects on, vesicles 3779.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, temperature effects 6080.

transport, *Escherichia coli* K12, defective mutant, isolation/characterization/gene mapping, role-proT gene 3867.

transport, *Mycobacterium phlei*, models 10642.

transport, *Mycobacterium phlei*, proteins, purification/characterization 11839.

**Proline dehydrogenase,**

*Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 198.

*Escherichia coli*, regulation-leucyltransferase 9196.

**Proline iminopeptidase,**

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, characterization 3715.

**Proline oxidase,**

*Escherichia coli* K12, wyb mutant effects on 421.

**Proline reductase,**

*Clostridium sticklandii*, pyruvate-containing peptides, characterization 262.

**Promyobacterium,**

oligonitrophyly 2584.

**Pronase,**

effects on *Vibrio cholerae* toxins 6644.

**Propamycin,**

antibacterial activity, *Clostridium tetani* in vitro/in vivo 6119.

**1,3-Propane sulfone,**

effects on *Bacillus subtilis* transforming DNA 6107.

**Propanediol,**

catabolism, *Escherichia coli* mutants 5891.

*Klebsiella*/*Microcycylus eburneus* growth 1345.

metabolic pathways, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, enzymes activity 14076.

**Propanediol dehydratase,**

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, biosynthesis, induction/catabolite repression 1343.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, purification/subunits association 11987.

**1,2-Propanediol dehydrogenase,**

*Klebsiella*/*Microcycylus eburneus*, characterization 1345.

**Propanoic acid,**

sewage sludge bacteria, intermediates-methanogenesis + benzoic acid degradation, anaerobic culture 3818.

- Propanolol**, effects on *Vibrio cholerae* toxins-induced intestine secretions, rats 16022.
- β-Propiolactone**, effects on *Bacillus subtilis* transforming DNA 6107.
- Propionate**, metabolism, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, cobalt/sodium bicarbonate effects on 5883.  
treatment-skin infection, dogs 1904.  
*Veillonella*, chromatography (gas) 1264.
- Propionibacterium**, abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.  
acne, treatment-ethanol/ethyl lactate + surfactants 3060.  
bacteraemia, association-toothbrushing 15026.  
contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.  
identification, rapid methods 1485.  
nutrition, requirements 343.  
propionics antibacterial activity 5114.  
skin microflora, diabetes effects on 16062.  
skin microflora, geriatrics, females 2127.  
skin microflora, population dynamics, factors affecting 10227.
- Propionibacterium acidipropionici**, intestinal microflora, *Callosobruchus chinensis* females 3413.
- Propionibacterium acnes**, see also **Corynebacterium parvum**  
abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.  
acne, aetiology 15025.  
acne, clinical aspects, adolescence 6304.  
acne, pathogenesis/treatment, children 1740.  
acne, role 12819.  
acne, treatment 7457.  
acne, treatment-erythromycin 4147.  
acne, treatment-erythromycin + retinoic acid, clinical trials 12895.  
acne vulgaris, pathogenesis, role 1741.  
acne vulgaris, skin, glycerol levels, case surveys 1665.  
acnecin, purification/antibacterial activity 8054.  
activation-complement, role-periodontal disease aetiology 8823.  
activation-complement alternative pathway, acne 4386.  
activation-complement in vitro, acne 5434.  
activation-macrophages, kinetics/mechanisms, mice 980.  
antigens, cross-reactivity-human/monkeys tissues 13151.  
biochemical characteristics, sarcoidosis clinical isolates 13607.  
chamoattractants, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 9790.  
conjunctiva microflora 3429.  
conjunctivitis, case surveys 14951.  
cystitis, dogs, case reports 11229.  
dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.  
drug resistance, trimethoprim, role-defective tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 9625.  
fatty acids antibacterial activity, skin isolates 9636.  
growth, aerobic conditions, skin isolates 14230.  
immunity (cell-mediated), acne 4387.  
immunotherapy, lung tumours, effects on spleen enzymes levels, rats 4435.  
isolation-sarcoidosis lymph nodes biopsy 11059.  
2-mercaptoethanol antibacterial activity, skin culture 8463.  
metabolites, chromatography (gas-liquid), arthritis diagnosis 11190.  
neuraminidase, biosynthesis, role-pathogenicity 3384.  
porphyrins, biosynthesis 12188.  
postoperative infection, brain, aetiology 9791.
- prostaglandins 10524.  
prostaglandins-like compounds, effects on AMP (cyclic), ovaries, rats 13424.  
skin infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7405.  
skin microflora, antagonism-Micrococcaceae, acne isolates 12207.
- Propionibacterium avidum**, acne, aetiology 15025.  
fatty acids antibacterial activity, skin isolates 9636.  
propionics, antibacterial activity-*Propionibacterium* 5114.
- Propionibacterium freudenreichii**, antibiotic resistance 9555.  
DNA, methylation, methylcobalamin effects on 9118.  
malate dehydrogenase, comparison-pigs heart 269.  
methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 12072.  
porphyrinogens, biosynthesis, n.m.r. 14171.  
1,2-propanediol metabolic pathways, enzymes activity 14076.  
pyruvate dehydrogenase/pyruvate oxygenase, activity 5821.  
ribonucleotide reductase, assays-chromatography (thin-layer) 5822.  
trimethylisobacteriochlorin, structure 12182.  
vitamin B12, biosynthesis, nitrogen source effects on 1430.
- Propionibacterium granulosum**, acne, aetiology 15025.  
acne, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 7445.  
acne vulgaris, pathogenesis, role 1741.  
activation-complement in vitro, acne 5434.  
fatty acids antibacterial activity, skin isolates 9636.  
2-mercaptoethanol antibacterial activity, skin culture 8463.
- Propionic acid**, bactericidal activity, *Salmonella* 14570.  
biosynthesis, olive fermentation 4677.  
biosynthesis, rumen microorganisms, rates, straw feeds effects on, cattle 120.
- Propionic acid bacteria**, n-alkanes oxidation 9343.
- Propionyl-CoA carboxylase**, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, purification-chromatography (affinity) 12072.
- Propionyl-CoA carboxylase (ATP-hydrolysing)**, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, purification/quaternary structure 14079.
- 3-O-Propionyl-5-O-Desosaminyl-9-dihydro-18-oxo-platenolide I**, *Streptomyces platensis* subsp. *malvinus*, biosynthesis, platenolide I glycosidation-desosamine 1397.
- Propolis**, antibacterial activity 12646.  
antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10930.
- Propylene glycol**, effects on bacteria growth, pets feeds 4878.
- Propylene oxide**, mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 14489.
- Propylparaben**, effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore germination/toxins biosynthesis 2869.
- Prosimullum mixtum**, intestinal microflora, aerobic bacteria 6671.
- Prosopis juliflora**, cellulose/wood, degradation, bacteria 2653.
- Prostaglandin synthetase**, activity, kidney, inhibition-*Shigella* endotoxins, mechanisms, rabbits 11488.



**Prostaglandins,**

biosynthesis, spleen cell culture, induction-Corynebacterium parvum, mice 6605.  
effects on antibacterial agents antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 8381.  
Propionibacterium acnes 10524.  
related compounds, Propionibacterium acnes, effects on AMP (cyclic), ovaries, rats 13424.  
role-Escherichia coli endotoxins fever induction, guinea-pigs, neonates 8905.

**Prostate,**

abscesses, case reports, anaerobic bacteria 6296.  
abscesses, dogs, treatment 9915.  
extracts, inhibition-trimethoprim antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 14559.  
secretions, antibacterial activity 12647.  
secretions pH, indications-prostatitis treatment 12913.

**Prostatitis,**

aetiology, case surveys, role-Chlamydia trachomatis 6838.  
case reports, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9670.  
diagnosis/bacteriology 10999.  
males, aetiology/pathogenesis, review 12756.  
prostate secretions pH, indications-treatment 12913.  
rats, diphtheroids/Proteus vulgaris 15470.  
semen proteins levels 9709.  
sperm culture 11021.  
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/minocycline, Escherichia coli 1765.

treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, complications-gastroenteritis, case reports, Salmonella saint-paul 6343.  
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports, Pseudomonas pseudomallei 15121.

treatment-trimethoprim, prostatic fluid pH 15256.  
urethritis (non-specific)-associated, diagnosis/aetiology, case surveys, Ureaplasma urealyticum 10372.

**Prostheco bacter,**

taxonomy, DNA homology 2201.

**Prosthecochloris aestuarii,**

bacteriochlorophyll a-proteins, c.d. 5848.

**Prosthecochloris phaeoasteroidea,**

lakes 5611.

**Prostheses,**

infection 3018.

**Prostitution,**

gonorrhoea, prophylaxis-vagina antibacterial agents, clinical trials 15303.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae disseminated infection, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 14672.

sexually-transmitted diseases, control/incidence, Austria, Vienna 13041.

sexually-transmitted diseases, disease transmission, role, Surinam 4241.

sexually-transmitted diseases, India, Agra 9961.

syphilis, secondary infection 6178.

**Protamine,**

inhibition-transformation, Bacillus subtilis 9435.

**Proteinobacter ruber,**

identification/growth 9021.

methanol, assays, silicone sensors 5950.

methylmalonyl-CoA mutase/vitamin B12, role 14164.

ubiquinone, biosynthesis 7059.

**Protein a,**

Escherichia coli K12, cell envelopes, identity-plasmid pMC44-determined polypeptide M2 5736.

**Protein A,**

Staphylococcus, interaction-immunoglobulin G Fc subfragments, guinea-pigs 3300.

Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8801.

Staphylococcus aureus, antigenicity/molecular weight, wild type/mutants 15803.

Staphylococcus aureus, binding-immunoglobulin G 927.

Staphylococcus aureus, binding-immunoglobulin G, lung macrophages bactericidal activity, mice 11389.

Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, factors affecting/detection 7621.

Staphylococcus aureus, complex-immunoglobulin G, serum opsonins 944.

Staphylococcus aureus, determination-immunodiffusion, assays 5413.

Staphylococcus aureus, effects on lung clearance, mice 947.

Staphylococcus aureus, induction-leucocytes chemotaxis 10063.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulin G, nitration effects on 2014.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulins 2017.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulins G 3301.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulin G, effects on function 3303.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulin G, complexes characterization 3304.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulin M 5415.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulins 7620.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulin E 11358.

Staphylococcus aureus, interaction-immunoglobulin G 15825.

Staphylococcus aureus, mitogenicity, lymphocytes 3305.

Staphylococcus aureus, mitogenicity, lymphocytes, leukaemia 6600.

Staphylococcus aureus, mitogenicity, lymphocytes B, immunodeficiency 15824.

Staphylococcus aureus, radiolabelling, Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4034.

Staphylococcus aureus, role-adherence, kidney cells in vitro-influenza virus infected 4343.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-agglutination-Haemophilus equigenitalis antibodies detection, horses 15426.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-antigen-antibody interaction affinity determination 5414.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-blood platelets antibodies detection 5412.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins assays 8900.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-immune complexes/immunoglobulin G aggregates detection 15823.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-immunosorbents 6547.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-lymphocytes separation-chromatography (affinity) 2018.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-radioimmunoassay, enterotoxins detection, food 5411.

Staphylococcus aureus, use-Treponema pallidum immunoglobulin G antibodies assays, syphilis, rabbits 921.

Staphylococcus aureus, solubilization-lysoastaphin 10483.

**Protein b,**

Escherichia coli, cell envelopes, role-membrane permeability 5699.

Escherichia coli B, cell walls, role-phage T4 receptors 7161.

**Protein biosynthesis,**

Anaplasma marginale, erythrocytes culture, cattle 2254.

Arthrobacter oxidans, cell-free system, 6-hydroxy-D-nicotine oxidase, FAD-tRNA (peptidyl) binding 11806.

Bacillus cereus, endogenous regulators effects on 10676.

Bacillus/Clostridium perfringens, inhibition-piperazines 2880.

**Protein biosynthesis,(continued)**

- Bacillus insolitus*, ribosomal subunits activity, temperature effects 11790.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, inhibition factor, purification/characterization 104.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, inhibition-ochratoxin A 2357.
- Bacillus subtilis*, cell-free systems, spore coats 95.
- Bacillus subtilis*, minicells, regulation-R factors 12462.
- Bacillus subtilis*, patterns, sporulation, erythromycin-resistant temperature-sensitive mutant 12419.
- Bacillus subtilis*, spore outgrowth, dependence-DNA levels 7881.
- Bacillus subtilis*, transport 11731.
- bacteria/eukaryotes, inhibition-anthelmintic, mechanisms 8423.
- bacteria/fungi, enzymes inhibitors, function, review 6929.
- bacteria-mixed culture, rubber biodegradation 9143.
- Caulobacter crescentus*, rates, relationship-cell cycle 1245.
- colicin E1/colicin E3, guanosine tetraphosphate effects on 1580.
- elongation, role, bacteria-ribosomal protein 11800.
- enzymes, microorganisms, review 1235.
- Escherichia coli*, alkaline phosphatase, induction, temperature effects 2445.
- Escherichia coli*, alkaline phosphatase, polysomes, interaction-membranes 93.
- Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes 3573.
- Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes 11710.
- Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, assembly 11716.
- Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, role-fluidity 13739.
- Escherichia coli*, cell-free system, ornithine carbamoyltransferase 7912, regulation 7913.
- Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, phosphatidylserine decarboxylase overproduction, association-plasmids hybrids carrying psd gene 12497.
- Escherichia coli*, elongation, rRNA 16S cloacin DF13 cleavage effects on 2336.
- Escherichia coli*, exported proteins, inhibition-tetracycline/spectinomycin, relationship-polyribosomes binding 5733.
- Escherichia coli*, fidelity, ribosomal protein L6 mutations effects on, gentamicin-resistant mutant 3634.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -galactosidase, role-initiation factor 2 2356.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -galactosidase initiation fragments 6914.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -galactosidase/ribosomal protein L12/ribosomal protein L10/elongation factor Tu, mRNA, translation 1233.
- Escherichia coli*, glycerol-induced bacteriostasis effects on 7890.
- Escherichia coli*, indole acetic acid effects on 10456.
- Escherichia coli*, inhibition-phenylmercuric borate 3987.
- Escherichia coli*, initiation, kinetics 6918.
- Escherichia coli*, initiation, rRNA 16S cloacin DF13 cleavage effects on 2335.
- Escherichia coli*, initiation, tiamulin effects on 6915.
- Escherichia coli*, initiation complex assembly, role-ribosomal protein S1 6908.
- Escherichia coli*, initiation complex formation/ribosomes binding-phage Q $\beta$  RNA, oligonucleotides effects on 6916.
- Escherichia coli*, initiation complex formation, role-GTP 7916.
- Escherichia coli*, initiator tRNA, formylation-methionine, lactose operon expression polarity 2355.
- Escherichia coli*, lysine codons suppressors, isolation/characterization 4651.
- Escherichia coli*, nutritional shifts effects on, models 1456.
- Escherichia coli*, phage T-even infection effects on, review 14341.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomes coding errors, colicin E3 effects on 7903.
- Escherichia coli*, tRNA (leucyl) misreading, cell-free system 94.
- Escherichia coli*, tRNA activity, uridine (5-fluoro) substitution effects on 1206.
- Escherichia coli*, tRNA Met function, role-cytidine (N<sup>4</sup>-acetyl) 1197.
- Escherichia coli*, selenodiglutathione effects on 10474.
- Escherichia coli*, spermidine effects on 2344.
- Escherichia coli*, stimulation, ribosomes modification-N-bromosuccinimide 7914.
- Escherichia coli*, translocation, inhibition-kanamycin 2345.
- Escherichia coli* B, rate, ribosomal proteins mutations effects on 8267.
- Escherichia coli* B, regulation, elongation factor Tu inhibitors effects on 1232.
- Escherichia coli* B/r, cell cycle 11805.
- Escherichia coli* cell-free system, translation-*Caulobacter crescentus* phage  $\phi$ Cp2 2358.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cytoplasmic membranes, divE gene temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 12405.
- Escherichia coli* K12, ovalbumin, introns effects on 14418.
- Escherichia coli* K12, relationship-DNA biosynthesis, thymine starvation-induced mutagenesis 4979.
- Escherichia coli* K12, thermal injury effects on 10473.
- Escherichia coli* K12, UDP-N-acetylmuramyl-peptide, regulation, role-relA gene products/feedback inhibition 92.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, fidelity, gentamicin effects on 4650.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, ribosomes translation fidelity/specificity, cloacin DF13 cleavage effects on 10472.
- Escherichia coli*/Pseudomonas fluorescens, temperature effects 1234.
- Escherichia coli* tRNA activity in vitro, fluorecamine modification effects on 3620.
- Haemophilus influenzae, rates, association-competence 1458.
- halophilic bacteria 9153.
- Hapalosiphon welwitschii, penicillin G effects on 12583.
- Klebsiella, transcription/translation inhibition antibiotics effects on 13850.
- Mycococcus, kinetics 4643.
- Myxococcus xanthus, gene expression 10727.
- phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* minicells 3879.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pyocin R1 effects on 1611.
- regulation, review 8160.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum 3599.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum-Pisum sativum 16108.
- rumen microorganisms, in vitro 13864.
- rumen microorganisms, relationship-fatty acids (volatile) biosynthesis 13851.
- rumen microorganisms in vitro, buffaloes 8150.
- Staphylococcus aureus, inhibition-pseudomonic acid, mechanisms 6141.
- Streptococcus cremoris, proteinase, regulation 12016.
- Streptomyces aureofaciens 11749.
- Vibrio (NAG)/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli, sodium deoxycholate + tetracycline effects on 14535.
- Protein biosynthesis inhibitors,**
- Escherichia coli* K12, isolation/characterization 8052.
- Protein e,**
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, meoA gene, gene mapping 12394.
- Protein composition,**
- Acholeplasma laidlawii, cytoplasmic membrane, relationship-membrane potential 4559.
- Acholeplasma/Myoclasma, electrophoresis 12.

**Protein composition,(continued)**

- Anabaena flos aquae, gas vacuoles walls 11693.  
 Bacillus megaterium, cytoplasmic membranes, temperature effects 3668.  
 Bacillus subtilis, spore coats 10484.  
 Bacillus thuringiensis,  $\delta$  endotoxin, spore crystals 10193.  
 Bacterium album, phenols biodegradation effects on 5598.  
 Caulobacter, cell cycle, asymmetry 10404.  
 Caulobacter crescentus, cell envelopes, growth parameters effects on 4597.  
 Chromatium vinosum, chromatophores 10487.  
 Escherichia coli, cell envelopes,  $\epsilon$ -aminolysine deamination + Schiff bases cross-linkage 10480.  
 Escherichia coli, cell envelopes, immunoelectrophoresis 10481.  
 Escherichia coli, cell envelopes, mutants, characterization 12402.  
 Escherichia coli, cell envelopes ghosts, R form/Escherichia coli 10418.  
 Escherichia coli, relationship-drug resistance 10526.  
 Escherichia coli K 12, cell envelopes, ompA gene mutants 10757.  
 Escherichia coli K 12, cell envelopes, regulation, role-AMP (cyclic)/AMP (cyclic) receptor protein 4600.  
 Escherichia coli K 12, cell envelopes, role-magnesium 4601.  
 Escherichia coli 15, glutaraldehyde effects on 3981.  
 Methanospirillum hungatii, sheaths 3584.  
 Mycobacterium, electrophoresis, taxonomy 13612.  
 Mycoplasma hyosynoviae, electrophoresis 5665.  
 Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.capri/Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides, phylogeny, relationship 6818.  
 Mycoplasmales, electrophoresis, identification 11.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes 10482.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, iron starvation effects on 334.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cell envelopes, relationship-colonial characteristics 3580, 11723.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae cell envelopes, antibiotic resistance genes effects on 7144.  
 Proteus mirabilis, cell envelopes, e.s.r. 11720.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cell envelopes 3566, 11834.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxins 5381.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Pseudomonas denitrificans, electrophoresis, relationship-n-alkanes oxidation 6925.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa slimes, fractionation/biological properties/antigenicity 5382.  
 Pseudomonas cell envelopes, iron effects on 14573.  
 Rickettsia prowazekii, cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 10389.  
 Salmonella typhimurium, cell envelopes, cations effects on 13747.  
 Salmonella typhimurium, cell envelopes, relationship-membrane structure 11718.  
 Serratia marcescens, cell envelopes, polymyxin B effects on 9597.  
 Staphylococcus, cytoplasmic membranes, identification criteria 10336.  
 Staphylococcus aureus, cell walls, hydrolysis-lysostaphin, kinetics 10483.  
 Streptomyces hygroscopicus, cytoplasmic membranes 4625.  
 Treponema refringens fibrils 10406.  
 Vibrio cholerae allergens/toxins 8793.  
**Protein E,**  
 Escherichia coli, cell envelopes, inactivation phages 7153.  
 Escherichia coli, cell envelopes, nmpA gene mapping (genetic) 3859.  
 Escherichia coli K 12, cell envelopes, characterization 6933.

**Protein H,**

- Bacillus subtilis, isolation/characterization, glutamates transport 11838.

**Protein I,**

- Escherichia coli, cell envelopes, structure, cross-linking 4603.  
 Escherichia coli K 12, cell envelopes, cross-linking 11835.  
 Escherichia coli K 12, role tetracycline transport 3781.

**Protein Ia,**

- Escherichia coli K 12, phage Tula receptors 6037.

**Protein II,**

- Escherichia coli K 12, cell envelopes, effects on iron transport 8096.

**Protein kinase,**

- Salmonella typhimurium, substrate specificity 1342.

**Protein M,**

- Escherichia coli, role  $\alpha$ -p-nitrophenylgalactoside transport 10640.

- Streptococcus group A, cross-reactivity, relationship-structure/significance-phagocytosis inhibition 1999.

- Streptococcus group A, extraction-cyanogen bromide/charan erization 1488.

- Streptococcus group A, relationship-serum opacity factor 5005.

- Streptococcus group A, relationship-virulence 11349.

- Streptococcus group A, vaccination, efficacy colonization/infection, 11434.

- Streptococcus group A, vaccines 7667.

- Streptococcus pyogenes, biosynthesis, factors affecting 9152.

- Streptococcus pyogenes, characterization 5396.

- Streptococcus pyogenes, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis inhibition 4332.

**Protein methylsterase,**

- Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, role-chemotaxis 215.

**Protein pyrolyzates,**

- mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 6108.

**Protein S,**

- Myxococcus xanthus, biosynthesis/assembly spore coats 10479.

**Protein structure,**

- Acholeplasma laidlawii, cytoplasmic membranes, membranes fluidity effects on 13621.

- Anacystis nidulans, cytoplasmic membranes/thylakoids 11694.

- cytoplasmic membranes, microorganisms 7841.

- Escherichia coli,  $\epsilon$ -( $\gamma$ -glutamic)lysine cross-linkage 11821.

- Escherichia coli K 12, cell envelopes 10419, 11715.

- microorganisms, models, computer applications 12323.

- Salmonella typhimurium, cell envelopes, X-ray absorption 11719.

**Protein synthesis,**

- Clotridium perfringens bacteriocins effects on 8424.

- Micrococcus radiodurans, cell-free system 10475.

**Protein T,**

- Streptococcus pyogenes, coagulation-fibrinogen, in vitro/in vivo 4331.

- Streptococcus pyogenes, hypersensitivity (delayed)/hypersensitivity (immediate)/lymphocytes stimulation, guinea-pigs 4450.

- Streptococcus pyogenes, purification/characterization 2393.

**Protein turnover,**

- Anabaena, nitrogen starvation effects on 7921.

- Bacillus megaterium, relationship-proteinase activity 7011.

- cell division/growth, mathematical models 11820.

- Escherichia coli K 12, cell envelopes, atropine/neostigmine/local anaesthetics effects on 13878.

- Nocardia restricta, fragmentation 3593.



**Protein X,**

*Escherichia coli*, recA gene products, effects on DNA degradation 10453.

*Escherichia coli*, recA gene products, induction-phage  $\lambda$  red gene, recB mutant 4978.

*Escherichia coli* K12, mutants, recombination 1510.

**Protein 2,**

*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, porins mediation-phage PA-2 7854.

**Proteinase,**

*Achromobacter lyticus*, substrate specificity 3689.

adjuncts-antibiotics, wound infection treatment, in vitro models/in vivo 6359.

ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, activity, relationship-nitrogen mineralization, grasslands/pasture 13477.

*Arthrobacter luteus*, purification/characterization/lysis-yeasts 7022.

*Bacillus* 15986.

*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, biosynthesis, mRNA pools regulation 3618.

*Bacillus licheniformis*/*Bacillus subtilis*, comparison 9223.

*Bacillus megaterium*, activity, relationship-protein turnover 7011.

*Bacillus megaterium*, deficient mutant 1362.

*Bacillus megaterium*, mRNA, half-life, extracellular enzymes 4644.

*Bacillus megaterium*, spores mutants, isolation/characterization 1524.

*Bacillus mesentericus*, milk-clotting enzyme, activity 3726.

*Bacillus mesentericus*, purification, milk-clotting enzymes 244.

*Bacillus mesentericus*, stability 9225.

*Bacillus mesentericus*/*Bacillus subtilis*, characterization 3734.

*Bacillus subtilis*, activity/substrate specificity mutants, ultrastructure 1164.

*Bacillus subtilis*, assays, automated methods 7122.

*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, association-catabolite repression 8151.

*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, nutrient sources effects on 12053.

*Bacillus subtilis*, cytoplasmic membranes, location/characterization 8028.

*Bacillus subtilis*, *Daucus carota*/*Solanum tuberosum* tissues maceration 14062.

*Bacillus subtilis*, immobilization 14052.

*Bacillus subtilis*, industrial production, use-genetic engineering 8282.

*Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/characterization 10593.

*Bacillus subtilis*, solubilization-cheese whey proteins 2514.

*Bacillus subtilis*, stabilization 7017.

*Bacillus subtilis*, treatment-burns, clinical trials 2510.

*Bacillus subtilis*/*Aspergillus oryzae*, radiation ( $\gamma$ ) effects on 10589.

*Bacillus subtilis*/*Streptomyces griseus*, characterization 8030.

*Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *amyloliquefaciens*, purification/characterization, extracellular enzymes 2508.

*Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *amyloliquefaciens*, characterization 3730.

*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *galleriae*, levels/function, growth/sporulation 12056.

biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas*/*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, cations effects on 2425.

*Chromobacterium lividum*, biosynthesis, extracellular enzymes 11994.

*Clostridium botulinum*, characterization/activation-botulinum toxin 257.

*Clostridium histolyticum*, clostripain, isolation/characterization 8034.

*Clostridium perfringens*, biosynthesis, nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 7019.

*Clostridium perfringens*, isolation/purification 2519.

dental plaque, degradation-immunoglobulin G 10600.

*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, localization 7995.

*Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 6982.

*Escherichia coli* K12, purification/characterization 11965.

immunoglobulin A-degrading, review 7007.

intestinal microflora, activity, *Mugil cephalus* 14019.

intestinal microflora, effects on intestine mucosa maltase, role-blind loop syndrome, rats 13407.

lactic acid bacteria, activity, whey 4779.

*Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, activity-milk, mutants 2600.

*Lactobacillus casei*, activity, skim-milk 14226.

metalloproteinase, *Staphylococcus aureus*, purification/characterization 2492.

*Myxococcus xanthus*, repression 2416.

*Neisseria*, immunoglobulin A-degrading, role-pathogenicity 7611.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, immunoglobulin A-degrading, purification/characterization 8011.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, purification/characterization, immunoglobulin A degradation 3720.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Streptococcus sanguis*, isolation/characterization, immunoglobulin A degradation 3719.

*Pseudomonas*, purification/characterization 3677.

*Pseudomonas*/*Aeromonas*, characterization, milk 6961.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, activity 13949.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biosynthesis/release, iron effects on 13352.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, effects on lung, pneumonia animal models, rabbits 10199.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, effects on macrophages, rabbits 6653.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, relationship-bacteraemia pathogenesis/prognosis 14858.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-virulence, burn infection animal models, mice 15999, 16002.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, toxoids, prophylaxis-cornea ulcers, mice 11420.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, vaccines, prophylaxis-burn infection, mice 5447.

*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, biosynthesis, extracellular enzymes 4723.

rumen microorganisms, buffaloes/cattle, activity 8929.

*Serratia marcescens*, biosynthesis, regulation 14014.

*Serratia marcescens*, purification/characterization/biological activity 11982.

*Serratia marcescens*, zymograms, use-epidemiology 858.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, C-terminus, amino acid sequence 232.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, inhibition-serum/plasma, role- $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin 12013.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, purification/characterization, metalloenzymes 233.

*Staphylococcus epidermidis* typing 4545.

*Streptococcus cremoris*, biosynthesis regulation/accumulation-cell walls 12016.

*Streptococcus cremoris*/*Streptococcus lactis*, activity, factors affecting 14035.

*Streptococcus lactis*, biosynthesis deficient mutant, relationship-plasmids 14396.

*Streptococcus MG intermedius*, biosynthesis, penicillin/streptomycin effects on 5110.

*Streptococcus sanguis*, purification/characterization,

**Proteinase, (continued)**

- specificity-immunoglobulin A 2494.  
*Streptomyces aureofaciens*, fractionation/characterization 14083.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, chemical modification/pH effects 9242.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, complex-peptide aldehydes, X-ray crystallography 3743.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, effects on gelatin-silver interaction 2531.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, tertiary structure 12077.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, X-ray crystallography 1379, 1380.  
*Streptomyces naraensis*, role-zinc 2535.  
*Streptomyces rimosus*/*Streptomyces violaceus*, activity, mixed culture effects on 3847.  
*Streptomyces spheroides*, biosynthesis, aeration/reducing agents effects on 4792.  
*Streptomyces spheroides*, heat/pH stability, media composition sensitivity 4793.  
*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, biosynthesis/fractionation/characterization 14092.  
*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, substrate specificity 14091.  
*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, temperature effects 2536.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 3870.
- Proteinase B,**  
*Bacillus subtilis*, inactivation-cystathionase activity, sporulation 12048.
- Proteinase I,**  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, biosynthesis, amino acids effects on, extracellular enzymes 234.
- Proteinase II,**  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, deficient mutants, isolation/characterization 429.
- Proteinase inhibitors,**  
microorganisms, review 7927.  
review 13873.  
*Streptomyces libani*, purification/characterization 13872.  
*Streptomyces*, amastatin, inhibition-aminopeptidase A 3649.  
*Streptomyces*, complex-subtilisin BPN' 7016.  
*Streptomyces*, complex-subtilisin BPN'/structure-X-ray crystallography 6928.  
*Streptomyces*, molecular weight, complex-subtilisin BPN' 2378.  
*Streptomyces*, structure, X-ray crystallography 2379.  
*Streptomyces*, subtilisin inhibitors, interaction-chymotrypsin 11831.  
*Streptomyces*, subtilisin inhibitors, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 9145.  
*Streptomyces janthinus*, purification/characterization 9146.  
*Streptomyces nigrescens*, purification/characterization 10485.
- Proteins,**  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, cytoplasmic membranes, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) + sodium deoxycholate/Tween 20 2220.  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, cytoplasmic membranes, characterization/location 3531.  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, cytoplasmic membranes/periplasmic space, relationship-virulence plasmids 2772.  
*Bacillus*, spore coats, structure/function 2385.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, degradation, proteinase-deficient mutant 1362.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, degradation-spore germination/purification/characterization 3644.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, cytoplasmic membrane, complex-DNA, purification-centrifugation + electrophoresis 3604.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, spore coats, structure/biosynthesis 108.  
*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*, leakage, induction-tripropyltin chloride 14552.  
*Bacteroides fragilis*, cell envelopes, electrophoresis (gel) 14258.  
*Caulobacter crescentus*, flagella, purification/characterization 13875.  
*Caulobacter crescentus*, flagella hooks, isolation/characterization 2382.  
*Chlamydia trachomatis*, antigens, isolation/characterization 2257.  
*Chromatium minutissimum*, complex-pigments, linear dichroism 7050.  
*Clostridium pectinofermentans*, spores, detection/distribution 1166.  
*Coxiella burnetii*, complex-lipopolysaccharides, antigenicity, guinea-pigs/mice/rabbits, phase I cells 1137.  
*Cyanidium caldarium*, acids/heat effects on 4666.  
cytoplasmic membranes, diffusion, triplet state probes 7852.  
distribution, bacteria, mathematical models 2372.  
*Enterobacter cloacae*, cell envelopes, cloacin DF13 receptors purification/characterization 13885.  
Enterobacteriaceae, antigens, cell envelopes, cross-reactivity 15780.  
*Escherichia coli*, abnormal, degradation, phages infection effects on 8295.  
*Escherichia coli*, antigen K88 10039.  
*Escherichia coli*, antitumour activity, isolation/characterization 2542.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelope, phage TC45/phage TC23 receptors 2731.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, distribution 64.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, endotoxins-associated, characterization 13880.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, incorporation-lipid bilayers 2384.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, phage  $\lambda$  receptors, mutants 7135.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, porins activity, osmotic shock 1156.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, porins, role-ion transport 3768.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, porins, purification/characterization 7928.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, porins, comparison-phage  $\lambda$  receptors 11711.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes, porins, reconstitution studies 13738.  
*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, interaction-bicyclomycin 7260.  
*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, chemotaxis, demethylation, methanol products 10488.  
*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, methylation, role-chemotaxis 10748, 12400.  
*Escherichia coli*, degradation, energy requirements 8065.  
*Escherichia coli*, degradation, rho gene mutants 10735.  
*Escherichia coli*, degradation, role-tRNA (valyl)/guanosine tetraphosphate 1205.  
*Escherichia coli*, dnaB gene products, relationship-phage P1 analogues genes proteins 14338.  
*Escherichia coli*, dnaB products, ribonucleoside triphosphatase activity 1331.  
*Escherichia coli*, dnaG gene products, role-phage G4 DNA replication 14333.  
*Escherichia coli*, fin gene products, identification 9462.  
*Escherichia coli*, galactose/ribose chemoreceptors, characterization 9144.  
*Escherichia coli*, glpT gene products, role-sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport 8110.

**Proteins,(continued)**

- Escherichia coli*, groE gene products, electron microscopy 13899.
- Escherichia coli*, groE gene products, purification/characterization 11855, 11856.
- Escherichia coli*, lactose transport carriers, interaction-p-nitrophenyl  $\alpha$ -D-galactopyranoside/2'-(N-dansyl)aminoethyl  $\beta$ -D-thiogalactopyranoside 7063.
- Escherichia coli*, leaky mutant, isolation/characterization 3864.
- Escherichia coli*, periplasmic space, precursors, purification 14268.
- Escherichia coli*, plasmids-mediated, labelling 7937.
- Escherichia coli*, recA gene, renaturation-DNA 5723.
- Escherichia coli*, recA gene products, activity-recombination 11755.
- Escherichia coli* B, cell envelopes, release, association-phage T4 infection 10414.
- Escherichia coli* B, temperature-sensitive mutant, role-3,4-benzo(a)pyrene + light bactericidal activity 3955.
- Escherichia coli* B/r, cell envelopes, amino acid sequence 5742.
- Escherichia coli* B/r, interaction-heavy meromyosin, electron microscopy 13863.
- Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella pneumoniae, cell envelopes, porins, maltodextrin transport, characterization 10490.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, allysine components 107.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, amino acid sequence 5741.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, association 13879.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, genes, cloning-lamB gene 12382.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, porins genes identification 3849.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, porins, biochemistry/genetic analysis 8250.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, porins, phage  $\lambda$  receptors 13881.
- Escherichia coli* K12, cell envelopes, role-phage T4 receptors 4663.
- Escherichia coli* K12, characterization/role-cell envelopes biosynthesis 10489.
- Escherichia coli* K12, dicarboxylates transport, transfer-myoblasts/L cells 9294.
- Escherichia coli* K12, dsdC gene activators, role-D-serine deaminase biosynthesis regulation 4652.
- Escherichia coli* K12, dsdC gene activators, purification/regulation-D-serine deaminase biosynthesis regulation 4653.
- Escherichia coli* K12, ftsA gene products, identification 10739.
- Escherichia coli* K12, lamB gene products, phage  $\lambda$ /phage Tula receptors 6037.
- Escherichia coli* K12, vitamin B12 receptors, biosynthesis, repression 8114.
- Escherichia coli* K12/Salmonella typhimurium, cell envelopes, regulation-ompB gene 12388.
- Escherichia coli* K12/Salmonella typhimurium, cell envelopes, localization/characterization 13744.
- Escherichia coli*/Salmonella, flagella, isolation/characterization 13882.
- gram-negative bacteria, cell envelopes, biosynthesis/assembly/function, review 13877.
- gram-negative bacteria, cell envelopes, endotoxins-associated, lymphocytes B activation, mice 15816.
- gram-negative bacteria, cell walls, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells 6598.
- Halobacterium halobium*, bacteriorhodopsin-related 5739.
- Halobacterium halobium*, purple membranes, labelling 5696.
- Halobacterium halobium*, purple membranes, recrystallization in vitro/in vivo 7850.
- hydrogen-oxidizing bacteria, nutritional value, rats 2373.
- induction-potassium release, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, inhibition-dimethylsulphoxide/sulphydryl compounds 2893.
- interaction-ligands, biphasic saturations, mathematical models 1247.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae*, nif gene products, regulation/characterization 4997.
- Leptospira interrogans* ser.hebdomadis, antigens, characterization 13153.
- Micrococcus luteus*, cytoplasmic membranes, interaction-gramicidin S 12595.
- Mycobacterium phlei*, proline transport, purification/characterization 11839.
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, induction-granulomas, role-antigens solubility, rabbits 6636.
- Mycoplasma pulmonis*, membranes, mitogens, characterization 13663.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, cell envelopes, characterization 4315.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, cell envelopes, association-disseminated infection 4316.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, cell envelopes, levels-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, gonorrhoea 4376.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, cell envelopes, location 5702.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, purification 8794.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, activation-complement bactericidal activity 3284.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, antigenic characteristics 13178.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, chemical composition/immunochemistry 3643.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, characterization, electrophoresis/electrophoresis-immunoperoxidase test 7619.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, complex-peptidoglycan, pH effects/characterization 3664.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, complex-peptidoglycan, characterization 7952.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell envelopes, role-phagocytosis, leucocytes (granulocytic) 4368.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell walls, characterization, colonies colour/opacity variants 4613.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell walls, identification/relationship-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) association 1252.
- Neisseria meningitidis*, antibodies, levels, nasopharynx carriers 11385.
- Neisseria meningitidis*, cell envelopes, immunochemistry/structure/role-pathogenicity 4317.
- Neisseria meningitidis*, vaccines, antigenicity/safety, laboratory animals/man 967.
- Neisseria meningitidis* group B, cell envelopes, heat effects on/organization 7930.
- Photobacterium*, bioluminescence inhibitors, isolation/characterization 105.
- Photobacterium fischeri*, purification/characterization 11841.
- Prosthecochloris aestuarii*, complex-bacteriochlorophyll a, c.d. 5848.
- Proteus mirabilis*, combination-cell envelopes/phospholipids, membranes models reconstruction 4610.
- Pseudomonas*, complex-lipopolysaccharides, effects on *Nicotiana tabacum* hypersensitive response/susceptibility 15755.
- Pseudomonas*, manganese oxidation, reaction mechanisms



**Proteins,(continued)**

14201.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mitogenicity, galactose specificity 13196.  
*Pseudomonas morsprunorum*, complex-lipopolysaccharides, role-pathogenicity, plants 10018.  
 radiation (u.v.) effects on, microorganisms 12532.  
 radioactive labelling, media 2622.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, chromatophores, interaction-lipids 58.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, complex-bacteriochlorophylls, linear dichroism 12125.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, reaction centres, localization, chromatophores 3759.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophores, electron microscopy/spectroscopy (i.r.) 11833.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophores, isolation/binding-sodium dodecyl sulphate 2381.  
*Rickettsia conorii*/*Rickettsia prowazekii*, cell envelopes, antigens 3559.  
 role-transport 14146.  
 rumen microorganisms, sheep, amino acid composition, diet effects on 5540.  
 rumen microorganisms, sulphur assimilation, radioactive tracers 2374.  
*Salmonella kentucky*, antigens, cross-reactivity-*Salmonella* 11338.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes, isolation/characterization 4665.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes, maltose-induced, characterization/relationship-*Escherichia coli* phage  $\lambda$  receptors 3650.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes, porins, isolation/purification, methodology 379.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes, porins, reconstructed membrane vesicles, role-sugars transport 4607.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes, porins, purification/characterization 13883, 13884.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes porins, electron microscopy 67.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, cell surface, identification-ribosomes vaccines 15788.  
 sequences, relationship-nucleic acids sequences, computer programs 1505.  
*Serratia marcescens*, cell envelopes, molecular weight 7929.  
*Serratia marcescens*, cell envelopes, polymyxin B effects on 14532.  
*Spiroplasma citri*, cytoplasmic membranes, solubilization-sodium lauroyl-sarcosinate 30.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, biosynthesis, extracellular polymers, clinical isolates 5737.  
*Streptococcus agalactiae*, antigens, purification/characterization 11836.  
*Streptococcus* group A, antigens, cell walls, location/occurrence 8796.  
*Streptococcus* group A, association-glomerulonephritis 13340.  
*Streptococcus* group B, antigens, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 11350.  
*Streptococcus* group B, role-opsonization inhibition 10098.  
*Streptococcus milleri*, antigens, head and neck infection isolates 5648.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, transforming DNA-associated, purification 3615.  
*Streptomyces janthinus*, trypsin inhibitors, characterization 13874.  
 transport, *Salmonella subtilis* 11731.  
**Proteolysis**, lakes, freshwater bacteria, measuring techniques 16148.  
**Proteolytic bacteria**, anaerobic bacteria, caecum, horses 16059.  
 collagen-degrading, coastal waters isolates, identification 5590.  
 collagen-degrading, coastal waters/sediments, isolation/enumeration 5589.  
 dental caries, dental plaque dental caries 4103.  
 dental caries, dental plaque microflora 4103.  
 enumeration, milk, methodology 12314.  
 heterotrophic bacteria, activity, intertidal environments 11552.  
**Proteolytic microorganisms**, soil microorganisms, activity/population levels/seasonal variations, semiarid environments, Argentina 8949.  
**Proteus**, abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.  
 abscesses, brain, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.  
 abscesses, brain, epidemiology, British Isles, Northern Ireland 15629.  
 abscesses, liver, diagnosis/pathogenesis, case surveys 14726.  
 abscesses/ulcers, cats/dogs, treatment 4230.  
 allergens, sensitization-osteopathy 5492.  
 amikacin antibacterial activity, comparative studies 486.  
 aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin  $\pm$  tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.  
 ampicillin + dicloxacillin antibacterial activity 6128.  
 anaerobic infection, treatment-minocycline 737.  
 antagonism-*Bacillus* 12205.  
 antibiotic Bay k 4999/piperacillin antibacterial activity 4670, 5108.  
 antibiotic CS-1170 antibacterial activity 8413.  
 antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chlortetracycline/methicillin, polymer complexes effects on, effects on cell walls permeability 2854.  
 antibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.  
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, clinical isolates 460.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, role-bacteriuria treatment 8578.  
 antibiotic synergism, carbenicillin + gentamicin 12563.  
 antibiotic UK 18892 antibacterial activity 2827.  
 antibiotics antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 2823.  
 antibiotics antibacterial activity, urinary tract infection isolates 1920.  
 antibiotics antibacterial activity, uterus microflora, cattle 482.  
 antibodies, isolation/use-treatment, convalescence plasma 7642.  
 antibodies, levels-immunoglobulins 13221.  
 asparaginase, activity 5799.  
*Aspergillus nidulans* hydroxamic acid antibacterial activity 12603.  
 bacteraemia, effects on phosphorylation 7501.  
 bacteraemia, secondary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.  
 bacteraemia, serum bactericidal activity 11009.  
 bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotic combination, synergism 1772.  
 bacteraemia/septic shock, clinical aspects 7376.  
 bacteriuria, association-Schistosoma haematobium infestation, children, Egypt 6475.  
 bacteriuria, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 7292.  
 bile, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.  
 biochemical characteristics/fermentation, soil bacteria, oils pollution 3808.

**Proteus,(continued)**

- bronchitis, secondary infection, aetiology, bronchofibroscopy 3003.
- bronchitis, treatment-bacampicillin 11121.
- bronchitis, treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.
- bronchitis, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.
- burn infection, incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.
- cefamandole antibacterial activity 496, 3969.
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5103.
- cefoxitin bactericidal activity 8412.
- cephalosporins antibacterial activity 5105.
- cervicovaginitis, treatment-fluocinolone + metronidazole + nystatin + oxytetracycline 15162.
- chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine synergism 14544.
- cholangitis, postoperative infection, complications-liver surgery 12770.
- colonization/septicaemia, neonates 14952.
- cystitis, clinical aspects/treatment 6190.
- de-epoxy rosamicin antibacterial activity 10894.
- dermatitis, vulva, dogs, biopsy, association-carcinoma 11214.
- diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 13008.
- diarrhoea, children, aetiology, Mexico/USA, Texas, Houston 7379.
- diarrhoea, neonates, epidemiology/clinical aspects/bacteriology 4247.
- dibekacin antibacterial activity 2820.
- drug resistance, antiseptics 8445.
- drug resistance, R factors isolation/characterization, clinical isolates, Japan 462.
- emphysema, kidney, case reports, mixed infection 14649.
- empyema, chest, postoperative infection, stomach surgery complications 9731.
- endophthalmitis/keratitis, animal models, diagnosis-Limulus lysate test, endotoxins detection, rabbits 4025.
- enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, treatment-cloxacillin + gentamicin  $\pm$  metronidazole 11129.
- enterocolitis, treatment-Bacillus antagonism 1777.
- eye infection, contamination-eye solutions, case reports 4088.
- fosfomycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 6139.
- gangrene (Fournier's), complications-abscesses-anus, case reports 8550.
- gangrene, lung, association-endarteritis obliterans, case reports 661.
- genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.
- genitourinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.
- heavy metals resistance, arsenic, plasmids, transfer-conjugation/pages 6066.
- infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
- infection, immune response, kidney transplantation effects on, relationship-immunosuppression treatment 3314.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin 5202.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8581.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trial 8582.
- infection, treatment-cephamandole 1778.
- infection, treatment-cephradine 12883.
- infection, treatment-sisomicin 1774.
- infection, treatment-tobramycin 8572.
- infection complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin  $\pm$  penicillins 12855.
- infectivity, iron effects on, guinea-pigs 13195.
- intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.
- intestinal microflora, dysbacteriosis, animal models, complications-radiation sickness, prophylaxis-kanamycin, mice/rats 15380.
- intra-abdominal infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8607.
- lung infection, diagnosis-radiology 4024.
- lysogeny/phage typing 3893.
- mastitis (bovine), treatment/control, current aspects 1902.
- mecillinam +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibiotic synergism 15281.
- meningitis, complications-otitis, clinical aspects/prognosis, case surveys, France 14980.
- meningitis, infants/neonates, symptoms/aetiology/treatment/prognosis 12677.
- meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects 1643.
- meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.
- metritis, pigs, bacteriology 818.
- motility, swarming 13749.
- necrosis, pancreas, treatment-tauroline, case reports 15155.
- nitrofurans antibacterial activity 3991.
- nosocomial infection, antibiotic resistance, clinical aspects 15630.
- nosocomial infection, diabetes 15566.
- nosocomial infection, incidence, Sweden 854.
- nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control 12925.
- osteomyelitis, children, management-antibiotics + surgery 11119.
- osteomyelitis, dogs, aetiology/radiography/treatment 11217.
- osteomyelitis, spine, case surveys 14698.
- osteomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.
- osteonecrosis, skull, Ovis canadensis nelsoni, USA, Utah, Zion National Park 3258.
- otitis externa, aetiology/treatment 9957.
- otitis media, aetiology 9728.
- otitis media/mastoiditis, aetiology/treatment, children 7363.
- otorrhoea, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B/gentamicin, clinical trials 745.
- oviduct microflora, artificial insemination/mating effects on 11512.
- oxalic acid, biosynthesis, phenylalanine metabolism 7940.
- paromomycin/paromomycin analogues antibacterial activity 3966.
- pelvic inflammatory disease, pathogenesis 6281.
- penicillin-binding protein, characterization 7923.
- penicillin G antibacterial activity, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2844.
- peritonitis, treatment-noxythiolin 15125.
- piperacillin antibacterial activity 508.
- pneumonia, association-influenza virus outbreaks, treatment 11039.
- pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, treatment-surgery + antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 15122.
- postoperative infection, incidence, British Isles 1932.
- postoperative infection, incidence, case surveys, Spain 6266.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 4164.
- postoperative infection, treatment-amoxicillin 11120.
- prostate secretions antibacterial activity 12647.
- pyelonephritis 14631.
- pyelonephritis, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, antibody coated bacteria-urine 1642.
- pyelonephritis, treatment-ticarcillin, case surveys 3032.
- pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical aspects 2975.
- pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/pathology, case reports 6264.
- pyoderma, blastomycosis-like infection, case reports 14700.
- pyoderma, cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4204.

# **Proteus,(continued)**

pyoderma, dogs, clinical aspects 15487.  
 quinones antibacterial activity 3989.  
 R factors, trimethoprim drug resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments 8325.  
 radiosensitivity, pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.  
 respiratory tract infection, reptiles 9942.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 5246.  
 sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.  
 septic shock, complications-renal failure, haemodialysis effects on 8547.  
 septic shock, pathogenesis/clinical aspects, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation 2981.  
 septicæmia, complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel, neonates 1726.  
 septicæmia, neonates, role-jaundice 4079.  
 septicæmia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.  
 sinusitis, *Ovis canadensis nelsoni*, osteolysis, case reports 13016.  
 sisomicin antibacterial activity 493.  
 skin microflora, role-athlete's foot aetiology, interaction-fungi 9789.  
 skin/soft tissue infection infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.  
 sphaeroplasts, induction-cefoxitin 8405.  
 stomach microflora, role-postoperative infection 9684.  
 swarming, mechanisms, review 9098.  
 swarming, review 10423.  
 tetracyclines antibacterial activity, surfactants effects on 8428.  
 tri-minocycline antibacterial activity/toxicity 520.  
 trimethylamine oxide, electrons acceptors 14140.  
 ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.  
 umbilical cord infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 12766.  
 urethritis, review 12794.  
 urinary tract infection 10947.  
 urinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, Nigeria 11017.  
 urinary tract infection, association-cervix cancer, case surveys 14889.  
 urinary tract infection, children/neonates, diagnosis 12659.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, mixed infection-*Escherichia coli*, case surveys 7373.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, clinical significance 11012.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, incidence 15592.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis 12662.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria, immunofluorescence, complications-kidney transplantation 5163.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis/complications, females 4021.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture, prophylaxis-kidney sequelae 779.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture/bladder aspiration 4026.  
 urinary tract infection, dogs, complications-catheterization 15471.  
 urinary tract infection, dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.  
 urinary tract infection, neonates 7291.  
 urinary tract infection, neonates, clinical aspects/treatment 579.

urinary tract infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin 780.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin, children 3035.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9821.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 8579.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment antibiotics 15132.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-carfecillin 12850.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin, geriatrics 728.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-gentamicin 15133.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 7433.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/piromidic acid 12858.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid, children 11100.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid 12852, 12853.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-pipemidic acid, clinical trials 8576.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-ticarcillin 723.  
 uterus microflora, cattle 6676.  
 wastewater/activated sludge, enumeration 2184.  
 wound infection, microflora 684.  
 wound infection, prophylaxis-penicillin G, case surveys 3092.

## **Proteus inconstans,**

gentamicins antibacterial activity 7248.

## **Proteus mirabilis,**

abscess, brain, neonates, case reports 584.  
 abscesses, bone, association-appendicitis, geriatrics, case reports 585.  
 abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.  
 abscesses-spleen/septicæmia, dogs, association-lymphocytic lymphoma, case reports 823.  
 adherence, epithelium, R forms/S forms 3280.  
 adherence, vagina, role-pathogenicity-urinary tract 8788.  
 antibiotic antagonism, penicillin-polymyxin B 8427.  
 antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics, R factors, nosocomial environments 12486.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 3837.  
 antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 2827.  
 antigens, isolation/characterization 5387.  
 antiseptics bactericidal activity, udder ointments 12609.  
 arthritis, diagnosis-synovial fluid lactic acid levels 9674.  
 arthritis, hip, complications-prednisolone treatment, Still's disease, case reports 9739.  
 arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-amikacin 8571.  
 bacteriocin typing, proticins, relationship-antibiotic resistance 10326.  
 bacteriuria, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria 5164.  
 bacteriuria, diagnosis/symptoms 9651.  
 bacteriuria, disease spread, nosocomial environments, geriatrics, serotyping 3211.  
 bone/joint infection, treatment-cefamandole 747.  
 bronchitis, treatment-cefaclor 15161.  
 burn infection, children, association-blood group M antibodies 6276.  
 burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, case surveys 1843, 1845.  
 burn infection, treatment-netilmicin 15124.  
 catalase, biosynthesis, hydrogen peroxide-resistant mutant, characterization 11986.  
 catalase, biosynthesis, regulation 14016.  
 cell envelopes, lipopolysaccharide composition, relationship-swarming 13750.  
 cell envelopes, protein composition, e.s.r. 11720.  
 cellulitis, association-artery occlusion diseases, treatment



**Proteus mirabilis,(continued)**

9827.  
cephalexin derivatives antibacterial activity 502.  
cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing,  $\beta$ -lactamases effects on 5943.  
cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 501.  
chromosomes, mobilization-R factor R772 1558.  
culture (continuous), pH maintenance 2652.  
cystitis, recurrent infection, prophylaxis-cephalexin 7473.  
drug resistance, clinical isolates 5081.  
drug resistance, diarrhoea, cattle 8704.  
drug resistance, multiple, nosocomial environments, incidence/patterns 13052, 15564.  
drugs antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.  
ear/respiratory tract microflora, atmospheric pressure effects on, deep sea diving 5546.  
empyema, chest 6364.  
endocarditis, aetiology/predisposing factors/foci 11047.  
endocarditis, treatment 8622.  
endotoxins, gnotobiotics, rats 16041.  
fasciitis (necrotizing), diagnosis-roentgenography, gas detection 14727.  
flagella, development, relationship-cell cycle 1159.  
gangrene, abdomen, case reports 4096.  
gene mapping 7141.  
gentamicin assays 2632.  
guanosine diphosphate, purification/structure 9107.  
haemin/protohaemin, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.  
hetacillin sulphoxides antibacterial activity 2839.  
hydrogenase, purification/characterization 11985.  
identification, volatile metabolic products analysis, chromatography (gas) 2621.  
immune response (cell-mediated), defects, cystic fibrosis 10087.  
immunization, prophylaxis-pyelonephritis, rats 4404.  
infection, treatment-netilmicin 15140.  
intestinal microflora, Gecko gecko, role-infection, man, Singapore 3417.  
L form, infection, pathogenesis, role-macrophages complement C3a/enzymes release induction, mice 7819.  
L form, ultrastructure 2291.  
 $\beta$ -lactamase, R factors-determined, isoelectric focusing 3710.  
lipid A, lipopolysaccharides, effects on liposomes 5767.  
lipopolysaccharides/phospholipids, fatty acid composition, cerulenin effects on 1275.  
lipopolysaccharides/polysaccharides, fatty acid composition, temperature effects 1274.  
lipoproteins, cell walls, isolation/characterization 4673.  
lung infection/Enterobacter cloacae, treatment-cefazolin 5237.  
mecillinam + ampicillin/cefazolin antibacterial activity 6129.  
membrane ins, lipoprotein biosynthesis/composition, comparison-Escherichia coli 4672.  
membranes models, cell envelopes + phospholipids + proteins, reconstruction/role-detergents drug resistance 4610.  
meningitis, hearing loss complications, case surveys 1715.  
mercury resistance operons, plasmid NR1, genes copies effects on 12460.  
methenamine mandelate antibacterial activity, urine levels 9627.  
nalidixic acid + rifampicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 10897.  
norsulfazol + polymyxin M antibiotic synergism, effects on fatty acid composition 14557.  
obstetrics/gynaecology infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8602.  
organotropism, urinary tract 11341.  
osteomyelitis, case reports 12702.  
osteomyelitis, treatment-cephalexin + cephaloridine  $\pm$  surgery 15193.  
osteomyelitis, treatment-gentamicin 6361.  
otitis, Gorilla gorilla, aetiology/pathology, meningoencephalitis complications 9928.  
penicillinase, detection assays 12326.  
phenylalanine dehydrogenase, phenylalanine oxidation, Triton X-100 effects on, isolated cytoplasmic membranes 10565.  
phenylalanine oxidase, biosynthesis, regulation 8003.  
phospholipase A, degradation-phospholipids, R form/S form 9210.  
pigs microflora, distribution, association-Stephanurus dentatus parasitism 6675.  
pneumonia, treatment-amikacin, children 15154.  
pneumonia, treatment-cephamandole 11125.  
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.  
postoperative infection, orthopaedics surgery, prophylaxis-cephradine 7478.  
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923.  
postoperative infection, treatment-minocycline 11101.  
postoperative infection, treatment-phages, mixed infection 15123.  
puerperal infection, role-premature parturition 5196.  
pyelonephritis, association-nephrotic syndrome, aetiology, case reports 666.  
pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), children, clinica aspects/radiography 5168.  
quinolones antibacterial activity 533.  
R factor NR1, DNA transcription 14361.  
R factor Rts1-R factor NR1 derivatives interaction 1553.  
R factor R772, incompatibility groups/transfer-phage PR772 8317.  
R factors, chromosomes mobilization 12470.  
radiation ( $\gamma$ ) effects on, comparison-Vibrio 6092.  
respiratory tract infection, postoperative infection, heart surgery, control, case reports 3087.  
sepsis, animal models, prophylaxis-Escherichia coli/Salmonella R form, cross-protection, mice 10129.  
septicaemia, blood groups antigens acquisition/polyagglutination, case reports 12469.  
septicaemia, complications-catheterization, mixed infection 6274.  
skin infection, toe, case reports 12763.  
skin/soft tissue infection infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.  
soft tissue infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8593.  
sphaeroplasts, motility, radiation (i.r.) effects on 9531.  
trachea microflora/colonization 16067.  
transduction, virus-like particles 12442.  
tricarboxylic acids, transport, mechanisms 10647.  
ulcers, cornea, complement alternative pathway activation 8811.  
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/treatment-limbs 11038.  
ulcers, skin, treatment-povidone-iodine, geriatrics 12856.  
urease, activity, antibiotics effects on 3961.  
urinary bladder infection, nitrosamines formation, role-bladder tumours 1713.  
urinary tract infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic resistance 8545.  
urinary tract infection, children, adherence-urinary bladder/immune response (humoral) 10088.  
urinary tract infection, children, clinical aspects, comparison-Escherichia coli 12671.

**Proteus mirabilis, (continued)**

urinary tract infection, diagnosis, children 6191.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis-dipslide test, general practice 1647.  
 urinary tract infection, dogs, treatment-sulphonamides + trimethoprim 15518.  
 urinary tract infection, effects on ureterovesical junction maturation, monkeys 1850.  
 urinary tract infection, mice, association-penis self-injury 9929.  
 urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, children, association-age/dysfunction, females 7288.  
 urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, role-secretory immunoglobulin A deficiency-vagina, children 11378.  
 urinary tract infection, symptoms, algorithms 578.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin, children 3035.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 15164.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics, models 1824.  
 urinary tract-infection, treatment-carfecillin, clinical trials 6340.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3031.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-cefotaxime 15141.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8606.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-netilmicin 15134.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-pipemidic acid, clinical trials 8576.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-pivmecillinam 1773.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3033.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethizole 12854.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-tobramycin, infants/children 12857.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-trimethoprim, renal failure, case reports 3041.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-gentamicin/oxolinic acid, geriatrics 15142.  
 uterus infection, pregnancy, aetiology/pathology 14873.  
 virulence, role-pili, pyelonephritis, rats 10048.

**Proteus morganii**,  
 antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics, R factors, nosocomial environments 12486.  
 bronchitis, children, bacteriology/treatment 694.  
 cephalosporins/penicillins transport 14158.  
 chymotrypsin-like enzyme, activity, intestinal microflora, man/monkeys 224.  
 diarrhoea, infants, invasiveness/toxigenicity 11010.  
 identification, differentiation-Proteus 10327.  
 lung infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-epicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9867.  
 nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.  
 nosocomial infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics, renal failure 3027.  
 pyelonephritis, dogs, case reports 13014.  
 R factors, role-nosocomial infection 12479.  
 septic shock, case reports 7296.  
 treatment-diarrhoea, clinical trials, children, bacteria/Entamoeba histolytica 8577.  
 urinary tract infection, association-meningitis-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, children, case surveys 6242.  
 urinary tract infection, symptoms, algorithms 578.  
 use-cysteine assays 5951.

**Proteus rettgeri**,  
 antibiotic resistance/bacteriocin typing/biotyping/serotyping 8184.  
 nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.  
 oral microflora, Constrictor constrictor, association-

*Mycobacterium thamnophaeus tuberculosis* 1867.  
 proticins, effects on ampicillin antibiotic resistance-Salmonella minnesota 14516.  
 R factors, role-nosocomial infection 12479.  
 urinary tract infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic resistance 8545.

**Proteus vulgaris**,  
 abscesses, brain, case survey 7394.  
 abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.  
 abscesses, lung, aetiology/treatment, Kenya 1752.  
 agmatinase, immobilization, polyacryl nitrile 4751.  
 amikacin + cephalosporins bactericidal activity 7251.  
 anaesthetics bactericidal activity 14577.  
 antagonism-Bifidobacterium bifidum, in vitro/gnotobiotics chickens intestine 14194.  
 antigens, combination-enteric bacteria, treatment-diarrhoea, infants 11122.  
 arthritis, aetiology, role-skin infection-foot 11036.  
 azomethins bactericidal activity 8458, 8459.  
 bacteriocin typing, proticins, relationship-antibiotic resistance 10326.  
 bronchitis, treatment-cefador 15161.  
 chymotrypsin-like enzyme, activity, intestinal microflora, man/monkeys 224.  
 CP-45,899  $\pm$   $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, in vivo/in vitro 3968.  
 meso- $\alpha,\epsilon$ -diaminopimelate D-dehydrogenase 8027.  
 diarrhoea/septicaemia, association-colitis (pseudomembranous), case reports 12863.  
 endometritis, horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.  
 endonuclease, recognition sites, mathematical models-computer programs 2517.  
 experimental infection, animal models, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5268.  
 eye microflora, contact lenses effects on 11521.  
 hetacillin sulphoxides antibacterial activity 2839.  
 immunity (non-specific), RNA sodium salts effects on, mice 10081.  
 lung infection, treatment-cefazolin, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5237.  
 microflora, *Strongylus edentatus* cuticle lesions 6670.  
 NADH-hydrolyzing enzymes, characterization 1346.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), carbenicillin effects on, relationship-therapeutic applications 8414.  
 plant diseases, disease resistance, association-circadian rhythms 895.  
 prostatitis, rats 15470.  
 puerperal infection, role-premature parturition 5196.  
 pyrrolidones antibacterial activity 8452.  
 radiation ( $\gamma$ ) effects on, comparison-Vibrio 6092.  
 seawater sediments, activity 10270.  
 septicaemia, treatment-cefotaxime 15141.  
 sodium hypochlorite  $\pm$  methanol microbicidal activity, pH effects 14542.  
 uracils derivatives antibacterial activity 2884.  
 vaccination, radioprotection-strontium-90, mice 15890.

**Prothionamide**,  
 see also **Isoniazid** + **prothionamide** + **dapsone**  
 treatment-leprosy, animal models, mice 15409.  
 treatment-lung tuberculosis 8636.

**Prothionamide**  $\pm$  **dapsone**/ **isoniazid**,  
 antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8636.

**Proticins**,  
*Proteus rettgeri*, effects on ampicillin antibiotic resistance-Salmonella minnesota 14516.

**Protocatechuate 3,4-Dioxygenase**,  
*Pseudomonas putida*, spectroscopy (Raman) 11920.

**Protochlorophyllide,**

Chlorobiineae, excretion/characterization/relationship-bacteriochlorophylls 8074.

**Protohaem,**

Bacteroides melanogenicus 12187.

**Protohaemin,**

aerobic bacteria, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.

**Protonmotive force,**

Bacillus megaterium, role-spore germination initiation-proline 2591.

Bacillus megaterium, role-spore germination initiation-glucose 2593.

cytoplasmic membranes, Bacillus licheniformis spores, role-spore germination 2590.

Escherichia coli, energy coupling-phosphates transport 8090.

Escherichia coli, regulation-adenylate cyclase 12174.

Escherichia coli, role-lactates transport 8111.

Escherichia coli, role-potassium transport regulation 1421.

Escherichia coli K 12, role-phage T4 infection 9454.

Escherichia coli K 12, role-transport 8093.

Halobacterium halobium, relationship-potassium transport, membrane vesicles 12164.

Halobacterium halobium bacteriorhodopsin, energy coupling-protons pump 5852.

Rhodospirillum rubrum, chromatophores, phenazine methosulphate effects on 12161.

role- $\beta$ -galactosides transport, Bacillus acidocaldarius 3774.

**Protons,**

cell permeability, Escherichia coli, freezing effects on 8369.

Escherichia coli, coupling-amino acids/sugars antiport 8102. gradients, Escherichia coli, relationship-lactose transport 8092.

ratios-ATP, photophosphorylation, Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores 14130.

transport, Acholeplasma laidlawii, energy coupling-glucose transport 4560.

transport, Acholeplasma laidlawii, glucose-induced 9039.

transport, Azotobacter vinelandii, coupling-sodium transport 3773.

transport, energy coupling, review 2570.

transport, Escherichia coli, relationship-fumarate/glycerol-3-phosphate anaerobic transhydrogenation 4829.

transport, Escherichia coli, adenosinetriphosphatase-defective mutant 4991.

transport, Escherichia coli, antiport-calcium 12169.

transport, Escherichia coli, antiport-potassium, stoichiometry 8100.

transport, Escherichia coli, antiport-sodium 12173.

transport, Escherichia coli, cytochromes deficient mutant 10633.

transport, Escherichia coli, energy coupling-ATP production 4828.

transport, Escherichia coli, energy coupling-respiration, pH effects/membranes energetics 10635.

transport, Escherichia coli, intracellular pH, determination 4830.

transport, Escherichia coli, relationship-phenylalanine transport, radiation (u.v.) effects on 4831.

transport, Escherichia coli, role-lipoic acid 12158.

transport, Escherichia coli K 12, relationship-protons transport 10638.

transport, Escherichia coli K 12, relationship-cations 3770.

transport, Halobacterium halobium, bacteriorhodopsin activity 12137.

transport, Halobacterium halobium, energy coupling-growth 8076.

transport, Halobacterium halobium, purple membranes 1418.

transport, Halobacterium halobium, relationship-purple

membranes fragments volume 8077.

transport, Halobacterium halobium, role-bacteriorhodopsin 7051.

transport, Halobacterium halobium bacteriorhodopsin, energy coupling-protonmotive force 5852.

transport, Halobacterium halobium bacteriorhodopsin 3762.

transport, Halobacterium halobium purple membranes, antibiotics effects on 12134.

transport, Methanosarcina barkeri, relationship-ATP biosynthesis 12165.

transport, models, electrochemical gradients, induction-metabolites excretion 10636.

transport, Paracoccus denitrificans, energy coupling-ubiquinol oxidation 12171.

transport, Paracoccus denitrificans, stoichiometry, nitrites reduction sites 10634.

transport, Paracoccus denitrificans/Pseudomonas denitrificans, relationship-denitrification 3771.

transport, Plectonema boryanum, photosynthesis membranes 307.

transport, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role-nitrite reductase-periplasmic space 5693.

transport, relationship-electron transport chain,

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides chromatophores 14131.

transport, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata/Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides chromatophores, photophosphorylation 12143.

transport, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, light effects, chromatophores 9291.

transport, Streptococcus, energy coupling-ATP turnover 10578.

transport, thermophilic bacteria, adenosinetriphosphatase, mechanisms 12170.

**Protoplasts,**

Bacillus megaterium, fusion, polyethylene glycol-induction, recombinants selection 7145.

Bacillus subtilis, fusion, assays phage  $\phi$ 105 prophages complementation 14323.

Bacillus subtilis, fusion, electron microscopy 12421.

Bacillus subtilis, fusion, kinetics/factors affecting 12420.

Bacillus subtilis, lipid composition 4621.

Bacillus subtilis, transformation, plasmids DNA, high frequency 10771.

Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli B, lysis-bilharcid/tartar emetic 3993.

Bacillus subtilis spores, formation/dormancy 10431.

Escherichia coli, membranes, binding-tripropyltin chloride 14162.

Escherichia coli, pyelonephritis, electron microscopy, Macaca mulatta 12963.

Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens, induction-fosfomycin 3576.

Micrococcus luteus, bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin antibacterial activity, relationship-polarity 1610.

Micrococcus luteus, lysis-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin derivatives 12596.

Micrococcus luteus, phospholipid composition, manipulation 3585.

Streptococcus faecalis, lysis-local anaesthetics 8467.

Streptococcus faecium, deacylation-lipoteichoic acid 11885.

Streptococcus group A, isolation/antitumour activity 1387.

Streptococcus group A, membranes, effects on lymphocytes function, mice 15914.

Streptomyces, induction-lysozyme 4624.

Streptomyces bikiniensis/Streptomyces fradiae, fusion 437.

Streptomyces coelicolor, recombination, frequency, factors affecting 10774.



**Protoplasts, (continued)**

*Streptomyces fradiae*/*Streptomyces griseofuscus*, fusion, recombination 5010.

**Prototrophy,**

*Escherichia coli*, biotin, transport 4842.

tryptophan, *Escherichia coli* B/r, mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 14472.

**Protozoa,**

gnotobiotics (germfree), production, rumen ciliates 4854.  
interaction-aquatic microorganisms 10654.

predation-Rhizobium, soil 2163, 2164.

**Providencia,**

amikacin/gentamicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5089.

aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin  $\pm$  tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.

antibiotic synergism, carbenicillin + gentamicin 12563.

antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 2827.

bacteriocin typing 371.

cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5102.

cephalosporins antibacterial activity 5105.

fosfomycin antibacterial activity 10900.

mecillinam +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibiotic synergism 12581.

netilmicin antibacterial activity, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test, correlation 14270.

netilmicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5091.

oxalic acid, biosynthesis, phenylalanine metabolism 7940.

postoperative infection, treatment-phages, mixed infection 15123.

**Providencia alcalifaciens,**

endonuclease, purification 1357.

**Providencia stuartii,**

abscesses, pancreas, antibiotic resistance, disease spread, case reports 1919.

antibiotic resistance-kanamycin, nosocomial environments, incidence/transfer 464.

butirosins antibacterial activity 1390.

cephalosporinase/penicillinase, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 2452.

cephalosporins antibacterial activity 7254.

drug resistance, chlorhexidine/phenoxethanol 9605.

endonuclease, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.

experimental infection, animal models, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5268.

nitrofurans antibacterial activity 3991.

urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.

**Prunella modularis,**

salmonellosis, transmission, role-sewage treatment plants, British Isles, England, *Salmonella anatum* 1950, 1951.

**Prunus,**

*Agrobacterium radiobacter* subsp. *tumefaciens* isolates, biotyping/bacteriocins sensitivity, Canada, Ontario 9022.

crown gall, biological control-*Agrobacterium radiobacter* 15761.

**Prunus avium,**

*Pseudomonas morsprunorum* pathogenicity, role-lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex 10018.

**Prunus domestica,**

scald (leaf), Brazil/Paraguay, rickettsia-like organisms 13144.

**Prunus persica,**

canker, role-freezing, *Pseudomonas syringae* 8773.

decline, role-bacteria 8784.

rosette, outbreaks/symptoms, USA, Arkansas,

*Mycoplasmatales* 6529.

spot, control-oxytetracycline, mechanisms, *Xanthomonas pruni* 13138.

spot, treatment-antibiotics, Canada, Ontario, *Xanthomonas pruni* 13136.

X disease, eastern X disease, treatment-tetracyclines, mycoplasma-like organisms 7602.

X disease, treatment-oxytetracycline, Canada, Ontario, mycoplasma-like organisms 1988.

**Prunus salicina,**

scald (leaf), Brazil/Paraguay, rickettsia-like organisms 13144.

**Psammotettix striatus,**

disease transmission-stubborn disease-Citrus sinensis,

*Spiroplasma citri* 13149.

**Pseudanabaena,**

C-phycoerythrin, chromatophores regions, amino acid sequence 113.

**Pseudobacterium,**

oligonitrophyly 2584.

**Pseudocaeobacter,**

taxonomy, gen.nov., DNA homology 3524.

**Pseudokephyrion conicum,**

fish ponds, USSR 3477.

**Pseudomonadaceae,**

identification, enzymes 12315.

Siphonaptera, microflora 13438.

**Pseudomonas,**

abortion, mortality/aetiology 1705, 1706.

abscesses, brain, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.

abscesses, liver, diagnosis/pathogenesis, case surveys 14726.

abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.

abscesses, lung, clinical aspects 14999.

abscesses/ulcers, cats/dogs, treatment 4230.

acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase, activity, association-cadmium/zinc resistance 8031.

activated sludge, cyclohexanes effects on 2888.

N-acyl-D-amino-acid amidohydrolase, purification/characterization 3679.

adherence 6859.

agarase, agarose degradation 2424.

airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms, enumeration/composition 1086.

amidase, reaction mechanisms 11914.

amikacin antibacterial activity, comparative studies 486.

$\omega$ -amino-acid aminotransferase, characterization 10538.

1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, purification/characterization, soil isolates 4716.

aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin  $\pm$  tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.

aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 9563.

aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, antibiotic UK-18,892 stability 8398.

$\alpha$ -aminoisobutyrate-decomposing enzyme, chemical modification-phenylglyoxal/diethylpyrocarbonate 10537.

amitraz degradation, products, mixed culture 14204.

amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.

amylase, biosynthesis 9170.

antagonism-Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici, rhizosphere bacteria 14188.

antagonism-Triticum aestivum rhizoplane microorganisms 3799.

antagonism-Xanthomonas translucens subsp. oryzzicola streak (leaf), Oryza sativa 1970.

antagonism-Xanthomonas translucens subsp. oryzzicola streak (leaf), Oryza sativa 1971.

antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics 2422.

antibiotic resistance, aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.

antibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, piperacillin/ticarcillin

**Pseudomonas, (continued)**

- antibacterial activity 9591.  
antibiotic resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments, France, Marseille 15626.  
antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environments patterns, cancer patients 13048.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood isolates 12558.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, role-bacteriuria treatment 8578.  
antibiotics, biosynthesis, mediation-plasmids 12516.  
antibiotics antibacterial activity, relationship-colonial characteristics 12553.  
antibiotics antibacterial activity, uterus microflora, cattle 482.  
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Alcaligenes/Enterobacteriaceae 7605.  
antigenic characteristics, relationship-Gluconobacter/Zoogloea 5380.  
appendicitis, children, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.  
arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.  
arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-amikacin 8571.  
asparaginase, activity 5799.  
autotrophy, growth-methanol 14210.  
bacteriuria, complications-catheterization, incidence, USA, Washington, case surveys 3203.  
bacteriuria, neonates, diagnosis/incidence, India, mixed infection-Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 2933.  
batch culture/continuous culture-Ankistrodesmus braunii, competition 7125.  
beaches, lipolytic enzymes activity, USSR, Odessa 10274.  
benomyl biodegradation 12224.  
bile infection, treatment-antibiotics 15131.  
bile microflora, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.  
biodegradation, benzoic acid, substitution effects on 10664.  
biodegradation, 3,5-cyclohexadiene-1,2-diol-1-carboxylate, substitution effects on 10665.  
biodegradation, isoprenoids 327.  
biodegradation, lignin 7101.  
biodegradation, lubricants 1449.  
biodegradation, metamitron 4882.  
biodegradation, nitrophenols 4492.  
biodegradation, phyllosilicates, soil microorganisms 13459.  
biodegradation, polyethylene glycol dodecyl ethers, activated sludge 3802.  
biotin, biosynthesis 12183.  
2-bromo-2-nitro-1,3-propanediol antibacterial activity 6145.  
bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 15217.  
burn infection, incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.  
burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver, children 6398.  
burn infection, treatment-antibiotics 11115.  
canker, Corylus avellana, Greece 15753.  
carbamoyl phosphate, metabolism 6060.  
carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarillin antibacterial activity 8415.  
carbon-mercury linkage splitting enzyme, purification/characterization 141.  
cefamandole antibacterial activity 496.  
cefoxitin derivatives/cefamandole derivatives antibacterial activity 498.  
cell envelopes, electron microscopy 9089.  
cellulase, activity 219.  
cellulitis, foot, complications-tinea pedis, case reports 7309.  
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 8403.  
cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing,  $\beta$ -lactamases effects on 5943.  
chenodeoxycholic acid degradation 14202.  
chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine synergism 14544.  
3-chlorobenzoate/4-chlorobenzoate/3,5-dichlorobenzoate catabolism 12215.  
cholangitis, postoperative infection, complications-liver surgery 12770.  
choline sulphate utilization, enzymes, isolation/location 1281.  
coastal waters, identification 5590.  
conjunctivitis, aetiology/treatment, children 695.  
contamination, automated methods analyzers 6763.  
contamination, cotton, effects on lung, guinea-pigs 8883.  
contamination, haemodialysis membranes 16159.  
contamination, irrigation water, radiation (u.v.) effects on/disease transmission-Apium graveolens 13538.  
contamination, kidney transplants 14954.  
contamination, nosocomial environments, respiratory therapy equipment/solutions 5318.  
contamination, water supplies, hospitals 6757.  
contamination, water supplies, nosocomial environments 15553.  
cystitis, clinical aspects/treatment 6190.  
cytochrome c oxidase, interaction-liposomes 4715.  
cytochrome cd1, interaction-cytoplasmic membrane 3766.  
cytochrome oxidase, reaction-potassium cyanide 110.  
dermatitis, vulva, dogs, biopsy, association-carcinoma 11214.  
dextranase, purification-isoelectric focusing 3678.  
dextranase, reaction mechanisms 2418.  
dextranase/glucosidase, substrate specificity 13945.  
diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 13008.  
diarrhoea, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 4023.  
diarrhoea, infants, effects on bile acids serum levels 8542.  
dibenzol[1,4]dioxan, metabolism 14203.  
1,3-diphenylbutane/polystyrene biodegradation, soil 341.  
drug resistance, antiseptics 8445.  
drug resistance, diarrhoea, cattle 8704.  
drug resistance, quaternary ammonium compounds, marine bacteria 5122.  
ear/respiratory tract microflora, atmospheric pressure effects on, deep sea diving 5546.  
Echinus esculentus coelomic fluid bactericidal activity, marine bacteria 3313.  
ecology/taxonomy, harbours wood fouling, tropical environments 16124.  
effects on coliforms pollution monitoring assays, estuaries 12353.  
empyema, chest 6364.  
empyema, chest, postoperative infection, stomach surgery complications 9731.  
endocarditis, clinical aspects, case reports 14724.  
endocarditis, incidence, case surveys 14942.  
endocarditis, treatment-surgery, addicts 15115.  
endotoxins, lung infection, cattle, pathogenesis, review 13007.  
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, role-aetiology 9650.  
enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates, treatment-cloxacillin + gentamicin + metronidazole 11129.  
enterotoxins, physicochemical properties/biological activity 8889.  
epiphytes, Malus pumila, pesticides effects on 3455.  
5-episomicin antibacterial activity 10885.  
erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 515.  
faecal microflora, neonates-premature 7729.  
fin rot/furunculosis, Solea solea, diagnosis/treatment 15420.  
fish/seawater/sediments microflora, India, Cochin coastal waters 13440.  
fosfomycin antibacterial activity 10900.  
fosfomycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 6139.  
galactonate dehydratase, purification/characterization 7966.  
gangrene (Fournier's), complications-abscesses-anus, case

**Pseudomonas, (continued)**

- reports 8550.  
gangrene, penis, complications-circumcision, case reports 12768.  
gastrointestinal tract microflora, population levels, regulation-fatty acids (volatile) levels, mice 16047.  
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.  
genomes, size 9113.  
gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin antibacterial activity 1612.  
 $\alpha$ -glucosidase, purification-isoelectric focusing 3678.  
glycoaminase, sulphhydryl groups, chemical modification 1280.  
growth, carbon, continuous culture 7082.  
growth, characterization, polar environments soil isolates 1451.  
growth, factors affecting 10663.  
growth, fructose/glucose/pentobarbitone 12237.  
growth, inhibition-itaconate 12214.  
growth, methanol 14200.  
growth, *Skeletonema costatum* effects on, marine bacteria 9302.  
hexadecanol/palmitic acid, biosynthesis-n-hexadecane oxidation 4699.  
iatrogenic infection, outbreaks, bronchoscopes sterilization failure 13046.  
identification, API test 375, 10699.  
identification, API test, micromethods 11610.  
identification, clinical isolates 7793.  
identification, Oxi-Ferm tube test 374.  
identification, water isolates 10322.  
imidazolidinyl urea antibacterial activity, cosmetics 12623.  
IncP plasmids, isolation/characterization 6071.  
indolyl-3-alkane  $\alpha$ -hydroxylase, purification, chromatography (affinity) 6957.  
infection, animal models, prophylaxis/infection-aminoglycoside antibiotics, mice 8679.  
infection, children, treatment-sisomicin 15137.  
infection, diagnosis-immunodiffusion 12661.  
infection, immune response, kidney transplantation effects on, relationship-immunosuppression treatment 3314.  
infection, treatment-sisomicin 1774.  
intestinal microflora, Copepoda 16043.  
isoamylase, hydrolysis-polysaccharides 142.  
isoamylase, starch degradation 2435.  
keratitis, animal models, treatment-tobramycin, guinea-pigs 3116.  
 $\beta$ -lactamase plasmids, transfer-*Escherichia coli* 12491.  
lakes, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/*Elodea canadensis* 2182.  
lakes, nitrate reduction/population dynamics, British Isles, Grasmere L. 16150.  
lecithinase, characterization, milk 4771.  
lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex, effects on *Nicotiana tabacum* hypersensitive response/susceptibility 15755.  
lithocholic acid degradation 1437.  
lung infection, diagnosis-radiology 4024.  
lung infection, opportunist infection, immunosuppression, aetiology/diagnosis 9729.  
malate dehydrogenase, isolation/purification 5781.  
malate thiokinase, purification/dissociation 9171.  
manganese deposition, paddy fields 10233.  
manganese oxidation 3790.  
mastitis (bovine), buffaloes/cattle, treatment-antibiotics 5305.  
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics/husbandry 11236.  
mastoiditis, treatment-ticarcillin, pharmacokinetics, children 4129.  
meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.  
meningitis, epidemiology, Egypt, Cairo 6479.  
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects 1643.  
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.  
methanol dehydrogenase, characterization 11912.  
methylamine dehydrogenase, quaternary structure 2420.  
methylamine dehydrogenase, quaternary structure, cross-linking 2421.  
methylamine dehydrogenase, subunits, reconstitution 2419.  
metritis, pigs, bacteriology 818.  
netilmicin antibacterial activity, paediatrics isolates 489.  
nitrilotriacetic acid monooxygenase, purification/characterization 4714.  
nosocomial infection, children, incidence/prophylaxis/treatment 9984.  
nosocomial infection, incidence, Sweden 854.  
nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology 865.  
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control 12925.  
nutrition, rhizosphere microorganisms 10247.  
nylon/polyethylene degradation 10667.  
oligonitrophily 2584.  
opportunist infection, incidence, nosocomial environments 11266.  
osteochondritis, ribs/sternum cartilage, case reports 9727.  
osteomyelitis, children, management-antibiotics + surgery 11119.  
osteomyelitis, dogs, aetiology/radiography/treatment 11217.  
osteomyelitis, spine, case surveys 14698.  
osteomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.  
otitis externa, aetiology/treatment 9957.  
otitis externa, treatment-hydrocortisone + neomycin + polymyxin B/hydrocortisone + acetic acid, clinical trials 5232.  
otitis externa, treatment-hydrocortisone + neomycin + colistin/hydrocortisone + acetic acid, clinical trials 5233.  
otorrhoea, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B/gentamicin, clinical trials 745.  
parotitis, neonates, aetiology/treatment, case reports 14946.  
penicillinase, genes distribution-plasmids 9491.  
peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.  
peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.  
phages, isolation-seawater/host range 3878.  
phenacetyl-DL-acylase, purification/characterization 3680.  
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase, characterization 5782.  
pigments, fluorescence 3785.  
piperacillin antibacterial activity 12589.  
pneumonia, geriatrics, nosocomial infection 9783.  
pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.  
pneumonia, treatment-lavage + bronchoscopy 5236.  
pneumonia/septicaemia, infectious complications-leukaemia, splenectomy effects on 1637.  
pollution, storm water 4515.  
poly- $\beta$ -hydroxybutyrate hydrolysis tests 14255.  
polyvinyl alcohol-degrading enzymes, characterization 1279.  
postoperative infection, arteriopathy surgery, clinical aspects/treatment 4045.  
postoperative infection, bile surgery, prophylaxis 12924.  
postoperative infection, colon/rectum surgery, incidence/prophylaxis 15295.  
postoperative infection, fractures surgery complications, fractures 15644.  
postoperative infection, gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15311.  
postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, treatment-surgery + antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 15122.



**Pseudomonas, (continued)**

- postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.
- postoperative infection, incidence, case surveys, Spain 6266.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12928.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 4164.
- postoperative infection, treatment-minocycline 11101.
- preservation, freezing  $\pm$  silica gel, effects on pathogenicity 8215.
- prostate secretions antibacterial activity 12647.
- proteinase, biosynthesis, cations effects on 2425.
- proteinase, characterization, milk 6961.
- proteinase, purification/characterization 3677.
- proteins, manganese oxidation, reaction mechanisms 14201.
- proteolysis, lakes, measuring techniques 16148.
- pyelonephritis, treatment-ticarillin, case surveys 3032.
- pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/pathology, case reports 6264.
- pyocins, biosynthesis/sensitivity, marine psychrophilic bacteria 9249.
- pyoderma, dogs, clinical aspects 15487.
- pyridine-2,6-di-(monothiocarboxylic acid)-iron complex, characterization 4674.
- R factors, transfer-Enterobacteriaceae 2767, 3922.
- R factors, trimethoprim drug resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments 8325.
- radiosensitivity, pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.
- related bacteria, agarase, purification/characterization 4713.
- related cell wall-defective bacteria, Crohn's disease 7365.
- related free-living hydrogen bacteria, refractile bodies, characterization 13730.
- respiratory tract infection, dogs, aetiology/prophylaxis 8696.
- respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.
- respiratory tract infection, reptiles 9942.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 1793.
- respiratory tract microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing/antiseptics drug sensitivity testing 11518.
- rhizoplane microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum*, antagonism-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* 1442.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, *Beta vulgaris*, relationship-*Pythium oligandrum* 6701.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, interaction-*Acanthamoeba*/Mesodiplogaster 10249, 10250.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, *Lavandula spica*, antagonism-soil microorganisms 12199.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum*, antagonism-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 9309.
- rhizosphere/soil, distribution 6694.
- rivers, levels, sewage effluents effects on 4508.
- rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.
- saline water, pans, growth/temperature effects/ecology 6744.
- seawater, identification, Japan 1073.
- 1968.
- sepsis, effects on galactose metabolism/liver carbohydrate metabolism, comparison-malnutrition 4077.
- sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.
- septic shock, complications-renal failure, haemodialysis effects on 8547.
- septicaemia, complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel, neonates 1726.
- septicaemia, neonates, effects on platelets function 12779.
- septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.
- shells diseases, *Homarus americanus* 1872.
- skin microflora, role-athlete's foot aetiology, interaction-fungi 9789.
- skin/wool microflora, sheep, streptotrichosis/strike effects on 8701.
- sodium chloride antibacterial activity, butter 3997.
- soil microorganisms, interaction-*Acanthamoeba*/Mesodiplogaster 10248.
- soil microorganisms, survival, starvation effects on 11536.
- soil microorganisms, yield/chemical composition, factors affecting, continuous culture 11535.
- squalene, occurrence 132.
- stomatitis, complications-cancer chemotherapy 11004.
- Streptococcus group B, sepsis, neonates, respiratory distress syndrome-associated, diagnosis, leucopenia/neutropenia 12720.
- survival, oils storage 4959.
- symbiosis-marine algae 7741.
- symbiosis-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu estuaries 13522.
- syntrophism-Methylosinus 9330.
- taxonomy, book 6767.
- taxonomy, DNA homology, cell surface studies 11601.
- taxonomy, fatty acid composition 6785.
- temperature effects 5062.
- TOL plasmid, chlorobenzoates metabolism 14395.
- trachea microflora/colonization 16067.
- triacylglycerol lipase, isolation/purification 1286.
- tryptophan side chain oxidase, reaction-N-acetyltryptophanamide, pH effects 140.
- tryptophan side chain oxidase, skatole oxidation 3681.
- ubiquinone, biosynthesis/characterization 7059.
- urinary tract infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic resistance 8545.
- urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, clinical significance 11012.
- urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, incidence 15592.
- urinary tract infection, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria, immunofluorescence, complications-kidney transplantation 5163.
- urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture, prophylaxis-kidney sequelae 779.
- urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture/bladder aspiration 4026.
- urinary tract infection, dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.
- urinary tract infection, neonates, clinical aspects/treatment 579.
- urinary tract infection, nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 13053.
- urinary tract infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin 780.
- urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, children-females, relationship-Enterobius vermicularis infestation 7374.
- urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin 1766.
- urinary tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9821.
- urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 8579.
- urinary tract infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1779, 1780.
- uterus microflora, cattle 6676.
- vaccines, treatment-septicaemia 13266.
- wound infection, gunshot wounds, colon, tissue contamination, case reports 2982.

**Pseudomonas acidovorans,**

amber mutant suppressors, phage PRD1 10801.

gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin antibacterial activity 1612.

2-hydroxyspermidine 316.

lysine transport, relationship-metabolism 10641.

phthalates degradation, soil columns, wastewater treatment

# Pseudomonas acidovorans,(continued)

5873.  
transport-lysine 10641.

**Pseudomonas aeruginosa,**  
abortion, renal failure complications, management-  
hysterectomy, case reports 3029.  
abscesses, retroperitoneum, complications-pelvis fractures  
12764.  
abscesses, skin, complications-meningitis/septicaemia,  
treatment-surgery + drainage, infants, case reports 15116.  
acetylornithine aminotransferase/ornithine  
carbamoyltransferase, biosynthesis, regulation 3682.  
aggressins/haemagglutinins/toxins, biosynthesis/release, iron  
effects on 13352.  
air-borne bacteria, food industry personnel occupational  
exposure 11568.  
 $\beta$ -alanine/ $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid transport 4836.  
alkylbenzyltrimethylammonium chlorides antibacterial  
activity, colloidal associations effects on 524.  
alkylsulphatase, induction, inhibition nucleotides 4718.  
amidase, biosynthesis, regulation mutants 143.  
amidase, inhibition 13946.  
amidase, properties, hydroxyurea resistance mutants 2657.  
D-amino acids, catabolism, gene mapping 2658.  
aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity 2824.  
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, Mueller-  
Hinton medium cations levels effects on 5088.  
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 12561.  
aminosidine/gentamicin/sisomicin, clinical isolates 5093.  
ampicillin/cephradine antibiotic sensitivity testing, use-  
polyvinylpyrrolidone 3835.  
anaesthetics bactericidal activity 14577.  
antibiotic Bay k 4999/piperacillin antibacterial activity 4670,  
5108.  
antibiotic BL-S786 antibacterial activity/resistance-  
penicillinase 495.  
antibiotic FI 7303 antibacterial activity/therapeutic  
applications 9589.  
antibiotic HR 756 antibacterial activity, cephalosporins 2836.  
antibiotic PC 904 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5109.  
antibiotic PC-904 antibacterial activity, affinity-penicillin-  
binding protein/inhibition-peptidoglycan transpeptidase 7255.  
antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chlortetracycline/methicillin,  
polymer complexes effects on, effects on cell walls  
permeability 2854.  
antibiotic resistance, colistin/polymyxin B, carbon sources  
effects on 9596.  
antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, incidence, antibiotic therapy  
effects on, USA, Pennsylvania, clinical isolates 3197.  
antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, relationship-virulence, rats  
3117.  
antibiotic resistance, incidence, computer applications 11265.  
antibiotic resistance, M forms/variants, cystic fibrosis  
isolates 1608.  
antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer-Serratia marcescens,  
nosocomial environments 9488.  
antibiotic resistance/incidence, burn infection, Uganda 3218.  
antibiotic resistance  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics, role cell envelopes  
13729.  
antibiotic resistance/serotyping, use-epidemiology 3.  
antibiotic RU 24756 antibacterial activity 14515.  
antibiotic Sch 21420 antibacterial activity 8396.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar diffusion test/automated  
methods comparison 9388.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2627.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, body fluids effects on 9376.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test, evaluation,  
blood culture 5942.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, osteomyelitis pathogens, dogs  
9937.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 3836, 3837.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing-gentamicin, agar diffusion test  
5941.  
antibiotic synergism, azlocillin/carbenicillin + gentamicin  
12563.  
antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 485.  
antibiotics antibacterial activity/antibiotics biosynthesis/  
identification 481.  
antibiotics antibacterial activity/serotyping, urinary tract  
isolates 10886.  
antibodies, detection-haemagglutination (indirect),  
pneumonia 2005.  
antibodies, isolation/use-treatment, convalescence plasma  
7642.  
antibody-coated bacteria, M form, slimes role-coatings  
resistance 15775.  
antigen H/antigen O, immune response, rabbits 6531.  
antigenicity, slimes 4303.  
antigens, antigenicity/chemical composition 5381.  
antiseptics bactericidal activity, udder ointments 12609.  
antiseptics/detergents/soaps bactericidal activity, hand  
disinfection 9607.  
arthritis, children/infants, prognosis 11037.  
arthritis, diagnosis-synovial fluid lactic acid levels 9674.  
arthritis, pigs, Brazil 8698.  
ascorbic acid bactericidal activity, effects on cell permeability  
2896.  
auxotrophy, phenylalanine/tyrosine, enzyme analysis 144.  
azlocillin antibacterial activity 9585.  
azomethins bactericidal activity 8458, 8459.  
azurin, + nickel derivatives, spectroscopy (Raman) 11851.  
azurin, alkylation-bromoacetate 13894.  
azurin, binding sites 7934.  
azurin, fluorescence polarization 5746.  
azurin, interaction-cobalt (II)/manganese (II)/nickel (II)  
13892.  
azurin, reconstitution, apoproteins + copper(II) 13895.  
azurin, redox potential, thermodynamics 13891.  
azurin, redox properties, binding sites 13893.  
azurin, structure, X-ray crystallography 1255.  
azurin, X-ray absorption 114.  
bacteraemia, associated vasculitis, presentation-  
thromboembolism, case reports 8482.  
bacteraemia, complications-granulocytopenia, prophylaxis-  
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15309.  
bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, prophylaxis,  
children 6400.  
bacteraemia, nosocomial infection, control/incidence 14950.  
bacteraemia, pathogenesis, cyclophosphamide treatment,  
mice 791.  
bacteraemia, pathogenesis/prognosis, relationship-  
extracellular enzymes/pyocin typing 14858.  
bacteraemia, presentation-endocarditis, association-drug  
abuse, case reports 8481.  
bacteraemia, secondary infection, nosocomial infection,  
incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.  
bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotic combination, synergism  
1772.  
bacteraemia/meningitis, treatment-amikacin, antibiotic  
resistance 730.  
bacteraemia/septic shock, clinical aspects 7376.  
bacteriocins, antagonism-Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3798.  
bacteriuria, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria 5164.

***Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (continued)**

- bacteriuria, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 7292.  
bacteriuria, diagnosis-lipopolysaccharides detection-bacteriuria, carbocyanine 8488.  
benzoquinones antibacterial activity 9619.  
binding-macrophages, role-cell walls carbohydrates, mice 929.  
bisulphite/sulphite antibacterial activity, pH effects 3988.  
blight (halo), *Phaseolus vulgaris*/Beta vulgaris, water accumulation, association-slimes 11313.  
bone infection, complications-osteosynthesis 6292.  
2-bromo-2-nitropropan-1,3-diol drug sensitivity testing, equipment 12330.  
2-bromo-2-nitro-1,3-propanediol antibacterial activity 6145.  
bronchitis, secondary infection, aetiology, bronchofibroscopy 3003.  
bronchitis, treatment-amoxicillin 15163.  
bronchopneumonia, rodents, zoonoses, Australia, Queensland 1953.  
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-tobramycin, cystic fibrosis 15117.  
burn infection, colonization/susceptibility, control, isolation units 1828.  
burn infection, nosocomial infection, mortality, role-airborne bacteria 848.  
burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine/resistance, case surveys 1843, 1845.  
burn infection, treatment-netilmicin 15124.  
butirosins antibacterial activity 1390.  
carbenicillin + gentamicin antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, animal models, rats 12560.  
carbenicillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 511.  
carriers, medical personnel, Italy 15628.  
catabolite repression, alkylsulphatase, mediation-succinates, reversal-2,4-dinitrophenol/sodium malonate 10661.  
cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5101, 5102, 9573.  
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5103.  
cefusodin antibacterial activity, mechanisms 14513.  
cell envelopes, isolation/characterization 3566.  
cell envelopes, protein composition, iron effects on 14573.  
cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes, separation, methodology, permeability barriers reconstruction/characterization 5937.  
cell surface, ascorbic acid effects on 14565.  
cell walls, structure, comparison-carbenicillin induced L form 11704.  
cellulitis, eye, case reports, infants 12761.  
central nervous system infection, children 7403.  
cephalosporinase, resistance-antibiotic HR 756 2835.  
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 8404, 9582.  
cephalosporins/cefoxitin antibacterial activity 6123.  
cephalothin + gentamicin antibacterial activity, combination-bone cement 8393.  
chemotaxis 10410.  
chlorhexidine antibacterial activity 12611.  
chymotrypsin-like enzyme, activity, intestinal microflora, man/monkeys 224.  
cital/geraniol conversion 4865.  
clavulanic acid antibacterial activity/inhibition- $\beta$ -lactamase 8437.  
colonization, intestine, neonates, epidemiology, nosocomial environments 8715.  
colonization/urinary tract infection, incidence/disease reservoirs, spine injury patients, USA, California 3198.  
conjugation, *Escherichia coli*, genes transfer, role-R factor R18 9477.  
conjugation-*Pseudomonas glycinea*, genes transfer/integration 12374.  
conjunctiva microflora, burns patients 3428.  
conjunctivitis, animal models, bacteraemia/vasculitis complications, association-neutropenia, rabbits 15364.  
contamination, collyria 2187.  
contamination, humidifiers, nosocomial environments 10294.  
contamination, phenol solutions, operating theatres hygiene 1914.  
contamination, saunas, disinfection 10296.  
contamination, water-humidifiers, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, paediatrics 1915.  
contamination, water-humidifiers, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, children 1916.  
contamination-bronchoscopes, disease transmission 15552.  
continuous culture, maintenance coefficients/yield 8225.  
cornea infection, treatment-polymyxin, contact lenses contamination 6331.  
culture, anaerobic jars 2604.  
cytochrome c551, e.s.r./n.m.r. 7933.  
cytochrome c551, haem structure, n.m.r., evolution 1253.  
cytochrome c551, spectroscopy (Mossbauer) 13887.  
cytochrome oxidase, c.d. (magnetic)/e.s.r. 4717.  
cytochrome oxidase, redox properties 13888.  
cytochrome peroxidase, kinetics 3765.  
cytoplasmic membranes, binding-cholesterol 5703.  
cytoplasmic membranes-active drugs transport 8107.  
denitrification/growth/active transport 5886.  
diarrhoea, infants, invasiveness/toxicogenicity 11010.  
dibekacin antibacterial activity 2820.  
dibekacin antibacterial activity/antibiotic resistance/therapeutic applications 14498.  
diphenhydramine antibacterial activity 6168.  
drug resistance, association-chromium tolerance 14540.  
drug resistance, clinical isolates 7240.  
drug resistance, gentamicin/silver, wound infection outbreaks, burns unit 11242.  
drug resistance, R factors isolation/characterization, clinical isolates, Japan 462.  
drug resistance, sulphadiazine silver, burns unit 10924.  
duodenum microflora, children, association-surgery 10230.  
ecthyma gangrenosum, complications-septicaemia, infants, case reports 14612.  
ecthyma gangrenosum, infants, case reports 7362, 12760.  
ecthyma gangrenosum/septicaemia, association-hypogammaglobulinaemia, case reports 10072.  
effects on cornea, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), mice 6652.  
elastase, inactivation-plasma proteinase inhibitors 16003.  
elastase, inhibition-phosphoramidon 11913.  
elastase/proteinase, role-virulence, burn infection animal models, mice 16002.  
empyema, chest, complications-pneumonia/tuberculosis, case surveys 15253.  
empyema, treatment-cefadroxil 1799.  
endocarditis, animal models, vaccination effects on, rabbits 13267.  
endocarditis, association-drug abuse, epidemiology/case reports 4258.  
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 2941.  
endocarditis, treatment 8622.  
endocarditis/amyloidosis, complications-asthma, case reports 14611.  
endometritis, horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.  
endophthalmitis, transfer-cornea transplantation, case reports 14853.  
endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics 6367.  
endophthalmitis/keratitis, animal models, diagnosis-*Limulus*



***Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (continued)**

- lysate test, endotoxins detection, rabbits 4016.
- endotoxins, induction-fever, effects on gentamicin blood levels, rabbits 11484.
- entotoxaemia, effects on leucocytes 13389.
- enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter, automated methods, food 360.
- enumeration, sputum, methodology 5968.
- environmental hygiene 13544.
- enzymes, activity 13949.
- epidemiology, o-nitrophenyl- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside test 850.
- epidemiology, nosocomial environments, Egypt, Alexandria 7543.
- 5-episomicin antibacterial activity 492.
- 5-episomicin antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 2825.
- exotoxin A, biosynthesis, media 13351.
- exotoxin A, toxicity-man/chickens/mice cell culture 7707.
- experimental infection, animal models, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5268.
- eye infection 1727.
- eye infection, animal models, immunity, athymic nude mouse 8805.
- eye infection, association-cosmetics contamination, epidemiology 8723.
- eye infection, treatment/prophylaxis 6363.
- folliculitis, water-borne diseases, association-spas, case reports 573.
- fosfomycin + carbenicillin/gentamicin antibacterial activity 10901.
- FP plasmids, detection 12454.
- freezing effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing efficacy 2792.
- furan quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 526.
- gangrene, testis, case surveys 6295.
- gene mapping 6000.
- gentamicin/amikacin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity, antitumour agents effects on 8394.
- gentamicin antibiotic sensitivity testing, Mueller-Hinton agar 2821.
- 1-N HAPAgentamicin B antibacterial activity 10883.
- gentamicin/sisomicin antibacterial activity 14500.
- gentamicin/sisomicin transport, relationship-antibacterial activity 313.
- GIA 1, glucitol 2828.
- gluconate dehydrogenase, purification/structure 13950.
- gluconate dehydrogenase/5-keto-D-gluconate-2-reductase/5-keto-D-gluconate-5-reductase, activity 2436.
- glucose metabolism, pyocin R1 effects on 10895.
- $\gamma$ -glutamyl kinase, purification/characterization 13947.
- $\gamma$ -glutamyl phosphate reductase/pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, purification/kinetics 13948.
- growth, colonies, zones location/factors affecting 12222.
- growth/melanin biosynthesis, tumours tissues 12216.
- growth/pyocyanins biosynthesis, glucose/maltose effects on 8118.
- 3-guanidinopropionate amidinohydrolase/4-guanidinobutyrate amidinohydrolase, purification/substrate specificity 4719.
- haemin/protohaemin, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.
- haemolysins, purification/characterization 15971.
- N-heteroaromatic compounds derivatives bactericidal activity 1627.
- hydroxyproline catabolism genes, gene mapping 10728.
- identification, antibiotic resistance profiles recognition, atypical antibiotic sensitivity testing effects on 8181.
- identification, API test/media/Oxi Ferm tube test, comparison 4914.
- immunity, BCG effects on, mice 9882.
- immunity (non-specific), RNA sodium salts effects on, mice 10081.
- immunization (passive), ribosomes vaccines, mice 10112.
- immunosuppression, role-suppressor cells, mice 15910.
- immunosuppression/mitogenicity, mice 13307.
- immunotherapy, tumours, combination-BCG, association-tumour necrosis factor, mice 10159.
- incidence, nosocomial environments, Poland 7763.
- infection, complications-cancer, treatment-antibiotics combinations, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
- infection, complications-granulocytopenia, treatment-ampicillin + cephalothin/carbenicillin 15120.
- infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
- infection, complications-neutropenia, treatment 6334.
- infection, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect) 7284.
- infection, leukaemia complications, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys 14855.
- infection, role-iron 1701.
- infection, treatment-amikacin 6341.
- infection, treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis 6333.
- infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5229.
- infection, treatment-ceftaxime 15141.
- infection, treatment-cefsulodin/gentamicin/sulbenicillin, comparison, mice 3118.
- infection, treatment-netilmicin 11099, 15140.
- infection, treatment-sulbenicillin, comparison-carbenicillin 7432.
- infection, treatment-tobramycin 8572.
- infection complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin  $\pm$  penicillins 12855.
- infertility, horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys 1961.
- interaction-lymphocytes, electron microscopy (scanning) 13197.
- intestinal microflora, *Callosobruchus chinensis* females 3413.
- intestinal microflora, Gecko gecko, role-infection, man, Singapore 3417.
- intestinal microflora, mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 13446.
- isolation/enumeration, media modifications 2612.
- isoleucine/leucine/valine biosynthesis, regulation 3709.
- keratitis, animal models, pathogenesis, guinea-pigs 9883.
- keratitis, animal models, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), guinea-pigs 15365.
- keratitis, animal models, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics/penicillins, penicillins, guinea-pigs 7495.
- keratitis, animal models, treatment-cryotherapy/tobramycin, guinea-pigs/rabbits 15363.
- keratitis, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression effects on, mice 790.
- kidney infection, animal models, disease resistance mechanisms, rats 15362.
- kidney infection, animal models, factors affecting, rats 7496, 7497.
- L form, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10876.
- L form, glucose transport, relationship-cell envelopes fatty acid composition 3775.
- L form, induction-carbenicillin, cell walls characterization 13728.
- L form, isolation, methodology 12324.
- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics/aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity/antibiotic resistance 14503.
- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid + tranquilizers

***Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (continued)**

- antibacterial activity 3967.  
 lactate antibacterial activity 548.  
 lactic acid bacteria antibacterial activity, vegetables silage/  
 fermented food/starter cultures isolates 4852.  
 leucine transport, sodium dependence, cytoplasmic  
 membranes vesicles 8105.  
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) activity, role-lactoferrin,  
 rabbits 10932.  
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) antibacterial activity, burns/  
 silver antimicrobial agents effects on 10097.  
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, burn  
 infection 948.  
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity index,  
 burns 15837.  
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) inhibitors, purification/  
 characterization 15972.  
 lipopolysaccharides, characterization, cell envelopes 9161.  
 lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition 1269.  
 lipopolysaccharides, isolation/characterization, mutants  
 11875.  
 liver infection, mice, immunosuppression-cyclophosphamide  
 6437.  
 lung clearance, hypocomplementaemia effects on, mice 3324.  
 lung infection,  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin serum levels 9784.  
 lung infection, diagnosis-roentgenography 14697.  
 lung infection, effects on lymphocytes proliferation, cystic  
 fibrosis 11370.  
 lung infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-epicillin/  
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9867.  
 lung infection, treatment-clindamycin  $\pm$  gentamicin, children  
 15169.  
 lung infection, treatment-ticarcillin + tobramycin/  
 carbenicillin + gentamicin 1762.  
 lung infection/pleurisy, treatment-cefazolin 5237.  
 lymphangitis, cattle, aetiology 15495.  
 M form, instability, shake culture 9403.  
 M form, R factors inheritance/plasmids role-alginate  
 biosynthesis 3921.  
 mastitis (bovine), milk, bacteriology 11221.  
 media (isolation), McCarey-Kaufman medium, antibiotics  
 antibacterial activity, temperature effects 4902.  
 media (selective), water 8167.  
 meningitis, association-epidermoid carcinoma, complications-  
 acne conglobata, case reports, mixed infection-Bacteroides  
 fragilis 2974.  
 meningitis, infants/neonates, symptoms/aetiology/treatment/  
 prognosis 12677.  
 methenamine mandelate antibacterial activity, urine levels  
 9627.  
 mezlocillin  $\pm$  aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity  
 2841.  
 mitogenicity, lectins, galactose specificity 13196.  
 morphogenesis 9088.  
 mucopolysaccharides, degradation-Benecke pelagia alginate  
 lyase 2409.  
 NAH plasmid/TOL plasmid, compatibility/phage PR4  
 maintenance 12494.  
 nalidixic acid + rifampicin antibacterial activity/therapeutic  
 application 10897.  
 negamycin antibacterial activity 8426.  
 neonates infection, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment  
 7408.  
 netilmicin antibacterial activity, agar dilution test/disc-  
 diffusion test, correlation 14270.  
 netilmicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5091.  
 nitrite reductase, periplasmic space, location/role-protons  
 transport 5693.  
 nitrite reductase, reaction-nitric oxide/nitrites, pH effects  
 6958.  
 nitrofurans antibacterial activity 3991.  
 nitroxoline/sulphamethizole antibacterial activity/therapeutic  
 applications 11095.  
 noma, neonates, aetiology/pathogenesis, case reports 1702.  
 nosocomial environments/clinical isolates, media (culture)  
 13047.  
 nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.  
 nosocomial infection, antibiotic resistance, clinical aspects  
 15630.  
 nosocomial infection, data processing 15555.  
 nosocomial infection, epidemiology, USA, Virginia 7545.  
 nosocomial infection, epidemiology/control, intensive care  
 units 7542.  
 nosocomial infection, incidence/pathogens characterization,  
 children, Poland 5317.  
 nosocomial infection, pyocin typing/antibiotics antibacterial  
 activity, India, Andhra Pradesh 846.  
 nosocomial infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics,  
 renal failure 3027.  
 osteitis, pubic bone, case reports 14856.  
 osteomyelitis, chest, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case  
 reports 15119.  
 osteomyelitis, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/  
 treatment 7406.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-gentamicin 6361.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-silver iontophoresis 11116.  
 otitis externa, dogs, aetiology/treatment 9923.  
 otitis externa, dogs, treatment 15513.  
 otitis media, aetiology 9728.  
 otitis media, treatment-clioquinol + flumethazone pivalate  
 6360.  
 otitis media/mastoiditis, aetiology/treatment, children 7363.  
 otolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, review 1798.  
 oxadiazinones antibacterial activity 543.  
 oxidative/oxygen assimilation/transport, inhibition-nitrites  
 12167.  
 pathogenicity, review 11327.  
 pathogenicity, role-glycolipoproteins, slimes, phage 8 effects  
 on 7604.  
 penicillinase, characterization 2427.  
 penicillinase, detection assays 12326.  
 penicillinase plasmids, gene localization 9485.  
 penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics antibiotic synergism  
 2846.  
 penicillins antibacterial activity 9586, 12579.  
 peptidoglycan, biosynthesis,  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics effects on  
 11889.  
 peptidoglycan, biosynthesis/binding-cell walls 11888.  
 peptidoglycan transpeptidase, role-carbenicillin resistance  
 2426.  
 peritonitis, complications-abscesses-spleen, mixed infection  
 7401.  
 peritonitis, complications-dialysis, case surveys 14941.  
 phage L1/phage S2, isolation/physicochemical properties  
 8287.  
 phage typing 4533.  
 phage typing, epidemiology 1475.  
 phage typing/pyocin typing/serotyping, comparison,  
 epidemiology 1476.  
 phage typing/serotyping, bacteriuria isolates, Greece 5637.  
 phages, isolation/characterization 8286.  
 phages, restriction-modification, role-plasmid pMG7  
 mediated endonuclease 14330.  
 phagocytosis, guinea-pigs 7628.

***Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (continued)**

- phagocytosis-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), immunoglobulin G effects on 13230.
- phagocytosis/opsonization 11369.
- phase variations, antigen H 13154.
- phenols bactericidal activity, Hycolin/Stericol, dogs kennels 1620.
- pigs microflora, distribution, association-*Stephanurus dentatus* parasitism 6675.
- piperacillin antibacterial activity 508, 2845, 8419.
- piperacillin antibacterial activity, effects on D-alanine carboxypeptidase activity 14524.
- plant extracts antibacterial activity 6169.
- plasmids, detection, methodology 2746.
- pneumonia, association-influenza virus outbreaks, treatment 11039.
- pneumonia, pathogenesis, immunosuppressive therapy effects on, guinea-pigs 792.
- polymyxin B + Tween 80 antibacterial activity, sphaeroplasts 12616.
- polymyxin B bactericidal activity, sphaeroplasts, media effects on 10896.
- polysaccharides, antigens, slimes, isolation/characterization 5757.
- polysaccharides, immunization, mice 8832.
- postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-erythromycin + neomycin 6395.
- postoperative infection, heart surgery, suction equipment contamination, case reports 14854.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.
- postoperative infection, incidence, British Isles 1932.
- postoperative infection, large intestine surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole + neomycin, clinical trials 8656.
- postoperative infection, mechanisms 849.
- postoperative infection, muscles/skeleton, diagnosis 14701.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephalothin + tobramycin, clinical trials 8648.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15296.
- postoperative infection, source 847.
- postoperative infection, treatment-amoxicillin 11120.
- postoperative infection, treatment-minocycline, comparison-cephalosporins 9819.
- postoperative infection, treatment-phages, mixed infection 15123.
- potassium, release, induction-amines/proteins/sodium chloride, inhibition-dimethylsulphoxide/sulphydryl compounds 2893.
- potassium transport, sulphydryl reagents + surfactants effects on, synergism 5861.
- povidone-iodine antimicrobial activity, in vitro/in vivo, ethanol effects on 9604.
- povidone-iodine bactericidal activity, noxythiolin drug resistance 8444.
- protein composition, cell envelopes 11834.
- protein composition, electrophoresis, relationship-n-alkanes oxidation 6925.
- proteinase, effects on lung, pneumonia animal models, rabbits 10199.
- proteinase, effects on macrophages, rabbits 6653.
- puerperal infection, role-premature parturition 5196.
- purines degradation, gene mapping 4973.
- pyelonephritis, treatment-dioxidine/gentamicin, rats 1849.
- pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical aspects 2975.
- pyochelins, biological activity 5755.
- pyochelins, isolation/characterization 7941.
- pyocin F1, physicochemical properties 12087.
- pyocin F1/pyocin F2, characterization 14100.
- pyocin R1, isolation/characterization 12088.
- pyocin R1, sulphydryl groups modification, electron microscopy 14101.
- pyocin R1 antibacterial activity, effects on leucine transport/protein biosynthesis 1611.
- pyocin typing, epidemiology 1473, 1477, 1478.
- pyocin typing, modifications 363.
- pyocin typing, relationship-serotyping/epidemiology, clinical isolates, Portugal 4242.
- pyocin typing/antibiotic resistance 5057.
- pyocins, isolation/purification/characterization/antibacterial activity 7032.
- pyocyanin, detection, media evaluation 12189.
- pyoderma, blastomycosis-like infection, case reports 14700.
- pyrazoles antibacterial activity 7265.
- pyrimidines bactericidal activity 8465.
- pyrrolidones antibacterial activity 8452.
- quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2857.
- quaternary ammonium compounds bactericidal activity, medical instruments disinfection 12608.
- quinazolines antibacterial activity 7267.
- quinolines antibacterial activity 533, 10915.
- quinolones antibacterial activity, diazaphenanthrenes/triazaphenanthrenes 8456.
- quinolones antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 6159.
- quinones antibacterial activity 3989.
- quinoxalinylnitron-1,4-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity 534.
- R factor RP1, transformation-*Escherichia coli* 9473.
- R factor R91, host specificity 8318.
- R factor R91-5, DNA insertion mutagenesis 8319.
- R factors, effects on radiosensitivity/mutagenesis sensitivity, radiation (u.v.) 2753.
- radiation (u.v.), survival, phage C5 effects on 14331.
- recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects, geriatrics, case reports 11003.
- respiration, cyanide resistance 12146.
- respiration, cyanides-resistant, characterization 12145.
- respiratory tract infection, cystic fibrosis, case surveys 659.
- respiratory tract infection, postoperative infection, heart surgery, control, case reports 3087.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15197.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline, comparison 15153.
- ribosomes, phage PP7 RNA binding sites, coat protein cistrons nucleotide sequence 9136.
- semen microflora, cattle, chloramphenicol effects on 7726.
- sepsis, complications-burns, treatment-leucocytes (granulocytic) transfusion 4130.
- septic shock, pathogenesis/clinical aspects, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation 2981.
- septic shock, Shwartzman reaction, leucoencephalitis complications, case reports 16001.
- septic shock, treatment-gentamicin/carbenicillin 8611.
- septicaemia, animal models, treatment-leucocytes (granulocytic) transfusion, efficacy, factors affecting, dogs 3120.
- septicaemia, complications-catheterization, parenteral nutrition, heparin effects on 15310.
- septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, children, case surveys 2997.
- septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.



***Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (continued)**

septicaemia, complications-trauma, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 8491.

septicaemia, exotoxin A/lipopolysaccharides antibodies levels/protection 11368.

septicaemia, incidence/treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics, adults 15554.

septicaemia, neonates 14952.

septicaemia, neonates, presentation-exanthema, case reports 8483.

serotyping, agglutination 2203.

serotyping, agglutination, cystic fibrosis isolates 2006.

serotyping, antigen H 11602.

serotyping, epidemiology 1474.

serotyping, Israel 4534.

serotyping, nosocomial environments 13575.

serotyping, nosocomial environments, Czechoslovakia 13574.

serotyping, use-antiseria 9020.

serotyping/antibiotic resistance, respiratory tract isolates 9963.

serotyping/pyocin typing/antibiotic sensitivity testing, poultry isolates 5343.

sinusitis, aetiology/treatment 11048.

Siphonaptera, microflora 13438.

sisomicin antibacterial activity 493.

skin infection, toe, case reports 12763.

skin infection, treatment-meclocycline/gentamicin 743.

skin microflora, glutaraldehyde effects on 7471.

slimes, fractionation/biological properties/antigenicity 5382.

sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.

sodium hypochlorite  $\pm$  methanol microbicidal activity, pH effects 14542.

soft tissue infection, thumb, complications-leukaemia, children, case reports 12762.

spine infection, association-arthritis (rheumatoid), case reports 14857.

spondylitis, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.

sulphadiazine silver/zinc antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 10925.

teat dips bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.

tetracyclines antibacterial activity, surfactants effects on 8428.

thienamycin antibacterial activity 2831.

thioquinazolines antibacterial activity 6154.

ticarcillin antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, standardization 2628.

toxins, inhibition-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity/phagocytosis, rabbits 16000.

toxoids, exotoxins, preparation, neutralization/antigenicity 15876.

toxoids/common antigens, prophylaxis-cornea ulcers, mice 11420.

transduction, phase F116, antibiotic resistance-streptomycin, frequency, freshwater reservoirs 7150.

transformation, *Escherichia coli* R factor RSF1010 hybrids deletion plasmids, induction-tryptophan synthetase biosynthesis 7207.

transformation, phages/plasmids 8242.

transformation/transfection-phase F116 12373.

treatment, peritonitis 15127.

treatment-diarrhoea, clinical trials, children, bacteria/*Entamoeba histolytica* 8577.

triacylglycerol lipase, assays, extracellular enzymes 1487.

triazene derivatives antibacterial activity 5135.

tryptophan auxotrophs, characterization 9319.

ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.

ulcers, leg, bacteriology/treatment-limbs 11038.

uracils derivatives antibacterial activity 2884.

urinary tract infection, animal models, induction, mice 3119.

urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin 1826.

urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.

urinary tract infection, diagnosis 12662.

urinary tract infection, diagnosis-dipslide test, general practice 1647.

urinary tract infection, geriatrics, diagnosis 14632.

urinary tract infection, neonates, clinical aspects/treatment 579.

urinary tract infection, nosocomial infection, outbreaks 9964.

urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, role-secretory immunoglobulin A deficiency-vagina, children 11378.

urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin/netilmicin 6366.

urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15132.

urinary tract infection, treatment-gentamicin 15133.

urinary tract infection, treatment-netilmicin 15134.

urinary tract infection, treatment-pipemidic acid, clinical trials 8576.

urinary tract infection, treatment-ticarcillin 723.

urinary tract infection, treatment-gentamicin/oxolinic acid, geriatrics 15142.

vaccination, *Galleria mellonella*, cobra venom factor effects on 10115.

vaccination, pneumonia prophylaxis, *Mustela* 10114.

vaccination, postoperative infection prophylaxis, rats 15875.

vaccination, role-non-agglutinating antibody, mice 5446.

vaccines, common protective antigen/elastase/proteinase/toxoids, prophylaxis-burn infection, mice 5447.

vaccines, effects on burn infection mortality 2045.

vaccines, efficacy, mice 7655.

vaccines, lipopolysaccharides, cancer immunotherapy 6612.

vaccines, preparation/efficacy 10113.

vaccines, ribosomes, production/characterization/antigenicity, mice 2044.

vaginal microflora, parturition 16073.

virulence, burn infection animal models, role-elastase/proteinase/toxins, mice 15999.

wound infection, complications-radiotherapy, clinical aspects/management, case reports 2924.

wound infection, microflora 684.

wound infection, treatment-tobramycin 6332.

zinc antibacterial activity, chlorides effects on 8450.

***Pseudomonas alcaligenes*,**

sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.

***Pseudomonas AM-1*,**

cytochrome b, occurrence/characterization 10628.

methylamine dehydrogenase, quaternary structure, cross-linking 2421.

oxidative phosphorylation, membrane vesicles 9288.

***Pseudomonas aminovorans*,**

methylamine metabolism-deficient mutant, isolation/enzymes range 8243.

trimethylamine N-oxide aldolase, inactivation 13951.

***Pseudomonas anguilliseptica*,**

red sore disease, *Anguilla japonica* 13002.

***Pseudomonas arvilla*,**

catechol 1,2-dioxygenase, cleavage-o-aminophenol 2428.

catechol 1,2-dioxygenase, subunits characterization/amino acid sequence 13952.

NADH-cytochrome c reductase, purification/characterization 4720.

***Pseudomonas asphaltenicus*,**

surfactants, biosynthesis, sp.nov. 4848.

**Pseudomonas atrofaciens,**

Hordeum vulgare infection, USSR, Ukraine 10016.

**Pseudomonas aurantiaca,**

glutaminase-asparaginase, biosynthesis 13953.  
lipopolysaccharides, characterization, cell envelopes 9161.  
sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.

**Pseudomonas aureofaciens,**

methanethiol, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.  
sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.

**Pseudomonas azotogensis,**

nitrogen fixation, symbiosis-Pennisetum americanum 5572.

**Pseudomonas BAL-31,**

deoxyribonuclease, use-phage PM2 DNA probes 5786.

RNA polymerase, transcription, sigma factor/templates  
homology effects on 7891.

**Pseudomonas carboxydovorans,**

autotrophy, carbon monoxide, oxidation, enzymes/reaction  
mechanisms 10662.

**Pseudomonas carrageenovora,**

$\kappa$ -carrageenanase, purification/characterization 11916.

**Pseudomonas cepacia,**

amino-acid aminotransferase, isoenzymes 11915.  
antibiotic resistance, polymyxin B, cells/sphaeroplasts 2850.  
bacteraemia, outbreaks, anaesthetics contamination,  
nosocomial environments, Denmark, Odense/Netherlands,  
Nijmegen 9965.

bacteriocins/pectinolytic enzymes/plasmids, differentiation-  
clinical isolates/plants isolates 7791.

gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin

antibacterial activity 1612.

identification, API test/media/Oxi Ferm tube test,  
comparison 4914.

lipopolysaccharides, atypical 13916.

lipopolysaccharides, characterization, cell envelopes 9161.

meningitis, mixed infection-Cryptococcus neoformans, case  
reports 7364.

**Pseudomonas chlororaphis,**

cell envelopes, protein composition, iron effects on 14573.

**Pseudomonas citronellolis,**

biodegradation, isoprenoids 327.

**Pseudomonas coronafaciens,**

blight (halo), Secale cereale, symptoms, USA, Georgia 8769.

**Pseudomonas corrugata,**

Medicago sativa roots, isolation, Lycopersicon esculentum  
pathogens 10017.

**Pseudomonas dacunchae,**

amino acid composition, synthetic compounds metabolism  
effects on 1240.

**Pseudomonas delafieldii,**

L-serine hydrolyase, biosynthesis 4721.

**Pseudomonas denitrificans,**

cytochrome peroxidase, isolation/characterization 13890.  
identification/growth 9021.

nitrate/nitrite/proton transport, relationship-denitrification  
3771.

protein composition, electrophoresis, relationship-n-alkanes  
oxidation 6925.

trinitrotoluene metabolism products 12217.

**Pseudomonas desmolytica,**

4-hydroxybenzoate 3-monoxygenase, complex-substrates,  
spectrophotometry/photooxidation 6959.

**Pseudomonas diminuta,**

gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin  
antibacterial activity 1612.

identification, differentiation-Pseudomonas vesicularis 4.

lipid A, 2,3-diamino-2,3-dideoxy-D-glucose 7949.

**Pseudomonas eriobotryae,**

canker (stem), Eriobotrya japonica, Australia, Victoria 6519.

**Pseudomonas facilis,**

phage SH-133, isolation/characterization 10776.

**Pseudomonas fluorescens,**

amino acid composition, synthetic compounds metabolism  
effects on 1240.

antibiotic P-2563 (P), structure, X-ray crystallography 4797.

antibiotic P-2563, structure 1385.

antibiotic sensitivity testing-gentamicin, agar diffusion test  
5941.

bioaccumulation, lead 7072.

cell envelopes, protein composition, iron effects on 14573.  
contamination, water supplies, nosocomial environments  
15557.

continuous culture, maintenance coefficients/yield 8225.

dealkylase, purification/characterization 4722.

desferri siderophore, biosynthesis/purification/  
characterization 4843.

diauxie, temperature effects, glucose/organic acids  
metabolism 2791.

dimethylmalate dehydrogenase/pantoate dehydrogenase,  
purification/characterization 2429.

DNA base composition, mass spectroscopy 3605.

F' factors, transfer-Escherichia coli K12 5020.

F factor F110, Escherichia coli K12 arginine operon gene  
expression 8304.

freezing nuclei, cell walls, occurrence/characterization 3567.

gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin

antibacterial activity 1612.

gluconate dehydrogenase/5-keto-D-gluconate-2-reductase/5-  
keto-D-gluconate-5-reductase, activity 2436.

glucose dehydrogenase, activity, dichlorophenolindophenol  
effects on 13954.

growth, fruits/vegetables, water relations effects on 10858.

growth, minced beef, Listeria monocytogenes effects on  
14227.

growth, redox potential effects on 1587.

growth/respiration, water activity effects on 14451.

infection, chickens eggs, electron microscopy (scanning)  
13003.

interaction-Nicotiana tabacum callus culture 5366.

mercaptosuccinamic acids antibacterial activity 6163.

methanethiol, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.

pasteurization, oysters 5059.

pectate lyase, purification/characterization 4724.

peritonitis, treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis  
6333.

potassium sorbate antibacterial activity, food 9616.

protein biosynthesis, temperature effects 1234.

proteinase, biosynthesis, extracellular enzymes 4723.

pseudomonic acid A, structure 282.

pyoverdine, role-iron transport 4845.

radiation ( $\gamma$ ) effects on, comparison-Vibrio 6092.

radiosensitization, sodium chloride, mechanisms 3613.  
3796.

sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.

sorbates effects on 8451.

sorbistins, biosynthesis 5830.

sorbistins, isolation/characterization 2539.

sorbistins, structure 2540, 2541.

steroids antibacterial activity 531.

survival, freezing effects on 3947.

tetrahydrothiapyran-4-one/thiochroman-4-one derivatives  
antibacterial activity 530.

thermal injury 12518.

trehalase, specificity, comparison-insects/pigs/man 3683.

***Pseudomonas fluorescens*, (continued)**

triacylglycerol lipase, inactivation, temperature effects 11917.  
triacylglycerol lipase, isolation/characterization 5783, 7968.  
triacylglycerol lipase, substrate specificity 7967.  
volatile compounds, identification-chromatography (gas)  
8119.

***Pseudomonas fragi*,**

lipolytic enzymes, activity 7969.  
methanethiol, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.

***Pseudomonas gazotropha*,**

carboxydobacteria, nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 9320.  
growth, methane, carbon assimilation/enzymes 1450.  
growth/protein biosynthesis, nitrogen nutrient sources effects  
on 9320.

***Pseudomonas geniculata*,**

asparaginase, isolation/characterization 4725.

***Pseudomonas glycinea*,**

blight, Glycine max, association-phytoalexins, extraction  
methodology 1965.

blight, Glycine max, USA 1964.

conjugation-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, genes transfer/  
integration 12374.

gene mapping, IncP plasmids 6001.

survival, Glycine max, disease reservoirs, Brazil 13125.

survival, Glycine max leaf litter/seeds 13126.

toxins, identification-coronatin 10182.

***Pseudomonas halosaccharolytica*,**

phospholipid composition/fatty acid composition, sodium  
chloride/temperature effects 11893.

***Pseudomonas hydrogenothermophila*,**

taxonomy/growth, sp. nov. 7792.

***Pseudomonas indigofera*,**

malate dehydrogenase, isolation, methodology 5818.

***Pseudomonas lachrymans*,**

biological control-*Pseudomonas lachrymans* leafspot  
(angular), *Cucumis sativus* 11312.

***Pseudomonas lemoignei*,**

3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, substrate specificity/  
reaction mechanisms 4726.

***Pseudomonas lemonnieri*,**

sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.

***Pseudomonas lupini*,**

oxins antibacterial activity in vitro/control-*Lupinus* infection  
8770.

***Pseudomonas mallei*,**

see also **Glanders**

marine mammals, disease transmission 6506.

***Pseudomonas maltophilia*,**

aminoglycoside-6-N-acetyltransferase, antibiotic resistance-  
aminoglycoside antibiotics 7970.

antigens, detection-immunofluorescence (indirect), Crohn's  
disease 1703.

chitinase, purification/proteolysis-*Penaeus japonicus*  
exoskeleton 13955.

choriogadotrophin-like proteins, isolation/characterization/  
role-cancer 4669.

endocarditis, association-drug abuse, case reports 8541.

gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin  
antibacterial activity 1612.

glucosides metabolism 8135.

identification/distribution-clinical materials 11603.

nosocomial infection, respiratory tract, oxygen analyzers  
contamination 11243.

pneumonia, geriatrics, case reports 14859.

ribonuclease, characterization 11918.

ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.

***Pseudomonas melophthora*,**

taxonomy, reclassification-Acetobacter 6786.

***Pseudomonas mendocina*,**

biodegradation, oil 5907.

sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.

***Pseudomonas methylotropha*,**

methane-oxidizing bacteria 10321.

squalene, occurrence 132.

***Pseudomonas morsprunorum*,**

pathogenicity, plants, role-lipopolysaccharides-proteins  
complex 10018.

***Pseudomonas mycophaga*,**

antibiotics biosynthesis/respiration, nitrogen nutrient sources  
effects on 10674.

***Pseudomonas oleovorans*,**

batch culture/continuous culture, mixed culture-Mycotorula  
japonica, hydrocarbons 5988.

***Pseudomonas ovalis*,**

hydroxyproline assay 4947.

lipid A, fatty acid biosynthesis, hydroxylation 10528.

***Pseudomonas oxalaticus*,**

ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, activation, regulation  
2430.

ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, purification/  
characterization 13956.

***Pseudomonas perolens*,**

amino acid composition, synthetic compounds metabolism  
effects on 1240.

hepatopancreas bactericidal activity, *Homarus americanus*  
5417.

***Pseudomonas pertucinogena*,**

taxonomy, lipid composition 3502.

***Pseudomonas phaseolicola*,**

blight (halo), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Australia, Victoria 5367.

blight (halo), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, phaseolotoxin biosynthesis  
5362.

phage  $\phi 6$  infection, freeze-fracture 2722.

phaseolotoxin, characterization, comparison-N-  
phosphoglutamate 15973.

plasmids, role-phaseolotoxin biosynthesis 8331.

toxins, phaseolotoxin, biosynthesis, factors affecting 8888.

transformation, R factor RSF1010/plasmid pBR322 14374.

***Pseudomonas pickettii*,**

contamination, umbilicus catheters, nosocomial infection,  
neonates, prophylaxis 8716.

taxonomy, relationship-denitrifying bacteria, saprophytes,  
soil isolates 3503.

***Pseudomonas pisi*,**

hypersensitive response, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10019.

***Pseudomonas pomi*,**

taxonomy, reclassification-Acetobacter pasteurianus 6786.

***Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes*,**

plasmids, detection, methodology 2746.

plasmids, suppressors genes transfer-Mycobacterium  
smegmatis, phage I3 amber mutant isolation 12426.

sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.

***Pseudomonas pseudomallei*,**

see also **Melioidosis**

prostatitis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,  
case reports 15121.

soil microorganisms, isolation-paraffin baiting 12288.

vaccines, development/efficacy, mice 10116.

zooses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.

***Pseudomonas putida*,**

alcohol dehydrogenase, pyridines independence, review 7971.

amine dehydrogenase, haem prosthetic groups,



***Pseudomonas putida*, (continued)**

characterization 1282.  
 $\alpha$ -aminoadipate catabolism,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyglutarate intermediates 11815.  
 anthranilate synthase, component II, amino acid sequence 147.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing-gentamicin, agar diffusion test 5941.  
 arginine deiminase, quaternary structure/amino acid composition 9173.  
 benzene degradation, immobilized cells 4864, 9321.  
 benzene dioxygenase, iron-sulphur proteins, purification/characterization 5784.  
 biodegradation, benzoic acid, substitution effects on 10664.  
 biodegradation, lignin, paper pulp mills wastewater 12221.  
 branched chain ketoacid dehydrogenase, activation-branched chain amino acids 135.  
 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase/muconolactone  $\Delta$ -isomerase, structure, comparison 13957.  
 cell envelopes, protein composition, iron effects on 14573.  
 p-cresol methylhydroxylase, purification/characterization 1284.  
 p-cresol methylhydroxylase, reaction mechanisms 145.  
 cytochrome P-450, oxygen binding sites, e.s.r. 3651.  
 cytochrome P-450, redox properties/spin transitions 12151.  
 cytochrome P-450, spin transitions 14136.  
 cytochrome P-450, spin transitions/kinetics 14137.  
 cytochrome P-450<sub>CAM</sub>, spectroscopy (Raman) 111.  
 drug resistance-phenol, induction-mutagenesis/plasmids 5073.  
 F factor FPO + OCT plasmid aggregates, transfer/mobilization-chromosomes genes 8305.  
 ferredoxin, c.d. 1256.  
 formaldehyde dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 13958.  
 fructose-bisphosphate aldolase/hexosediphosphatase, purification/characterization 146.  
 gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin antibacterial activity 1612.  
 growth, colonies, zones location/factors affecting 12222.  
 $\beta$ -hydroxyisobutyrate, biosynthesis, methacrylate metabolism products 13901.  
 3 $\alpha$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, biosynthesis/purification/crystallization 2432.  
 identification, clinical isolates 7793.  
 2-keto-3-deoxygluconate-6-phosphate aldolase, active sites 2431.  
 2-keto-3-deoxygluconate-6-phosphate aldolase, inactivation-2-keto-3-bromobutyrate 13959.  
 lipopolysaccharides, characterization, cell envelopes 9161.  
 lysine transport, relationship-metabolism 10641.  
 mandelate racemase, assays, c.d. 11919.  
 menthone conversion-menthol 9322.  
 methanethiol, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.  
 muconolactone  $\Delta$ -isomerase/3-oxoadipate enol-lactonase, amino acid sequence, comparison-Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 227.  
 naphthalene metabolism, glucose effects on, batch culture 12220.  
 nutrition, soil 340.  
 ornithine carbamoyltransferase, kinetics 1321.  
 phage gh-1 infection, DNA transcription 12431.  
 phthalates degradation, soil columns, wastewater treatment 5873.  
 plasmids, p-cresol catabolism, characterization 10826.  
 protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase, spectroscopy (Raman) 11920.  
 putidamonooxin, physicochemical properties/quaternary

structure 9172.  
 3796.  
 septicæmia, Anguilla mossambica, aquaculture, South Africa 3165.  
 sodium dodecyl sulphate, assimilation 1448.  
 TOL plasmid derivatives, plasmid pWWO-8, endonuclease mapping 10827.  
 transport-lysine 10641.  
 urocanate hydratase, reaction-sodium borohydride, photoreactivation 6960.  
 volatile compounds, identification-chromatography (gas) 8119.  
 3,5-xyleneol methylhydroxylase, purification/characterization 1284.  
***Pseudomonas putrefaciens*,**  
 autolysis, relationship-DNA base composition 6860.  
 gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin antibacterial activity 1612.  
***Pseudomonas radiora*,**  
 taxonomy, radioresistance, food isolates 7798.  
***Pseudomonas reptilivora*,**  
 bioaccumulation, lead 7072.  
***Pseudomonas rhodos*,**  
 carotenoic acids, glucosyl esters, structure 14168.  
***Pseudomonas savastanoi*,**  
 gall, Olea europaea, role-phyloplane microorganisms 6703.  
***Pseudomonas schuylikillensis*,**  
 deacylase, deacylation-nocardicin C, 3-aminonocardicin acid products 4727.  
***Pseudomonas solanacearum*,**  
 antigens, common protective antigen, relationship-infectivity-Lycopersicon esculentum/Phaseolus vulgaris 5383.  
 bacteriocins, isolation/characterization 4798.  
 blight, legumes, USSR 3261.  
 drugs antibacterial activity 6112.  
 hypersensitive response, plants 6526.  
 plant diseases, role-lectins 7600.  
 soil, isolation/enumeration, media (selective) 12305.  
 wilt, geographical distribution, India 8771.  
 wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, disease tolerance, disease resistance lines, USA, Florida 1966.  
 wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, incidence, disease resistance/planting effects on 13128.  
 wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, pathology 8772.  
 wilt, Solanum tuberosum, biotyping/pathogenicity, Egypt 5363.  
 wilt, Solanum tuberosum, control-antibiotics/pesticides, Egypt 5364.  
***Pseudomonas striata*,**  
 dihydroxyrimidinase, purification/characterization 11921.  
 nitrogen fixation-Colocasia esculenta/Monochoria vaginalis 10259.  
***Pseudomonas stutzeri*,**  
 amylomaltase/4- $\alpha$ -glucanotransferase, purification/characterization 9175.  
 exo-maltotetraohydrolase, purification/characterization 9174.  
 gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin antibacterial activity 1612.  
 growth, inhibition-glycine, resistant mutant 9324.  
 urinary tract infection, opportunist infection 6263.  
***Pseudomonas syzyxantha*,**  
 adenine deaminase, purification/characterization 3684.  
 xanthine dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 13960.  
***Pseudomonas syringae*,**  
 blast, Pyrus communis, source/development, Chile 4294.  
 blight, Coffea, inoculation mechanisms 13129.

**Pseudomonas syringae, (continued)**

blight (leaf), glycine max 3263.  
 canker, *Olea europaea* 894.  
 canker, *Prunus persica*, role-freezing 8773.  
 DNA base composition 1174.  
 freezing nuclei, cell walls, occurrence/characterization 3567.  
 gall, *Nerium oleander*, role-indoleacetic acid accumulation 6520.  
 interaction-*Nicotiana tabacum* callus culture 5366.  
 leafspot (angular), *Cucumis sativus*, fruits invasion 1967.  
 leaves necrosis, *Triticum aestivum*, epiphytes establishment/survival 5365.  
 morphology, plants pathogens 4599.  
 pathogenicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, role-syringomycin/toxins, bioassays 3262.  
 phages, isolation/characterization 439.  
 phylloplane microflora, geographical distribution/enumeration/role-plants frost damage, USA 8774.  
 plant diseases, disease resistance, association-circadian rhythms 895.  
 speck, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, factors affecting 15754.  
 speck, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, outbreaks, USA, Florida 13130.  
 spot (brown), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Australia, Victoria 5367.  
 spot (holcus), *Zea mays*, USA, Minnesota 6521.  
**Pseudomonas syringae subsp. phaseoli**,  
 spot (brown), *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 13131.  
**Pseudomonas tabaci**,  
 tabtoxins, inhibition-*Nicotiana tabacum*  
 ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase 16004.  
 wildfire, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Brazil 13132.  
**Pseudomonas tagetis**,  
 chlorosis + leafspot, *Tagetes erecta*/*Tagetes patula*, Australia 8775.  
**Pseudomonas testosteroni**,  
 androgen-binding protein, purification/interaction-steroids 13865.  
 4,5-dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase, purification/characterization 2433.  
 gentamicin/minocycline/tetracycline/tobramycin antibacterial activity 1612.  
 4-hydroxybenzoate/4-hydroxycinnamate catabolism, regulation, batch culture/continuous culture 9323.  
 oestradiol 17 $\beta$ -dehydrogenase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 5785.  
 organophosphorus pesticides degradation 5887.  
 steroid  $\Delta$ -isomerase, reaction mechanisms, substrates/inhibitors structure 148.  
 steroid  $\Delta$ -isomerase, steroids binding sites 11922.  
**Pseudomonas thermophila**,  
 electron transport chain, characterization 8082.  
 hydrogenase, cytoplasmic membranes, location, sphaeroplasts studies 7848.  
**Pseudomonas vesicularis**,  
 identification, biochemical characteristics/antibiotics antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 4.  
**Pseudomonic acid**,  
 inhibition-protein biosynthesis, mechanisms, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6141.  
 inhibition-tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase, *Escherichia coli* 1336.  
**Pseudomonic acid A**,  
*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, structure 282.  
**Pseudorabies**,  
 pigs, aetiology, role-bacteria 817.  
**Pseudotsuga menziesii**,  
 leaf litter, soil microorganisms, respiration/enzymes activity, biocides effects on 10237.

**Pseudotuberculosis**,

birds, case reports/outbreaks 3253.  
 disease reservoirs, USSR, Chukotka 5360.  
 epidemiology, USSR 11290.  
 Lepus, incidence/control 15733.  
 pancreas pathology, effects on secretions, case surveys 9745.  
*Rattus norvegicus*, outbreaks, Japan, Sapporo 7593.  
**Pseudouridylyl synthetase I**,  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, purification/characterization 4749.  
**Psittacidae**,  
 faecal microflora, *Escherichia coli* 11513.  
 psittacosis, incidence, USA, Texas 13685, 13686.  
 psittacosis, reservoirs, persistence, USA, California 35.  
**Psittacosis**,  
 birds, incidence, USA, Texas 7828.  
 case reports, children, association-*Gracula religiosa* 4581.  
 case reports, disease transmission 7830.  
 diagnosis, differentiation-legionnaire's disease 10995.  
*Melopsittacus undulatus*/*Psittaciformes*, prophylaxis/treatment-doxycycline 13682.  
 outbreaks, Hungary, poultry handlers 13684.  
 Psittacidae, incidence, USA, Texas 13685, 13686.  
 Psittacidae, reservoirs, persistence, USA, California 35.  
**Psoralen**,  
 interaction-DNA, *Clostridium perfringens* 1187.  
**Psoriasis**,  
 association-skin microflora/*Staphylococcus aureus* carriers-nose 2993.  
**Psoroptes cuniculi**,  
*Staphylococcus*, 05056Potitis, *Escherichia coli*-*Odocoileus virginianus* 13121.  
**Psychrophilic bacteria**,  
 coryneforms, geographical distribution, soil, USSR 4491.  
 identification/pathogenicity, diarrhoea/polar environments lakes isolates 5639.  
 marine bacteria, temperature effects, membranes 14443.  
 pollution indicator organisms, harbours, German Dem. Rep., Rostock 16132.  
*Pseudomonas*, pyocins biosynthesis/sensitivity, marine bacteria 9249.  
 rivers, levels, sewage effluents effects on 4508.  
 seawater, sediments, population levels/growth/metabolism, relationship-temperature, Norwegian Sea 3464.  
 soil microorganisms, coryneforms, population dynamics 3447.  
 symbiosis-*Amoeba proteus*, effects on hosts heat tolerance 6668.  
**Psychrophilic microorganisms**,  
 geographical distribution, cold tolerance 16117.  
 growth, cold tolerance 14444.  
**Psychrotrophic bacteria**,  
 freezing effects on, nitrogen (liquid), chickens carcasses 6086.  
 growth/lipolysis, milk, storage temperature effects 6085.  
 media (selective), review/evaluation 5915.  
**Psychrotrophic microorganisms**,  
 geographical distribution, cold tolerance 16117.  
 growth, cold tolerance 14444.  
**2,4-Pteridinediamine**,  
 derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity/antimalarial activity 7272.  
**Pteridines**,  
 cycloalka[g]pteridines, synthesis/inhibition-*Lactobacillus casei* tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 2881.  
**Pterin deaminase**,  
*Bacillus megaterium*, purification/characterization 10586.  
**Pteris**,  
 tissue culture, contamination-*Erwinia carotovora* 6527.

- Pterotermes occidentis**, symbionts, microtubules 4598.
- Pthylsulphathiazole**, + diiodohydroxyquinoline + tannic acid + pectin, treatment-diarrhoea, children, bacteria/Entamoeba histolytica 8577.
- Public health**, abattoirs surveys, arthritis, pigs, South Africa 1963.
- Aeromonas/Enterobacteriaceae antibiotic resistance, water supplies, significance 8985.
- airborne bacteria, wastewater irrigation sprays, coliforms/Salmonella 8991.
- aquaculture, Anguilla mossambica/Ctenopharyngodon idella, South Africa 3165.
- assessment 16161.
- Bacillus anthrax vaccination, bacteria excretion-milk, cattle 11438.
- Campylobacter carriers, food industry personnel 13044.
- coastal waters pollution/shellfish contamination, bacteria/viruses 11551.
- coastal waters recreation sites pollution, control 16122.
- drinking water catchment areas pollution-gulls 11564.
- enteric bacteria aerosols, cooling towers 8993.
- feeds antibiotics 7245.
- food poisoning risks 4281.
- lakes recreation sites, bacteriology, Austria, Carinthia L. 11562.
- leptospirosis, zoonoses, Israel, agriculture personnel, Leptospira hardjo 4283.
- medical personnel, tuberculosis, risks 3231.
- R factors transfer-man/domestic animals, Australia, ACT 9486.
- rivers pollution, antibiotic resistance, indicator organisms 5606.
- Salmonella incidence/serotyping, wastewater, Sicily 13535.
- Salmonella surface water pollution, British Isles 13527.
- Salmonella typhimurium carriage, pigs 8429.
- salmonellosis 15569.
- sewage sludge/wastewater land disposal, risks 15677.
- sewage sludge/wastewater land disposal risks 8720.
- surface water pollution hazards, recreation sites, forests 1078.
- tularaemia risks, serological surveys, USA, Michigan/USA, Ohio 3238.
- USA, New Jersey, Hackensack R., estuaries sewage pollution risks 7752.
- vegetables contamination-wastewater irrigation 8988.
- water-borne diseases/water supplies pollution 8751.
- watersheds pollution-coliforms/Streptococcus group D, USA, New Mexico 4507.
- Yersinia enterocolitica risks, Australia 7591.
- zoonoses, Yugoslavia 15678, 15679.
- Puerperal infection**, see also **Postpartum fever**
- case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 7383.
- case reports, Streptococcus group A 1661.
- cattle, incidence/treatment, Kenya 3260.
- complications-foetal monitoring, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 3225.
- pigs, prophylaxis/treatment 13037.
- prophylaxis-metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 8655.
- Pullorum disease**, chickens, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.
- Pullulanase**, Aerobacter, starch degradation 2435.
- Aerobacter aerogenes/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, characterization 1383.
- Bacillus, detection 12327.
- hydrolysis-polysaccharides, Klebsiella aerogenes, comparison-Pseudomonas isoamylase 142.
- Klebsiella, biosynthesis, transcription/translation inhibition antibiotics effects on 13850.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, cell envelopes localization 4608, 4609.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, isolation 10563.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, isolation, separation-1,4- $\alpha$ -glucan phosphorylase 10564.
- Pulplis**, oral microflora 16065.
- Purified protein derivative**, see also **Tuberculin**
- Fc receptors-bearing lymphocytes T response, skin tests 6633.
- hypersensitivity (delayed), Mycobacterium identification, guinea-pigs/in vitro 995.
- immune response (cell-mediated), immunosuppression-pancreas trypsin inhibitor + Freund's adjuvant/Freund's incomplete adjuvant + Bordetellapertussis, guinea-pigs 4416.
- immunostimulation, mechanisms, pigs 2072.
- immunostimulation, neonates, cattle 2074.
- Mycobacterium bovis, tuberculosis screening, cattle, sensitivity/specificity 1864.
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, peptides, isolation/biological activity, guinea-pigs 2370.
- stability-storage 2640.
- tuberculosis screening, hospitals personnel, problems, USA, Maine 643.
- Purine-nucleoside phosphorylase**, Bacillus subtilis, purification/characterization 1368.
- Escherichia coli B, location 199.
- Purines**, biosynthesis 9110.
- catabolism, Rhodopseudomonas/Rhodospirillum rubrum 4862.
- degradation, gene mapping, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4973.
- induction-sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 3999.
- inhibition-Myxococcus xanthus growth/fruitlet bodies formation 5118.
- metabolism, enzymes detection, Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides 1121.
- Myxococcus xanthus, biosynthesis/salvage, relationship-morphogenesis 2304.
- role-pyr gene expression, Salmonella typhimurium 14315.
- translocation, mechanisms 14144.
- Puromycin**, analogues, affinity labelling-Escherichia coli ribosomes 3627.
- Purple membranes**, see also **Bacteriorhodopsin**, **Red membranes**
- Halobacterium cutirubrum/Halobacterium halobium, ultrastructure, absorption/c.d. 5694.
- Halobacterium halobium, asymmetry 7851.
- Halobacterium halobium, bacteriorhodopsin cross-linking, cross-linking study 106.
- Halobacterium halobium, bacteriorhodopsin, orientation 5695.
- Halobacterium halobium, bacteriorhodopsin-containing fragments, volume, relationship-protons transport 8077.
- Halobacterium halobium, glycolipids/proteins labelling 5696.
- Halobacterium halobium, isolation-electrophoresis 10411.
- Halobacterium halobium, lipids phase variations, calorimetry 2403.
- Halobacterium halobium, orientation, spectroscopy (i.r.) 11708.
- Halobacterium halobium, pH, light effects, ionophores effects on 12135.



**Purple membranes,(continued)**

- Halobacterium halobium*, phospholipid composition 1276.  
*Halobacterium halobium*, phospholipids substitution, effects on proton transport 1418.  
*Halobacterium halobium*, photocycles/protons transport, antibiotics effects on 12134.  
*Halobacterium halobium*, recrystallization in vitro/in vivo 7850.  
*Halobacterium halobium*, salts effects on 10620.  
*Halobacterium halobium*, spectroscopy/energetics 5850.  
*Halobacterium halobium*, surface charge 3569.  
 halophilic bacteria, characterization 9153.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, conformation, relationship-function, n.m.r. 9277.

**Purpurecephalus spurius,**

pseudotuberculosis, case reports 3253.

**Pustulosis palmoplantaris,**

association-osteomyelitis, case reports 15064.

**Putidamonoxin,**

*Pseudomonas putida*, physicochemical properties/quaternary structure 9172.

**Putrescine aminotransferase,**

*Klebsiella aerogenes*, biosynthesis, regulation 10561.

**Pyelonephritis,**

- animal models, adherence/effects on capillaries membrane permeability, mice, *Escherichia coli* 15373.  
 animal models, adults/infants, monkeys, *Escherichia coli* 8682.  
 animal models, colonization sites, rats, *Escherichia coli* 7499.  
 animal models, electron microscopy, *Macaca mulatta*, *Escherichia coli*, cell wall-defective bacteria 12963.  
 animal models, histopathology, cats, *Escherichia coli* 9887.  
 animal models, histopathology, electron microscopy, *Macaca mulatta*, *Escherichia coli* 11176.  
 animal models, lymphocytes B colony formation, mice, *Escherichia coli* 15840.  
 animal models, pathogenesis, role-*Escherichia coli* lipid A, dogs 13336.  
 animal models, prophylaxis-*Proteus mirabilis* immunization, rats 4404.  
 animal models, *Proteus mirabilis* virulence, role-pili, rats 10048.  
 animal models, treatment-ampicillin + gentamicin, antibiotic synergism, rats, *Escherichia coli* 15371.  
 animal models, treatment-ampicillin/indomethacin effects on, rats, *Streptococcus* group D 5274.  
 animal models, treatment-antibiotics, immunosuppression effects on, rats, *Escherichia coli* 11183.  
 animal models, treatment-cefazolin/cefotaxime, rats, *Escherichia coli* 7500.  
 animal models, treatment-cephalosporins, rats, *Escherichia coli* 5269.  
 animal models, treatment-gentamicin, anomaly, rats, *Escherichia coli* 15376.  
 animal models, treatment- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics + probenecid, mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), *Escherichia coli* 15391.  
 animal models, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphadiazine, rats, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 15378.  
 antibody-coated bacteria detection-fluorescent antibody test 12751.  
 association-empyema, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, diabetes, *Escherichia coli* 14620.  
 association-kidney necrosis/ampicillin-associated colitis (pseudomembranous), case reports, *Escherichia coli* 7370.  
 association-nephrotic syndrome, aetiology, case reports,

*Proteus mirabilis* 666.

- children, immune response (humoral), *Escherichia coli* 10079.  
 children, recurrent infection, effects on kidney function 15091.  
 children, treatment-ampicillin/sulphonamides, role-antigen K/antigen O antibodies, *Escherichia coli* 15130.  
 clinical aspects, radiology 14626.  
 combination-reflux, effects on kidney parenchyma, children, females 15094.  
 complications-pregnancy, incidence/treatment 8645.  
 diagnosis/aetiology/range 14631.  
 diagnosis-immunofluorescence, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 1642.  
 diagnosis/prophylaxis 12749.  
 diagnosis-radiography, case surveys 14829.  
 diagnosis/relationship-hypertension, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 6187.  
 diagnosis-serological tests, children 9720.  
 dogs, case reports, *Proteus morganii*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 13014.  
 emphysema, case reports, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella*/*Proteus* 14649.  
*Escherichia coli* isolates, opsonization/phagocytosis 5423.  
 Gorilla gorilla, pathogenesis, case reports 6440.  
 leucocytes (granulocytic)/monocytes levels, urine 3330.  
 localization-antibody-coated bacteria, animal models, rats, *Escherichia coli* 794.  
 Mycoplasma hominis/Ureaplasma urealyticum, isolation/role/antibodies occurrence 3529.  
 Mycoplasma hominis/Ureaplasma urealyticum isolation-urinary tract 4567.  
 pathology, urography/angiography 15090.  
 pathology/prognosis, case surveys, gram-negative bacteria 15093.  
 perinatal infection, clinical aspects 6283.  
 pregnancy, control-bacteriuria treatment 12958.  
 renal failure presentation, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 574.  
 renin plasma levels, *Escherichia coli* 575.  
 retinitis complications, case reports, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 14890.  
 treatment, children 15271.  
 treatment-antibacterial agents, children, principles 15276.  
 treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, *Escherichia coli*/*Proteus mirabilis*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Enterobacter* 3031.  
 treatment-cefadroxil, children 753.  
 treatment-cefoxitin, complications-immunosuppression 8585.  
 treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin 8594.  
 treatment-dioxidine/gentamicin, rats, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1849.  
 treatment-morphocycline, *Escherichia coli* 11098.  
 treatment-ticarclillin, case surveys, gram-negative bacteria 3032.  
**Pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous),**  
 aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical aspects 2975.  
 aetiology/pathology, case reports, *Escherichia coli*/*Proteus*/*Pseudomonas* 6264.  
 arteries encasement, radiology, geriatrics, case reports, *Klebsiella* 2918.  
 children, clinical aspects/radiography, *Proteus mirabilis* 5168.  
 presentation-renal failure, children, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 4019.  
**Pyochelins,**  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biological activity 5755.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, isolation/characterization 7941.  
**Pyocin F1,**  
 characterization 14100.  
 physicochemical properties 12087.

- Pyocin F2**,  
characterization 14100.
- Pyocin R1**,  
effects on glucose metabolism, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10895.  
isolation/characterization 12088.  
sulphydryl groups modification, electron microscopy 14101.
- Pyocin typing**,  
comparison-serotype typing/serotyping, epidemiology 1476.  
epidemiology 1473, 1477, 1478.  
modifications 363.  
postoperative infection source 847.  
poultry isolates 5343.  
relationship-antibiotic resistance 5057.  
relationship-bacteraemia pathogenesis/prognosis 14858.  
relationship-biological characteristics 474.  
relationship-nosocomial infection 846.  
relationship-serotyping/epidemiology, clinical isolates, Portugal 4242.
- Pyocins**,  
biosynthesis/sensitivity, marine psychrophilic bacteria 9249.  
isolation/purification/characterization/antibacterial activity 7032.
- Pyocyanin**,  
biosynthesis, glucose/maltose effects on 8118.  
contamination, haemodialysis membranes 16159.  
detection, media evaluation 12189.
- Pyodermoidosis**,  
cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4204.
- Pyoderma**,  
animals, diagnosis/treatment 1871.  
association-diabetes 5174.  
blastomycosis-like infection, case reports 14700.  
cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment, *Staphylococcus*/  
*Streptococcus*/*Clostridium*/*Proteus* 4204.  
dogs, clinical aspects 15487.  
dogs, diagnosis/treatment, juveniles 4202.  
foot, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, secondary infection-  
Moraxella phenylpyruvica 3047.  
incidence, construction personnel, USSR, Khabarovsk,  
relationship-immunity (non-specific) 5443.  
treatment-meclocycline + fluocinolone/fluocinolone +  
neomycin 1823.  
treatment-sulfametopyrazine/sulfamonomethoxine 12879.
- Pyoderma gangrenosum**,  
treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy, case reports 7469.
- Pyodermatitis**,  
treatment-lincomycin, clinical trials 1821.
- Pyometra**,  
dogs, diagnosis, case reports 15447.
- Pyomyositis**,  
association-myoglobinuria/renal failure/rhabdomyolysis, case  
reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10964.  
case surveys, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12701.  
children, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12799.  
children, case reports/review, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14924.
- Pyothorax**,  
cats, case reports, *Borrelia*-like bacteria + *Corynebacterium*  
*pyogenes* 15454.
- Pyoventriculitis**,  
treatment-rifamycin, children, case reports, *Flavobacterium*  
*meningosepticum* 732.
- Pyoverdine<sub>pp</sub>**,  
*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, role-iron transport 4845.
- Pyraecantha**,  
fireblight, climate effects on 8778.
- Pyrazinamide**,  
combined schedule, treatment-tuberculosis, animal models,  
mice 8688.  
combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis, clinical  
trials 4153, 4154.  
combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis 4156.  
treatment-lung tuberculosis 15245.  
treatment-lung tuberculosis, chemotherapy drugs  
combination, clinical trials 3071.  
treatment-meningitis, *Mycobacterium bovis*/*Mycobacterium*  
*tuberculosis* 3072.  
treatment-tuberculosis-lung, antitubercular agents  
combination, clinical trials 7461.
- Pyrazinamide + isoniazid + rifampicin ± streptomycin**,  
treatment-tuberculosis, lung, clinical trials, Africa, East 769.
- Pyrazines**,  
6-alkoxypyrazine-2-carbothioamides/6-phenoxy-pyrazine-2-  
carbothioamides, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium*  
*tuberculosis* 7268.  
antibacterial activity/antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium* 6150.  
2-pyrazinylbenzimidazoles, synthesis/antibacterial activity,  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6157.
- 2-Pyrazinylbenzimidazoles**,  
synthesis/antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6157.
- Pyrazoles**,  
steroids derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 531.  
p-sulphamylbenzeneazopyrazoles, synthesis/antibacterial  
activity 7265.  
synthesis/antibacterial activity 530.
- Pyrazolones**,  
steroids derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 531.
- Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 6011.
- Pyridine nucleotides**,  
metabolism, *Salmonella typhimurium*, pnc gene deficient  
mutant, isolation/characterization 12407.  
mutants, characterization, *Escherichia coli* B/r 10750.
- Pyridine-2,6-DI (monothiocarboxylic acid)**,  
*Pseudomonas*, complex-iron, characterization 4674.
- Pyridines**,  
dihydro-oxothieno-pyridine-carboxylic acids, synthesis/  
antibacterial activity-*Staphylococcus aureus* 2872.  
extraction-acid-fast stain properties, *Mycobacterium leprae*,  
differentiation-*Mycobacterium* 7117.  
3-nitroimidazo[1,2-a]pyridines, synthesis/antibacterial  
activity/structure-activity relationships 2874.  
silyl derivatives, antimicrobial activity 14569.
- Pyridoxal-5'-Phosphate**,  
*Escherichia coli* K12, excretion/4'-deoxypyridoxine effects  
on, vitamin B6 biosynthesis mutants 9298.
- Pyridoxine**,  
see also **Vitamin B6**  
effects on dental plaque acid production, *Macaca fascicularis* 3183.  
inhibition-*Streptococcus viridans* growth 5150.
- Pyrrilla perpusilla**,  
*Klebsiella*, antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol/  
erythromycin/oxytetracycline 12600.
- Pyrimidine dimers**,  
*Escherichia coli* B/r, radiation (u.v.)-induced, fate 1170.
- Pyrimidine nucleosides**,  
synthesis/antibacterial activity/antitumour activity/antiviral  
activity 8464.
- Pyrimidines**,  
bacteria/fungi/protozoa/angiosperms/metazoa, biosynthesis,

**Pyrimidines,(continued)**

role-carbamoyl phosphate, review 6060.  
 2-chlor-7-methylimidazo-[1,2-a]-pyrimidines, synthesis/  
 microbicidal activity 8465.  
*Escherichia coli*, dimers excision, role-radiation (u.v.) induced  
 DNA repair 13801.  
 metabolism, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 1171.  
 metabolism, *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp.*mycoides*,  
 enzymes 11645.  
 metabolism, *Salmonella typhimurium*, pyr gene, gene  
 expression, role-purines 14315.  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity 5142.  
 translocation, mechanisms 14144.  
**Pyrite**,  
 leaching, acidophilic bacteria 1436.  
**Pyrogenal**,  
 assays, rhodamine + luminescence 4951.  
**Pyrogenicity**,  
*Escherichia coli*, endotoxins, indomethacin/p-  
 chlorophenylalanine effects on, guinea-pigs, neonates 2105.  
*Haemophilus influenzae* lipopolysaccharides, rabbits 11883.  
*Streptococcus* group A exotoxins type C, rabbits/mice 3402.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*, lipopolysaccharides, neutralization-  
 antibody O 6643.  
**Pyroglutamate aminopeptidase**,  
*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, purification/characterization  
 2498.  
**Pyrophosphatase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, isoenzymes, levels, alkaline phosphatase  
 regulatory mutant 3863.  
**Pyrophosphorylase**,  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*/*Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/  
 characterization 9229.  
*Escherichia coli*, degradation-guanosine pentaphosphate/  
 guanosine tetraphosphate in vitro 6868.  
**Pyrophosphorylundecaprenols**,  
 acetylglucosaminyl, *Bacillus cereus* cytoplasmic membranes,  
 biosynthesis/role 131.  
**Pyrroleacetamidocephalosporins**,  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity 7254.  
**Pyrrolidone peptidase**,  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*/*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*,  
 detection, use-identification 14256.  
**Pyrrolidones**,  
 5-alkyl-N-( $\omega$ -aminoalkyl)-2-pyrrolidones, synthesis/  
 antimicrobial activity 8452.  
**Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate reductase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, physical properties/aggregation 4744.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, purification/kinetics 13948.  
**Pyrrolnitrin**,  
 biosynthesis 10608.  
**Pyrolo-[3,2-d]-pyrimidine**,  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity 5142.  
**Pyrus communis**,  
 blast, source/development, Chile, *Pseudomonas syringae*  
 4294.  
 decline, USA, Connecticut, mycoplasma-like organisms 3275.  
 fireblight 1976, 8778.  
 phyllosphere microorganisms, *Venturia scab* effects on  
 16104.  
**Pyruvate**,  
*Bacteroides succinogenes*, acetate/succinate biosynthesis 223.  
 fermentation, *Streptococcus faecalis* identification,  
 differentiation-*Streptococcus* group D, comparison-  
 tetrazolium reduction 2620.  
*Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, acetates biosynthesis, enzymes/  
 metabolic pathways 10494.

metabolism, *Streptococcus faecium*, dairy starter 10496.  
*Propionibacterium freundenreichii* subsp.*shermanii*,  
 metabolism, pyruvate dehydrogenase/pyruvate oxygenase  
 activity 5821.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, biosynthesis, phototrophy 7942.  
**Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase**,  
*Bacteroides symbiosus*, chemical modification-  
 diethylpyrocarbonate/bromopyruvate 1348.  
 cations requirement/sulphydryl groups 1349.  
**Pyruvate carboxylase**,  
 methane-oxidizing bacteria, activity/function 11909.  
*Rhizobium trifolii*, deficient mutant, carbohydrate  
 metabolism/modulation efficacy 12229.  
*Streptococcus lactis*, role-bicarbonates metabolism 4766.  
**Pyruvate dehydrogenase**,  
*Azotobacter vinelandii*/*Escherichia coli*, tricine dialysis, spin  
 labelling, e.s.r. 4729.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/subunits  
 characterization 10588.  
*Escherichia coli*, active sites coupling 2468.  
*Escherichia coli*, fluorescence 9197.  
*Escherichia coli*, molecular weight, stoichiometry 13999.  
*Escherichia coli*, multienzyme complexes, role-lipoyl groups  
 1325.  
*Escherichia coli*, subunits stoichiometry/molecular weight  
 14000.  
*Escherichia coli*, trypsinolysis 11966.  
*Escherichia coli* B, reaction mechanisms 1324.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis mutants, characterization  
 9425.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, multienzyme complexes, lipoic acid  
 content 4745.  
*Propionibacterium freundenreichii* subsp.*shermanii*, activity  
 5821.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, pyruvic acid biosynthesis,  
 phototrophy 7942.  
**Pyruvate dehydrogenase (cytochrome)**,  
*Escherichia coli*, urea/N-ethylmaleimide/temperature effects  
 11967.  
**Pyruvate dehydrogenase (lipoate)**,  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, NAD reduction, anaerobic dark  
 growth, mutants 4861.  
**Pyruvate formate lyase**,  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, pyruvic acid biosynthesis,  
 phototrophy 7942.  
**Pyruvate kinase**,  
*Pseudomonas*, characterization 5782.  
*Thermus thermophilus*, regulation 13973.  
**Pyruvate oxidase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-sodium dodecyl sulphate,  
 fluorescent probes 7996.  
*Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, acetates biosynthesis 10494.  
**Pyruvate oxygenase**,  
*Propionibacterium freundenreichii* subsp.*shermanii*, activity  
 5821.

**Q fever,**

animal models, effects on metabolism, guinea-pigs 11674.  
 animal models, histopathology, relationship-organs RNA  
 levels, guinea-pigs 10384.  
 animal models, immune response, athymic nude mice 3554.  
 animal models, liver pathology, guinea-pigs 11681.  
 animal models, *Macaca fascicularis* 13701.  
 antibodies, incidence, Sweden military personnel, Cyprus 44.  
 association-bone marrow granuloma, case reports 10385.



**Q fever, (continued)**

- association-mononucleosis + thrombocytopenia, case reports 11686.  
 association-pneumonia, clinical aspects 13702.  
 bone marrow/liver granuloma complications, case reports 13707.  
 cattle, incidence, USA, Texas 41.  
 Cervidae, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., serological surveys 13112.  
 chickens, clinical aspects/persistence/disease transmission, experimental infection 6847.  
 diagnosis-chest radiology 43.  
 domestic animals, incidence, India 9069.  
 epidemiology, British Isles 2266.  
 food-borne diseases, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.  
 horses/mules, incidence, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 892.  
 incidence, India, Calcutta, serological surveys 11675.  
 incidence, India, Kerala 2267.  
 incidence, USSR, Mordovia, serological surveys 13706.  
*Lepus europaeus*, experimental infection/disease reservoirs 4586.  
 livestock, epidemiology, serological surveys, Poland 45.  
 mammals, serological surveys, Cameroon (United Rep.) 48, 49.  
 occupational diseases, sheep handlers, France, case reports 13704.  
 outbreaks, military personnel, significance/control, review 3555.  
 ruminants, epizootiology, Middle East, serological surveys 2277.  
 wildlife, serological surveys, USA, California 42.

**Quartz,**

*Bacillus/Brevibacterium* adherence/growth 4846.

**Quaternary ammonium compounds,**

- antimicrobial activity 2857.  
 bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.  
 bactericidal activity, medical instruments disinfection 12608.  
 bactericidal activity/infectious diseases control 525.  
 disinfection-endoscopy equipment, nosocomial environments 8442.  
 drug resistance, *Moraxella/Pseudomonas*, marine bacteria 5122.  
 effects on *Streptococcus mutans* glycosyltransferase 3722.  
 furans, synthesis/antibacterial activity 526.  
 mouthwashes, retention/saliva levels/dental plaque inhibition 5260.  
 prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), teat dips 3190.  
**Quellung phenomenon,**  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, electron microscopy 3577.  
*Klebsiella* serotyping, antisera production/cross-reactivity 15791.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* serotyping, comparison-capillary precipitin test 5934.

**Quercus alba,**

leaf litter, decomposition, soil microorganisms, nitrogen/phosphorus effects on 10236.

**Quinacrine,**

inhibition-enterotoxin A biosynthesis/transport 2095.  
 inhibition-levansucrase efflux, *Bacillus subtilis* 12180.

**Quinacrine mustard,**

complex-DNA, fluorescence 7878.

**Quinazolines,**

antibacterial activity, antifolate agents 6154.  
 2,4-diaminoquinazolines, synthesis/antibacterial activity/

antimalarial activity 7267.

folate/isofolate analogues, inhibition-*Streptococcus faecium* tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 535.

**Quincke's oedema,**

hyposensitization-bacteria, paediatrics 996.

**Quinolinate,**

*Escherichia coli* K 12, biosynthesis, intermediates 2305.

**Quinolonecarboxylic acid,**

derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 7266.

**Quinolines,**

antibiotic G1499-2, *Cytophaga johnsonii*, structure/antibacterial activity 9248.

1-aryl-2(4)-formylquinoline azohydrazines, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 10915.

inhibition-dental plaque, *Streptococcus mutans* 536.

synthesis/antibacterial activity 533.

synthesis/antibacterial activity, dental caries prophylaxis, structure-activity relationships 5139.

treatment/prophylaxis-gastroenteritis, cattle juveniles, *Escherichia coli* 15516.

**Quinolones,**

antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics, comparison-nalidixic acid 6159.

diazaphenanthrenes/triazaphenanthrenes, synthesis/antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8456.

drug resistance, treatment complications 5247.

quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 7266.

**Quinones,**

actinomycetes, biosynthesis, luminescence assays 3839.

analogues-coenzyme Q/vitamin K, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium intracellulare* 5138.

*Brochothrix/Caryophanon/Erysipelothrix/Listeria*, composition, taxonomy 11623.

*Citrobacter freundii*, role-tetrathionate reductase oxidation-reduction 8083.

*Escherichia coli*, association-haem biosynthesis 8087.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, reaction centres, interaction-iron 10617.

synthesis/antibacterial activity 9619.

thiazolocarbazoloquinones, synthesis/antibacterial activity 3989.

**Quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-Dioxides,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity 6152.

**Quinoxalines,**

quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides, synthesis/antibacterial activity 6152.

synthesis/antimicrobial activity/structure-activity relationships 6153.

**Quinoxalinylnitron-1,4-Dioxide,**

derivatives, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 534.

**Quiscalus quiscala,**

*Chlamydia psittaci* carriers, excretion, serological surveys 11664.

*Chlamydia* transmission-turkeys 34.

**R/B Enteric Differential System,**

Enterobacteriaceae identification 5930.

**R form,**

BCG, iron effects on 3591.

BCG, isolation 3592.

*Brucella abortus*, effects on immune response (cell-media inactivated cells, mice 3351.

*Brucella abortus*, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, guinea-pigs/man 10934.

**R form,(continued)**

*Brucella abortus*, lipopolysaccharides, purification/characterization 13917.  
*Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis*, differentiation-S form, electron microscopy 2288.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes ghosts, morphology/chemical composition 10418.  
*Escherichia coli*, phage typing, urinary tract infection diagnosis 14621.  
*Escherichia coli/Salmonella*, immunization, cross-protection, mice 10129.  
*Mycobacterium lacticolum*, DNA base composition 1188.  
*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, pathogenicity, mice 15411.  
*Proteus mirabilis*, adherence, epithelium 3280.  
*Proteus mirabilis*, phospholipids, degradation-phospholipase A 9210.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition 1269.  
*Salmonella*, endotoxins, abortion, prophylaxis-antisera, R form/S form, mice 4399.  
*Salmonella minnesota*, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, factors affecting 2009.  
*Salmonella minnesota*, glycolipids, binding-fibroblasts/effects on metabolism 16013.  
*Salmonella minnesota*, glycolipids, interaction-fibroblasts, rats embryos, inhibition-cell envelopes components 4704.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes membrane permeability/protein composition, cations effects on 13747.  
*Shigella sonnei*, auxotrophy mutants selection 6018.  
*Streptococcus sanguis*, transformation-S form, association-adherence ability 10765.  
**Rabbits**,  
 abortion, *Pasteurella aerogenes* isolation-uterus, new records 6442.  
 arthritis/epidermitis, gnotobiotics, *Staphylococcus epidermidis/Staphylococcus hyicus* 1885.  
*Bacillus anthracis* vaccines, efficacy 3345.  
 bronchopneumonia, case reports, laboratory colonies, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* subsp.*anitratus* 825.  
 brucellosis, experimental infection, L form *Brucella canis* 15458.  
 caecum/faecal microflora, anaerobic bacteria, enumeration 13447.  
 diarrhoea, aetiology/nomenclature 15465.  
 dysentery, clinical aspects/epizootiology/bacteriology 7514.  
 dysentery, clinical aspects/epizootiology 15506.  
 dysentery, control-antibiotics + coccidiostats 7515.  
 dysentery, intestinal microflora changes 15507.  
 dysentery/enteritis (mucoid), diagnosis, differentiation 7516.  
 enterotoxaemia, *Clostridium perfringens* type E 8700.  
 gnotobiotics (germfree), haematopoiesis/lymph organs development 13433.  
 gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), Tyzzer's disease, pregnancy, disease transmission 3257.  
 intestinal microflora, cyclohexylamine/cyclamates metabolism 14220.  
 intestinal microflora/faecal microflora, *Lactobacillus*, relationship-diet 3418.  
 intestine, mucosa, caecum microflora iron-59 absorption, autoradiography 11515.  
 osteomyelitis, jaw, case reports/treatment, *Pasteurella multocida* 7533.  
 osteomyelitis animal models, jaw, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus/Staphylococcus aureus* 6418.  
 respiratory tract infection, aetiology/pathology, *Bordetella bronchiseptica/Pasteurella multocida* 9932.  
 septicemia (haemorrhagic), prophylaxis-*Pasteurella*

*multocida* vaccines, experimental infection 7665.  
 Tyzzer's disease, outbreaks, Italy, clinical aspects/treatment 15744.  
**Racemomycin A**,  
*Streptomyces lavendulae*, biosynthesis 7041.  
**Radiation**,  
*Escherichia coli* endotoxins detoxification, prophylaxis-endotoxaemia, rats 9888.  
 laser, *Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on enzymes activity 14462.  
 lasers, effects on *Escherichia coli/Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8374.  
 lasers, induction-*Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores membrane potential 12160.  
 mutagenesis, DNA repair, review 14466.  
 solar radiation, dosimetry, use-*Bacillus subtilis* spores, DNA repair-deficient mutants 3951.  
 solar radiation, effects on coliforms survival, aquatic environments, numerical analysis 5584.  
 solar radiation, effects on *Oscillatoria* photosynthesis, models 12108.  
 solar radiation, *Escherichia coli*, DNA repair-photoreactivation 6882.  
 synergism, effects on DNA repair/recombination, *Escherichia coli* K12 1589.  
**Radiation ( $\beta$ )**,  
 effects on *Salmonella typhi* antigenicity, rats 1994.  
**Radiation ( $\gamma$ )**,  
*Anacystis nidulans*, radiosensitization, photosynthesis oxygen 6095.  
*Bacillus pumilus* spores, D-values 2798.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, radioresistance, relationship-heat resistance 7228.  
*Clostridium perfringens* spores, sensitization-heat 2800.  
 damage, oxygen effects on, photoreactivation, *Escherichia coli* 1590.  
 detoxification-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins 4464.  
 effects on *Escherichia coli/Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8374.  
 effects on feeds microflora 2799.  
 effects on proteinase, *Bacillus subtilis/Aspergillus oryzae* 10589.  
 effects on *Salmonella typhi* antigenicity, rats 1994.  
*Escherichia coli*, damage, DNA repair/radioprotection-indolylalkylamines/sulphur-containing compounds, mechanisms 1190.  
*Escherichia coli*, DNA repair 13799.  
*Escherichia coli*, photoreactivation, pyrimidine dimers production 14467.  
*Escherichia coli*, radiosensitization-sodium chloride, mechanisms 3614.  
*Escherichia coli* B, damage, superoxide radicals/oxygen effects on 14468.  
*Escherichia coli* B, DNA repair, acriflavine/cafeine effects on survival 13800.  
*Escherichia coli* B inactivation 12530.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, breakage, DNA repair, nalidixic acid effects on 5719.  
*Micrococcus radiodurans*, DNA repair 9121.  
*Micrococcus radiodurans*, iodine-125 decay-induced DNA breakage, DNA repair 6883.  
*Moraxella*, radioresistance, growth/recovery, media effects on 9399.  
*Salmonella typhi*, effects on antigens composition 10859.  
 soil microorganisms, radioresistance 7225.  
 sterilization, pharmaceuticals 2797.  
 sterilization, pharmaceuticals, microorganisms contamination detection methodology 7108.

**Radiation (γ), (continued)**

*Vibrio/Vibrio cholerae*, effects on cell division, comparison 6092.

*Yersinia enterocolitica*, radioresistance/cell injury, temperature effects 8373.

**Radiation (i.r.),**

*Anacystis nidulans*, effects on pigmentation 14129.

*Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Salmonella typhimurium* sphaeroplasts, effects on motility 9531.

**Radiation (ionizing),**

*Escherichia coli* K 12, effects on chromosomes 11758, 11759. pharmaceuticals isolates, effects on antibiotics antibacterial activity 475.

**Radiation (microwave),**

*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, effects on virulence 8372.

*Bacillus subtilis* spores/*Escherichia coli* 7224.

**Radiation (neutron),**

*Escherichia coli*, effects on recA mutant 3952.

*Escherichia coli* B inactivation 12530.

**Radiation (u.v.),**

*Acholeplasma laidlawii*, DNA repair, acriflavine effects on 4561.

*Anabaena doliolum*, radiosensitivity, nutrients effects on 14469.

*Anabaena flos-aquae*, effects on nitrogen fixation, use-stratosphere ozone bioassays 14464.

*Anabaena variabilis*, damage/DNA repair 14470.

*Anacystis nidulans* phage AS-1 reactivation 2721.

*Aphanocapsa*, mutagenesis, effects on DNA repair 10862.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, DNA repair 13795.

*Bacillus cereus*, radioresistance, spore germination 4658.

*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, radioresistance, relationship-heat resistance 7228.

*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA repair, geness mutant 13804.

*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA repair, pyrimidines dimers excision, uvr gene mutants 13805.

*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA repair, role-citD gene 12424.

*Bacillus subtilis*, effects on growth, menaquinone-deficient mutant 7230.

*Bacillus subtilis*, induction-adenine auxotrophy reversion 2702.

*Bacillus subtilis*, mutagenesis, recombination mutants 2807.

*Bacillus subtilis*, mutation frequency decline 7229.

*Bacillus subtilis* spores, synergism + hydrogen peroxide 12614.

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, cells/spores photoinactivation, peroxidase effects on 2801.

ColE1 plasmids, damage, DNA repair 8365.

cyanobacteria, effects on growth/sporulation 12211.

dosimetry, use-*Bacillus subtilis* spores, DNA repair-deficient mutants 3951.

effects on irrigation water contamination 13538.

effects on microorganisms 12532.

Enterobacteriaceae, mutagenesis, plasmids effects on 12451.

*Escherichia coli*, + methyl methanesulphonate, damage-DNA repair enzymes 14471.

*Escherichia coli*, + nitrosamines, effects on DNA melting point 13784.

*Escherichia coli*, + tryptophan, mutagenesis synergism 3953.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA degradation, exonuclease activity 13985.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA degradation, labelling-plasmids mediated proteins 7937.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA repair 13799.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, pyrimidines dimers transfer, DNA polymerase III deficient mutant 13797.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, role-DNA polymerase I/DNA

polymerase III, temperature-sensitive mutant 2319.

*Escherichia coli*, DNA repair photoreactivation 6882.

*Escherichia coli*, effects on electrochemical proton gradients/phenylalanine transport 4831.

*Escherichia coli*, induced DNA repair, role-pyrimidines dimers excision 13801.

*Escherichia coli*, mutagenesis, DNA repair 3954.

*Escherichia coli*, mutagenesis, R factor R46 effects on 10810.

*Escherichia coli*, mutagenesis, uvm mutant, isolation/characterization 6008.

*Escherichia coli*, pyrimidines dimers excision, exonuclease-deficient mutant 5720.

*Escherichia coli*, radioresistance, induction-phage T4 endonuclease V, uvr gene mutants 7164.

*Escherichia coli*, radiosensitivity, thymine starvation effects on 5075.

*Escherichia coli*, SOS repair + prophages induction, hypothesis 11762.

*Escherichia coli*, suppression-phage S13/phage  $\phi$ X174 F gene/G gene nonsense mutant 14339.

*Escherichia coli* B, DNA repair, acriflavine/cafeine effects on survival 13800.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, effects on respiration/viability/DNA repair, antipain effects on 477.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, induced damage, DNA turnover effects on 10452.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, induced pyrimidine dimers, fate 1170.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, induction-auxotrophy phenotypic reversion 7227.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, survival/mutagenesis-tryptophan prototrophy 14472.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, bactericidal activity 5074.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, damage, DNA repair, sbcA gene mutants 9120.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, damage, DNA repair, role-DNA polymerase I 13802.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, effects on DNA biosynthesis, dnaA gene mutants 8375.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, effects on SOS repair  $\pm$  dam mutant 3866.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, induced DNA repair, role-defective mutant 4529.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, induction-lysogeny, phage  $\lambda$ , diaminoipimelic acid requirements, sphaeroplasts 2727.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, interaction-DNA degrading agents 10863.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, mutagenesis, role-rec gene/uvr gene 2805.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, radioprotection, plasmid pKM101/R factor R205, effects on DNA polymerase I activity 10800.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, radioprotection-radiation (X) induced, inhibition-nitrofurantoin 1594.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, radiosensitivity, tsl mutant effects on, *Escherichia coli* K 12 78.

*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunit 30S, induced ribosomal protein S7-rRNA 16S cross-linking 6901.

*Escherichia coli* ribosomes, ribosomal proteins-rRNA cross-linking 11793.

*Gloeocapsa alpicola*, damage, DNA repair 13794.

*Halobacterium halobium* bacteriorhodopsin absorption, light effects 9279.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, lethality/chromosomes replication forks radiosensitivity 1593.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, radiosensitivity, relationship-growth rate 1592.

lethality/prophages induction/mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli*, 8-methoxypsoralen photosensitization 2806.



**Radiation (u.v.), (continued)**

*Micrococcus luteus*, DNA repair/sister chromatid exchange, chloramphenicol effects on 7888.  
 microorganisms, effects on physiology, review 14473.  
*Mycobacterium gordonae*, mutagenesis, pigments mutants 12533.  
*Mycoplasma buccale*, DNA repair-dark 13629.  
 myxobacteria, mutagenesis, drug resistance, comparison-spontaneous/nitrosoguanidine 2804.  
*Nostoc carneum*, radiosensitivity, nutrients effects on 12531.  
*Nostoc linckia*, mutagenesis, development mutants 1591.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, radiosensitivity, R factors effects on 2753.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, survival, phage C5 effects on 14331.  
*Pseudomonas putida*, mutagenesis, induction-drug resistance-phenol 5073.  
 radioprotection, R factor R46 properties, segregation-mutation enhancement properties 8314.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, induction-duplication 7231.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, mutagenesis, duplication induction 7232.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, mutagenesis/reactivation-phage P22 2738.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, bactericidal activity, bakery products 10860.  
*Streptococcus lactis* subsp. *diacetylactis*, mutagenesis + N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 14319.  
**Radiation (X),**  
*Escherichia coli*, DNA repair, role-exonuclease V/exonuclease VIII 13798.  
*Escherichia coli*, radioprotection, *Micrococcus radiodurans* agents 9534.  
*Escherichia coli*, radiosensitivity, phage P2 lysogens 9451.  
*Escherichia coli*, radiosensitivity, thymine starvation effects on 5075.  
 induced radioprotection-radiation (u.v.), inhibition-nitrofurantoin, *Escherichia coli* K12 1594.  
*Micrococcus denitrificans*, Auger effect-DNA 2802.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, induction-duplication 7231, 7232.  
**Radiation sickness,**  
 animal models, intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis complications, prophylaxis-kanamycin, mice/rats 15380.  
 animal models, treatment-Bifidobacterium/*Lactobacillus* 8996.  
**Radiculomyelitis,**  
 paraplegia complications, diagnosis/management, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 14764.  
**Radioassay,**  
 spectinomycin, use-*Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside adenyltransferase 387.  
**Radioimmunoassay,**  
 antigen H 11365.  
*Brucella abortus* antibodies, cattle 10059.  
*Brucella abortus* antibodies detection 7615.  
 enterotoxins detection, food, use-protein A 5411.  
*Escherichia coli* endotoxins 12342.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600 initiation factors 7915.  
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b/*Neisseria meningitidis* antigens detection 11357.  
 mathematical models 6551.  
*Mycobacterium leprae* antibodies detection, *Dasypus novemcinctus* 7648.  
*Mycoplasma pulmonis* antibodies 13664.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-latex agglutination 4033.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies detection, use-pili antigens, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4034.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4035.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* antibodies detection 8499.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* antigens, endocarditis, rabbits 3306.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin A 3302.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin A, sausages 9393.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin B, food 2635.  
*Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins, food 5974.  
*Streptococcus* group A/*Streptococcus* group C antibodies detection 7622.  
 tuberculin antibodies 13225.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*/*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* antibodies 4340.  
**Radioimmunoprecipitation,**  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies 7302.  
*Salmonella typhi* antibodies detection 14640.  
**Radiometry,**  
 bacteria growth 4960.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antibiotics/drugs antimicrobial sensitivity testing 386.  
**Radioprotection,**  
 cysteamine, *Escherichia coli*, radiation ( $\gamma$ )-induced DNA repair 2318.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, radiation (u.v.), plasmid pKM101/R factor R205, effects on DNA polymerase I activity 10800.  
 indolylalkylamines/sulphur-containing compounds, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 1190.  
*Micrococcus radiodurans* agents, radiation (X), *Escherichia coli* 9534.  
 microorganisms, review 14461.  
 radiation (u.v.), R factor R46 properties, segregation-mutation enhancement properties 8314.  
 radiation (X)-induced, radiation (u.v.), inhibition-nitrofurantoin, *Escherichia coli* K12 1594.  
**Radioreistance,**  
*Bacillus cereus*, radiation (u.v.), spore germination 4658.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, radiation ( $\gamma$ )/radiation (u.v.), relationship-heat resistance 7228.  
*Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.), induction-phage T4 endonuclease V, *uvr* gene mutants 7164.  
*Escherichia coli* B, relationship-5-hydroxytryptamine levels 11818.  
 food bacteria, taxonomy 7798.  
 microorganisms, pharmaceuticals contamination, radiation ( $\gamma$ )-sterile drugs 7108.  
 microorganisms, review 14461.  
*Moraxella*, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), growth/recovery, media effects on 9399.  
 soil microorganisms, radiation ( $\gamma$ ) 7225.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica*, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), cell injury/temperature effects 8373.  
**Radiosensitivity,**  
*Anabaena doliolum*, radiation (u.v.), nutrients effects on 14469.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, spores, induction-p-nitroacetophenone/oxygen, phosphate buffer effects on 2796.  
*Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X), thymine starvation effects on 5075.  
*Escherichia coli*, radiation (X), phage P2 lysogens 9451.  
*Escherichia coli*, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes fatty acid composition 5697.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, radiation (u.v.), *ruv* gene/*tif* gene mutation 12395.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, radiation (u.v.), relationship-growth rate 1592.

**Radiosensitivity,(continued)**

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, radiation (u.v.), chromosomes replication forks 1593.  
*Nostoc carneum*, radiation (u.v.), nutrients effects on 12531.  
pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, radiation (u.v.), R factors effects on 2753.  
tsl mutant, effects on DNA repair, *Escherichia coli* K12 78.

**Radiosensitization,**

*Acnystis nidulans*, photosynthesis oxygen 6095.  
bacteria/fungi, sodium chloride, mechanisms 3613.  
*Escherichia coli*, sodium chloride, mechanisms 3614.  
*Escherichia coli* B/r, procarbazine, characterization 14581.  
*Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus lactis, nitroimidazoles, lipophilicity effects on 14580.

**Raffinose,**

catabolism, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid pRSD2, characterization 5025.  
effects on *Clostridium perfringens* type A enterotoxins biosynthesis/sporulation 14575.  
*Escherichia coli*/Salmonella, biosynthesis, plasmids, gene expression/use-enterotoxins biosynthesis detection 3930.  
metabolism, Serrata, identification criteria 8141.  
metabolism plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-antigen K88 determinants 7211.  
metabolism plasmids, *Escherichia coli*, role-intestine colonization, cattle/sheep 7204.

**Rainwater,**

contamination, faeces, birds, role-Salmonella arechevalata contamination outbreaks 5322.  
*Pseudomonas syringae* isolation, role-blast, *Pyrus communis*, Chile 4294.

**Rana pipiens,**

leg, pathogenesis, role-endotoxins + haemolysins, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 9930.

**Rangifer tarandus,**

keratitis, role-bacteria/radiation (u.v.)/trauma, mice models 1886.  
keratitis, role-bacteria/radiation (u.v.)/trauma 1887.

**Raphanus sativus,**

phyllosphere/rhizoplane microorganisms, population levels/species composition, hydroponics 13489.  
plant extracts, stimulation-Mycobacterium growth in vivo, mice 12983.

**Rapid plasma reagin test,**

syphilis diagnosis 6175.  
yaws diagnosis 14600.

**Rats,**

caecum microflora, feeds effects on bacteria 13448.  
caecum microflora, temperature effects-bacteria 13449.  
conjunctivitis, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* 9933.  
dermatitis, association-protein deficiency malnutrition, *Staphylococcus aureus* 13013.  
faecal microflora, gums effects on, *Clostridium*/Lactobacillus 3419.  
gnotobiotics, Actinomyces/Streptococcus mutans infection, periodontal disease, role-osteoclasts 9911.  
gnotobiotics, dental caries, prophylaxis, vaccines-Streptococcus sanguis glucosyltransferase 8848.  
gnotobiotics, dental plaque, Actinomyces viscosus, antagonism-Streptococcus mutans 7076.  
gnotobiotics, dental plaque, species composition, Streptococcus mutans bacteriocinogeny effects on 11522.  
gnotobiotics, endotoxins 16041.  
gnotobiotics (germfree), Actinomyces viscosus virulence, role-colonization, teeth 3291.

gnotobiotics (germfree), coliforms colonization-intestine 12966.  
gnotobiotics (germfree), complement bactericidal activity-*Escherichia coli*, activation-intestine glycoproteins 937.  
gnotobiotics (germfree), Crohn's disease aetiology, infectious diseases 7511.  
gnotobiotics (germfree), gastrointestinal tract, colonization, *Escherichia coli* K12, debilitation effects on 2670.  
gnotobiotics (germfree), minerals intestinal absorption, feeds sterilization effects on 13429.  
gnotobiotics, periodontal disease, bone loss, Actinomyces/Streptococcus mutans vaccines effects on 5461.  
gnotobiotics, periodontal disease, histology, Bacteroides/Capnocytophaga/Eikenella corrodens/Fusobacterium nucleatum 802.  
gnotobiotics, periodontitis, immune response (humoral)/pathogenesis, Eikenella corrodens 15850.  
gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), Actinomyces viscosus infection, effects on Streptococcus mutans establishment 9307.  
gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), dental caries, induction-Streptococcus mutans 3135.  
gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), dental plaque, Streptococcus mutans establishment, role-bacteriocinogeny 10229.  
gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), lung infection, Mycoplasma pulmonis/Pasteurella pneumotropica 5273.  
gnotobiotics, Streptococcus milleri cariogenicity, comparison-Streptococcus viridans group 3133.  
gnotobiotics, Streptococcus mutans colonization, mouth/teeth 12975.  
gnotobiotics/gnotobiotics (germfree), periodontal disease, bone loss 798.  
intestinal microflora, effects on 3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl-induced carcinogenesis 7725.  
intestinal microflora, feeds effects on 5538.  
intestinal microflora, small intestine, colonization, colon/faeces bacteria, effects on intestine function 11516.  
mastitis, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* 1883.  
oral microflora/faecal microflora, Streptococcus mutans population levels/relationship 3420.  
prostatitis, diphtheroids/Proteus vulgaris 15470.  
Rickettsiales disease reservoirs/disease transmission, rain forests, Malaysia, Bukit Lanjan 9076.  
tongue, colonization, bacteria, keratin 3421.  
Tyzzer's disease, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), outbreak-laboratory colonies, clinical aspects/diagnosis 1861.  
Tyzzer's disease, subclinical infection, disease transmission-placenta/immunization (passive) 11307.

**Rattus norvegicus,**  
pseudotuberculosis, outbreaks, Japan, Sapporo 7593.  
Salmonella carriers, sewers, control 15690.  
Yersinia enterocolitica carriers, intestine/lymph nodes, Japan 3242.

**Rattus rattus,**  
Yersinia enterocolitica carriers, intestine/lymph nodes, Japan 3242.

**Reaction centres,**  
charge separation 8066.  
Chromatium minutissimum, B890 complexes, structure 302.  
Chromatium minutissimum, complex-cytochromes, separation, chromatophores 12119.  
photosynthetic bacteria, characterization 9278.  
photosynthetic bacteria, charge separation in vitro 14112.  
photosynthetic bacteria, complex-carotenoid, spectroscopy (Raman) 3760.  
Rhodospseudomonas capsulata, coordination, photosynthesis

**Reaction centres,(continued)**

mutants 12113.  
*Rhodopseudomonas palustris*, B890 complexes, structure 302.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, bacteriochlorophyll a, spectroscopy (Raman) 14118.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, drying effects on 5845.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, e.s.r. 14115.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, electron transport chain, role-iron/ubiquinone 14132.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, fluorescence, kinetics 7048.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, fluorometry 2556.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, iron-quinones interaction 10617.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, orientation 12117.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, polypeptides, heat/2-mercaptoethanol effects on 100.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, proteins, localization, chromatophores 3759.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, reconstitution studies 12111, 12112.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, structure/function 12115.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, transitions, orientation 12116.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides/Rhodospirillum rubrum*, fluorescence, magnetic fields effects on 7047.  
*Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, orientation 12118.  
*Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, pigments, arrangement/interaction 14116.  
*Rhodopseudomonas viridis*, pigments, organization/interaction 7049.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, bacteriochlorophyll, electron transport intermediates-bacteriopheophytin 5844.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, bacteriochlorophyll a/bacteriopheophytin, isolation 14117.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophores, desiccation effects on 10616.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, isolation/characterization 14113.  
*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, photosynthetic pigments, energy transfer 2555.  
**Reagin screen test**,  
 syphilis diagnosis 6175.  
**Reagin tests**,  
 Reiter protein, syphilis treatment monitoring, automated methods 15107.  
**Recombination**,  
*Anabaena doliolum* x *Anacystis nidulans*, streptomycin antibiotic resistance transfer 9408.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, recombinants selection, protoplasts fusion-polyethylene glycol 7145.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 2807.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, population genetics, soil 14325.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, protoplasts fusion, assays-phage  $\phi$ 105 prophages complementation 14323.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, protoplasts fusion, electron microscopy 12421.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, protoplasts fusion, kinetics/factors affecting 12420.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, recH mutant, suppressor revertants 433.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, review 7148.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, transformation, role-DNA methylase 14326.  
*bacteria*/phage  $\gamma$ , lysergic acid diethylamide effects on 1602.  
 DNA 14404.  
 DNA, conference 16187.  
 DNA, genetic engineering, industrial applications 8232.  
 DNA, laboratories safety codes 8233.  
 DNA, legislation risks 8234.  
 DNA, risks, recommendations 8235, 8236.

DNA, safety 14403.  
 DNA, use-phage  $\lambda$  1570.  
 DNA expression, review 12499.  
*Erwinia amylovora*, high frequency, strains isolation/characterization 4999.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, rec gene mutation, effects on phage  $\lambda$  induction 3881.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell-free system 410.  
*Escherichia coli*, DNA biosynthesis during conjugation, mechanisms 7883.  
*Escherichia coli*, electromagnetism/magnetic fields effects on 14459.  
*Escherichia coli*, F' factor, mutagens/antibacterial agents/DNA repair defects effects on 10796.  
*Escherichia coli*, glyS gene regions 7129.  
*Escherichia coli*, high frequency, DNA degradation, endonuclease I-deficient mutant, minicells 7889.  
*Escherichia coli*, mutants, DNA repair/survival, psoralen/light-induced cross-links 2320.  
*Escherichia coli*, post-conjugation, spermine effects on 8246.  
*Escherichia coli*, problems/risks 3936.  
*Escherichia coli*, rec gene mutants, effects on phage T4 early genes 3886.  
*Escherichia coli*, rec gene mutants, survival, nalidixic acid effects on 4994.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA gene, role-phage T4 inactivation-dioxydine 10784.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA gene, role-plasmid pRD1 DNA degradation 8311.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA gene, role-recombinants formation, conjugation 9420.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA gene mutations, effects on DNA repair, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced breakage 13796.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA gene products, inactivation-phage  $\lambda$  repressors 3880.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA gene proteins, catalysis-DNA interaction 9123.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA gene proteins, renaturation-DNA 5723.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA gene proteins activity 11755.  
*Escherichia coli*, recA mutant, radiation (neutron) effects on 3952.  
*Escherichia coli*, recB gene mutants, lysogeny-phage P2, temperature effects 12433.  
*Escherichia coli*, recB mutant, protein X induction-phage  $\lambda$  red gene 4978.  
*Escherichia coli*, recF gene/recL gene, role-phage  $\lambda$  host cell reactivation 10779.  
*Escherichia coli*, role-recA gene products 3857.  
*Escherichia coli* B/r, recA gene mutants, cell division/chromosomes replication kinetics, F' factors effects on 12456.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biotyping 6.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, conjugation, mathematical models 14299.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, F lac factor/plasmid pML31 2749.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, hotspots 3853.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, mutation genes effects on 10754.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, protein X mutants 1510.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, rec gene, role-radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 2805.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, recA gene mapping 14309.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, recBC gene/recF gene mechanisms following conjugation 7132.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, replication/recombination/repair-deficient mutant 2665.  
*Escherichia coli* K12/Salmonella typhimurium, plasmids effects on 5047.  
*Escherichia coli*/phage  $\lambda$  insertion sequence 2, lysogens



**Recombination,(continued)**

- formation/characterization 9446.
  - Escherichia coli* phage  $\lambda$  lysogeny, sites-specific, galT gene 7155.
  - Escherichia coli* x *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, genes transfer, role-R factor R18 9477.
  - Micrococcus luteus*, sister chromatid exchange, chloramphenicol effects on, radiation (u.v.)-treated cells 7888.
  - plasmid pSC101 x phage f1, isolation/characterization 10804.
  - Pseudomonas putida*, role-chromosomes genes mobilization-F factor FPO + OCT plasmid aggregates 8305.
  - radiation effects on, synergism, *Escherichia coli* K12 1589.
  - review 10726, 12370, 12371.
  - Rhizobium meliloti*, gene mapping, use-gene mapping 9502.
  - Salmonella*, phase variations, flagella antigen H gene expression 8270.
  - Serratia marcescens*, use-amino acid biosynthesis/organic acids biosynthesis 6021.
  - Staphylococcus aureus*, rec mutants, DNA degradation 6884.
  - strands transfer/DNA repair, review 14296.
  - Streptomyces bikiniensis* + *Streptomyces fradiae*, methodology 437.
  - Streptomyces clavuligerus*/*Streptomyces lipmanii*, use-cephamycin biosynthesis 2719.
  - Streptomyces clavuligerus* x *Streptomyces lipmanii* 9438.
  - Streptomyces coelicolor*, protoplasts, frequency, factors affecting 10774.
  - Streptomyces fradiae*/*Streptomyces griseofuscus*, protoplasts fusion/cells regeneration 5010.
  - Vibrio cholerae*, role-transposon Tn1 8322.
  - Vibrio cholerae* x *Vibrio* (NAG) 1521.
- Rectum,**
- abscesses, complications-arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 14981.
  - abscesses, diagnosis/treatment 2964.
  - Campylobacter* infection, association-homosexuality 9726.
  - colonization, *Escherichia coli*, neonates, factors affecting 16071.
  - colonization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, spine injury patients, incidence/disease reservoirs, USA, California 3198.
  - colonization, *Streptococcus* group B, relationship-genitourinary tract carriage 11268.
  - dogs, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin C isolation 10188.
  - examination, bacteraemia complications, anaerobic bacteria 7410.
  - examination, bacteraemia complications, incidence, case surveys 3021.
  - gonorrhoea, diagnosis, homosexuality 12686.
  - gonorrhoea, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment, case reports 600.
  - gonorrhoea, disease transmission-rectum examination 6478.
  - gonorrhoea, radiology, homosexuality, case reports, males 1653.
  - gonorrhoea, treatment-epicillin + propenecid 8613.
  - microflora, relationship-urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli* 14869.
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae* culture 12689.
  - sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis/disease spread 4037.
  - surgery, postoperative infection, incidence/prophylaxis 15295.
  - surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-lincomycin  $\pm$  gentamicin/metronidazole + neomycin 8652.
  - surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-neomycin/phthalylsulfathiazole/tetracycline 9877.

- surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-kanamycin + metronidazole 15334.
- surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibacterial agents 15335.
- surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-paromomycin 15339.
- surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-tinidazole, clinical trials 15341.

**Red leg,**

- Rana pipiens*, pathogenesis, role-endotoxins + haemolysins, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 9930.

**Red membranes,**

- Halobacterium halobium*, lipids phase variations, calorimetry 2403.

**Red sore disease,**

- Anguilla japonica*, *Pseudomonas anguilliseptica* 13002.
- Micropterus salmoides*, haematology, *Aeromonas hydrophila* + *Epistylis* 3164.
- Micropterus salmoides*, mixed infection-*Aeromonas hydrophila* + *Epistylis* 4215.
- Solea solea*, diagnosis/treatment, *Vibrio* 15420.

**Red tides,**

- coastal waters, role-bacteria 10273.

**Redox potential,**

- effects on *Bacillus megaterium*/*Pseudomonas fluorescens* growth 1587.
- estuaries sediments, role-bacteria, USA, Florida 1074.
- Phormidium luridum*, photosynthesis 7044.
- Rhodospseudomonas spaeroides*, ethidium bromide effects on 6857.

- Streptococcus bovis* culture, comparison-facultative bacteria 10724.

- Streptomyces levoris*, media (culture), effects on enzymes activity/levorin biosynthesis 12081.

**Reducing agents,**

- effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spores redox potential/spore outgrowth 12254.

**Reductase,**

- Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization, role-riboflavin biosynthesis 2453.

**Redwater,**

- cattle, incidence/aetiology/pathology/immunity 4291.

**Reefs,**

- coral reefs, Porifera, feeding/symbiosis-cyanobacteria/marine bacteria 8922.
- coral reefs, Porifera, symbiosis-cyanobacteria/marine bacteria 8924.
- coral reefs, Porifera, symbiosis-marine bacteria 8923.

**Refractile bodies,**

- Pseudomonas*-like free-living hydrogen bacteria, characterization 13730.

**Reiter's disease,**

- associated pathogens, fibroblasts susceptibility, relationship-histocompatibility antigens 10089.
- association-*Chlamydia trachomatis* genital tract infection 38.
- association-erythema multiforme, case reports, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 14893.
- association-*Salmonella enteritidis* food poisoning, children, case reports 1644.
- clinical aspects/aetiology, case surveys, *Chlamydia* 2255.
- diagnosis, *Chlamydia* isolation, McCoy cells 3547.
- diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), fatty acids (volatile) identification 7307.
- lymphocytes DNA biosynthesis, induction-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6279.

**Relapsing fever,**

animal models, rodents 11186.

children, diagnosis/management 14602.

clinical aspects, military personnel, Israel 14603.

disease transmission-*Ornithodoros erraticus*, Iran 6498.

outbreaks, military personnel, Israel 15549.

**Relapsing fever (endemic),**

case reports, association-travel, Mali/Morocco, *Borrelia crocidurae*/Borrelia hispanica 14604.

**Relative humidity,**

effects on *Streptomyces griseus*/*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* spores, e.s.r. 12266.

**Relomycin,**

*Streptomyces fradiae*, biosynthesis, cerulenin probes 1394.

**Renal failure,**

association-legionnaire's disease 6321.

association-legionnaire's disease, role-endotoxins 4124.

association-leptospirosis, case reports/review, *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* 5195.

association-Shigella dysentery, children 6271.

association-tuberculosis-kidney, case reports 15501.

complications-abortion + septicaemia, intrauterine devices, *Escherichia coli* 4020.

complications-abortion, management-hysterectomy, case reports, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3029.

complications-legionnaire's disease, case reports 4069.

complications-leptospirosis, treatment, case reports 15114.

complications-Rocky Mountain spotted fever, clinical aspects/pathology, case surveys 13714.

complications-Vibrio cholerae/Salmonella typhi + Salmonella paratyphi vaccination, case reports 15891.

effects on fever response-bacteraemia, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Escherichia coli* 4042.

endophthalmitis, complications-sepsis, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 607.

haemodialysis equipment contamination-Staphylococcus, treatment-vancomycin 4167.

induction-glycerol, role-*Escherichia coli* endotoxins, rats 1009.

intestinal microflora, effects on nitrogen metabolism 8933.

presentation-pyelonephritis, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 574.

pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous) presentation, children, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 4019.

septic shock-complications, haemodialysis effects on 8547.

**Reovirus,**

mixed infection-Mycoplasma synoviae, chickens, histopathology 2247.

**Replica plating,**

pollution, indicator organisms, media 5917.

**Replicons,**

*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*, replication/gene expression 8362.

**Repliscan test,**

Enterobacteriaceae identification, evaluation 8180.

**Reptiles,**

*Coxiella burnetii* carriers, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 11677.

respiratory tract infection, review, bacteria/fungi/parasites 9942.

tuberculosis, zoological gardens, incidence 8766.

**Resistoflavin,**

actinomycetes, biosynthesis, cell density effects on 3753.

**Respiration,**

acetic acid bacteria, oxygen effects on 10723.

*Acinetobacter* 10670.

activated sludge, chromium/copper effects on 2887.

*Anabaena*/*Scenedesmus*, metronidazole effects on 12622.

anaerobic microorganisms, salt marshes, *Spartina alterniflora* 2172.

aquatic bacteria 9360.

*Arthrobacter fluorescens*, oxygen effects on 14455.

*Azotobacter beijerinckii*, oxygen levels/growth rates effects on 7084.

*Azotobacter chroococcum*, relationship-hydrogenase/nitric-oxide reductase activity, mass spectroscopy 6964.

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, energy coupling-calcium transport, membrane vesicles 10632.

*Bacillus*, spores, glucose effects on 12631.

*Bacillus brevis*/*Pseudomonas mycophaga*, nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 10674.

bacteria/yeasts, temperature effects 5062.

BCG 300.

*Desulfovibrio vulgaris*, anaerobic respiration, a-glycerophosphate assimilation 12243.

*Escherichia coli*, energy coupling-protons transport 10635.

*Escherichia coli*, enzymes, inhibition-phenoxylethanol 3985.

*Escherichia coli*, freezing effects on 8369.

*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-phenylmercuric borate 3987.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, radiation (u.v.) + antipain effects on 477.

*Escherichia coli* K12, control 12233.

freshwater bacteria, insecticides effects on 6167.

heterotrophic bacteria, seawater 6737.

leaf litter soil microorganisms, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* forests, biocides effects on 10237.

marine bacteria, water/ice/sediments 2171.

*Microcoleus chthonoplastes*, association-nitric-oxide reductase 11901.

microorganisms, relationship-nitrates metabolism 5994.

*Paracoccus denitrificans*, comparison-mitochondria 2553.

prokaryotes, oxygen effects on 5995.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cyanide resistance 12146.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cyanides-resistant, characterization 12145.

*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, water activity effects on 14451.

*Rhizobium trifolii*, surfactants fungicides effects on 4002, 5583.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, role-growth 1412.

*Selenomonas ruminantium*, oxygen effects on 8371.

soil microorganisms, assays<sup>o</sup> 6689.

soil microorganisms, assays 6690.

soil microorganisms, assays, land reclamation, coal mines 16081.

soil microorganisms, barban effects on 16093.

soil microorganisms, insecticides effects on 5566.

soil microorganisms, regulation, role-ethylene 6696.

soil microorganisms, tylosin/fermentation wastes effects on 11529.

*Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, pH dependence, osmotic pressure plasmolysis induction effects on 13762.

*Treponema pallidum* 306.

**Respiratory distress syndrome,**

adults, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 6823.

association-tuberculosis disseminated infection, geriatrics, case reports 7338.

complications-tuberculosis, disseminated infection, case reports 15057.

legionnaire's disease, association-lung fibrosis 9810.

neonates 4104.

neonates, associated sepsis, diagnosis, leucopenia/neutropenia 12720.

neonates, predisposing factors/treatment/aetiology 2998.

neonates, treatment/prophylaxis, case reports, *Streptococcus*

## Respiratory distress syndrome, (continued)

group B 6370.  
septicaemia presentation, neonates, diagnosis-stomach aspiration, *Streptococcus* group B 6219.  
tuberculosis presentation, disseminated infection, case reports 9701, 9702.

## Respiratory tract,

cattle, *Acholeplasma*/*Mycoplasma* isolates, antibiotics/nitrofurans antibacterial activity 4555.  
colonization, stomach/faecal microflora, gram-negative bacteria/fungi, artificial ventilation complications 3434.  
epithelium squamous cells, sputum culture, relationship-bacteria species composition, pneumonia diagnosis 9716.  
*Haemophilus influenzae*, detection-immunofluorescence 2011.  
hypersensitivity, *Thermoactinomyces*/fungi antigens, cotton industries personnel 10176.  
immune system, bacteria/viruses infection effects on 13261.  
neonates, *Streptococcus* group B colonization, maternal transmission 11527.  
nosocomial infection, oxygen analyzers contamination, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 11243.  
paralysis, complications-botulism, wound infection, case reports 15006.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, serotyping/antibiotic resistance 9963.

*Staphylococcus aureus* clearance, cigarette smoke effects on, mice 5431.

*Streptococcus* group A throat isolates, media (isolation) 10694.  
*Streptococcus* group B carriers, females, serotyping 11267.  
*Streptococcus* group B colonization, pregnancy, socio-economic aspects 13079.

throat, *Streptococcus* group A carriers rates, association-glomerulonephritis, children, New Zealand 4260.  
treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 1793.

**Respiratory tract infection,**  
treatment, *Streptococcus* group A 751.  
adenoids lymphocytes B activation, children, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Streptococcus* 6564.  
aetiology, role-*Haemophilus influenzae* 14909.  
aetiology/treatment, Nigeria 11017.

animal models, disease resistance, cigarette smoke effects on, mixed infection-*Klebsiella pneumoniae* + *Haemophilus influenzae* + influenza A virus, mice 8684.

animal models, effects on blood/serum components, *Cercopithecus aethiops*, *Francisella tularensis* 15367.  
animal models, lecithin changes, mice, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 11652.

animals, *Mycoplasma* 7809.  
association-immunodeficiency, children, treatment 773.  
association-influenza virus epidemics, German Dem. Rep., Lubbenau, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 10362.

case reports, *Klebsiella ozaena* 7380.  
case surveys/review, *Haemophilus aphrophilus* 2989.  
cats, aetiology/pathology, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 9926.  
cats/dogs, aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment, review 8703.

cats/dogs, treatment-amoxicillin, field trials 1905.  
cats/dogs, treatment/prophylaxis/aetiology/diagnosis 13034.  
cattle, immune system response-*Serratia marcescens*, lung clearance 5425.

cattle, mixed infection-*Pasteurella haemolytica* + bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1878.  
cattle, outbreaks, juveniles, bacteria/viruses, British Isles, Northern Ireland 8767.

chickens, *Acholeplasma equifetale* 5660.  
chickens, diagnosis-serological tests/media (isolation), *Mycoplasma synoviae* 11654.

chickens/turkeys, prophylaxis/treatment-tiamulin, *Mycoplasma meleagridis*/*Escherichia coli* 13642.  
children, aetiology/incidence, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*/viruses 7816.

children, *Coxiella burnetii*/*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*/viruses, incidence, communities 11650.  
children, epidemiology/treatment, German Dem. Rep., *Streptococcus* 15642.

children, prophylaxis-peracetic acid air disinfection 9879.  
children, review 7402.  
clinical aspects/complications, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 10360.

clinical aspects/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 12684.  
colonization-stomach pathogens, case reports, *Salmonella stanley* 6270.  
complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin  $\pm$  penicillins 12855.

complications-heart surgery, case surveys, *Streptococcus* group A 866.  
complications-neutropenia, prophylaxis-antibiotics  $\pm$  isolation units 15299.  
complications-neutropenia, treatment 6334.

complications-rheumatic fever, prophylaxis-clindamycin/penicillin, *Streptococcus* group A 15313.  
cystic fibrosis, case surveys, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 659.  
diagnosis-Gram stain 12755.  
diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10067.  
diagnosis/management 617.

disease reservoirs, role-stomach, nosocomial environments 8568.  
dogs, aetiology/prophylaxis, bacteria/viruses 8696.  
effects on lymph nodes, pharyngitis models, mice, *Streptococcus* group A 4198.

epidemiology/immune response/relationship-age, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 3538.  
epidemiology/microbiology, Philippines, *Streptococcus* 15632.

fatty acids serum levels 11089.  
Flavobacterium meningosepticum serotyping, intensive care units 15600.

geriatrics, diagnosis/treatment 14826.  
horses, complications-immunodeficiency, aetiology/control, bacteria/adenovirus/*Pneumocystis carinii* 1891.

horses, treatment-bromhexin 13032.  
immune response (cell-mediated)-*Staphylococcus aureus* products, children 10095.

incidence, New Zealand, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*/*Streptococcus* group A/viruses 1934.  
incidence, South Africa, seasonal variations 5336.

incidence, students, Nigeria 4270.  
incidence/aetiology, tourists, Spain, Benidorm, case surveys 1928.

incidence/complications, children, Philippines, *Streptococcus* 5333.  
incidence/surveillance/control, Nigeria 15653.

*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* antibodies detection-complement fixation 9048.  
neonates, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 11668.

nosocomial infection, aetiology, *Citrobacter* 1708.  
nosocomial infection, outbreaks, epidemiology, association-skin colonization-nosocomial environments medical personnel, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 7559.

nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control, nosocomial environments 12925.  
outbreaks, intensive care units, control, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15307.



**Respiratory tract infection,(continued)**

- outbreaks, medical personnel, nosocomial environments, first record, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9049.
- pigeons, Chlamydia/Haemophilus/Mycoplasma 7597.
- pigs, epizootiology, *Mycoplasma arginini* 2225.
- pigs, outbreaks, *Mycoplasma arginini*, association-wastes lagoons 3534.
- postoperative infection, adenoidectomy, children, association-atopy/hypersensitivity, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/Haemophilus influenzae 10968.
- postoperative infection, heart surgery, control, case reports 3087.
- poultry, pathology, *Escherichia coli* 4212.
- pregnancy, foetuses survival, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 4107.
- prophylaxis, anaerobic bacteria 12944.
- prophylaxis-brompheniraminemalate + phenylpropanolaminehydrochloride, children, clinical trials 7493.
- prophylaxis-Mycoplasma pulmonis vaccination, rats 27.
- rabbits, aetiology/pathology, *Bordetella bronchiseptica*/Pasteurella multocida 9932.
- rabbits, Pasteurella multocida virulence 11342.
- recurrent infection, children, treatment 11138.
- recurrent infection, prophylaxis-vaccination 10135.
- recurrent infection, treatment-transfer factor, clinical trials 2090.
- reptiles, review, bacteria/fungi/parasites 9942.
- role-Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3527.
- Staphylococcus penicillin antibiotic resistance, children, incidence 15191.
- treatment 6365.
- treatment, drugs choice surveys, Eire 3083.
- treatment-amikacin, children, *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella pneumoniae 3030.
- treatment-amikacin, children, gram-negative bacteria 3035.
- treatment-amoxicillin 9843, 12869.
- treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 6384.
- treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin, children 15215.
- treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin, *Streptococcus pyogenes*/Streptococcus viridans 7452.
- treatment-amoxicillin, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus/Escherichia coli 15164.
- treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 5246.
- treatment-antibiotics 15197.
- treatment-antibiotics, bacteria/viruses 15264.
- treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, children, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 15212.
- treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, children 15261.
- treatment-cefaclor 12567.
- treatment-cefadroxil 754, 15213.
- treatment-cefadroxil, children 752.
- treatment-cefadroxil, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus/Klebsiella pneumoniae 744.
- treatment-cefotaxime 15141.
- treatment-cefoxitin 5202, 8587, 8589, 8595, 8596.
- treatment-cefoxitin, Bacteroides 8591.
- treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trial 8582.
- treatment-cefuroxime 15165.
- treatment-cephamandole 3051.
- treatment-dicloxacillin/lincomycin, clinical trials, Staphylococcus aureus 9838.
- treatment-epicillin, clinical trials 3076.
- treatment-erythromycin, children, Streptococcus 6368.
- treatment-erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 3058.
- treatment-erythromycin/oxytetracycline/tetracycline, comparison, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 2237.
- treatment-gentamicin/penicillin 12917.
- treatment-penicillins, anaerobic bacteria 9834.
- treatment-sisomicin 1774.
- treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline, comparison 15153.
- treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 776.
- treatment-talampicillin, children 7451.
- treatment-tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 8572.
- treatment-troleandomycin, children 15218.
- turkeys, clinical aspects/pathology/organotropism, *Mycoplasma gallinarum*/Mycoplasma gallisepticum 2228.
- turkeys, outbreaks, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bordetella bronchiseptica-like bacteria 7521.
- zooses, role-pets, Streptococcus group A 8757.
- Respiratory tract microflora,**
- atmospheric pressure effects on, deep sea diving 5546.
- birds, *Mycoplasma* 6816.
- Callithrix jacchus, Ureaplasma 6678.
- cattle, antibiotic sensitivity testing/antiseptics drug sensitivity testing 11518.
- children, relationship-asthma 16066.
- fungi, lung tuberculosis treatment effects on 7464.
- Restriction-modification,**
- Bacillus sphaericus, role-endonuclease 1364.
- Bacillus subtilis 7148.
- Bacillus subtilis, characterization 8297.
- Bacillus subtilis, endonuclease recognition sequence, methylated nucleotides location 7014.
- Escherichia coli K hsdM mutant, endonuclease, purification/characterization 1303.
- Escherichia coli K12, negative mutants, isolation, methodology 9426.
- phage DD, Shigella/Escherichia coli 12441.
- phage DDII, Shigella sonnei/Shigella stutzeri, role-DNA methyltransferase 3890.
- phage Fd, recognition sites nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli 8288.
- phage FF4, Streptomyces 8301.
- phage Mu, role-hosts, Escherichia coli 2729.
- phage R4, Streptomyces albus, role-endonuclease 3906.
- phage SP10/phage  $\phi$ NR2, Bacillus subtilis, non gene/hsrM gene, gene mapping 9459.
- phage T1, Escherichia coli 8294, 14340.
- phage T3/phage T7, Escherichia coli K12, protection-anti-restriction proteins 10783.
- phage T3/phage T7, ocr gene effects on, Escherichia coli B 10782.
- phage T4, Escherichia coli 14345.
- phage T4, Escherichia coli, gene expression/replication 14343, 14344.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa phages, role-plasmid pMG7 mediated endonuclease 14330.
- Shigella flexneri phages, R factors 1548.
- temperate phages, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 2741.
- Reticulitermes flavipes,**
- intestine, Bacteroides/Streptococcus lactis lactates metabolism 14221.
- Reticuloendothelial system,**
- Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on, Rana esculenta 5511.
- iron processing, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on 13392.
- liver, Escherichia coli endotoxins tolerance effects on in vitro, rats 16008.
- phagocytosis, dogs, Corynebacterium parvum

**Reticuloendothelial system,(continued)**

immunostimulation 11451.  
 role-endotoxin shock 8569.  
**Retinitis**,  
 complications-pyelonophritis, case reports, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 14890.  
 Whipple's disease, case reports 6260.  
**Retinoic acid**,  
 treatment-acne, clinical trials 1822.  
 treatment-acne, comparison-chloramphenicol 9862.  
**Retinoic acid + erythromycin**,  
 treatment-acne, clinical trials, *Propionibacterium acnes* 12895.  
**Rhamnose**,  
 metabolism, *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, galactose effects on 10439.  
*Streptococcus bovis*, cell walls glycans, structure 4688.  
**Rhaphidosomes**,  
 structure, comparison-asbestos 6885.  
**Rheumatic fever**,  
 associated arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms, comparison-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* arthritis, case reports, *Streptococcus* group A 14710.  
 association-arthritis, diagnosis, *Streptococcus* group A 9677.  
 association-Sydenham's chorea, children, case reports, Tunisia, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 14719.  
 children, clinical aspects/complications, case survey, India 2935.  
 clinical manifestations/diagnosis, adults 9679.  
 complications-respiratory tract infection/skin infection, children, Philippines, *Streptococcus* 5333.  
 control, USA 784.  
 control-antibiotics, *Streptococcus* group A 15312.  
 diagnosis-hyaluronoglucuronidase  $\pm$  streptolysin antibodies detection, *Streptococcus* group A 7314.  
 diagnosis-streptozyme test 11394.  
 epidemiology/microbiology, Philippines, *Streptococcus* 15632.  
 immune complexes levels, Trinidad, *Streptococcus* group A 15963.  
 immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral), *Streptococcus* group A cytoplasm antigens 15855.  
 pathogenesis, role-autoimmunity, review, *Streptococcus* group A 6630.  
 pathogenesis, role-*Streptococcus* group A adherence-pharynx 1732.  
 pathogenesis, *Streptococcus* group A 4099.  
 pneumonia complications, clinical aspects, *Streptococcus* group A 12714.  
 retina vascularization complications, adolescence, case reports, *Streptococcus* group A 14708.  
 review 9986.  
 risks, mathematical models 9985.  
 role-histocompatibility antigens, *Streptococcus* group A 11475.  
*Streptococcus* group A infection complications, prophylaxis-clindamycin/penicillin 15313.  
**Rheumatic heart disease**,  
 carditis, incidence/prognosis, children, case surveys, Belgium 3220.  
 clinical aspects/treatment 8501.  
 control-antibiotics, *Streptococcus* group A 15312.  
 diagnosis-hyaluronoglucuronidase  $\pm$  streptolysin antibodies detection, *Streptococcus* group A 7314.  
 epidemiology/carriers, children, Ethiopia, Addis Ababa, *Streptococcus* group A 8732.

epidemiology/microbiology, Philippines, *Streptococcus* 15632.  
 immunity (cell-mediated), pathogenesis 8816.  
 incidence/diagnosis/prophylaxis, Senegal, *Streptococcus* group A 15634.  
 incidence/range, tropical environments, *Streptococcus* group A 15633.  
 prophylaxis-penicillin, *Streptococcus* group A 9870.  
**Rheumatism**,  
 association-*Streptococcus* group A infection, family studies 14961.  
 family studies, relationship-*Streptococcus* group A immunity 7643.  
*Streptococcus* group A antigens immune response (cell-mediated) 7644.  
**Rheumatoid factor**,  
 induction-lipopolysaccharides, mice, *Salmonella* 15977.  
**Rhinitis**,  
 allergic, aetiology, bacteria 13339.  
**Rhinitis (atrophic)**,  
 pigs, aetiology, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*/*Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 5658.  
 pigs, aetiology, *Pasteurella multocida* serotyping 6509.  
 pigs, aetiology/pathology, role-rhinitis (inclusion body) 3155.  
 pigs, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* isolation/identification 15459.  
 pigs, control 840.  
 pigs, control-*Bordetella bronchiseptica* bacterins, effects on body weight gain 6579.  
 pigs, control-drugs/hygiene 4231.  
 pigs, diagnosis-agglutination 5407.  
 pigs, diagnosis-endoscopy 12990.  
 pigs, diagnosis-radiography 804, 8694.  
 pigs, pathogenesis, experimental infection, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 15461.  
 pigs, pathogenesis, relationship-age/*Bordetella bronchiseptica*/*Pasteurella multocida* infection 3156.  
 pigs, treatment-carbadox + sulphamethazine 15514.  
**Rhinobronchopulmonary infection**,  
 treatment-talampicillin, *Escherichia coli*/*Streptococcus* 726.  
**Rhinoderma darwini**,  
 ulcers, head, *Aeromonas liquefaciens*/*Acinetobacter* 1879.  
**Rhinopharyngitis**,  
 effects on respiratory tract immune system, bacteria/viruses 13261.  
 treatment-6-phenoxyacetyl-penicillanic acid, children, clinical trials 9841.  
**Rhinopharynx**,  
*Neisseria meningitidis* carriers, children, Canada, Quebec 15614.  
**Rhinoscleroma**,  
 role-otorhinolaryngeal infection 1694.  
**Rhipicephalus sanguineus**,  
*Rickettsia rhipicephali* sp.nov. gen.nov. vectors 7837.  
**Rhizobium**,  
 ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.  
 antigens, cell surface, interaction-legumes lectins, immunodiffusion 15776.  
 antigens detection/serotyping, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pure culture/*Arachis hypogaea* nodules 10700.  
 biodegradation, 2,2-dichloropropionate, soil isolates 8138.  
 biodegradation, insecticides 9329.  
 cell size/nucleic acids composition, *Glycine max*/*Medicago sativa* nodules senescence effects on 13507.  
 chemotaxis, *Cicer arietinum* roots exudates 11706.  
 colonization, *Crotalaria juncea*/*Phaseolus* seeds/roots, phenols exudates effects on 13495.  
 culture 9404.

**Rhizobium, (continued)**

- DNA, chromosomes, endonuclease analysis/mutants identification 13782.
- DNA, levels 11750.
- ecology, review 2163, 2164.
- enumeration, factors affecting 14247.
- fatty acid composition, relationship-ageing 10323.
- Glycine max, nitrogen fixation 1049.
- growth, carbon nutrient sources effects on 3803.
- growth, legumes roots cells/nodules effects on 5888.
- growth, *Saccharum officinale* wastes 2645.
- growth/oxidation reactions, aldrin effects on 14206.
- hydrogenase, characterization/function-nitrogen fixation, review 7974.
- identification, antibiotic resistance 11604.
- interaction-Glycine max lectins, rhizoplane/rhizosphere culture conditions effects on 5578.
- lipopolysaccharides, purification/characterization 13906.
- morphology/nitric-oxide reductase activity-free-living/symbiotic, cycloserine-resistant mutant 7973.
- nitric-oxide reductase, activity 13967.
- nitrogen fixation 3807.
- nitrogen fixation, energy coupling 9514.
- nitrogen fixation, genes transfer-plants 10732.
- nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis/regulation 6020.
- nitrogen fixation, Glycine max, role-legaemoglobin/oxygen, review 7745.
- nitrogen fixation, in vitro, factors affecting 8137.
- nitrogen fixation, *Kummerowia striata*, carbon dioxide/oxygen/light effects 1050.
- nitrogen fixation, legumes, assays 2165.
- nitrogen fixation, legumes, assays-nitrogen isotopes variations, mass spectrometry 5570.
- nitrogen fixation, legumes, ecology, tropical environments 6712.
- nitrogen fixation, legumes, regulation 2155.
- nitrogen fixation, legumes, relationship-plants photosynthesis/nitrate assimilation 6705.
- nitrogen fixation, legumes, relationship-hydrogen metabolism 6713.
- nitrogen fixation, legumes, tropical environments 2149, 2150, 2151, 6710, 6714.
- nitrogen fixation, *Medicago sativa*, light effects/potassium limitation effects on 10260.
- nitrogen fixation, *Phaseolus aureus*/*Vigna catjang* 16107.
- nitrogen fixation, symbionts/non-symbionts, morphology/ultrastructure 11705.
- nitrogen fixation, transfer-plants 9512.
- nitrogen fixation, *Vigna unguiculata*, yield 1065.
- nitrogen fixation-Glycine max, regulation 9515.
- nitrogen fixation-legumes, factors affecting 16113.
- nitrogen fixation-Medicago sativa/*Melilotus alba*/*Trifolium pratense*, insecticides effects on 10261.
- nitrogen fixation-Medicago sativa/*Trifolium pratense*, herbicides effects on 10256.
- nitrogen fixation/nodulation, legumes, Mali 5582.
- nitrogen fixation/nodulation, legumes, micronutrients requirements, tropical environments 6711.
- nitrogen fixation/nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 10265.
- nitrogen fixation-*Phaseolus vulgaris*, nitric-oxide reductase activity, seasonal variations 13502.
- nitrogen fixation-Stylosanthes, efficacy, assays 13504.
- nitrogen fixation-*Trifolium repens*, nitrogen-15 assays 11545.
- nodulation, ability transfer-high frequency, role-*Rhizobium leguminosarum* 6079.
- nodulation, *Arachis hypogaea* 2146, 2147.
- nodulation, *Cytisus scoparius*/*Sophora flavescens*, effects on nodules cells mitosis 13508.
- nodulation, Glycine max, effects on allantoin metabolism 10263.
- nodulation, Glycine max, effects on yield, Thailand 3458.
- nodulation, Glycine max, nitrogen/phosphorus/sulphur effects on 3459.
- nodulation, legumes 2154.
- nodulation, legumes, bacteria effects on nodules amino acids 5581.
- nodulation, legumes, conferences 1091.
- nodulation, legumes, efficiency, penicillin/cafeine/yeasts extracts effects on 10264.
- nodulation, legumes, genetics 4501.
- nodulation, legumes, mechanisms, enzymes 6725.
- nodulation, legumes, review 6724.
- nodulation, legumes, rhizosphere nitrates effects on 6722.
- nodulation, legumes, role-lectins 7600.
- nodulation, legumes, soil acidity effects on, tropical environments 6726.
- nodulation, Lotus, hills, British Isles 1057.
- nodulation, *Lotus pedunculatus*, efficacy-phages resistance mutant 1058.
- nodulation, *Medicago sativa*/*Vicia faba*, seed treatments effects on 13509.
- nodulation, *Phaseolus mungo*, sugars effects on 3460.
- nodulation, *Pisum sativum*, specificity, Afghanistan 1060.
- nodulation, *Pisum sativum*, straw effects on 2166.
- nodulation, *Trifolium repens*, trifluralin effects on 16115.
- nodulation, *Vicia faba* 1062.
- nodulation, *Vicia faba*, carbon dioxide fixation 1064.
- nodulation, *Vigna unguiculata*, environmental effects, tropical environments models 8968.
- nodulation, *Vigna unguiculata*, soil temperature effects 1066.
- nodulation/nitrogen fixation, Glycine max/*Vigna unguiculata*, fertilizers effects on, tropical environments 2159.
- nodulation/nitrogen fixation, legumes, efficiency, nutrition effects on, tropical environments 2158.
- nodulation/nitrogen fixation, legumes, seed treatments effects on, tropical environments 2156.
- nodulation/nitrogen fixation, legumes, tropical environments 2160, 2161.
- nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Parasponia andersonii*, roots nodules structure 16114.
- nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium subterraneum*, population establishment 8967.
- nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Vicia faba*, factors affecting 1063.
- nodulation/seed treatments, legumes, seed treatments effects on, tropical environments 2157.
- nodulation, legumes, tropical environments 2152.
- nucleoids, role-nitrogen fixation establishment 12375.
- nucleoids, tertiary structure, bacteroids 4632.
- parasitism-rot (root) fungi 10651.
- pH effects, media (selective), selection-soils (acid) 12289.
- polysaccharides, adherence, soil, electron microscopy (scanning) 4682.
- polysaccharides, extracellular, function 13905.
- polysaccharides, extracellular polymers, monosaccharides identification 4681.
- predation, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 3797.
- soil microorganisms, nodulation, Glycine max, competition-seed treatments strains 5579.
- survival/nodulation efficacy, *Arachis hypogaea* seeds + fungicides seed treatments 5577.
- symbiosis-legumes, role-lectins 9511.
- symbiosis-legumes, specificity regulation, review 6723.
- symbiosis-legumes tissue culture 2153.



**Rhizobium 'cowpea',**

bacteriocins, biosynthesis/relationship nodulation efficacy 8050.  
 dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase, activity, *Vigna sinensis* nodulation, ammonium sulphate/urea effects on 7746.  
 dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase, activity, *Vigna sinensis* nodulation 7747.  
 denitrification/anaerobic acetylene reduction 11928.  
 growth/oxidation reactions, aldrin effects on 14206.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, activity, legumes/non-legumes tissue culture 6968.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, activity, plants metabolites effects on 5788.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, regulation, role-glutamine synthetase 9516.  
 nitrogen fixation, defective mutant 6003.  
**Rhizobium japonicum,**  
 adherence, *Oryza sativa*/Triticum roots, models 6718.  
 antigens, detection-immunodiffusion, soil 1497.  
 autotrophy, carbon dioxide/hydrogen assimilation 10666.  
 auxins, biosynthesis/association-nitrogen fixation 13862.  
 bacteriocins, biosynthesis/relationship-nodulation efficacy 8050.  
 competence factor, purification/characterization 7936.  
 dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase, activity, *Glycine max* nodulation 7748.  
 enumeration, fluorescent antibody test, statistical analysis, soil isolates 9359.  
 enumeration, *Glycine ussuriensis* nodulation assays 361.  
 hydrogen assimilation, regulation-AMP (cyclic) 11747.  
 hydrogen mutants, isolation 12376.  
 hydrogen production/nitric-oxide reductase activity, *Glycine max* cell culture 1452.  
 hydrogenase, assays-tritium exchange 6967.  
 hydrogenase, biosynthesis, factors affecting 10540.  
 hydrogenase, effects on *Glycine max* nitrogen fixation 13499.  
 hydrogenase, expression-free-living culture 4731.  
 hydrogenase, function, nitrogen fixation 13965.  
 interaction-Glomus fasciculatus, effects on *Glycine max* 16111.  
 interaction-Glycine max lectins, rhizoplane/rhizosphere culture conditions effects on 5578.  
 lysogeny 10777.  
 mixed culture-algae, separation-fluorometry micromethods 12279.  
 mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulphonate, auxotrophy 7235.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, activity, association-ATP/production, role-hydrogenase 7975.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, activity, *Glycine max* cell culture 2439.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, activity, relationship-slime biosynthesis/growth/survival 151.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, characterization 4730.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, derepression, inhibition-chloramphenicol/rifampicin 11929.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, purification/characterization 5820.  
 nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assays 4962.  
 nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max*, assays 4499.  
 nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max*, Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas *Glycine max* 6708.  
 nitrogen fixation, mutants, isolation/characterization 6002.  
 nitrogen fixation/nodulation, *Glycine max*, pesticides seed treatments effects on 6721.  
 nitrogen fixation/nodulation, *Glycine max* 9517.  
 nitrogen fixation/nodulation, *Glycine max*, mutants 2144.  
 nodulation, *Glycine max*, bacteroids-containing membranes, isolation/characterization 6720.  
 nodulation, *Glycine max*, genetic markers, strains identification/competition 8964.

nodulation, *Glycine max*, inhibition-tetracycline 5580.  
 nodulation, *Glycine max*, mechanisms 11546.  
 nodulation, *Glycine max*, nodules differentiation 2148.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max*, tropical environments 2162.  
 nodules, *Glycine max*, development, bacteroids/host enzymes activity 1055.  
 organic acids, metabolism 1263.  
 P plasmids, transfer 12503.  
 polysaccharides, structure, extracellular polymers 5758.  
 R factor RP4 vectors, risks 12504.  
 tetrapyrrole, biosynthesis, aeration restriction effects on 2572.  
 toxins, role-Glycine max symbiosis 9515.  
 ubiquinone, occurrence/role-electron transport chain 8088.  
 viability, bacteroids-Glycine max nodules protoplasts 5916.  
**Rhizobium leguminosarum,**  
 aldrin T bacteriostatic activity 8963.  
 antigens, strain specificity 15777.  
 culture 9405.  
 DNA levels/nitric-oxide reductase activity/protein biosynthesis 3599.  
 lipopolysaccharides, characterization 7950.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, ammonium chloride/methionine sulphoximine effects on 7976.  
 nitrogen fixation 9501.  
 nitrogen fixation, nitric-oxide reductase activity, continuous culture 5889.  
 nitrogen fixation, *Pisum sativum*, effects on hosts photosynthesis 5573.  
 nitrogen fixation, relationship-energy charge/membrane potential 7060.  
 nodulation, ability transfer-high frequency, role-plasmids 6079.  
 nodulation, *Arachis hypogaea*, aldrin T seed treatments effects on 8962.  
 nodulation, *Pisum sativum*, genetics 4501.  
 nodulation, *Pisum sativum*, trifluralin effects on 8966.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation/protein biosynthesis, *Pisum sativum* 16108.  
 phage RL1, characterization 7151.  
 soil microorganisms, characterization, USA, Washington 6727.  
 transduction, phage RL38/phage RL39 12432.  
 transposon Tn5, transfer-Escherichia coli 7194.  
 tryptophan genes, gene mapping/transfer 4974.  
 tryptophan operon, transfer-Escherichia coli/gene expression 9474.  
**Rhizobium lupini,**  
 carotenoids, biosynthesis 7070.  
 carotenoids, characterization 14169.  
 competition/antibiotic resistance-streptomycin 2579.  
 dehydrogenase, activity, role-nodulation efficiency 8049.  
 glutamate synthase, characterization 4732.  
 merodiploidy 2659.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, purification/characterization 5820.  
 nitrogen fixation, nitric-oxide reductase activity, continuous culture 5889.  
 nitrogen fixation-Lupinus, relationship-bacteroids ATP metabolism 13500.  
 nitrogen fixation-Lupinus angustifolius, cobalt effects on 8959.  
 nodulation, *Lupinus albus*, herbicides effects on 554.  
**Rhizobium melloti,**  
 auxotrophy, mutants, induction-ethyl methanesulphonate/characterization 1453.  
 cell size/nucleic acids levels, comparison-bacteroids, Medicago sativa nodules 2286.

**Rhizobium meliloti, (continued)**

$\beta$ -galactosidase, catabolite repression, succinate 7977.  
 geographical distribution, soil microorganisms, Iraq 6728.  
 interactions-fungi 330.  
 $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate dehydrogenase, deficient mutant, characterization 8245.  
 metabolites, effects on *Medicago sativa* roots hair structure 13505.  
 morphology/nitrogen fixation/nucleic acids levels, bacteroids, *Medicago sativa* nodules 6861.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, activity, legumes/non-legumes tissue culture 6968.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, activity, plants metabolites effects on 5788.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, biosynthesis, phenotypic reversion, pleiotropy mutants 12377.  
 nitrogen fixation, efficiency, relationship-streptomycin antibiotic resistance, mechanisms 12379.  
 nitrogen fixation, free-living cells 12228.  
 nitrogen fixation-Medicago sativa, efficiency, relationship-streptomycin antibiotic resistance 12378.  
 nodulation, efficacy, relationship-pH, strains selection 10262.  
 nodulation, *Medicago sativa*, electron microscopy (scanning) 6717.  
 nodulation, *Medicago sativa*, phosphorus/soil pH effects on 13506.  
 nodulation, *Medicago sativa*, sodium chloride effects on, Greece 1059.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Medicago sativa*, microscopy 8965.  
 nodulation/nitrogen fixation-Medicago sativa, *Glomus mycorrhizas* effects on 16112.  
 nodulation/pigmentation, relationship 14207.  
 phosphoglucose isomerase, deficient mutant, characterization 8244.  
 plasmids, characterization 14373.  
 plasmids, DNA isolation/characterization 3929.  
 plasmids, induction-polygalacturonase biosynthesis, legumes nodules 10828.  
 plasmids, role-phage sensitivity 2773.  
 R factor RP4, phage Mu insertion 12502.  
 R factor RP4, use-gene mapping 9502.  
 ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase, purification/characterization 13966.  
 thymidine, metabolism, factors affecting 13777.  
 tryptophan genes, gene mapping/transfer 4974.  
**Rhizobium phaseoli**,  
 nitrogen fixation-*Phaseolus vulgaris*, bean yellow mosaic virus infection effects on 8961.  
**Rhizobium trifolii**,  
 adherence, *Trifolium* roots, role-polysaccharides 11863.  
 bacteriocinogeny, role-plasmids 12514.  
 carbohydrate metabolism/nodulation efficacy, mutants 12229.  
 chromosomes, gene mapping 10731.  
 competition-strains, role-bacteriocinogeny/lysogeny 7074.  
 enumeration, *Trifolium subterraneum* nodulation assays 361.  
 exopolysaccharide depolymerase, characterization, induction-phages 2440.  
 geographical distribution, soil microorganisms, Iraq 6728.  
 growth, carbon nutrient sources effects on 3803.  
 growth, multiple carbon substrates 14208.  
 growth/respiration/symbiosis-*Trifolium repens*, surfactants fungicides effects on 4002.  
 growth/respiration/*Trifolium repens* nodulation, surfactants fungicides effects on 5583.  
 interactions-fungi 330.

lectins receptors, appearance/role 13731.  
 nitrogen fixation, nitric-oxide reductase activity, continuous culture 5889.  
 nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium repens*, hills 1051.  
 nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium subterraneum*, efficacy 1052.  
 nodulation, legumes, spectinomycin/streptomycin antibiotic resistance competition symbiosis 1056.  
 nodulation, *Trifolium alexandrinum*, efficiency 11547.  
 nodulation, *Trifolium repens*, breeding 1061.  
 nodulation, *Trifolium repens*, strains effects on population establishment 3461.  
 nodulation-deficient mutant, isolation 10730.  
 nodulation/symbiosis, *Trifolium repens*, antibiotic resistance mutants 16116.  
 transformation 1507.

**Rhizoglyphus robini**,

*Pseudomonas marginata* transmission, plant diseases 13127.

**Rhizoplane**,

Glycine max, culture conditions, effects on lectins interaction-*Rhizobium* 5578.

**Rhizoplane microorganisms**,

enumeration 3453.  
 forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* effects on 2139.  
*Hordeum vulgare*, *Azotobacter chroococcum* seed treatments effects on 16103.  
*Medicago sativa*/*Trifolium alexandrinum*, *Streptomyces* 4498.

nutrients transformation 10246.  
*Oryza sativa*, nitrogen fixation/isolation 11544.  
*Pinus contorta*, aerobic bacteria, characterization 11541.  
*Pinus radiata*, bacteria-mycorrhizas interaction 16101.  
*Raphanus sativus*, population levels/species composition, hydroponics 13489.

*Saccharum officinale*, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, electron microscopy (transmission) 13503.

*Saccharum officinale*, *Streptomyces* 5567.  
*Trifolium alexandrinum*, *Streptomyces finlayi* isolation/morphology 10245.

*Triticum aestivum*, antagonism-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* 1442.

**Rhizosphere**,

*Brassica chinensis*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* survival 8173.

Glycine max, culture conditions, effects on lectins interaction-*Rhizobium* 5578.

*Triticum aestivum*, *Xanthomonas oryzae* survival, role-*Oryza sativa* blight 6523.

**Rhizosphere microorganisms**,

deserts plants, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16098.

**Rhizosphere microorganisms**,

*Allium sativum*, population dynamics/seasonal variations, Argentina 13484.

angiosperms, nitrogen fixation 10243.

*Beta vulgaris*, relationship-bacteria/fungi 6701.

*Brachypodium ramosum*, bacteria polysaccharides, biodegradation/persistence/physicochemical properties 13485.

*Brachypodium ramosum*, lipopolysaccharides biodegradation 6702.

*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*, fungicides/oxytetracycline effects on 10244.

citrus, nitrogen fixation, sub-tropical environments, USSR, Georgia 7743.

*Corchorus capsularia*, *Streptomyces fradiae* antagonism-

**Rhizosphere microorganisms,(continued)**

- Macrophomina phaseoli 10653.  
*Crotalaria juncea*/*Sorghum vulgare*, seeds/roots exudates effects on 10251.  
*Digitaria decumbens*, *Spirillum lipoferum* symbiosis nitrogen fixation 6719.  
 forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* effects on 2139.  
 free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16100.  
*Hibiscus esculentus*, herbicides effects on 555.  
*Hordeum vulgare*, *Azotobacter chroococcum* seed treatments effects on 16103.  
*Lavandula spica*, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, antagonism-soil microorganisms 12199.  
*Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Azobacter chroococcum*/*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas effects on 1044.  
*Nicotiana tabacum*, bacteria, nicotine-N'-oxide biodegradation 5905.  
 nitrogen fixation, measuring techniques 9350.  
 nutrition 10249.  
 nutrition, *Arthrobacter*/*Pseudomonas* 10247.  
*Oryza sativa*, cyanobacteria, nitrogen fixation, Mali 11540.  
*Oryza sativa*, nitrification, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl pyrimidine effects on 16097.  
*Oryza sativa*, nitrogen fixation 2140.  
*Oryza sativa*, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, assays 13501.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris*, diazinon/parathion mineralization 8955.  
 phosphorus cycle 10250.  
*Picea*, seasonal variations, Belgium 13463.  
*Picea abies*, population levels/species composition, electron microscopy (transmission) 13486.  
*Pinus sylvestris*, effects on growth 13487.  
*Poa pratensis* turf, activity, herbicides effects on 7736.  
*Pseudomonas* distribution 6694.  
 review 8954.  
*Saccharum officinale* plantations 5567.  
*Solanum tuberosum*, antagonism, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*/*Pseudomonas putida*, seed treatments, *Solanum tuberosum*, effects on yield 3796.  
*Solanum tuberosum*, *Erwinia carotovora* population dynamics 10026.  
*Sorghum vulgare*/*Vigna*, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, characterization 13488.  
*Spartina alterniflora*, nitrogen fixation, salt marshes, cyanobacteria/photosynthetic bacteria 2174.  
 staining, europium/fluorescent dyes 12285.  
*Trifolium pratense*, cobalt effects on 5143.  
*Triticum*, *Pseudomonas*, antagonism-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 14188.  
*Triticum aestivum*, bacteria/actinomycetes, antagonism-*Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 9309.  
*Triticum aestivum*, fertilizers effects on 16087.  
*Triticum aestivum*, fluorescence staining 2606.  
*Vicia faba*, population levels, trace elements effects on 2889.  
 weeds, nitrogen fixation, bacteria 1043.  
*Zea mays*, organic matter effects on 5568.  
**Rhodesia**,  
 gonorrhoea, antibiotic resistance-penicillin/diagnosis 7301.  
 plague, *Praomys natalensis*, vectors 881.  
**Rhodesia, Bulawayo**,  
 tuberculosis, spine, treatment, case surveys 5251.  
**Rhodesia, Salisbury**,  
 tuberculosis, control/treatment 15322.  
**Rhodochrous complex**,  
 see also **Gordona, Rhodococcus**  
 geographical distribution, soil, USSR, Ukraine 5554.  
 growth rate/morphogenesis, carbon source effects on, culture (synchronous) 1465.  
 hydrocarbons assimilation 12264.  
 infection, case reports-immunosuppressed patients, isolates characterization/pathogenicity-guinea-pigs 5222.  
 taxonomy, biochemical characteristics 6801.  
**Rhodococcus**,  
 see also **Gordona, Rhodochrous complex**  
 soil microorganisms, sewage/water supplies irrigation effects on 5551.  
 taxonomy 13606.  
 taxonomy, comparison-Gordona aurantiaca 4553.  
**Rhodomicrobium**,  
 fatty acid composition 9163.  
**Rhodopseudomonas**,  
 methanogenesis, carbon dioxide/carbon monoxide/hydrogen fermentation 5872.  
 nitrogen fixation, *Myriophyllum spicatum* epiphytes 2145.  
 purines catabolism 4862.  
**Rhodopseudomonas acidophila**,  
 hydrogen metabolism/nitrogen fixation 6955.  
 mesosomes/vesicles, ultrastructure 11698.  
 nitrogen assimilation, enzymes 6954.  
**Rhodopseudomonas capsulata**,  
 bacteriochlorophyll B802/bacteriochlorophyll B855, subunits characterization 11840.  
 chemoautotrophy, dark + hydrogen 10656.  
 cytoplasmic membranes/thylakoids particles, size/levels/association-photosynthesis, freeze-fracture 11699.  
 dimethylnitrosamine metabolism 329.  
 electron transport chain/photosynthesis, role-cytochrome B<sub>260</sub>, chromatophores 12150.  
 growth, anaerobiosis + dark, fructose fermentation 1446.  
 membrane potential, chromatophores capacitance 5858.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, biosynthesis/activity, regulation 7963.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, biosynthesis/role, light effects 2415.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, derepression, glutamine auxotrophs 10535.  
 nucleotides transport 5866.  
 photophosphorylation, chromatophores, rate, comparison-membrane potential formation 10625.  
 photophosphorylation, protons transport, chromatophores 12143.  
 photosynthesis, bacteriochlorophylls/reaction centres coordination, mutants 12113.  
 phototrophy, solar radiation conversion-hydrogen/methane 8133.  
 plasmids, DNA characterization 12450.  
 ubiquinone-10, role-electron transport chain, extraction/freezing effects on 12153.  
**Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa**,  
 citrate (pro-3S)-lyase, purification/crystallization/quaternary structure 4711.  
 4-vinyl protochlorophyllide, biosynthesis/characterization 8073.  
**Rhodopseudomonas palustris**,  
 reaction centres, B890 complexes, structure 302.  
**Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides**,  
 acetolactate synthase, valine biosynthesis 3674.  
 adenosinetriphosphatase, conformation, fluorescent probes, chromatophores 5779.  
 $\delta$ -aminolaevulinic acid synthase, physicochemical properties/regulation 13938.  
 $\delta$ -aminolaevulinic acid synthase, reaction mechanisms 3675.  
 5-aminolaevulinic acid synthetase, purification/characterization 5777.



**Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, (continued)**

5-aminolaevulinate synthetase, regulation, binding-pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, fluorescence 5778.

bacteriochlorophyll a, reaction centres, spectroscopy (Raman) 14118.

bacteriochlorophylls, chromatophores, linear dichroism 4816.

bacteriochlorophylls, orientation, chromatophores 10619.

bacteriochlorophylls-proteins complex, linear dichroism 12125.

carotenoid-reaction centres complex, spectroscopy (Raman) 3760.

carotenoids, role-photosynthesis 14114.

chemotaxis, relationship-membrane potential 13724.

chromatophores, formation, ethidium bromide effects on 6857.

chromatophores, isolation-ultracentrifugation 10399.

chromatophores, lipids-proteins interaction 58.

chromatophores, membrane potential, ions transport/carotenoids shifts 12163.

chromatophores, orientation/linear dichroism 13723.

chromatophores/cytoplasmic membranes/sphaeroplasts-vesicles, ultrastructure, freeze-fracture 4595.

chromatophores/reaction centres, fluorescence, kinetics 7048.

chromatophores/reaction centres, fluorometry 2556.

conjugation/chromosomes transfer, mediation-IncP plasmids/IncW plasmids 12459.

cytochromes, oxidation-reduction, chromatophores 8086.

cytoplasmic membranes, fractionation/characterization 2285.

cytoplasmic membranes vesicles, transfer-phospholipids 7844.

electron transport chain, relationship-protons transport, chromatophores 14131.

endonuclease, purification/characterization 13939.

growth, propionate-acetate, vitamin B12 metabolism 5883.

intracytoplasmic membranes, disappearance, chemotrophy, ultrastructure 59.

intracytoplasmic membranes, structure 1152.

local anaesthetics transport, mechanisms, chromatophores 14157.

membrane potential, chromatophores, fluorescent probes 12162.

membrane potential, chromatophores capacitance 5858.

photophosphorylation, protons transport, chromatophores 12143.

photosynthesis, electron transport dynamics 1402, 1403.

polypeptides, intracytoplasmic membranes, heat/2-mercaptoethanol effects on 100.

porphobilinogen deaminase, reaction mechanisms, n.m.r. 13940.

porphobilinogen synthase, substrates binding sites 5776.

porphyrinogens, biosynthesis, n.m.r. 14171.

porphyris biosynthesis 12194.

protons transport, light effects, chromatophores 9291.

R factor R $\phi$ 6P, prophages properties 2755.

R factor RP4-phage Mu hybrids, transfer studies 12501.

reaction centres, characterization 9278.

reaction centres, drying effects on 5845.

reaction centres, e.s.r. 14115.

reaction centres, electron transport chain, role-iron/ubiquinone 14132.

reaction centres, fluorescence, magnetic fields effects on 7047.

reaction centres, iron-quinones interaction 10617.

reaction centres, orientation 12117.

reaction centres, proteins, localization, chromatophores 3759.

reaction centres, reconstitution studies 12111, 12112.

reaction centres, structure/function 12115.

reaction centres, transitions, orientation 12116.

thylakoids, assembly, relationship-cell cycle 11700.

thylakoids, fluidity, relationship-cell cycle 11701.

ubiquinone cytochrome b-c2 oxidoreductase, reduction-cytochrome c2, kinetics 138.

ubiquinone-cytochrome b/c2 oxidoreductase, characterization 12114.

ubiquinones, thermodynamics, chromatophores 12154.

ultrastructure, carotenoids mutants 4596.

**Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides f.sp. denitrificans**, nitrite reductase (cytochrome), purification/characterization 11904.

**Rhodopseudomonas viridis**,

bacteriopheophytin b, electron transport 8075.

carotenoid-reaction centres complex, spectroscopy (Raman) 3760.

photophosphorylation, mechanisms 8081.

reaction centres, pigments, arrangement/interaction 14116.

reaction centres, pigments, organization/interaction 7049.

reaction centres/chromophores orientation 12118.

**Rhodospirillaceae**,

cytochrome c/cytochrome c', amino acid sequence, phylogeny 11844.

cytochrome c2, amino acid sequence, phylogeny 11846.

genetics, review 5999.

urea assimilation/urease 13942.

**Rhodospirillum rubrum**,

adenosinetriphosphatase, activators conversion,

chromatophores 7960.

adenosinetriphosphatase, interaction-adenine nucleotides 5774.

adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/oligomycin effects on/

subunits, chromatophores 11903.

adenosinetriphosphatase, reconstitution 6953.

adenylate kinase, purification/characterization 4709.

ammonification, relationship-nitrogen fixation 7742.

bacteriochlorophyll, electron transport intermediates-

bacteriopheophytin, reaction centres 5844.

bacteriochlorophyll a, interaction-magnesium 8072.

bacteriochlorophyll a/bacteriopheophytin, isolation, reaction centres 14117.

bacteriochlorophylls, chromatophores, linear dichroism 4816.

bacteriochlorophylls, orientation, chromatophores 10618.

carotenoid-reaction centres complex, spectroscopy (Raman) 3760.

chromatophores, nucleotides, phosphorylation 11745.

chromatophores, phototraps, charge recombination kinetics 1401.

chromatophores, prot, phenazine methosulphate effects on 12161.

coupling factors, chemical modification-phenylglyoxal/2,3-butanedione, chromatophores 5775.

cytochrome c, isolation/characterization 5857.

cytochrome c2, electrochemistry 9285.

cytochrome c2, n.m.r. 11845.

cytochrome c2, spectroscopy (solvent perturbation),

comparison-horses heart cytochrome c 11832.

cytochrome c420, relationship-photophosphorylation,

chromatophores 12142.

ferredoxin II, role-e.s.r. signals/electron transport 9282.

glucokinase, occurrence 7962.

glycolic acid biosynthesis/photosynthesis, oxygen effects on 14454.

growth, role-electron transport systems 1412.

hydrogenase, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase, hydrogen metabolism 7961.

hydrogenase, stabilization-chlorides 13937.

inorganic pyrophosphatase, solubilization/characterization 2413.

lipids, chromatophores, association-pigments/extraction

**Rhodospirillum rubrum, (continued)**

7843.  
 membrane potential, chromatophores, induction-lasers 12160.  
 NAD(P)<sup>+</sup> transhydrogenase, substrates binding sites, chromatophores 6952.  
 NAD reduction, pyruvate dehydrogenase (lipoate), anaerobic dark growth, mutants 4861.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, isolation/characterization 4710.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, molybdenum-iron protein/iron protein, purification/characterization 139.  
 nitric-oxide reductase, multiple forms, characterization 9168.  
 nitrogen fixation 3807.  
 photophosphorylation, inhibition-phenazine methosulphate + light, phosphates/pH effects, chromatophores 10624.  
 photophosphorylation, reaction mechanisms, chromatophores 14130.  
 phototaxis 10412.  
 polynucleotide adenyllyltransferase/RNA polymerase, purification/characterization, phototrophy 2414.  
 proteins, chromatophores, electron microscopy/spectroscopy (i.r.) 11833.  
 proteins, chromatophores, isolation/binding-sodium dodecyl sulphate 2381.  
 purines catabolism 4862.  
 purple membranes, conformation, relationship-function, n.m.r. 9277.  
 pyruvic acid, biosynthesis, phototrophy 7942.  
 reaction centres, chromatophores, desiccation effects on 10616.  
 reaction centres, fluorescence, magnetic fields effects on 7047.  
 reaction centres, isolation/characterization 14113.  
 reaction centres, photosynthetic pigments, energy transfer 2555.  
 ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, activation-carbon dioxide, n.m.r. 6951.  
 ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, chemical modification-tetranitromethane 11902.  
 ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, kinetics 137.  
 sphaeroplasts, phototrophy, adaptation 7046.  
**Rhodospirillum tenue**,  
 ferredoxin, amino acid sequence 6935.  
 morphology, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes composition/chemotrophy/phototrophy 5690.  
**Rhodoxycycline**,  
 effects on toxigenicity, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1142.  
**Ribitol**,  
*Bacillus brevis*, antigens, composition 7922.  
**Ribitol dehydrogenase**,  
*Mycobacterium phlei*, purification/characterization 7025.  
**4-(1'-D-Ribitylamino)-5-Amino-2,6-dihydropyrimidine**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, isolation, riboflavin biosynthesis intermediates 1432.  
**Riboflavin**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis 8281.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, intermediates, 4-(1'-D-ribitylamino)-5-amino-2,6-dihydropyrimidine isolation 1432.  
*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, role-deaminase/reductase 2453.  
 gram-positive bacteria, inhibition-roseoflavin analogues 6142.  
 induction-L form reversion, *Bacillus licheniformis* subsp. *endoparasiticus* 13768.  
 inhibition-tetracycline antibacterial activity 8430.  
 microorganisms, phosphorescence 14178.  
**Riboflavin operon**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, cloning-*Escherichia coli*, gene expression 2782.

*Bacillus subtilis*, operator-constitutive mutant, characterization 2714.  
 gene amplification-R factor RSF2124 hybrids, *Escherichia coli* 6072.  
 GTP cyclohydrolase biosynthesis regulation, *Bacillus subtilis* 14322.  
**Ribonuclease**,  
*Bacillus intermedius*, amino acid sequence 7008, 14049.  
*Bacillus intermedius*, purification/characterization 9222.  
*Bacillus intermedius*, secondary structure, c.d. 7009.  
*Bacillus mesentericus*, biosynthesis, exogenous factors affecting 4773.  
*Escherichia coli*, defective mutant, rRNA metabolism 4641.  
*Escherichia coli*, deficient mutant, effects on mRNA metabolism 1194.  
*Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization, phage T4 tRNA substrate specificity 2469.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, activity 13949.  
*Pseudomonas maltophilia*, characterization 11918.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, activity, relationship-enterotoxins biosynthesis 15984.  
*Streptomyces rimosus*, immobilization 3744.  
*Streptomyces rimosus*, isolation/characterization 7028.  
*Ureaplasma urealyticum*, location 6829.  
**Ribonuclease E**,  
*Escherichia coli*, rnc gene mutants, rRNA 25S occurrence 7901.  
*Escherichia coli*, rne gene mutants, identification-RNA 9S 7898.  
*Escherichia coli*, rne mutant, RNA 9S, structure/processing in vitro 2334.  
*Escherichia coli*, temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA metabolism 6009.  
**Ribonuclease I**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, isolation 5817.  
**Ribonuclease III**,  
*Escherichia coli*, effects on phage  $\phi$ X174 RNA biosynthesis in vitro 11813.  
*Escherichia coli*, rnc gene mutants, rRNA 25S occurrence 7901.  
**Ribonuclease N**,  
*Escherichia coli*, characterization 201.  
**Ribonuclease P**,  
*Escherichia coli*, role-rRNA precursors cleavage 2338.  
**Ribonucleoproteins**,  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 50S, purification/characterization 3630.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 50S cores 3631.  
**Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, regulation, relationship-DNA biosynthesis 200.  
*Escherichia coli*, characterization 14001.  
*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-ADP arabinoside 7997.  
*Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infection 1536.  
*Escherichia coli*, soluble/membrane-bound enzymes, comparison 11968.  
*Rhizobium meliloti*, purification/characterization 13966.  
**Ribonucleoside triphosphatase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, activity-dnaB products 1331.  
**Ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase**,  
*Lactobacillus leichmannii*, inhibition-CTP arabinoside 7997.  
*Lactobacillus leichmannii*, mechanisms 12067.  
**Ribonucleotide-diphosphate reductase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, nrdA gene mutants, DNA biosynthesis, relationship-nucleotide triphosphates pools 9119.  
**Ribonucleotide reductase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, tyrosine free radicals, e.s.r. 1326.

**Ribonucleotide reductase,(continued)**

Propionibacterium shermanii, assays-chromatography (thin-layer) 5822.

**Ribonucleotides,**

Myxococcus xanthus, phosphorus-32 phosphates incorporation, myxospores formation 8134.

**Ribose,**

Bacillus cereus, inosine components, translocation 4629.

Escherichia coli, RNA, metabolism during Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus intracellular growth 4639.

**Ribose-binding protein,**

Escherichia coli, chemoreceptors, characterization 9144.

**Ribosephosphate pyrophosphokinase,**

Salmonella typhimurium, interaction-ATP + chromium complex, kinetics/n.m.r. 10560.

Salmonella typhimurium, reaction mechanisms, role-metal ions 214.

**AICA-Riboside,**

Bacillus megaterium, biosynthesis 9110.

**Ribosomal protein A,**

Escherichia coli, structure, comparison-ribosomal protein S1 10469.

Vibrio costicola/halophilic bacteria, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 11798.

**Ribosomal protein B-L3,**

Bacillus stearothermophilus, ribosomes peptidyltransferase sites, chemical modification 2348.

**Ribosomal protein B-L9,**

Bacillus subtilis, amino acid sequence, comparison-Escherichia coli ribosomal protein L7/L12 11799.

**Ribosomal protein BL17,**

Bacillus stearothermophilus, crystallization 13845.

**Ribosomal protein L1,**

Escherichia coli, amino acid sequence 9133.

**Ribosomal protein L10,**

Escherichia coli, binding-ribosomal protein L7/L12/rRNA 23S, sites characterization 10467.

Escherichia coli, complex-ribosomal protein L7 1222.

Escherichia coli, complex-ribosomal protein L7/L12, binding-rRNA 23S 11796.

Escherichia coli, complex-ribosomal protein L7/L12, stoichiometry/reconstitution 11797.

Escherichia coli, mRNA, translation 1233.

**Ribosomal protein L11,**

Escherichia coli, binding-RNA 23S 11796.

Escherichia coli, methylation genes, gene mapping 8257.

Escherichia coli K12, methylation, role-guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis 7908.

**Ribosomal protein L12,**

Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, regulation in vitro-phage  $\lambda$  DNA 9134.

Escherichia coli, methionine oxidation, effects on biological activity 2353.

Escherichia coli, methylation, temperature effects 1223.

Escherichia coli, relationship-ascites cells ribosomal protein L7 2350.

Escherichia coli, mRNA, translation 1233.

**Ribosomal protein L13,**

Escherichia coli, amino acid sequence 9135.

**Ribosomal protein L16,**

Escherichia coli, role-ribosomes structure 6906.

**Ribosomal protein L18,**

Escherichia coli, binding sites-RNA, relationship-Escherichia coli rRNA 5S ribonuclease-resistant regions 11776.

Escherichia coli MRE 600, interaction-rRNA 5S 3633.

**Ribosomal protein L19,**

Escherichia coli, gene mapping 3862.

**Ribosomal protein L20,**

Escherichia coli K12, amino acid sequence 13848.

**Ribosomal protein L21,**

Escherichia coli, gene mapping 14310.

**Ribosomal protein L22,**

Escherichia coli, rplV gene mutants, ribosomal subunits assembly 13833.

**Ribosomal protein L24,**

Escherichia coli, binding-rRNA 23S, RNA-RNA interaction 3623.

Escherichia coli, physicochemical properties 11795.

Escherichia coli, rRNA 23S binding sites, interaction 1211.

Escherichia coli K12, role-ribosomes assembly 1224.

**Ribosomal protein L25,**

Escherichia coli, binding sites-RNA, relationship-Escherichia coli rRNA 5S ribonuclease-resistant regions 11776.

Escherichia coli MRE 600, interaction-rRNA 5S 3633.

**Ribosomal protein L27,**

Escherichia coli, gene mapping 14310.

**Ribosomal protein L3,**

Escherichia coli, amino acid sequence 13847.

Escherichia coli, methylation genes, gene mapping 8257.

Escherichia coli, physicochemical properties 11795.

Escherichia coli MRE 600, amino acid sequence 10465.

**Ribosomal protein L5,**

Escherichia coli MRE 600, interaction-rRNA 5S 3633.

**Ribosomal protein L6,**

Escherichia coli, gentamicin-resistant mutant, protein biosynthesis fidelity 3634.

**Ribosomal protein L7,**

Escherichia coli, complex-ribosomal protein L10 1222.

Escherichia coli, methylation, temperature effects 1223.

Escherichia coli, relationship-ascites cells ribosomal protein L7 2350.

**Ribosomal protein L7/L12,**

Escherichia coli, amino acid sequence, comparison-Bacillus subtilis ribosomal protein B-L9 11799.

Escherichia coli, binding-ribosomal protein L10, sites characterization 10467.

Escherichia coli, complex-ribosomal protein L10, binding-rRNA 23S 11796.

Escherichia coli, complex-ribosomal protein L10, stoichiometry/reconstitution 11797.

Escherichia coli, conformations 10466.

Escherichia coli, localization-ribosomal subunit 50S, immunoelectron microscopy 6907.

Escherichia coli, rplL gene, regulation sites-rpoB gene, nucleotide sequence 11753.

Escherichia coli, structure, c.d./n.m.r./spectroscopy (i.r.) 2351.

Escherichia coli, N-terminus, role-dimerization 2352.

Escherichia coli MRE 600, interaction-ribosomes, role-dimerization 2349.

**Ribosomal protein S1,**

Escherichia coli, binding-DNA/RNA, sites characterization 1225, 1226.

Escherichia coli, binding-phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA/phage MS2 RNA, effects on structure 1227.

Escherichia coli, binding-ribosomes, affinity 6910.

Escherichia coli, conformation, n.m.r. 11801.

Escherichia coli, effects on ribosomes conformation 2340.

Escherichia coli, flexibility, fluorescence polarization 11802.

Escherichia coli, interaction-DNA/ribosomal subunit 30S, binding constants determination 7909.

Escherichia coli, interaction-ribosomal subunit 30S, role-ribosomal proteins 30S 91.

Escherichia coli, isolation/characterization, mutants 10468.



**Ribosomal protein S1,(continued)**

*Escherichia coli*, isolation/X-ray crystallography 13849.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomes-binding fragments, characterization 6909.

*Escherichia coli*, role-initiation complex assembly 6908.

*Escherichia coli*, structure, comparison-ribosomal protein A 10469.

*Escherichia coli*, X-ray crystallography 1228.

*Escherichia coli* K12, rpsA gene mutants, isolation/characterization 14314.

**Ribosomal protein S12,**

*Escherichia coli*, role-translation/transcription, streptomycin-resistant mutant 5732.

**Ribosomal protein S15,**

*Escherichia coli*, gene mapping 14310.

*Escherichia coli*, rRNA 16S binding sites, isolation/characterization 13830.

*Escherichia coli*, X-ray crystallography 1228.

*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, binding-rRNA 16S, sites structure 10471.

**Ribosomal protein S16,**

*Escherichia coli*, gene mapping 3862.

*Escherichia coli*, X-ray crystallography 1228.

**Ribosomal protein S17,**

*Escherichia coli*, rpsQ gene missense mutant, effects on ribosomes assembly 8266.

**Ribosomal protein S18,**

*Escherichia coli*, identification-mRNA binding sites, ribosomes 7910.

**Ribosomal protein S20,**

*Escherichia coli*, genes, gene mapping 10747.

*Escherichia coli*, X-ray crystallography 1228.

**Ribosomal protein S4,**

*Escherichia coli*, binding-rRNA 16S fragments, effects on c.d./unfolding 10470.

*Escherichia coli*, complex-rRNA 16S, X-ray crystallography 1230.

*Escherichia coli*, rpsD gene mutants, comparison 9427, 9428, 9429.

*Escherichia coli*, structure, c.d. 2354.

*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, N-terminus, role-ribosome subunit 30S function 1229.

**Ribosomal protein S5,**

*Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence 6911.

*Escherichia coli*, shape characterization 4649.

**Ribosomal protein S7,**

*Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence 1231.

*Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-rRNA 16S, ribosomal subunit 30S, radiation (u.v.)-induced, sites identification 6901.

**Ribosomal protein S8,**

*Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence 6913.

*Escherichia coli*, rRNA 16S binding sites, isolation/characterization 13830.

*Escherichia coli*, X-ray crystallography 1228.

*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, binding-rRNA 16S, sites structure 10471.

**Ribosomal protein S9,**

*Escherichia coli*, role-ribosomal protein S1 interaction-ribosomal subunit 30S 91.

**Ribosomal proteins,**

*Bacillus cereus*, spores, characterization, comparison-cells 2347.

*Bacillus subtilis*, spo0A mutant effects on 2706.

*Coxiella burnetii*, comparison-*Escherichia coli* 3553.

electron microscopy, antibody labelling 3632.

*Escherichia coli*, accumulation, relaxed control 11779.

*Escherichia coli*, association-cell cycle, isolation/

characterization 1221.

*Escherichia coli*, binding-rRNA 23S 13840.

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, nutritional shifts effects on, relationship-spoT gene 79.

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, regulation, ribosomal subunit 30S assembly mutants 11803.

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, regulation, ribosomal subunit 50S assembly mutants 11804.

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, regulation-mRNA inactivation 13842.

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis/incorporation-ribosomes, phage  $\lambda$ -infected minicells 6917.

*Escherichia coli*, comparison-*Coxiella burnetii* 3553.

*Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-4-(6-formyl-3-azidophenoxy)butyrimidate 7907.

*Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-rRNA, ribosomes, radiation (u.v.) 11793.

*Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-rRNA, use-symtriazine trichloride 6898.

*Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-rRNA 16S, initiation factor 3 effects on 4654.

*Escherichia coli*, genes, cloning-plasmid pNO1001, gene expression 12509.

*Escherichia coli*, genes, cloning-plasmids/gene expression 14427.

*Escherichia coli*, genes, transcription, association-ribosomal proteins genes 409.

*Escherichia coli*, heat denaturation 11794.

*Escherichia coli*, identification, electrophoresis 8196.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-tRNA 13843.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-tRNA, ribosomes, A-site/P-site 90.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-rRNA, ribosomal subunit 50S 7906.

*Escherichia coli*, linB gene mutants 8261.

*Escherichia coli*, magnesium/polyamines effects on 10464.

*Escherichia coli*, mutants 2680.

*Escherichia coli*, operons, nucleotide sequence 9115.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 30S, cross-linking-2-iminothiolane 3635, 3636.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 30S, interaction-rRNA 16S, effects on conformation 5729.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 30S, tertiary structure predictions 6912.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 30S, methylation defects, polyamines-dependent mutants 11786.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 30S, purification 87.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 50S, binding-erythromycin 5731.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 50S, identification 6903.

*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal subunit 50S, conformations, hydrodynamics 13846.

*Escherichia coli*, role-ribosomal protein S1 interaction-ribosomal subunit 30S 91.

*Escherichia coli*, role-ribosomal subunit 50S peptidyltransferase activity 13841.

*Escherichia coli*, role-mRNA/tRNA binding-ribosomal subunit 50S 1219.

*Escherichia coli*, rplJ gene/rplL gene, cotranscription-RNA polymerase rpoBC gene 2668.

*Escherichia coli*, rplL gene, transcription + rpoB gene/rpoC gene, coordination 7894.

*Escherichia coli*, streptomycin operon, promoters mutants 2678.

*Escherichia coli*, streptomycin operon/spectinomycin operon, promoters nucleotide sequence 2312.

*Escherichia coli*, temperature sensitive mutant, gene mapping

**Ribosomal proteins,(continued)**

3861.  
*Escherichia coli* B, mutations, effects on aminoglycoside antibiotics response/protein biosynthesis rate/translation fidelity 8267.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, dissociation, magnesium starvation effects on 13844.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, mutants, isolation/characterization 3865.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, cross-linking-rRNA 2346.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, interaction, role-ribosomes assembly 9132.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, ribosomal subunit 30S, cross-linking-rRNA 2343.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, ribosomal subunit 30S, cross-linking-rRNA 16S 13835.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, structure, c.d. 1220.  
*Escherichia coli*/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, iodination, comparison 11792.  
*Halobacterium cutirubrum*, complex-rRNA 5S, purification/characterization 2333.  
*Halobacterium cutirubrum*, complex-rRNA 5S, structure, association-saline tolerance 9130.  
protein biosynthesis, bacteria-role-elongation 11800.  
**Ribosomal subunit 30S,**  
*Bacillus insolitus*, isolation 11790.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*/*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*, c.d. 89.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, association-DNA-binding protein 1191.  
*Escherichia coli*, assembly mutants, ribosomal proteins biosynthesis regulation 11803.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-initiation factor 1, role-ribosomes dissociation 1237.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-initiation factor 3, role-rRNA 16S 3'-terminus 1238.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA fMet, poly (U) dependence 11769.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA fMet, spermidine effects on 2344.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA Phe 1199.  
*Escherichia coli*, complex-tRNA (aminoacyl) + polynucleotides, dissociation, role-initiation factor 3 6921.  
*Escherichia coli*, conformation heterogeneity 11787.  
*Escherichia coli*, depletion, effects on nonsense mutant-associated polarity 13836.  
*Escherichia coli*, hydrodynamics, ribosomal subunit 30S complex formation effects on 13838.  
*Escherichia coli*, inactivation-ammonium 13837.  
*Escherichia coli*, initiation complex formation, role-initiation factor 3 1239.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-poly (U) 11789.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomal protein S1, role-ribosomal proteins 30S 91.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomal protein S1, binding constants determination 7909.  
*Escherichia coli*, localization-tRNA, immunoelectron microscopy 6902.  
*Escherichia coli*, nucleoproteins fragments, isolation/characterization 7905.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal protein S7-rRNA 16S cross-linking, radiation (u.v.)-induced, sites identification 6901.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, cross-linking-2-iminothiolane 3635, 3636.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, interaction-rRNA 16S, effects on conformation 5729.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, methylation defects, polyamines-dependent mutants 11786.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, purification 87.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, tertiary structure predictions 6912.  
*Escherichia coli*, shape/conformation/stability 11788.  
*Escherichia coli*, structure, electron microscopy 13834.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, binding-mRNA, role-lysine  $\epsilon$ -amino groups 1217.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, function, role-ribosomal protein S4 N-terminus 1229.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, ribosomal proteins cross-linking-rRNA 2343.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, ribosomal proteins, cross-linking-rRNA 16S 13835.  
**Ribosomal subunit 50S,**  
*Bacillus insolitus*, isolation 11790.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*/*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*, c.d. 89.  
*Escherichia coli*, assembly, dependence-methylation 6904.  
*Escherichia coli*, assembly mutants, ribosomal proteins biosynthesis regulation 11804.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-mRNA/tRNA, role-ribosomal proteins 1219.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-rRNA 23S 13840.  
*Escherichia coli*, conformation, electron microscopy 3626.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-kanamycin, inhibition-translocation 2345.  
*Escherichia coli*, peptidyltransferase, donors/inhibitors binding constants 11791.  
*Escherichia coli*, peptidyltransferase activity, role-ribosomal proteins 13841.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribonucleoproteins, purification/characterization 3630.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribonucleoproteins cores 3631.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, binding-erythromycin 5731.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, conformations, hydrodynamics 13846.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, identification 6903.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins/rRNA interaction 7906.  
*Escherichia coli*, structure, electron microscopy 6906.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, assembly in vitro, kinetics 1218.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, electron microscopy, methodology 88.  
ribosomal protein L7/L12, *Escherichia coli* localization, immunoelectron microscopy 6907.  
**Ribosomal subunits,**  
*Bacillus cereus*, isolation, spores 3629.  
*Bacillus subtilis* 168, reassociation-pressure 86.  
binding-virginiamycin M in vitro 4648.  
binding-virginiamycin S in vitro 4647.  
*Escherichia coli*, assembly, rplV gene mutants 13833.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-chloramphenicol acetylated derivatives 5119.  
*Escherichia coli*, isolation-chromatography 3628.  
*Escherichia coli*, reassociation, contrast variation, neutron scattering 2342.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE600, interaction-kanamycin B/neomycin B 13839.  
*Mycobacterium smegmatis*, binding-viomycin, antibiotic resistance mechanisms 12598.  
**Ribosomes,**  
*Anacystis nidulans*/*Escherichia coli*, electron microscopy/electrophoresis, comparison-chloroplasts 10462.  
assembly, *Escherichia coli* B 84.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, peptidyltransferase sites, ribosomal protein B-L3, chemical modification 2348.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, stability, role-protein

**Ribosomes, (continued)**

- biosynthesis inhibition factor 104.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, effects on spectinomycin radioassay-  
*Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside adenylyltransferase 387.  
*Bacillus subtilis* 168, dissociation-pressure 86.  
 binding-erythromycin derivatives, fluorescence assays,  
*Escherichia coli* 388.  
 binding-transposon Tn10 DNA, sites location, antibiotic  
 resistance-tetracycline 1559.  
 binding-virginiamycin M in vitro 4648.  
 binding-virginiamycin S in vitro 4647.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, vaccines, efficacy, mice 13272.  
 cell injury effects on 10424.  
 conformation, streptomycin effects on 7902.  
*Corynebacterium/diphtheroids/Mycobacterium/Nocardia*,  
 antigens, cross-reactivity 1109.  
*Corynebacterium/Mycobacterium/Nocardia*, antigens,  
 relationship 7805.  
*Coxiella burnetii*, comparison-*Escherichia coli* 3553.  
*Escherichia coli*, affinity labelling-puromycin analogues 3627.  
*Escherichia coli*, assembly, rpsQ gene missense mutant  
 effects on 8266.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-leucomycin + derivatives 514.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-phase Q $\beta$  RNA 11785.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-phase Q $\beta$  RNA/initiation complex  
 formation, oligonucleotides effects on 6916.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal protein S1, affinity 6910.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-mRNA, sites, identification-  
 ribosomal protein S18 7910.  
*Escherichia coli*,  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid occurrence 2341.  
*Escherichia coli*, cell-free systems, inhibition-liver tRNA  
 (isoleucyl) formation, polyamines effects on 1236.  
*Escherichia coli*, comparison-*Coxiella burnetii* 3553.  
*Escherichia coli*, complex-tRNA (phenylalanyl),  
 heterogeneity 1200.  
*Escherichia coli*, conformation, electron microscopy 3626.  
*Escherichia coli*, conformation, initiation factor 3/ribosomal  
 protein S1 effects on 2340.  
*Escherichia coli*, conformational analysis, use-N-  
 ethylmaleimide 7904.  
*Escherichia coli*, dissociation, initiation factor 1/initiation  
 factor 3 effects on 13852.  
*Escherichia coli*, dissociation, role-initiation factor 1 binding-  
 ribosomal subunit 30S 1237.  
*Escherichia coli*, enzymes-spoT gene products, degradation-  
 guanosine tetraphosphate 1173.  
*Escherichia coli*, function, regulation, phage T4 infection  
 effects on 444.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-tRNA (N-acetyl-phenylalanyl)  
 1198.  
*Escherichia coli*, isolation-chromatography 11781.  
*Escherichia coli*, modification-N-bromosuccinimide, protein  
 biosynthesis stimulation 7914.  
*Escherichia coli*, modification-2,3-dimethylmaleic anhydride  
 13832.  
*Escherichia coli*, nutritional shifts effects on, models 1456.  
*Escherichia coli*, peptidyltransferase, binding-tRNA 3'-  
 terminus fragments 4645.  
*Escherichia coli*, peptidyltransferase, inhibition-adenosine  
 derivatives 3703.  
*Escherichia coli*, peptidyltransferase sites, photoaffinity  
 labelling-puromycin analogues 6900.  
*Escherichia coli*, photoaffinity labelling-puromycin,  
 antibiotics effects on 11782, 11783.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins, interaction-tRNA, A-  
 site/P-site 90.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins incorporation, phage  $\lambda$ -  
 infected minicells 6917.  
*Escherichia coli*, ribosomal proteins-rRNA cross-linking,  
 radiation (u.v.) 11793.  
*Escherichia coli*, tRNA (aminoacyl) translocation, inhibition-  
 aminoglycoside antibiotics 2326.  
*Escherichia coli*, tRNA (peptidyl) binding sites, codons-  
 anticodons interaction 11784.  
*Escherichia coli*, mRNA binding regions, characterization  
 1216.  
*Escherichia coli*, rRNA cross-linking 1212.  
*Escherichia coli*, rRNA 3'-terminus, fluorescence 4646.  
*Escherichia coli*, streptomycin antibiotic resistance/coding  
 errors, colicin E3 effects on 7903.  
*Escherichia coli*, structure, electron microscopy 6906.  
*Escherichia coli*, structure, review 1215.  
*Escherichia coli*, suppression-nonsense mutant, streptomycin  
 antibiotic resistance temperature-sensitive mutant effects on  
 10461.  
*Escherichia coli* B, peptidyltransferase,  
 demycarosylturimycin H effects on 6133.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, assembly, role-ribosomal protein L24  
 1224.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, dissociation, magnesium starvation  
 effects on 13844.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, assembly, role-ribosomal proteins  
 interaction 9132.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, binding-elongation factor G,  
 characterization, use-GTP analogues + radiolabelling 2562.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, cleavage-cloacin DF13, effects on  
 translation fidelity/specificity 10472.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, complex-elongation factor G/  
 guanosine nucleotides, dissociation 9138.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, interaction-ribosomal protein L7/  
 L12, role-dimerization 2349.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, peptidyltransferase, regulation  
 5730.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, tRNA Glu/tRNA Lys  
 photochemical cross-linking-rRNA 16S 13819.  
*Leptospira interrogans* ser. icterohaemorrhagiae, vaccination,  
 immunity, hamsters 11419.  
*Micrococcus luteus*, membrane-bound, lead effects on 7858.  
*Micrococcus radiodurans*, protein synthesis in vitro 10475.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, vaccines, immunization (passive),  
 mice 10112.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, vaccines, production/  
 characterization/antigenicity, mice 2044.  
*Rickettsiella* 4593.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, vaccines, cell surface proteins  
 identification 15788.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, vaccines, efficacy, mice 3339.  
 structure, review 13831.  
 structure/function, review 1214.  
**Ribostamycin**,  
*Bacillus circulans*, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 9255.  
 treatment-oral infection 1791, 1792.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection 1779, 1780.  
**Ribothymidine**,  
*Streptococcus faecalis* tRNA, biosynthesis 10441.  
**D-Ribulokinase**,  
*Aerobacter aerogenes*, purification/characterization/kinetics  
 11988.  
**Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase**,  
*Alicagenes eutrophus*, quaternary structure 152.  
 kinetics, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 137.  
*Nitrobacter agilis*, purification/characterization 14022.  
*Paracoccus denitrificans*, purification/characterization,  
 methanol growth 4760.



**Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, (continued)**

*Pseudomonas oxalaticus*, activation, regulation 2430.

*Pseudomonas oxalaticus*, purification/characterization 13956.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, activation-carbon dioxide, n.m.r. 6951.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chemical modification-tetranitromethane 11902.

*Thiobacillus roseopersicina*, activation/kinetics 10536.

*Thiobacillus roseopersicina*, purification/characterization 11906, 13943.

**Ricinoleate,**

media (selective) + lactose, *Escherichia coli*, gas production 8165.

**Ricinoleic acid,**

metabolism, *Escherichia coli* K12 5768.

**Ricinus communis,**

crown gall, secondary galls, association-hypocotyls roots 10022.

**Rickettsia,**

see also **Rickettsiosis**

immunosuppression, spotted fever, guinea-pigs 5686.

induction-interferon 4419.

infectious diseases, *Cercopithecus aethiops* pygerythrus, South Africa 11309.

mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, role 11685.

pneumonia, aetiology/diagnosis/incidence 15062.

serotyping, immunofluorescence, micromethods, spotted fever/typhus groups 7838.

spotted fevers, association-leukaemia, children, case reports 13710.

spotted fevers agents, complement fixation, anti-complementarity 11687.

vaccines, combination-antibiotics, prophylaxis-rickettsiosis, guinea-pigs 1141.

**Rickettsia akari,**

antigens, relationship-typhus groups 47.

**Rickettsia canada,**

antigens, relationship-spotted fever groups 47.

**Rickettsia conorii,**

see also **Rickettsia (exanthematous)**

antigens, relationship-typhus groups 47.

erythrocyte-sensitizing substance, isolation/characterization 3560.

proteins, cell envelopes, antigens 3559.

**Rickettsia-like organisms,**

infection, *Ostreidae*, pathology 4225.

mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, isolation/characterization, children 2278.

mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, role, children 56.

pathogenicity, *Pisma quadratum*, *Beta rosette* organisms 9078.

scald (leaf), *Prunus domestica*/*Prunus salicina*, Brazil/Paraguay 13144.

stunt, *Trifolium incarnatum*/*Trifolium repens*/*Vinca rosea*, disease transmission-*Cuscuta subinclusa*, France 10030.

wilt, *Catharanthus roseus*, symptoms/disease transmission-Oncometopia nigricans, USA, Florida 13145.

yellow, *Vitis vinifera*, aetiology/symptoms, Greece 15771.

**Rickettsia montana,**

plaques formation, cell culture 1148.

see also **Typhus (exanthematous).**

**Rickettsia parkeri,**

plaques formation, cell culture 1148.

**Rickettsia prowazekii,**

see also **Typhus (epidemic)**

adherence/penetration, L cells 2270.

antigens, relationship-spotted fever groups 47.

carriers, rats, detection-complement fixation antibodies 13711.

catalase activity/hydrogen peroxide production 2271.

cell envelopes, ultrastructure 1143.

cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes, protein composition 10389.

endotoxin shock, dogs, myocardium, ultrastructure 10388.

erythrocyte-sensitizing substance, isolation/characterization 3560.

fatty acid composition/phospholipid composition 3558.

proteins, cell envelopes, antigens 3559.

slime, characterization 2272.

toxigenicity, antibiotics effects on 1142.

**Rickettsia rhipicephali,**

ultrastructure, sp.nov. gen.nov., *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* vectors 7837.

**Rickettsia rickettsii,**

see also **Rocky Mountain spotted fever**

antigens, relationship-typhus groups 47.

cell envelopes, ultrastructure 1143.

identification, immunofluorescence 2274.

*Ixodidae* vectors, USA, South Carolina 6855.

plaques formation, cell culture 1148.

slime, characterization 2272.

vaccines, tissue culture, evaluation 2273.

**Rickettsia slovaca,**

spotted fevers, *Lepus europaeus*, experimental infection/disease reservoirs 4586.

**Rickettsia tsutsugamushi,**

see also **Typhus (scrub)**

antigenic characteristics/identification-fluorescent antibody test 9074.

cell envelopes, ultrastructure 1143.

freeze-thaw  $\pm$  radiation ( $\gamma$ ), effects on antigenicity 4592.

transmission, *Leptotrombidium* 52.

transmission, *Leptotrombidium deliense* 9073.

vaccines, efficacy, mice 4591.

**Rickettsia typhi,**

see also **Typhus (murine)**

antibodies, production 13716.

antigens, relationship-spotted fever groups 47.

immune response, skin infection, guinea-pigs 7839.

infection, animal models, cyclophosphamide

immunosuppression, effects on immunoglobulins/transferrin electrophoretic mobility, mice 9077.

infection, animal models, hamsters 11406.

**Rickettsiales,**

endocarditis, aetiology/prophylaxis 4170.

infection, *Arachnida*, pathology/disease spread 4208.

zoonoses, disease reservoirs/disease transmission, rain forests animals, Malaysia, Bukit Lanjan 9076.

zoonoses, disease transmission-birds 15709.

**Rickettsiae,**

taxonomy 9055.

**Rickettsiella,**

ultrastructure, cytochemistry/freeze etching 4593.

**Rickettsiella phytoseiuli,**

infection, *Phytoseiulus persimilis*, association-virus-like particles 1150.

**Rickettsiosis,**

Arthropoda 11684.

disease reservoirs, USSR, Chukotka 5360.

epidemiology, review 3557.

epidemiology/clinical aspects, USSR 13674.

importation, epidemiology 874.

**Rickettsiosis,(continued)**

occupational diseases, laboratories personnel, prophylaxis 15323.

prophylaxis-antibiotics + vaccines, guinea-pigs 1141.

prophylaxis/epidemiology, USSR 7472.

ruminants, epizootiology, Middle East, serological surveys 2277.

**Rifampicin,**

antibacterial activity 2852.

antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, treatment predictions 9064.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, growth conditions effects on 9598.

antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 5081.

antibacterial activity, *in vitro/in vivo*, *Listeria monocytogenes* 519.

antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.

antibacterial activity, legionnaire's disease agent, clinical isolates 4335.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, phagocytosis protection 14494.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, clinical isolates 2840.

antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications 12844.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4127.

antibiotic antagonism-trimethoprim, mechanisms, *Klebsiella aerogenes/Streptococcus faecalis* 6137.

antibiotic resistance, *Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, pleiotropy 1529.

antibiotic resistance, *Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase activity 9433.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, *sur* mutant effects on 8262.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* B/r, resistant mutant, pleiotropy, RNA polymerase 12386.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* K12, role-cell envelopes membrane permeability 10887.

antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus*, tuberculosis treatment effects on faecal microflora/sputum microflora 12849.

antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, development, clinical isolates, Spain 1939.

antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, incidence, Western Samoa 7571.

antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, case reports 15252.

antibiotic resistance, *Myxococcus xanthus*, mutants, cell cycle defects 7846.

antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates 7240.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6111.

combined schedule, treatment-lung tuberculosis, short-term, clinical trials 8633.

combined schedule, treatment-tuberculosis, animal models, mice 8688.

combined schedule, tuberculosis treatment, short-term 8632.

combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis, clinical trials 4153, 4154.

combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis 4156.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, incidence, clinical isolates, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8740.

effects on colonial characteristics, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare*, relationship-drug resistance 6375.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* B/r + thymine

starvation 4636.

effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14495.

effects on R factor NR1 replication, *Escherichia coli* 6050.

effects on RNA polymerase, *Bacillus subtilis* 4747.

effects on RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli/*

*Staphylococcus aureus* 2851.

effects on RNA polymerase  $\beta$ -subunit genes transcription, *Escherichia coli* 13815.

inhibition-diphtheria toxin biosynthesis, regulation studies 546.

inhibition-IncI plasmids transfer, effects on DNA metabolism, *Escherichia coli* K12 12517.

inhibition-nitric-oxide reductase derepression, *Rhizobium japonicum* 11929.

inhibition-RNA polymerase, mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* 4640.

inhibition-transcription initiation, effects on gene expression, *Escherichia coli* B/r 4977.

prophylaxis-meningitis 12682.

prophylaxis-meningitis, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10955.

prophylaxis-tuberculosis 12936.

therapeutic applications, urinary tract infection, gram-positive bacteria 9733.

treatment-cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection/prosthetic valves infection, antibiotics combination, case reports, *Staphylococcus* 3050.

treatment-leprosy 7331.

treatment-leprosy, combination-immunostimulation 1803.

treatment-lung tuberculosis 15245.

treatment-lung tuberculosis, chemotherapy drugs combination, clinical trials 3071.

treatment-meningitis, *Mycobacterium bovis/Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3072.

treatment-meningitis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15241.

treatment-pneumonia/bronchopneumonia, clinical trials-ampicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus* 3056.

treatment-tuberculosis 3061, 4151.

treatment-tuberculosis, combined schedule, Romania 8635.

treatment-tuberculosis, current aspects 1805.

treatment-tuberculosis, genital tract, drugs combination 15232.

treatment-tuberculosis, lung 9851.

treatment-tuberculosis, lung, drugs combination 15233.

treatment-tuberculosis-genitourinary tract 9849.

treatment-tuberculosis-lung 11132.

treatment-tuberculosis-lung, antitubercular agents combination, clinical trials 7461.

treatment-urethritis (non-specific), clinical trials, *Ureaplasma urealyticum/Mycoplasma hominis/Chlamydia trachomatis* 9054.

use-tRNA genes transcription organization, *Escherichia coli* 7893.

**Rifampicin + ampicillin/tetracycline,**  
antibiotic synergism, *Listeria monocytogenes*, mice 519.

**Rifampicin + ethambutol + isoniazid,**  
treatment-kidney tuberculosis 1808.

treatment-lung tuberculosis 4155.

treatment-tuberculosis 12897.

treatment-tuberculosis, caecum/ileum 7329.

treatment-tuberculosis, lung 4150.

**Rifampicin + isoniazid,**

treatment-endometritis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15248.

treatment-tuberculosis 15239.

treatment-tuberculosis, congenital infection, infants 15244.

treatment-tuberculosis, mice 11195.

- Rifampicin + isoniazid + pyrazinamide ± streptomycin**, treatment-tuberculosis, lung, clinical trials, Africa, East 769.
- Rifampicin + isoprodian**, treatment-leprosy 1804.
- Rifampicin + nalidixic acid**, antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, gram-negative bacilli 10897.
- Rifampicin + trimethoprim**, antibiotic synergism 15247.
- treatment-*Serratia marcescens* infection 3040.
- Rifampicin + vancomycin**, treatment-endocarditis, children, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7443.
- Rifamycin R**, *Nocardia mediterranea*, structure 9258.
- Rifamycin SV**, curing-drug resistance plasmids, *Salmonella heidelberg*/intestinal microflora, mice 6061.
- derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 9599.
- treatment-mastitis (bovine), *Staphylococcus aureus* 9956.
- Rifamycins**, see also **Rifampicin**
- antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, mechanisms 8454.
- effects on RNA phages replication, *Escherichia coli* 2723.
- effects on RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 2851.
- Nocardia mediterranea*, nei, biosynthesis auxotrophy 2545.
- Nocardia mediterranei*, biosynthesis, auxotrophy mutants 2544.
- treatment-meningitis, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum* 1782.
- treatment-meningoencephalitis/pyoventriculitis, children, case reports, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum* 732.
- treatment-peritonitis 15127.
- Rishitin**, antibacterial activity, divalent cations effects on, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 5877.
- Rivanol**, *Brucella abortus* antibodies detection, brucellosis diagnosis, cattle 5281.
- Rivers**, bacteria population levels/growth rates/biodegradation, USSR, Oka R. 6752.
- Campylobacter* isolation, association-*Escherichia coli*, British Isles, Hampshire 4509.
- Canada, St. John R., heterotrophic bacteria, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations 10285.
- Canada, St. Lawrence R., *Salmonella* geographical distribution 8777.
- carbon compounds metabolism/nitrification, heterotrophic microorganisms/nitrifying bacteria 2176.
- Escherichia coli* viability, temperature effects 6084.
- estuaries, bacteria, chemical pollution stress indicator organisms 16136.
- estuaries, bacteria activity 13521.
- estuaries, bacteria symbiosis-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu 13522.
- estuaries, nitrogen cycle, *Desulfovibrio* 11553.
- estuaries, pollution, bacteria, British Isles 11556.
- estuaries, pollution, sewage, public health risks 7752.
- estuaries, pollution monitoring assays-coliforms, *Pseudomonas* contamination effects on 12353.
- estuaries, primary production/sulphate reduction 13520.
- estuaries, USA, North Carolina, Newport R., bacteria distribution/distribution 6746.
- estuaries, USA, North Carolina, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* distribution/seasonal variations 7749.
- fluorescent bacteria/denitrifying bacteria, levels, sewage effluents effects on 4508.
- France, Moselle R., *Escherichia coli* antibiotic resistance 9553.
- German Dem. Rep., *Leptothrix levissima*/Siderocapsa anulata distribution 2177.
- Indonesia, Ciliwung R., pollution, Enterobacteriaceae 16142.
- irrigation water, contamination-bacteria, radiation (u.v.) effects on/disease transmission-*Apium graveolens* 13538.
- Italy, Lombardy, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors incidence, antibiotic resistance 10817.
- Italy, *Mycobacterium* isolation 3479.
- Italy, Po R., *Escherichia coli* serotyping 16143.
- mud, *Clostridium botulinum* incidence, British Isles 8764.
- New Zealand, freshwater bacteria population levels 16145.
- pollution, industrial wastes/sewage, antibiotic resistance, indicator organisms 5066.
- pollution, sewage effluents, indicator organisms, *Salmonella*/coliforms, British Isles, North Yorkshire 5607.
- Salmonella heidelberg*/*Salmonella wien*, antibiotic resistance, Greece 8719.
- sediments, freshwater microorganisms vertical distribution 1080.
- Serratia marcescens*/*Micrococcus*/*Alcaligenes faecalis*/*Streptococcus faecalis* subsp. *zymogenes*, Canada, Newfoundland 6671.
- Thermoactinomyces* enumeration, membrane filtration, spores 5927.
- USA, Connecticut, Shetucket R., pollution indicator organisms, wastewater treatment effects on 16144.
- USA, Florida, Bayou Texar R., estuaries, dissolved glucose, metabolism-bacterioplankton 7753.
- USSR, Omsk, Irtysh R., role-intestinal infection epidemiology 15577.
- USSR, Volga R., *Clostridium Clostridium pasteurianum* 6756.
- Vibrio* (NAG), geographical distribution/seasonal variations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 10284.
- Vibrio* (NAG), serotyping 13530.
- RNA**, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, fragments, crown gall induction stimulation/development inhibition 8777.
- Bacillus brevis*, poly (A) containing, isolation/characterization 1192.
- Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/characterization/binding-oligodeoxythymidylate-cellulose, comparison-sporulation/vegetative cells 2323.
- biodegradation, soil microorganisms 3439, 3440.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal protein S1, sites characterization 1225, 1226.
- Escherichia coli*, degradation-heat 7220.
- Escherichia coli*, levels, proteins leaky mutant 3864.
- Escherichia coli*, liposomes-immobilized, uptake-*Daucus carota* protoplasts 9125.
- Escherichia coli*, metabolism temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization/gene mapping 6009.
- Escherichia coli*, ribose metabolism during *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* intracellular growth 4639.
- Escherichia coli*, role-F factors + nucleoids complex 7182.
- initiation-DNA biosynthesis, review 5716.
- sequences, relationship-proteins sequences, computer programs 1505.
- Streptococcus sanguis*, nascent, removal, effects on transformation ability 14321.
- 3'-terminus, labelling, use-poly (A) polymerase 1201.



**RNA biosynthesis,**

- Bacillus cereus*, endogenous regulators effects on 10676.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, role-RNA polymerase high molecular weight peptides 252.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, spore outgrowth, dependence-DNA levels 7881.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, temperature-sensitive mutant 6888.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, thiostrepton resistant mutant 4642.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, transcription, role-sigma factor/delta factor 13810.  
*Clostridium perfringens* bacteriocins effects on 8424.  
*Escherichia coli*, glycerol-induced bacteriostasis effects on 7890.  
*Escherichia coli*, indole acetic acid effects on 10456.  
*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-phenylmercuric borate 3987.  
*Escherichia coli*, neothramycin effects on 9602.  
*Escherichia coli*, nutritional shifts effects on, relationship-spoT gene 79.  
*Escherichia coli*, nutritional shifts effects on, models 1456.  
*Escherichia coli*, phage T-even infection effects on, review 14341.  
*Escherichia coli*, regulation-relA gene, role-guanosine 5'-diphosphate-3'-monophosphate 6869.  
*Escherichia coli*, rel A gene, role-amino acids (branched-chain) transport regulation 10736.  
*Escherichia coli*, relA gene cloning 8349.  
*Escherichia coli*, relA gene deletion mutants, characterization 12403.  
*Escherichia coli*, relA gene mutants, ilv gene repression, relationship-amino acid starvation 3854.  
*Escherichia coli*, relaxation-plasmid pMY3 8335.  
*Escherichia coli*, relaxed/stringent control, polyamines/streptomycin transport regulation 8112.  
*Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase inhibition-rifampicin, mechanisms 4640.  
*Escherichia coli*, stringent control, chloramphenicol effects on 2324.  
*Escherichia coli* B, dnaK gene mutants, isolation/characterization 12401.  
*Escherichia coli* B/r, inhibition, associated membrane-bound DNA sedimentation changes, amino acids starvation effects on 6877.  
*Escherichia coli* B/r, transcription initiation, inhibition-rifampicin, effects on gene expression 4977.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, relA gene alleles, effects on isoleucine/threonine auxotrophy expression 4975.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, relA gene alleles, effects on threonine overproduction, mutants 4976.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, relA gene products, role-UDP-N-acetylmuramyl-peptide biosynthesis regulation 92.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, relA genes, regulation-glycogen biosynthesis 413.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, thermal injury effects on 10473.  
*Haemophilus influenzae*, rates, association-competence 1458.  
*Hapalosiphon welwitschii*, penicillin G effects on 12583.  
*Mycococcus*, kinetics 4643.  
*Mycococcus*, regulation, review 8160.  
*Mycococcus*, role-amino acids, prebiotic reactions 1504.  
*Salmonella typhi*, yeasts RNA effects on 15787.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, regulation, hisU gene mutants, nutritional shifts 13809.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, inhibition-gentamicins 5087.  
*Streptomyces aureofaciens* 11749.  
transcription in vitro, lysate, *Escherichia coli* 2322.  
*Vibrio* (NAG)/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Escherichia coli*, sodium deoxycholate + tetracycline effects on 14535.

**RNA-DNA hybridization,**

- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* + phage  $\beta$  546.

**RNA polymerase,**

- Bacillus*, purification/characterization, spores/vegetative cells 2496.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, binding-phage  $\phi$ 29 DNA, electron microscopy 7171.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, high molecular weight peptides, role-RNA biosynthesis 252.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, modification, antibiotic resistance mutants-rifampicin, pleiotropy 1529.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, modification-sporulation, relationship-spore coats gene expression 2711.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, mutations, suppression-sporulation, elongation factor G mutants 5007.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, purification/properties 2512.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, rifampicin effects on 4747.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, sigma factor/delta factor, role-transcription 13810.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, subunits composition, transcription 12050.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, transcription-phage SP82 DNA, sodium chloride effects on 7015.  
*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*, phage SPO1-modified, transcription selectivity 10553.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, transcription, sporulation-specific mRNA 2516.  
*Caulobacter crescentus*, poly (A-U) synthesis 11910.  
*Caulobacter crescentus*/*Escherichia coli*, transcription-phage fd DNA 11911.  
*Escherichia coli*, activity, regulation-stringent starvation protein 13811.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-nucleotides 2470.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-phage S13/phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA, sites localization 441.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-phage S13/phage  $\phi$ X174 DNA, sites location, electron microscopy 3884.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding sites, mapping-Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA 14419.  
*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis 13982.  
*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, nutritional shifts effects on, relationship-spoT gene 79.  
*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis,  $\beta$ -subunit assembly mutants, regulation 4981.  
*Escherichia coli*, chemical modification-diethylpyrocarbonate 11970.  
*Escherichia coli*, complex-adenovirus (humam) 2 DNA, inhibition-poly (I) 11972.  
*Escherichia coli*, cores catalytic properties 9200.  
*Escherichia coli*, cores structure 9199.  
*Escherichia coli*, dissociation, ionic strength effects on 13981.  
*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-4'-6-diamidino-2-phenylindole 202.  
*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-glutathione mixed disulphide 11969.  
*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-rifampicin, mechanisms 4640.  
*Escherichia coli*, initiation reaction, assays 4746.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-lactose promoter in vitro 5715.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-lactose promoters 13808.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phage M13 DNA 1330.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phage T7 DNA, spectroscopy (u.v.) 203.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phage T7 DNA, mapping, electron microscopy 1295.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phages/plasmids DNA promoters 5797.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-RNA, GMP methyl derivatives effects on 2471.  
*Escherichia coli*, mutations, effects on transcription termination 10477.  
*Escherichia coli*, phage N4 DNA-cytoplasmic membranes

**RNA polymerase,(continued)**

- complex, detection/characterization 14335.
- Escherichia coli*, phage N4 DNA-cytoplasmic membranes complex, location 14336.
- Escherichia coli*, promoter recognition, models, computer applications 1327.
- Escherichia coli*, promoters, identification-phage  $\lambda$  DNA 1367.
- Escherichia coli*, release-tryptophan operon transcription termination, role-termination factor rho 3638.
- Escherichia coli*, review 6984.
- Escherichia coli*, RNA biosynthesis, initiation-adenosine/FAD/NAD 13855.
- Escherichia coli*, rpoB gene, gene expression 14431.
- Escherichia coli*, rpoB gene/rpoC gene, transcription + rplL gene, coordination 7894.
- Escherichia coli*, rpoBC gene, cotranscription-ribosomal proteins rplJ gene/rplL gene 2668.
- Escherichia coli*, stereospecificity 1329.
- Escherichia coli*, substrates 6983.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\sigma$ -subunit, purification/characterization 9198.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -subunit, rpoB gene, regulation sites-rplL gene, nucleotide sequence 11753.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -subunit genes, transcription, association-ribosomal proteins genes 409.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -subunit genes, transcription, rifampicin effects on 13815.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\sigma$ subunit temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 7136.
- Escherichia coli*, subunits, assays 14003.
- Escherichia coli*, topography 11971.
- Escherichia coli* B/r, rifampicin-resistant mutant, pleiotropy 12386.
- Escherichia coli* K12, interaction-lactose operon promoters 3705.
- Escherichia coli* K12, mutants, sigma factor characterization 3852.
- Escherichia coli* K12,  $\beta$ -subunit, role-phage T4 gene expression 2733.
- Escherichia coli* K12, temperature-sensitive mutant, lactose operon gene expression 14307.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, complex-tRNA promoters, requirements 14004.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, phosphodiester bonds formation 1328.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, transcription selectivity, adenosine tetraphosphate effects on 3706.
- Escherichia coli*/Staphylococcus aureus, rifamycins effects on 2851.
- Escherichia coli* W,  $\beta$ -subunit biosynthesis, phage  $\lambda$  direction, regulation 1296.
- Fremyella diplosiphon*, purification/characterization 10534.
- Halobacterium halobium*, purification/characterization 6969.
- inhibitors, review 2410.
- mutants, temperature-sensitive mutant, rpo gene gene expression 6006.
- Mycococcus xanthus*, role-cell cycle, rifampicin antibiotic resistance mutants 7846.
- Pseudomonas* BAL-31, transcription, sigma factor/templates homology effects on 7891.
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*, purification/characterization, phototrophy 2414.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, isolation/assays, temperature-sensitive mutant 14005.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, mutants, genetic analysis 6024.
- Streptomyces aureofaciens*, purification/characterization 8045.
- Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, characterization 14024.
- transcription initiation, inhibition-liparmycin 6892.
- RNA 9S,**
- Escherichia coli*, identification-rne gene mutants 7898.
- Escherichia coli*, structure/processing in vitro, rne mutant 2334.
- RNA 10S,**
- Escherichia coli*, characterization 13807.
- mRNA,**
- Anacystis nidulans*, half-life, relationship-growth rate 5724.
- Arthrobacter oxidans*, flavoproteins biosynthesis, riboflavin auxotrophs 5750.
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, pools, regulation, proteinase biosynthesis 3618.
- Bacillus megaterium*, proteinase, half-life, extracellular enzymes 4644.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, sporulation-specific, transcription, RNA polymerase 2516.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal subunit 50S, role-ribosomal proteins 1219.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomes, identification-ribosomal protein S18 7910.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomes, regions characterization 1216.
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, ribosomal subunits depletion, effects on polarity 13836.
- Escherichia coli*,  $\beta$ -galactosidase/ribosomal protein L12/ribosomal protein L10/elongation factor Tu, translation 1233.
- Escherichia coli*, half-life 3616.
- Escherichia coli*, inactivation, regulation-ribosomal proteins biosynthesis 13842.
- Escherichia coli*, lactose operator, biosynthesis/degradation, ribosomal subunit 30S-depleted cells 13814.
- Escherichia coli*, lactose operator, effects on  $\beta$ -galactosidase mRNA translation initiation 7911.
- Escherichia coli*, lactose operon, metabolism, ribonuclease-deficient mutant effects on 1194.
- Escherichia coli*, lipoproteins, hybridization-DNA 9415.
- Escherichia coli*, phage f1-specific, characterization 8289.
- Escherichia coli*, phosphorus-32 incorporation, decay mutagenesis, lactose operon transcription 7226.
- Escherichia coli*, stability, temperature-sensitive mutant 10458.
- Escherichia coli*, transcription termination, RNA polymerase mutations effects on 10477.
- Escherichia coli*, tryptophan operon, degradation, phage  $\lambda$  infection 2325.
- Escherichia coli*, tryptophan operon, leaders cleavage 10457.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, role-lysine  $\epsilon$ -amino groups 1217.
- Salmonella*, frameshift mutant, suppressors 7138.
- rRNA,**
- Cyanocysta korschikoffiana* + *Cyanophora paradoxa* symbiosis, characterization 11506.
- Escherichia coli*, accumulation, relaxed control 11779.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA 3'-terminus fragments 4645.
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, guanosine tetraphosphate effects on 3624.
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, promoters 10460.
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant, guanine tetraphosphate metabolism 6870.
- Escherichia coli*, cistrons, transcripts origin 10743.
- Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, use-symtriazine trichloride 6898.
- Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, ribosomes, radiation (u.v.) 11793.
- Escherichia coli*, effects on leucocytes/platelets formation,

**rRNA ,(continued)**

- rabbits 15813.
- Escherichia coli*, fractionation-electrophoresis 11780.
- Escherichia coli*, gene expression, deletion analysis, transducing phage  $\lambda$  6031.
- Escherichia coli*, genes + promoters, cloning-plasmids 6077.
- Escherichia coli*, genes, gene mapping 10746.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 50S 7906.
- Escherichia coli*, metabolism, ribonuclease/termination factor rho transcription defective mutant 4641.
- Escherichia coli*, operons, mapping 9424.
- Escherichia coli*, operons, promoters regions nucleotide sequence 11754.
- Escherichia coli*, operons, tRNA Ile genes nucleotide sequence 5714.
- Escherichia coli*, operons, spacer regions, nucleotide sequence 11752.
- Escherichia coli*, operons, transcription initiation, characterization 11778.
- Escherichia coli*, phosphorylation-polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 10552.
- Escherichia coli*, precursors cleavage, role-ribonuclease P 2338.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomes, cross-linking 1212.
- Escherichia coli*, stability/maturation, kinetics 6899.
- Escherichia coli*, 3'-terminus, fluorescence 4646.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, binding-ribosomal proteins, effects on structure, c.d. 1220.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, cross-linking-ribosomal proteins 2346.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, ribosomal subunit 30S, cross-linking-ribosomal proteins 2343.
- mutants, temperature-sensitive mutant, rpo gene gene expression 6006.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis*, location-viomycin resistance 3625.
- profiles, ecology aspects 9025.
- role-cell injury, review 10424.
- Streptomyces griseus* hyphae/spores, isolation/characterization 1213.
- rRNA 5S,**
- Anacystis nidulans*, secondary structure predictions, computer programs 1210.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus/Thermus aquaticus*, secondary structure, temperature effects 3621.
- Escherichia coli*, maturation deficiency, rne gene mutants, identification-RNA 9S 7898.
- Escherichia coli*, ribonuclease-resistant regions, relationship-ribosomal proteins RNA binding sites 11776.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, interaction-ribosomal proteins 3633.
- Halobacterium cutirubrum*, complex-ribosomal proteins, purification/characterization 2333.
- Halobacterium cutirubrum*, complex-ribosomal proteins, structure, association-saline tolerance 9130.
- Halobacterium cutirubrum*, nucleotide sequence 82.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis*, nucleotide sequence 7897.
- rRNA 16S,**
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal protein S8/ribosomal protein S15, sites isolation/characterization 13830.
- Escherichia coli*, cleavage-cloacin DF13, effects on protein biosynthesis initiation 2335.
- Escherichia coli*, cleavage-cloacin DF13, effects on protein biosynthesis elongation 2336.
- Escherichia coli*, coding regions, nucleotide sequence homology-Zea mays 13824.
- Escherichia coli*, complex-ribosomal protein S4, X-ray crystallography 1230.
- Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, initiation factor 3 effects on 4654.
- Escherichia coli*, cross-linking-ribosomal protein S7, ribosomal subunit 30S, radiation (u.v.)-induced, sites identification 6901.
- Escherichia coli*, fragments, c.d./unfolding, ribosomal protein S4 binding effects on 10470.
- Escherichia coli*, genes, nucleotide sequence 1181.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S, effects on conformation 5729.
- Escherichia coli*, methylation defects, polyamines-dependent mutants 11786.
- Escherichia coli*, molecular weight, electron microscopy 2337.
- Escherichia coli*, precursors, operons, nucleotide sequences 83.
- Escherichia coli*, properties, 4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen + light effects on 10459.
- Escherichia coli*, role-initiation factor 3 binding-ribosomal subunit 30S 1238.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, binding-ribosomal protein S8/ribosomal protein S15, sites structure 10471.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, conformation/stability/hydrodynamics 3622.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, cross-linking-ribosomal proteins, ribosomal subunit 30S 13835.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, packing 7899.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, photochemical cross-linking-tRNA Glu/tRNA Lys, ribosomes 13819.
- Halobacterium halobium*, profiles, association-Archaeobacteria 1097.
- processing, endonuclease, *Escherichia coli* 184.
- rRNA 23S,**
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal protein L24, RNA-RNA interaction 3623.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal protein L10, sites characterization 10467.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal protein L7/L12 + ribosomal protein L10 complex 11796.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal subunit 50S 13840.
- Escherichia coli*, conformation, preparation effects on 2339.
- Escherichia coli*, ribosomal protein L24 binding sites, interaction 1211.
- Streptomyces azureus*, methylation, role-thiostrepton antibiotic resistance 5115.
- Streptomyces coelicolor*, methylation-Streptomyces azureus methylase, role-thiostrepton antibiotic resistance 11777.
- streptomycetes, methylated adenine, association-antibiotic resistance 7900.
- rRNA 25S,**
- Escherichia coli*, occurrence-rnc gene/rne gene mutants 7901.
- tRNA,**
- Escherichia coli*, accumulation temperature-sensitive mutant, tRNA (aminocyl) hydrolase 1209.
- Escherichia coli*, amber mutant suppression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1387.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1299.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal subunit 50S, role-ribosomal proteins 1219.
- Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA (peptidyl) sites, codons-anticodons interaction 11784.
- Escherichia coli*, chemical modification-guanine-insertion enzyme 1315.
- Escherichia coli*, fractionation-chromatography (column) 5728.



**tRNA,(continued)**

- Escherichia coli*, genes, amber suppressors plasmids, isolation/properties 8336.
- Escherichia coli*, genes, transcription organization, use-rifampicin 7893.
- Escherichia coli*, guanosine (8-hydro-7-methyl)-containing, properties 2330.
- Escherichia coli*, guanosine quantitation 9129.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomal proteins, ribosomes, A-site/P-site 90.
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomal proteins 13843.
- Escherichia coli*, localization-ribosomal subunit 30S, immunoelectron microscopy 6902.
- Escherichia coli*, methylation-dimethylsulphate, specificity 13825.
- Escherichia coli*, methylation-tRNA (adenine-1-)-methyltransferase, brain, rats 1208.
- Escherichia coli*, modification-fluorescamine, protein biosynthesis activity in vitro 3620.
- Escherichia coli*, nucleoside Q precursors bases insertion-guanine-insertion enzyme 9191.
- Escherichia coli*, periodate-oxidized, inactivation-arginyl-tRNA synthetase 11773.
- Escherichia coli*, precursors, processing in vitro, characterization, temperature-sensitive mutant 1207.
- Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis activity, uridine (5-fluoro) substitution effects on 1206.
- Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis initiator, formylation-methionine, lactose operon expression polarity 2355.
- Escherichia coli*, recognition-Bacillus subtilis tRNA (adenosine-1) methyltransferase 1366.
- Escherichia coli*, structure modifications, role-pathogenicity, guinea-pigs/rabbits 2332.
- Escherichia coli*, 3'-terminus fragments, binding-peptidyltransferase/tRNA 4645.
- Escherichia coli*, 4-thiouridine enzymes, activity/gene mapping 1514.
- Escherichia coli*, translocation-ribosomes, inhibition-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2326.
- Escherichia coli*, trpX gene mutants, ATP ( $N^6(\Delta^2$ -isopentenyl)) modification deficiency 13829.
- Escherichia coli*, tryptophan synthetase missense mutant suppressors, characterization 9416.
- Escherichia coli* B, bases modification, 5-fluorouracil effects on 13826.
- Escherichia coli* B, isoaccepting, role-amino acids transport 13827.
- Escherichia coli* B, isolation, methodology 2331.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, preparation/purification 7896.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, regulation-isoleucine-valine operon 3619.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, fractionation 13828.
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, recognition sites-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, chemical modification 2472.
- Escherichia coli*-phage T-even infected, biosynthesis/characterization 2732.
- Lactobacillus acidophilus*, adenosine ( $N^6(\Delta^2$ -isopentenyl))-containing, half-life 6897.
- methylation-chemical/enzymatic, *Escherichia coli* B 1193.
- phosphatidylserine, *Bacillus licheniformis*, isolation 11775.
- RNA polymerase, promoters, complex-RNA polymerase, requirements 14004.
- Streptococcus faecalis*, ribothymidine biosynthesis 10441.
- tRNA (N-Acetyl-phenylalanyl)**,
- Escherichia coli*, interaction-ribosomes 1198.

**tRNA (adenosine-1) methyltransferase,**

- Bacillus subtilis*, recognition-eukaryotes/prokaryotes tRNA 1366.
- tRNA (alanyl) synthetase,**
- Escherichia coli*, substrate specificity 204.
- tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase,**
- Escherichia coli*, isolation 10563.
- tRNA (aminoacyl),**
- Escherichia coli*, complex-ribosomal subunits 30S + polynucleotides, dissociation, role-initiation factor 3 6921.
- Escherichia coli*, conformation, chemical modification studies 6894.
- Escherichia coli*, isomers, binding-elongation factor Tu 13854.
- Escherichia coli*, 3'-terminus, role-guanosine pentaphosphate biosynthesis regulation 2329.
- Escherichia coli* B, binding-elongation factor Tu, 3'-terminus sites 11812.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, uridine (pseudo)-containing, role-amino acid biosynthesis enzymes regulation 11768.
- tRNA (aminocyl) hydrolase,**
- Escherichia coli*, tRNA accumulation, temperature-sensitive mutant 1209.
- tRNA Arg,**
- Escherichia coli*, complex-tRNA (arginyl) synthetase 13823.
- Escherichia coli*, crystallization/structure-X-ray crystallography 2327.
- tRNA (arginyl) synthetase**
- Bacillus stearothermophilus/Escherichia coli*, ATP consumption 10555.
- Escherichia coli*, complex-tRNA Arg 13823.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, inactivation-tRNA 11773.
- tRNA (asparaginyl) synthetase,**
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/characterization 2507.
- tRNA (cysteinyl) synthetase,**
- Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms 12042.
- tRNA Gln,**
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, regulation, temperature-sensitive mutant 13817.
- tRNA Glu,**
- Escherichia coli* MRE 600, photochemical cross-linking-rRNA 16S, ribosomes 13819.
- tRNA (glutaminy) synthetase,**
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, regulation, temperature-sensitive mutant 13817.
- tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase,**
- Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization/quaternary structure 7998.
- Escherichia coli*, quaternary structure 6986.
- tRNA Gly,**
- Bacillus subtilis*, uridine derivatives 1195.
- tRNA (glycyl) synthetase,**
- Escherichia coli*, glyS gene regions, recombination 7129.
- tRNA (histidyl) synthetase,**
- Escherichia coli*, hisS gene, gene mapping 12392.
- tRNA (histidyl),**
- Salmonella typhimurium*, complex-ATP phosphoribosyltransferase 9127.
- tRNA Ile,**
- Escherichia coli*, genes nucleotide sequence, rRNA
- Escherichia coli* 5714.
- Escherichia coli* B, biosynthesis, role-magnesium/spermine 1196.
- tRNA (isoleucyl),**
- Nostoc*, characterization, chromatography (reversed-phase) 2328.

- tRNA (isoleucyl) synthetase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-blue dextran 14007.  
*Escherichia coli*, inhibition-pseudomonic acid 1336.  
*Escherichia coli*, kinetics 14006.  
*Escherichia coli*, regulation *ilvEDA* operon gene amplification 1513.
- tRNA Leu**,  
*Escherichia coli*, codons recognition specificity 11770.  
*Escherichia coli*, purification/structure 7895.
- tRNA (leucyl)**,  
*Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis, misreading, cell-free system 94.
- tRNA (leucyl) synthetase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, inactivation-6-amino-7-chloro-5,8-dioxoquinone 6985.  
*Escherichia coli*, levels/regulation, temperature-sensitive mutant 8259.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, isolation/binding properties 9202.
- tRNA Lys**,  
*Escherichia coli*, conformation changes, codons-anticodons interaction 13818.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, photochemical cross-linking rRNA 16S, ribosomes 13819.  
*Salmonella*, frameshift mutant, suppressors 7138.
- tRNA (lysyl) synthetase**,  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/characterization 2507.  
*Escherichia coli*, substrate specificity 204.
- tRNA fMet**,  
*Escherichia coli*, anticodon loop conformation 13816.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, spermidine effects on 2344.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-ribosomal subunit 30S, poly (U) dependence 11769.  
*Escherichia coli*, crystallization/structure-X-ra crystallography 2327.  
*Escherichia coli*, inactivation-tRNA (methionyl) synthetase 11771.  
*Escherichia coli*, synthesis 81.  
*Escherichia coli*, 5'-terminus fragments synthesis/properties 6893.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, aminoacylation 9126.  
*Thermus thermophilus*, nucleotide sequence 80.
- tRNA Met**,  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, neutron scattering 5725.  
*Escherichia coli*, complex-tRNA (methionyl) synthetase, cross-linking analysis 6895.  
*Escherichia coli*, function, role-cytidine (N<sup>4</sup>-acetyl) 1197.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, aminoacylation 9126.
- tRNA (methionyl) synthetase**,  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus/Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms 12043.  
*Escherichia coli*, characterization 6988.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA Met, neutron scattering 5725.  
*Escherichia coli*, complex tRNA Met, cross-linking analysis 6895.  
*Escherichia coli*, inactivation-cobalt-ATP complex 10554.  
*Escherichia coli*, inactivation-tRNA fMet 11771.  
*Escherichia coli* B,  $\alpha$ -aminophosphonous acids substrate specificity 1332.  
*Escherichia coli* B, inhibition-aminoalyl adenylates 1333.
- tRNA methylase**,  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, purification/characterization 3712.
- tRNA methyltransferase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, methylation-tobacco mosaic virus tRNA 3704.
- Escherichia coli* B, inhibition-*Apis mellifera* pheromones 14002.  
*Thermus flavus*, activity 10543.
- tRNA (peptidyl)**,  
*Arthrobacter oxidans* cell-free system, binding-FAD, 6-hydroxy-D-nicotine oxidase biosynthesis 11806.  
*Escherichia coli*, accumulation, association-cell death 9128.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA, sites codons-anticodons interaction 11784.
- tRNA Phe**,  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, effects on conformation 11772.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA Phe 1199.  
*Escherichia coli*, nucleoside X derivatives, synthesis 5726.  
*Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence, recognition-tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase 6896.  
*Escherichia coli*, 3'-terminus labelling, use-poly (A) polymerase 1201.  
*Escherichia coli* K 12, thermal unfolding 1202.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl)**,  
*Escherichia coli*, complex-ribosomes, heterogeneity 1200.  
tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase, interaction *Escherichia coli* 10556.
- tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA Phe, effects on conformation 11772.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-phenylalanine + adenylate analogues 2473.  
*Escherichia coli*, interaction-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 10556.  
*Escherichia coli*, overproduction mutants, characterization 8260.  
*Escherichia coli*, recognition-tRNA Phe nucleotide sequence 6896.  
*Escherichia coli* B, inhibition-aminoalyl adenylates 1333.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, chemical modification-2,4-pentanedione 1335.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, tRNA recognition sites, chemical modification 2472.  
*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, subunits, chemical modification-N chlorambucyl-tRNA (phenylalanyl) 6987.
- tRNA (seryl) synthetase**,  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/characterization 2507.  
*Escherichia coli*, levels/regulation, temperature-sensitive mutant 8259.
- tRNA (threonyl) synthetase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, overproduction mutants, characterization 8260.
- tRNA Trp**,  
*Escherichia coli*, genes, DNA containing, structure 7875.  
*Escherichia coli*, isomers, activation 13822.  
*Escherichia coli*, purification/sequence 13820.  
*Escherichia coli*, suppressors activity, cross-linking effects on 13821.
- tRNA (tryptophanyl) synthetase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, purification-chromatography (affinity) 14008.
- tRNA Tyr**,  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA (tyrosyl) synthetase 5727.  
*Escherichia coli*, crystallization/structure-X-ra crystallography 2327.  
*Escherichia coli*, genes, nucleotide sequence 1203.  
*Escherichia coli*, genes, organization-operons, transduction 8256.  
*Escherichia coli*, nucleoside Q precursors, isolation/characterization, mutants 1204.  
*Escherichia coli*, operons, structure/organization 8247.

- tRNA (tyrosyl) synthetase**,  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-AMP (tyrosinyl) 7999.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-tRNA Tyr 5727.
- tRNA Val**,  
*Escherichia coli*, complex-tRNA(valyl) synthetase 13823.
- tRNA (valyl)**,  
*Escherichia coli*, role-proteins degradation 1205.
- tRNA (valyl) synthetase**,  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/characterization 2507.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*/*Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms 12041.
- Bacillus subtilis*, characterization, comparison-sporulation/vegetative cells 2509.
- Escherichia coli*, fluorescence 9201.
- Escherichia coli*, inhibition-aminoacyl adenylates phosphonate analogues 1334.
- Escherichia coli*, regulation-ilvEDA operon gene amplification 1513.
- Escherichia coli*, complex-tRNA Val 13823.
- Escherichia coli* B,  $\alpha$ -aminophosphonous acids substrate specificity 1332.
- Escherichia coli* B, inhibition-aminoacyl adenylates 1333.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis*, purification/characterization 14080.
- Rochalimaea quintana**,  
 see also **Trench fever**  
 antibodies, combination-complement, effects on *Rochalimaea quintana* in vitro 3561.  
 morphology/adherence-cell culture, mice 55.
- Rocks**,  
 biodeterioration, caves paintings, Spain, microorganisms 11534.  
 sediments, carbohydrates/carbonates formation, role-methane-oxidizing bacteria, radioisotopes studies 6686.  
 soil microorganisms, abundance 8939.  
 sulphur bacteria, distribution 4496.  
*Thiobacillus*, sulphur metabolism 14219.  
 weathering, role-nitrification, *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*/*Nitrosospira briensis* 8940.
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever**,  
 animal models, body fluids *Macaca mulatta*, tissue water/electrolytes distribution, changes, *Macaca mulatta* 2275.  
 animal models, prophylaxis-oxytetracycline, guinea-pigs 4587.  
 animal models, rodents 11186.  
 children, case reports 2276.  
 children, incidence 13712.  
 clinical aspects, case reports 6854.  
 clinical aspects/incidence, USA 13713.  
 clinical aspects/pathology, case surveys 1144.  
 complications-blood transfusion, case reports 50.  
 diagnosis, infants, case reports 5685.  
 diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test, skin biopsy 4590.  
 diagnosis-immunofluorescence 2274.  
 diagnosis-immunofluorescence, novel methods 4588.  
 diagnosis/management, children, case surveys, USA, Ohio 5684.  
 diagnosis-radiography, case surveys 9072.  
 disease transmission. Ixodidae, USA, South Carolina 6855.
- effects on muscles, children, case reports 10390.  
 effects on trace elements/proteins/lipids metabolism, use-diagnosis/prognosis, guinea-pigs 1145.  
 mortality, association-diagnosis/treatment delay, case surveys 6853.  
 myocardium lesions, children, case surveys 1147.  
 pathophysiology, kallikrein-kinins activation 1146.  
 pathophysiology, laboratories personnel, case reports 51.  
 renal failure complications, clinical aspects/pathology, case surveys 13714.
- Rodents**,  
 animal models-infectious diseases/diabetes/cancer 11186.  
 biological control, *Salmonella enteritidis* 4537.  
*Coxiella burnetii* carriers, serological surveys, India, Uttar Pradesh 11676.  
 plague, serological surveys, India 10010.  
 role-plague dissemination, review 4285.  
 zoonoses, Australia, Queensland 1953.
- Romania**,  
*Streptococcus*, infection, epidemiology 7563.  
 tuberculosis, treatment-antitubercular agents, combined schedule 8635.
- Vibrio* (NAG) serotyping/incidence 910.
- Rorippa**,  
 phylloplane microorganisms, bacteria enumeration-microscopy + staining 12312.
- Rosa**,  
 hypersensitive response, *Bacillus polymyxa*/*Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas solanacearum*/*Xanthomonas* 6526.
- Rosacea**,  
 treatment-metronidazole 4162, 15267.
- Rosaceae**,  
 fireblight 8778.
- Rosamicin**,  
 antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 14525.  
 antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1133.  
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 515.  
 antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  $\beta$ -lactamase effects on 9593.  
 antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, *Chlamydia*/*Mycoplasma*/*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9592.  
 effects on *Staphylococcus aureus* carriers, nasopharynx 15186.
- Rosamicins**,  
 de-epoxy rosamicin, antibacterial activity 10894.
- Rose Bengal**,  
 immobilized, + oxygen, photoinactivation-*Escherichia coli* 6093.
- Roseoflavin**,  
 analogues, antibacterial activity, inhibition-riboflavin, gram-positive bacteria 6142.
- Rosette**,  
*Prunus persica*, outbreaks/symptoms, USA, Arkansas, *Mycoplasmatales* 6529.
- Rot**,  
*Dioscorea*, Nigeria, *Corynebacterium*/*Erwinia* 10029.
- Rot (black)**,  
*Brassica oleracea* var. *bullata*, Hawaii, Maui, incidence/source, *Xanthomonas campestris* 8776.
- Rot (foot)**,  
*Iris ensata*/*Oryza sativa*, disease transmission, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 15766.
- Rot (ring)**,  
 diagnosis-serological tests, *Corynebacterium sepe-donicum* 13142.  
*Solanum tuberosum*, *Corynebacterium sepe-donicum* amino acid metabolism 1464.



**Rot (ring),(continued)**

*Solanum tuberosum*, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* survival-surfaces 6528.

**Rot (root),**

*Cocos nucifera*, association-yellow, role-soil microorganisms secondary infection, mycoplasma-like organisms 5378.

**Rot (soft),**

*Allium cepa*/*Solanum tuberosum*, diagnosis-serological tests, *Erwinia* 4299.

*Brassica chinensis*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp.*carotovora* 8173.

Dioscorea, Nigeria 10029.

*Lycopersicon esculentum*, disease resistance 4298.

*Lycopersicon esculentum*, post-harvest decay, Nigeria 15765.  
*Morus*, Japan 1977.

*Solanum tuberosum*, disease resistance, oxygen/storage conditions effects on, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp.*atroseptica* 5370.

*Solanum tuberosum*, disease transmission-aerosols 13139.

*Solanum tuberosum*, *Erwinia carotovora* rhizosphere population dynamics 10026.

*Zea mays*, New Zealand 8780.

**Rot (stalk),**

*Zea mays*, disease resistance, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 897.

*Zea mays*, disease transmission, *Erwinia carotovora* f.sp.*zeae* 5389.

*Zea mays*, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pathogenicity, R factor RPI effects on 6051.

*Zea mays*, pathogens identity-*Erwinia chrysanthemi*, Egypt 10027.

**Rot (stem),**

*Manihot esculenta*, aetiology/control/epidemiology, Colombia, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp.*carotovora* 8768.

*Nicotiana tabacum*, cultivation techniques effects on, Malawi, *Erwinia carotovora* 15762.

*Sorghum*, USSR, *Erwinia carotovora* 4295.

**Rotavirus,**

diarrhoea, horses, mixed infection-*Salmonella typhimurium*, juveniles 5292.

infection, cattle, association-colibacillosis 816.

**Rotenone,**

effects on energy conservation/electron transport chain, *Paracoccus denitrificans*, continuous culture 8084.

**Rothia,**

identification, rapid methods 1485.

**Rothia dentocariosa,**

abscesses, pilonidal sinus, case reports 7416.

antibiotics antibacterial activity 8387.

dental calculus 3430.

oral microflora, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.

**Rubber,**

biodegradation, bacteria-mixed culture, protein biosynthesis 9143.

**Rubino factor,**

inhibition-*Mycobacterium leprae* antigens, cross-reactivity tests 15832.

**Rubradirin B,**

*Streptomyces achromogenes*, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 9261.

**Rubredoxin,**

*Clostridium pasteurianum*, conversion-ferredoxin 7935.

*Clostridium pasteurianum*, isoelectric focusing 3653.

*Desulfovibrio gigas*, relationship-hydrogenase 6994.  
evolution, mathematical models/X-ray crystallography 5993.  
*Peptococcus aerogenes*, X-ray absorption 1259.

**Rubredoxin-NAD<sup>+</sup> reductase,**

*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, purification/characterization 5808.

**Rubus fruticosus,**

crown gall, disease spread/disease resistance 15759.

stunt, pathology, Italy, mycoplasma-like organisms 6530.

**Ruizantheda mutabilla,**

*Pseudomonas syringae* isolation, role-blast, *Pyrus communis*, Chile 4294.

**Rumen,**

cattle, lesions, association-liver abscesses, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3168.

cattle, salmonellosis, disease spread/pathogenesis, experimental infection, *Salmonella dublin* 3162.

fluids, endotoxins detection, cattle, biological activity-laboratory animals 3406.

goats/sheep, motility, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on 10203.

microorganisms, amino acids degradation in vitro/in vivo 7089.

microorganisms, buffaloes, feeds effects on, neonates 5545.

microorganisms, cattle, amino acids degradation 7088.

microorganisms, metabolism regulation, cattle 3424.

microorganisms, proteins, sulphur assimilation, radioactive tracers 2374.

microorganisms, sheep, proteins amino acid composition, diet effects on 5540.

**Rumen microorganisms,**

amino acid biosynthesis/excretion 2363.

bacteria, fatty acids (volatile) biosynthesis/methanogenesis, monensin/dichloroacetamide effects on in vitro 9594.

bacteria adherence-cellulose, elution 4900.

bacteria survival, rumen ciliates suspensions, antibiotics effects on 4854.

buffaloes, growth/metabolism in vitro 8150.

buffaloes/cattle, bacteria/protozoa transaminase activity 14093.

buffaloes/cattle, proteinase, activity 8929.

cattle, bacteria, nitrogen assimilation 10223.

cattle, bacteria removal, methodology 14281.

cattle, *Clostridium botulinum* type B colonization, association-feeds contamination 13124.

cattle, development, comparison-children 8934.

cattle, *Fusobacterium* isolation 5544.

cattle, gram-negative bacteria, relationship-lactic acid acidosis 16035.

cattle, *Treponema*, isolation/characterization 7790.

cattle, *Treponema*, pectinolytic enzymes, characterization 7964.

cattle/sheep, population levels/metabolism 3425.

endotoxins, characterization, cattle 8920.

feeds metabolism, in vitro 346.

goats 5539.

hydrolytic enzymes assays-API test modifications 12322.

methanogenesis 6734.

nitrogen metabolism 12270.

propionic acid, biosynthesis, rates, straw feeds effects on, cattle 120.

protein biosynthesis, in vitro 13864.

protein biosynthesis, relationship-fatty acids (volatile) biosynthesis 13851.

*Rupicapra rupicapra*, fermentation 16050.

sheep, *Butyrivibrio*, growth characteristics 14218.

sheep, diets effects on 16049.

sheep, electron microscopy/cellulose degradation 1024.

sheep, feeds  $\pm$  minerals buffers effects on 5541.

sheep, monensin feed additives effects on 2856.

**Rumen microorganisms,(continued)**

sheep, species composition/fermentation, mineral salts effects on 3423.

*Streptococcus bovis* culture, redox potential 10724.

**Rumenitis**,  
cattle, aetiology, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 3168.

**Ruminants**,  
feeds, metabolism in vitro 346.

infectious diseases, mortality, South Africa, neonates 6515.

**Ruminococcus**,  
cellulase, activity 219.

rumen, adherence-cellulose/elution 4900.

**Ruminococcus albus**,  
growth, *Methanosarcina vacuolata* effects on 14236.

rumen microorganisms, sheep, diets effects on 16049.

**Ruminococcus flavefaciens**,  
cellulase/hemicellulase/polygalacturonase, characterization 10583.

cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis/cellobiose degradation, batch culture/continuous culture 8023.

rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, growth/metabolism in vitro 8150.

**Rumella**,  
taxonomy, Spirosomaceae fam.nov. 4532.

**Rupicapra rupicapra**,  
caecum/rumen microorganisms, fermentation 16050.

**Rusticyanin**,  
*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, e.s.r. 5751.

*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, purification/characterization 118.

**Rutamycin**,  
*Streptomyces griseus*, structure, X-ray crystallography 290.

**Rwanda**,  
*Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* serotyping, carriers, pigs 15746.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibiotics/drugs antibacterial activity 507.

**S form**,  
BCG, iron effects on 3591.

BCG, isolation 3592.

*Brucella abortus*, effects on immune response (cell-mediated), inactivated cells, mice 3351.

*Brucella abortus*, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, guinea-pigs/man 10934.

*Brucella abortus*, lipopolysaccharides, purification/characterization 13917.

*Brucella abortus*, virulence, role-lipopolysaccharides structure, cell envelopes 13157, 13158.

*Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis*, differentiation-R form, electron microscopy 2288.

*Escherichia coli*, cell envelopes ghosts, morphology/chemical composition 10418.

*Mycobacterium lacticum*, DNA base composition 1188.

*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, pathogenicity, mice 12982.

*Proteus mirabilis*, adherence, epithelium 3280.

*Proteus mirabilis*, phospholipids, degradation-phospholipase A 9210.

*Salmonella*, endotoxins, abortion, prophylaxis-antisera, R form/S form, mice 4399.

*Streptococcus sanguis*, transformation-R form, association-adherence ability 10765.

**Saccharomyces cerevisiae**,  
amber mutant genes, suppression-*Escherichia coli* tRNA 12387.

cloning-plasmid pPMB9 derivatives, *Escherichia coli* 8356.

DNA, cloning-plasmids *Escherichia coli* 3939.

DNA, cloning-plasmids hybrids, glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase genes 14406.

DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites, mapping 14419.

DNA, mitochondria, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmid pMB9 10842.

fermentation, beer, *Citrobacter freundii* effects on 14215.

galactokinase genes, cloning-*Escherichia coli* plasmid pBR322 derivatives 14411.

rRNA, detection/transcription-*Escherichia coli* 4657.

**Saccharose**,  
effects on soil microorganisms composition/morphology, electron microscopy 1628.

**Saccharum officinale**,  
rhizoplane microorganisms, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, electron microscopy (transmission) 13503.

rhizosphere/rhizoplane soil microorganisms, plantations 5567.

stunting (ratoon), diagnosis-immunofluorescence, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 5372.

wastes, *Rhizobium* growth 2645.

**Sacrolilitis**,  
pathology/radiology, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10985.

**Safrole**,  
mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2811.

**Saimiri sciureus**,  
pneumonia, animal models, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3127.

**Salicin**,  
metabolism, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 8135.

**Salicylaldehyde**,  
*Streptomyces*, biosynthesis, lakes isolates 3789.

**Salicylanilides**,  
derivatives, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 529.

**Saline water**,  
interface-sediments, aquatic bacteria growth, electron microscopy 10266.

pans, halophilic bacteria, growth/temperature effects/ecology 6744.

salt lakes, Egypt, Arab Rep., Abu Gabara L.,  
*Ectothiorhodospira/Synechococcus* isolation/characterization 11549.

salt lakes, Egypt, Sinai, Solar L., cyanobacteria algal mats, oxygen/sulphides diurnal variations, photosynthesis 16135.

salt lakes, *Spirulina platensis*, taxonomy 5634.

**Salinity effects**,  
algal mats morphology/composition 16123.

*Gomphosphaeria aponina*, DNA biosynthesis/growth/polysaccharides biosynthesis 7222.

*Spirulina platensis* 5634.

*Spirulina platensis*, lakes/isolates 5634.

*Vibrio cholerae* geographical distribution, brackish water 8971.

**Salinity tolerance**,  
*Bacillus badius*-like halophilic bacteria, intertidal zones sediments 5649.

*Clostridium perfringens* 5131.

*Halobacterium cutirubrum*, association-rRNA 5S + ribosomal proteins complex structure 9130.

*Halobacterium halobium/Pseudomonas*, pans 6744.

halophilic bacteria 9153, 14450.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, chilling effects on 12522.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, cholates + sodium chloride + heat/freezing effects on 10913.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, osmoregulation, role-proline 4616.

**Saliva,**

aggregating factor, characterization, effects on *Streptococcus sanguis* 563.

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,  $\alpha$ -amylase 10936.

colonization, *Streptococcus mutans*, fluoride effects on, children 3093.

haemagglutination inhibition, *Leptotrichia buccalis* 6546.

immunoglobulin A-secretory/agglutinins, *Streptococcus agglutination* 15829.

lactoperoxidase, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans* 1633.

pellicle formation-dental enamel in vitro, effects on *Streptococcus mutans* adherence/demineralization 9776.

properties, relationship-dental caries incidence, children, comparative studies, Colombia, *Streptococcus* 4275.

relationship-dental caries, book 11580.

supernatants, *Streptococcus mitis*/*Streptococcus salivarius* growth 7095.

synthetic, dental plaque bacteria continuous culture 7124.

**Salix alba,**

watermark disease, *Erwinia salicis*, book 7765.

watermark disease, *Erwinia salicis* movement/symptoms 15767.

**Salix alba subsp. caerulea,**

watermark disease, cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes, *Erwinia salicis*, activity 1981.

watermark disease, histochemistry/histology, *Erwinia salicis* 1980.

watermark disease, phenolic compounds levels, *Erwinia salicis* 1982.

**Salmo gairdneri,**

furunculosis, pathology 4216.

putamine mRNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 14428.

**Salmonella,**

see also **Salmonellosis**

air-borne bacteria, food industry personnel occupational exposure 11568.

airborne bacteria, wastewater irrigation sprays 8991.

aneurysm (mycotic), abdomen, diagnosis/management 9654.

aneurysm (mycotic), treatment-surgery, case reports 1775.

antagonism-Bacillus 12205.

antibacterial agents antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, clinical isolates 8392.

antibiotic resistance, animals, feeds antibiotics effects on 7246.

antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 8397.

antibiotic resistance, incidence/transfer, France 10821.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, cattle/pigs, German Dem. Rep. 5303.

antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates, children, South Africa 1925.

antibiotics/antibacterial agents antibacterial activity, USSR 5082.

antibodies, levels-immunoglobulins 13221.

antigen H, characterization/use-identification 13578.

antigen O, agglutination/precipitation 6536.

antigen O, immune response, rabbits 6535.

antigen O, plasmids effects on 7178.

antigens, cross-reaction-*Streptococcus* group N 915.

antigens, cross-reactivity-leukaemia antigens 10057.

antigens, pili, cross-reactivity-*Yersinia enterocolitica* 11336.

antiseptics bactericidal activity, udder ointments 12609.

apramycin antibacterial activity 5094.

arthritis, case reports 5197.

arthritis, association-osteonecrosis-femur, diagnosis, case reports 6214.

bacteraemia, arteritis/endocarditis complications, diagnosis/risk factors, case surveys 9653.

bacteraemia, complications-sickle cell disease, leucocytes levels, children 592.

bacteraemia/gastroenteritis, clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 580.

biotyping, API test 5931.

carriers, Ampullaria/Hynocharus, aquaria animals, drug resistance 15692.

carriers, animals, feeds antibiotics effects on 7245.

carriers, animals/man, pathogenesis, effects on nitrogen metabolism 3204.

carriers, cats, laboratory animals 15723.

carriers, dogs, incidence, Italy, Bari 13098.

carriers, dogs, Nigeria 10006.

carriers, excretion 7546.

carriers, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, incidence/antibiotic resistance, India, Uttar Pradesh 11300.

carriers, pigs, Taiwan, abattoirs surveys 15724.

carriers, *Rattus norvegicus*, sewers, control 15690.

carriers, reptiles, treatment-antibiotics/furazolidone 1901.

carriers, treatment-mecillinam/pivmecillinam 6342.

carriers/enteritis, incidence, Italy 13062.

cell envelopes, liposomes incorporation 9097.

cephalosporins antibacterial activity, hospitals isolates 7252.

contamination, food, conference 5623.

contamination, food, detection-fluorescent antibody test 12290.

contamination, food, detection-media (selective) 12293.

diarrhoea, cattle, neonates, mortality/economic aspects 4287.

diarrhoea, children, aetiology, Mexico/USA, Texas, Houston 7379.

diarrhoea, children, bacteriology, Brazil 5201.

diarrhoea, children, Egypt, Arab Rep., Cairo 2984.

diarrhoea, clinical aspects/epidemiology/pathogenesis/treatment 14887.

diarrhoea, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 4023.

diarrhoea, infants, incidence 9971.

diarrhoea, livestock, neonates 6439.

diarrhoea, neonates, epidemiology/clinical aspects/bacteriology 4247.

diarrhoea (traveller's), aetiology/incidence, tropical environments 14878.

diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence/aetiology, Korea, Rep., military personnel 855.

diarrhoea/food poisoning 6272.

disease transmission, role-surface water, review 15568.

drug resistance, animal isolates, Malaysia 6115.

drug resistance, association-chromium tolerance 14540.

drug resistance, clinical isolates 5081.

drug resistance, multiple, incidence, India 13055.

drug resistance, occurrence/transfer, coasts canals 16120.

drug resistance, relationship-phage typing/serotyping/source 7241.

drug resistance-trimethoprim, transposons 7198.

empyema, lung, complications-sickle cell disease, children, case reports 10949.

endarteritis/gastroenteritis, diagnosis/symptoms, infants, case reports 14635.

endotoxins, induction-interferon 4417.

enteritis, children, intestine case surveys 15143.

enteritis, infants, cow's milk proteins-sensitive sugars intolerance effects on 14882.

enteritis, outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep. 7590.

enteritis, treatment-kanamycin derivatives, children 3036.

enterocolitis, treatment-Bacillus antagonism 1777.

enterotoxins, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome 7378.



**Salmonella, (continued)**

- enumeration, most probable number, food 10697.  
 environmental hygiene, Netherlands 13097.  
 environmental hygiene, Netherlands, incidence 13054.  
 faecal microflora, neonates-premature 7729.  
 feeds/food, media (enrichment) 5969.  
 flagella, *rh-1* gene, phase variations, gene expression control 7139.  
 food, detection, conference 6776.  
 food, detection methodology 5970, 5971.  
 food poisoning, epidemiology 1921.  
 food poisoning, incidence, Canada 9982.  
 food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.  
 food poisoning, infants food contamination, Gambia, rural populations 11275.  
 food poisoning, infection dose 7550.  
 food poisoning, molluscs contamination 1954.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks 3527.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, aircraft travel 15580.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, poultry contamination 7551.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, aetiology 9983.  
 gastroenteritis, aetiology, Philippines, military personnel 9732.  
 gastroenteritis, epidemiology/clinical aspects, children, Spain, Valencia 1922.  
 gastroenteritis, food industry personnel, incidence 13044.  
 gastroenteritis, treatment 12859.  
 gastrointestinal tract infection, clinical aspects 14643.  
 gastrointestinal tract infection, outbreaks, Israel 15585.  
 gastrointestinal tract infection, treatment-amikacin, children 3035.  
 gene expression, regulation-DNA inversion, flagellin H2 gene 2682.  
 geographical distribution, sewage/surface water, Canada, Quebec, Montreal 8977.  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase, activity, relationship-serotyping 8182.  
 growth/survival, media (culture), water activity effects on 14452.  
 heat effects on, beef 5058.  
 N-heteroaromatic compounds derivatives bactericidal activity 1627.  
 identification, agglutination 7115.  
 identification, agglutination/immunofluorescence (indirect) 9027.  
 identification, biochemical characteristics 7114.  
 identification, food, methodology 10701.  
 immunity, nutrition/stress effects on, mice/rats 11379.  
 intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.  
 intestinal infection, incidence, Kenya 5326.  
 intestinal infection, incidence/aetiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15596.  
 intestinal infection, military personnel, diagnosis/symptoms 1645.  
 isolation, cattle/dogs/poultry, Somali Dem. Rep. 10012.  
 isolation, food, use-sodium cholate/magnesium chloride 4898.  
 isolation, review 12295.  
 isolation/identification, lakes, Spain, Albufera L. 3480.  
 isolation-media (enrichment), methodology, faeces isolates 12292.  
 isolation-mesentery lymph nodes/intestine, *Vulpes vulpes* 15720.  
 lactate dehydrogenase/malate dehydrogenase, isoenzymes, potassium dichloroisocyanurate effects on 11974.  
 marine mammals, disease transmission 6506.  
 mastitis (bovine), diagnosis 6431.  
 media (enrichment) 10691.  
 media (enrichment), comparison, water 14245.  
 media (enrichment), isolation-sewage 14244.  
 media (enrichment), meat 4956, 5918.  
 media (isolation) 12294.  
 media (isolation),  $\pm$  novobiocin, meat 5920.  
 media (selective)/media (isolation), effects on growth 12291.  
 meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-lactate dehydrogenase levels-cerebrospinal fluid, children 1650.  
 metritis, pigs, bacteriology 818.  
 nalidixic acid antibacterial activity, media (culture) effects on, birds isolates 12620.  
 organic acids bactericidal activity 14570.  
 pathogenicity, relationship-occurrence, animals/feeds/man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.  
 phage P22 superinfection, virulence mutants, early genes activation 2735.  
 plasmids, raffinose biosynthesis, gene expression 3930.  
 pollution, coastal waters, ratios-coliforms, Italy, Naples 13516.  
 pollution, drinking water catchment areas, association-gulls, public health aspects 11564.  
 pollution, storm water 4515.  
 pollution, surface water, sewage/farms effluents, British Isles 13527.  
 pollution indicator organisms, harbours, German Dem. Rep., Rostock 16132.  
 pollution indicator organisms, lakes 5612.  
 R factors, drug resistance, transfer, temperature effects 14369.  
 R factors, incompatibility/transfer-*Escherichia coli* K12 3924.  
 recombination, phase variations, flagella antigen H gene expression 8270.  
 reservoirs, geographical distribution, seasonal variations, USSR 10288.  
 rivers/sewage effluents, indicator organisms, British Isles, North Yorkshire 5607.  
 mRNA frameshift mutant, suppressors 7138.  
 role-pseudorabies aetiology, pigs 817.  
 scours, cattle, management 7534.  
 septic shock, pathogenesis/clinical aspects, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation 2981.  
 septicæmia, aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, Nigeria 11017.  
 septicæmia, recurrent infection, association-complement deficiency, children, case reports 7634.  
 septicæmia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.  
 serotyping, antisera availability/efficacy 4918.  
 serotyping, Australia 13581.  
 serotyping, Kauffmann-White scheme supplements 9026.  
 serotyping, nosocomial environments, Italy 15573.  
 sewage sludge, land disposal, public health risks 8720.  
 sisomicin antibacterial activity 493.  
 sorbose, biosynthesis, glycosides effects on 4678.  
 spondylitis, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.  
 surface water, geographical distribution/population levels/serotyping, Germany, Fed. Rep. 13526.  
 taxonomy, Kauffman-White scheme, supplements 3507.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, incidence 15592.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-ticarcillin 723.  
 vaccines, enteritis prophylaxis, clinical trials 11427.  
 water supplies, drinking water, detection 8214.  
 zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.

- Salmonella aberdeen**,  
septicaemia, sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-  
splenomegaly, children 5178.
- Salmonella abony**,  
antibiotic resistance mutants-polymyxin, isolation/  
characterization 426.  
enteritis, outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep. 7590.
- Salmonella abortus-equi**,  
antibiotic FI 7303 antibacterial activity/therapeutic  
applications 9589.  
2-N-ethylparomomycin antibacterial activity 3965.  
haemagglutination, role-lipopolysaccharides 13202.  
lipid A, stimulation-lymphocytes B colony formation,  
structure-activity studies, mice 1011.  
lipopolysaccharides, effects on plasma arylesterase activity-  
mice 6657.  
proteins, flagella, isolation/characterization 13882.
- Salmonella abortus-ovis**,  
pathogenicity, relationship-occurrence, animals/feeds/man,  
Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.  
vaccination, sheep 15886.
- Salmonella adelaide**,  
flagellin, conjugate-DNP, immunoglobulin G response,  
helper cells specificity, mice 2030.  
immunity (cell-mediated), flagellin, leucocytes adherence  
inhibition, mice 5424.
- Salmonella agona**,  
aneurysm infection, geriatrics, case reports 14636.  
colonization, neonates, skin, maternal/hospitals excretors  
4248.  
gastroenteritis, children, aetiology, Brazil 9736.  
salmonellosis, effects on kidney, rabbits 3126.  
septicaemia, secondary infection-aneurysm, abdomen aorta  
9734.
- Salmonella alachua**,  
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects 1643.
- Salmonella anatum**,  
galactosyl phosphate transferase, solubilization/  
chromatography (affinity) 8001.  
isolation, chickens 3825.  
lipopolysaccharides, structure/phages inactivation,  
temperature effects 10509.  
phage  $\epsilon$ 15 adsorption, mathematical models 3887.  
phage  $\epsilon$ 15 infection, mechanisms 10787.  
salmonellosis, *Prunella modularis*, transmission, role-sewage  
treatment plants, British Isles, England 1950, 1951.  
survival, seawater, temperature effects 12519.
- Salmonella antwerpen**,  
salmonellosis, Peridicticus potto, case reports, sp.nov. 15472.
- Salmonella arechevalata**,  
gastroenteritis, outbreaks, rainwater contamination-birds  
faeces 5322.
- Salmonella arizonae**,  
aminoglycoside 3-N-acetyltransferase, characterization 2475.  
antigens, pili, characterization 11337.  
antigens, pili, cross-reactivity-Yersinia enterocolitica 11336.  
eggs infection, effects on chick embryos/hatchability 15467.  
foetuses infection, sheep 5290.  
food poisoning, outbreaks, USSR, epidemiology/clinical  
aspects, meat/milk products contamination 7585.  
heat resistance, eggs pasteurization 14435.  
infection, turkeys, complications-Bordetella bronchiseptica  
respiratory tract infection 7521.  
metritis, pigs, bacteriology 818.  
salmonellosis, chickens, symptoms/pathology/carriers,  
experimental infection 15468.  
salmonellosis, occupational disease, laboratories personnel  
5319.
- Salmonella bovis-morbificans**,  
salmonellosis, *Cervus elaphus*, histopathology, juveniles,  
New Zealand 1877.
- Salmonella bredeney**,  
isolation-brilliant green agar-modified, water 5919.  
R factors, transfer-Escherichia coli K 12 4897.
- Salmonella cholerae-suis**,  
antigens, cross-reactivity-Brettanomyces/Debaryomyces  
4307.  
endotoxins, Shwartzman reaction + kidney cortex necrosis  
5524.  
geographical distribution/incidence, animals 3252.  
quinoxalines antibacterial activity, quinoxalinecarboxamide  
1,4-dioxides 6152.  
vaccines, effects on immunity (passive), pigs 15887.
- Salmonella cholerae-suis subsp.kunzendorf**,  
diarrhoea, pigs, pathology, experimental infection, neonates  
15469.
- Salmonella coeln**,  
Salmonella-Shigella agar 8166.
- Salmonella derby**,  
enteritis, children, outbreaks, control, nosocomial  
environments 12926.  
penetration-eggs, pH effects 14447.
- Salmonella drypool**,  
enteritis, outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep. 7590.
- Salmonella dublin**,  
antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol, spread, British Isles  
13115.  
antibiotic resistance, cholecystitis, kidney transplantation  
complications, case reports 5037.  
food poisoning, outbreaks, British Isles, Scotland, milk  
contamination 13099.  
hypersensitivity (delayed), skin, salmonellosis diagnosis,  
cattle 4443.  
immune response, Salmonellosis, cattle 3319.  
immunity, cattle, stress effects on 15844.  
nosocomial infection 13076.  
osteomyelitis, case reports 12663.  
pathogenicity, relationship-occurrence, animals/feeds/man,  
Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.  
salmonellosis, cattle, diagnosis 5284.  
salmonellosis, cattle, Fasciola hepatica infection effects on,  
experimental infection 3161.  
salmonellosis, cattle, pregnancy, clinical aspects-experimental  
infection 15422.  
salmonellosis, cattle, rats animal models, pathogenesis,  
Fasciola hepatica/Nippostrongylus brasiliensis concurrent  
infection effects on 11215.  
salmonellosis, cattle, rumen, disease spread/pathogenesis,  
experimental infection 3162.  
vaccines, cattle, nalidixic acid drug resistance strains, efficacy  
3337.  
vaccines, hypersensitivity (immediate), cattle 11472.
- Salmonella elmsbuettel**,  
rivers, isolation, USA, Indiana 1924.
- Salmonella emek**,  
antigens, Salmonella newport-Salmonella kentucky 11338.
- Salmonella enteritidis**,  
arthritis/osteomyelitis, aetiology/treatment, case surveys  
11014.  
biotyping, rodents biological control 4537.  
carriers, infants, treatment-ampicillin, case reports,

**Salmonella enteritidis,(continued)**

gastroenteritis 15144.  
 endotoxin shock, animal models, effects on glucose balance, antagonism-dexamethasone, rats 6659.  
 endotoxin shock, animal models, regulation-glucose, dysfunction phases, rats 12964.  
 endotoxins, abortion, prophylaxis-antisera, R form/S form, mice 4399.  
 endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/lymphocytes/macrophages, mice 3393.  
 endotoxins, effects on pregnancy, rabbits 6658.  
 endotoxins, immunosuppression-*Listeria monocytogenes* immunity, mice 15915.  
 endotoxins, immunotherapy, tumours regression, role-lymphocytes T, mice 8861.  
 food poisoning, association-Reiter's disease, children, case reports 1644.  
 isolation/identification, lakes, Spain, Albufera L. 3480.  
 lipopolysaccharides, antigenicity, mice 15786.  
 lipopolysaccharides, induction-abdomen constriction, phosphates effects on, mice 7712.  
 macrophages bactericidal activity in vitro 8808.  
 meningitis, epidemiology, Egypt, Cairo 6479.  
 R factor R404, aggregates, transfer/incompatibility 10809, 10816.  
 R factor R404, characterization 12471.  
 R factor R404 aggregates, separation-transformation 5029.  
 salmonellosis, animal models, effects on skin carcinogenesis, mice 11184.  
 salmonellosis, children, incidence, South Africa, Durban 3205.  
 salmonellosis, mice, gnotobiotics (germfree) 2119.  
 salmonellosis, mice, outbreaks, laboratories colonies, Argentina 3251.  
 toxins, effects on blood platelets membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility 5525.  
**Salmonella freiburg**,  
 taxonomy, sp.nov. 11607.  
**Salmonella gallinarum**,  
 see also **Typhoid (fowl)**  
 endotoxins, biological activity, chickens 7714.  
 L form, induction-glycine/penicillin, factors affecting 5701.  
 pathogenicity, relationship-occurrence, animals/feeds/man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.  
 salmonellosis, mice, gnotobiotics (germfree) 2119.  
**Salmonella goettingen**,  
 Salmonella-Shigella agar 8166.  
**Salmonella hadar**,  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, chickens contamination 13100.  
**Salmonella heidelberg**,  
 antibiotic resistance, water isolates, Greece 8719.  
 cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 503.  
 cold shock, recovery 12520.  
 drug resistance-multiple, plasmids curing-proflavin/rifamycin SV, mice 6061.  
 enteritis, outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep. 7590.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, Colorado, cheese contamination, economics 7586.  
 salmonellosis, disease reservoirs, USSR, Chukotka 5360.  
**Salmonella indiana**,  
 media (isolation), lactose fermentation detection, turkeys isolates 5921.  
**Salmonella infantis**,  
 geographical distribution/incidence, animals 3252.  
 salmonellosis, chickens, outbreaks, Finland 5353.  
 salmonellosis, children, symptoms/treatment 14637.  
**Salmonella javiana**,  
 diarrhoea, Lagothrix, mixed infection-Entamoeba histolytica

5291.

**Salmonella johannesburg**,

antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chloramphenicol, surveillance, Hong Kong 9967.  
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance, R factors, Hong Kong 10822.  
 polysaccharides, transformation-spleen lymphocytes, inhibition-peripheral blood lymphocytes, rabbits 5453.  
**Salmonella kentucky**,  
 antigens, cross-reactivity-Salmonella 11338.  
 bone products, isolation-agglutination/conventional tests 14246.  
**Salmonella minnesota**,  
 adjuvanticity, lipopolysaccharides, saccharides chains lengths effects on 13308.  
 agglutination, *Limulus polyphemus* haemolymph 2037.  
 antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, proticins effects on 14516.  
 antigen (enterobacterial common), chemical composition, mutants 1993.  
 endotoxins, abortion, prophylaxis-antisera, R form/S form, mice 4399.  
 endotoxins, antigenicity/structure 8789.  
 endotoxins, assays-Tachypleus tridentatus coagulase 12343.  
 endotoxins, detoxification-serum, rabbits 13402.  
 endotoxins, effects on blood, complement depletion effects on, *Macaca mulatta* 5519.  
 endotoxins, glycolipids, effects on liver enzymes, mice 16014.  
 endotoxins, inactivation-*Limulus polyphemus* amoebocytes lysates 3378.  
 endotoxins, induced serum, antitumour activity, role-colony-stimulating factors, mice 3353.  
 endotoxins, toxicity, potentiation-carrageenan, mice 13403.  
 endotoxins/lipid A, assays-mass spectroscopy, serum 9392.  
 fibroblasts susceptibility, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, Reiter's disease/spondylitis (ankylosing) 10089.  
 glycolipids, R form, binding-fibroblasts/effects on metabolism 16013.  
 glycolipids, R form, interaction-fibroblasts, rats embryos, inhibition-cell envelopes components 4704.  
 glycolipids, solubilization effects on interferon induction activity 11898.  
 growth, stimulation-antibodies/concanavalin A/lipopolysaccharides 7085.  
 immunization, R form, cross-protection, mice 10129.  
 lipid A, antigenicity, rabbits 11335.  
 lipid A, stimulation-lymphocytes B colony formation, structure-activity studies, mice 1011.  
 lipopolysaccharides, degradation-Helix pomatia intestine juices 11877.  
 lipopolysaccharides, induction-rheumatoid factor, mice 15977.  
 lipopolysaccharides, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells 6598.  
 lipopolysaccharides, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells in vitro, mice 6599.  
 lipopolysaccharides, structure 11879.  
 toxins, effects on blood platelets membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility 5525.  
**Salmonella montevideo**,  
 antigen (enterobacterial common), chemical composition, mutants 1993.  
 isolation, chickens 3825.  
**Salmonella muenchen**,  
 salmonellosis, birds of prey, incidence 15731.  
 salmonellosis, *Mus musculus*, disease reservoirs-man/animals, Iran 10007.  
**Salmonella muenster**,  
 enterocolitis, outbreaks/aetiology, Libya 13060.



**Salmonella newport,**

antigens, *Salmonella newport*-*Salmonella kentucky* 11338.  
spleen, abscesses, empyema complications, case reports  
14879.

**Salmonella oranienburg,**

salmonellosis, nosocomial infection, incidence, paediatrics,  
Argentina, Buenos Aires 856.

**Salmonella ordonez,**

IncI plasmids, antibiotic resistance determinants,  
translocation 8308.

**Salmonella panama,**

antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, plasmids, translocation 9471.

**Salmonella paratyphi,**

see also **Paratyphoid fever**

antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol, relationship-biological  
properties 11717.

antibiotics antibacterial activity 8382.

antigens, characterization/antigenicity 5385.

bacteriuria, complications *Schistosoma haematobium*  
urinary tract infection 14883.

carriers, epidemiology, German Dem. Rep. 13058.

immunization, cross-protection, mice 11428.

phage types distribution, Germany, Fed.Rep., North-Rhine  
Westphalia, animals/man isolates 5325.

quinones antibacterial activity 3989.

tolypomycinone derivatives antibacterial activity 2853.

vaccination + *Salmonella typhi*/*Vibrio cholerae*, renal failure  
complications, case reports 15891.

vaccination, dermatomyositis complications, children, case  
reports 11445.

vaccination, immune response (cell-mediated), malnutrition  
effects on, mice 7662.

vaccination, immune response, children 11429.

vaccines, antigens, efficacy 10130.

zoonoses, review 1952.

**Salmonella paratyphi A,**

meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects 1643.

**Salmonella pullorum,**

see also **Pullorum disease**

geographical distribution/incidence, animals 3252.

pathogenicity, relationship-occurrence, animals/feeds/man,  
Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.

**Salmonella pullorum-gallinarum,**

salmonellosis, chickens 13009.

survival, freezing effects on 3947.

**Salmonella saint-paul,**

isolation, chickens 3825.

penetration-eggs, pH effects 14447.

prostatitis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,  
complications-gastroenteritis, case reports 6343.

R factors 10821.

**Salmonella santiago,**

serotyping, sp.nov., meat products isolates, Chile 9028.

**Salmonella schottmuelleri,**

pathogenicity, relationship-occurrence, animals/feeds/man,  
Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.

penicillins antibacterial activity 513.

**Salmonella sendai,**

biochemical characteristics, clinical isolates 13579.

**Salmonella senftenberg,**

abscesses, liver, case reports/epidemiology 5166.

heat pasteurization indicator organisms, oysters 5059.

heat resistance, eggs pasteurization 14435.

polysaccharides, antigen O-specific, biosynthesis 13911.

vaccines, anamnestic response, antibodies affinity, rabbits  
8809.

**Salmonella singapore,**

*Salmonella*-*Shigella* agar 8166.

**Salmonella stanley,**

respiratory tract infection, colonization-stomach pathogens,  
case reports 6270.

**Salmonella thompson,**

salmonellosis, birds of prey, incidence 15731.

salmonellosis, *Mus musculus*, disease reservoirs-man/  
animals, Iran 10007.

survival, seawater, temperature effects 12519.

**Salmonella toucra,**

lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition 11878.

**Salmonella typhi,**

see also **Typhoid fever**

abscesses, liver, case reports 9735.

anamnestic response, regulation-idiotypes antibodies, rabbits  
15845.

antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol, Chile 8431.

antibiotic resistance/antigenic characteristics/identification/  
phage typing 11608.

antibiotics antibacterial activity 8382.

antibodies, antigen O, distribution, serological surveys, Italy,  
Bari 13057.

antigen H, antigenicity 908.

antigen O/antigen Vi, agglutination-IgG/IgM 907.

antigen Vi, immune response, comparison-*Neisseria*  
*gonorrhoeae*/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* polysaccharides,  
mice 4326.

antigen Vi, immune response/immunological tolerance, mice  
15846.

antigenic characteristics/virulence, R factors effects on 4308.

antigenicity, radiation ( $\beta$ )/radiation ( $\gamma$ ) effects on, rats 1994.  
antigenicity/RNA biosynthesis/virulence, yeasts RNA effects  
on 15787.

antigens, composition, radiation ( $\gamma$ ) effects on 10859.

antigens, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3297.

antigens, radioactive labelling-chromium-51, methodology  
7617.

bacteriuria, complications-*Schistosoma haematobium*  
urinary tract infection 14883.

1,2-benzisothiazole1,1-dioxides antibacterial activity 6147.

carriers, epidemiology, German Dem. Rep. 13058.

carriers, gallbladder, detection 12667.

carriers, liver tumours incidence 13056.

carriers, livestock, serological surveys 7587.

carriers/contact, screening-haemagglutination 14638.

cefamandole antibacterial activity 496.

cephalexin derivatives antibacterial activity 502.

cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 501.

empyema, chest, complications-pneumonia/tuberculosis, case  
surveys 15253.

endotoxins, attenuated, effects on intestine membrane  
permeability/activation-Hageman factor, mice 13404.

endotoxins, detection/clearance, gnotobiotics, rats 16041.

endotoxins, effects on cortex (sensorimotor) synapses  
ultrastructure, dogs 10207.

endotoxins, effects on intestine, mice 1012.

endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/  
lymphocytes/macrophages, mice 3393.

endotoxins, effects on leucocytopoiesis, dogs 6660.

endotoxins, induction-thrombocytopenia, role-complement  
C1, typhoid fever complications 10083.

endotoxins, lipid composition, structure-activity relationships  
5504.

endotoxins, Schwartzman reaction, sensitization-catechol-O-  
methyltransferase inhibitors, rabbits/rats 16015.

endotoxins, stimulation-colony-stimulating factors, mediation-

**Salmonella typhi, (continued)**

- leucocyte (granulocytic) 3392.  
 enteritis, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment 6194.  
 immune response, factors affecting, rabbits 15847.  
 immunity (cell-mediated), stimulation-lymphocytes 10082.  
 immunization, immune response-lungs, guinea-pigs 5454.  
 lipopolysaccharides, assays, use-complement 12344.  
 lipopolysaccharides, denaturation-heat, kinetics 5761.  
 lipopolysaccharides, effects on erythrocytes membranes, sheep 11486.  
 lipopolysaccharides, induction-abdomen constriction, phosphates effects on, mice 7712.  
 lipopolysaccharides, treated lymphoid cells, inhibition-graft-versus-host reaction/induction-graft-versus leukaemia reaction, leukaemia, mice 7682.  
 meningitis, children, case reports 12771.  
 osteomyelitis, radius, association fractures, case reports 14641.  
 pathogenicity, relationship-occurrence, animals/feeds/man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3239.  
 phage types distribution, Germany, Fed. Rep., North-Rhine Westphalia, animals/man isolates 5325.  
 phage typing, Java 15570.  
 phage typing, R factors effects on 7199.  
 phage Vi infection, role-lytic enzymes 2737.  
 pili, determination-F factor F0lac/antigenic characteristics 459.  
 plasmid pPA4, incompatibility 10802.  
 plasmids, citrate metabolism, transfer 10829.  
 quaternary ammonium compounds bactericidal activity 525.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, characterization, clinical isolates, Mexico 14385.  
 R factors, multiple antibiotic resistance 14384.  
 R factors, transfer-coliforms, significance 3923.  
 salicylanilides antibacterial activity 529.  
 salmonellosis, mice, gnotobiotics (germfree) 2119.  
 toxins, effects on blood platelets membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility 5525.  
 vaccination + *Salmonella paratyphi*/Vibrio cholerae, renal failure complications, case reports 15891.  
 vaccination, immune response (cell-mediated), malnutrition effects on, mice 7662.  
 vaccination, immune response, children 11429.  
 vaccination, methodology 7661.  
 vaccines, antigenicity characterization 4400.  
 vaccines, antigenicity/toxicity 15888.  
 vaccines, diarrhoea prophylaxis, children 4165.  
 vaccines, immune response, antibiotics effects on, guinea-pigs/mice 3338.  
 vaccines, immune response, malaria effects on, children 965.  
 vaccines, production-continuous culture, effects on antigenicity 909.  
**Salmonella typhimurium,**  
 abscesses, liver, case reports/epidemiology 5166.  
 acetic acid/lactic acid antibacterial activity, synergism 6162.  
 acid phosphatase, phoN gene/phoP gene, gene mapping/mutation studies 12406.  
 acylaminoacid esterase, mutants, characterization 2683.  
 adherence, HeLa cells, electron microscopy 6863.  
 amber mutant/ochre mutant suppressors, characterization 8273.  
 amino-acid acetyltransferase, regulation/arginine 9209.  
 amino acid transport, mutants 3776, 3777.  
 amino acids transport/glutamine synthetase biosynthesis, regulation-nitrogen, coupling 12408.  
 D-amino acids utilization, dadR mutant 2687.  
 AMP (cyclic), biosynthesis, continuous culture 7869.  
 ampicillin antibacterial activity 8416.  
 antagonism-Streptococcus faecalis, caecum microflora, chickens 14192.  
 anthranilate synthase, complex-anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase, inactivation-pyridoxal 5' phosphate 9208.  
 anthranilate synthase-anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase complex, subunits 11978.  
 anthranilate synthase-anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase complex, e.s.r. 11979.  
 anthranilate-5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase, properties, strains differences 11975.  
 antibiotic resistance, antibiotics-inactivating enzymes 9207.  
 antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol, spread, British Isles 13115.  
 antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol, salmonellosis outbreaks, cattle juveniles, British Isles, England 15730.  
 antibiotic resistance, epidemiology/genetic analysis, animal isolates, USA, New York 1960.  
 antibiotic resistance mutants-polymyxin, isolation/characterization 426.  
 antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.  
 antigen (enterobacterial common), chemical composition, mutants 1993.  
 antigen O, conversion-phage Fels 1 x phage P22 hybrids 7165.  
 antigen O, immunochemistry 1995.  
 antigenicity 5386.  
 arthritis, diagnosis-synovial membrane biopsies 602.  
 arthritis/osteomyelitis, aetiology/treatment, case surveys 11014.  
 arthritis/osteomyelitis, Corvus brachyrhynchos, aetiology 9927.  
 arylsulphatase/tyramine oxidase genes, gene mapping/regulation-hybrids 6019.  
 ATP phosphoribosyltransferase, amino acid sequence 8002.  
 bacteraemia/gastroenteritis, complications-gonorrhoea treatment-ampicillin, children, case reports 12861.  
 bacterins, salmonellosis prophylaxis, cattle, juveniles 4402, 4403.  
 binding-macrophages, role-cell walls carbohydrates, mice 929.  
 biotyping, xylose metabolism/transport 7794.  
 biotyping/phage typing/source, relationship 1923.  
 bone products, isolation-agglutination/conventional tests 14246.  
 carbohydrates, transport, regulation 14149.  
 carboxylic acids, transport, mechanisms 14160.  
 carriers, pigs, chlortetracycline feeds additives effects on 8429.  
 cell envelopes, defective mutant, selection, hisF gene/hisH gene products sensitivity 10759.  
 cell envelopes, membrane permeability, cations effects on 13747.  
 cell envelopes, membrane structure/chemical composition 11718.  
 cell envelopes, porins/surfaces growth, electron microscopy 67.  
 cell envelopes, protein structure, X-ray absorption 11719.  
 cell envelopes, proteins, porins, reconstructed membrane vesicles, role-sugars transport 4607.  
 cell envelopes, role-active transport 14145.  
 cell injury, role-DNA/rRNA 10424.  
 chemotaxis, chemoreceptors, reaction mechanisms 2289.  
 chemotaxis, cyanine dyes effects on 7864.  
 chemotaxis, galactose, receptors, control 10421.

**Salmonella typhimurium, (continued)**

- chemotaxis, inversion-cheU mutant 2290.  
chemotaxis, role-protein methyltransferase 215.  
chromosomes, linkage maps 6015.  
chromosomes, replication origin, gene mapping 10761.  
citrate transport 5865.  
colonial characteristics, incompatibility 1101.  
cystathione  $\gamma$ -synthase, reaction mechanisms 11977.  
cysteine, biosynthesis mutants, isolation 3869.  
cysteine/methionine auxotrophs, triazole resistance mutants, instability 427, 430.  
cysteine synthetase, kinetics/aggregation, multienzyme complexes 1341.  
cytoplasmic membranes, binding-cholesterol 5703.  
diarrhoea, horses, mixed infection-rotavirus, juveniles 5292.  
diarrhoea, pigs, pathology, experimental infection, neonates 15469.  
diarrhoea, polyarthritis complications, case reports 663.  
diarrhoea/food poisoning 6272.  
DNA, binding-ethidium azide analogues 10445.  
DNA, binding-Glycine max cells, autoradiography 4634.  
DNA biosynthesis, initiation temperature-sensitive mutant, phage P22 DNA replication/maturation 10788.  
DNA biosynthesis, replication origin, F' factors containing, isolation/endonuclease mapping 14358.  
DNA repair, effects on mutagenesis 6094.  
drug resistance, relationship-phage typing/serotyping/source 7241.  
drug resistance-trimethoprim/antibiotic resistance, abscesses, anus, case reports 1562.  
effects on ileum myoelectrical activity in vitro, rabbits 5520.  
endotoxin shock, animal models, glucocorticoid antagonizing factor effects on, mice 8909.  
endotoxins, abortion, prophylaxis-antisera, R form/S form, mice 4399.  
endotoxins, antigenicity/structure 8789.  
endotoxins, bone marrow cytotoxicity, role-blood coagulation system 13360.  
endotoxins, combination-BCG, immunotherapy, liver tumours, guinea-pigs 15953.  
endotoxins, combination-cord factor, cancer immunotherapy, comparison-BCG 8871.  
endotoxins, combination-Mycobacterium tuberculosis sulpholipids, immunotherapy, liver tumours, guinea-pigs 15957.  
endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/lymphocytes/macrophages, mice 3393.  
endotoxins, effects on lipid metabolism, mice 16017.  
endotoxins, inhibition-acetylcholine release, neuromuscular junctions, frogs 16016.  
endotoxins, mitogenicity/polyclonal activators activity-lymphocytes B 15815.  
endotoxins, toxicity, potentiation-carrageenan, mice 13403.  
enteritis, case reports, India, Goa 1710.  
enteritis, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, mixed infection 7553.  
enterochelin, role-virulence 16018.  
enterocolitis, outbreaks/aetiology, Libya 13060.  
enterotoxins, assays, inhibition-blood platelets aggregation, heat-labile forms 395.  
excretion-cattle, feeds + chlortetracycline effects on, disease reservoirs 15695.  
experimental infection, gastrointestinal tract pathology, cattle 11216.  
flagellin,  $\epsilon$ -N-methyllysine characterization 10486.  
5-fluoroorotate-resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 7140.  
food poisoning, outbreaks, Poland, fish contamination 7588.  
food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, association-ice cream 11292.  
gastroenteritis, children, aetiology, Brazil 9736.  
genomes, evolution 8238.  
geographical distribution/incidence, animals 3252.  
glycolipids, immunotherapy, skin tumours, combination-BCG, guinea-pigs 6626.  
glycosyltransferases genes-carrying ColE1 hybrids, selection/cloning 7215.  
glycosyltransferases genes-carrying ColE1 hybrids, selection/cloning 7216.  
growth, elongation/mass, mathematical models 7086.  
growth, inhibition-imidazol(on)e propionic acid, applications-amino acids catabolism regulation 7087.  
growth/antibiotic resistance, electromagnetism/magnetic fields effects on 14459.  
growth stage/pili, effects on chromatography (column) elution, relationship-cell surface charge 13748.  
haem, hemE gene, gene mapping 428.  
heat resistance, eggs pasteurization 14435.  
heavy metals resistance, arsenic, plasmids, transfer-conjugation/phages 6066.  
histidine-binding protein, n.m.r. 11825.  
histidine operon, cloning-phage M13 14316.  
histidine operon, control region, nucleotide sequence/transcription regulation 1184.  
histidine operon, gene amplification, tandem duplication 6016.  
histidine operon, transport genes, tandem duplication, use-deletion mutants selection 8272.  
histidine transport, role-membrane proteins, hisP genes products 5863.  
hypozinaemia, role-liver metallothioneins, rats 1851.  
imidazoleglycerolphosphate dehydratase-histidinol dehydrogenase, association, proteolysis 6990.  
immune response (cell-mediated), role-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice 2031.  
immunity, chimaeras, mice 13233.  
immunity, immunostimulation-Escherichia coli ubiquinone-8, mice 10143.  
immunity, iron/siderophores effects on, mice 8810.  
immunity, mechanisms, mice 13234.  
immunization, cross-protection-Salmonella paratyphi, mice 11428.  
immunization, effects on immunoglobulins levels-intestine/serum, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), mice 10084.  
immunization, lipopolysaccharides/inactivated cells/ribosomes extracts, mice 3339.  
immunization, R form, cross-protection, mice 10129.  
immunostimulation, phospholipids, mice 5471.  
immunotherapy, mutants, synergism-Mycobacterium components, tumours, guinea-pigs 13332.  
induction-interferon 4419.  
infectivity, role-pili, mice 10045.  
interaction-secretory immunoglobulin A, effects on phagocytosis/cell surface properties 11355.  
intestinal infection, animal models, pathogenesis, role-intestine inflammation, rabbits 8683.  
intestinal microflora, Gecko gecko, role-infection, man, Singapore 3417.  
iron transport, enterochelin/ferrichrome systems, expression-fur mutant 6014.  
isolation, chickens 3825.  
isolation-brilliant green agar-modified, water 5919.  
isoleucine-valine operon, repression, hisU gene effects on 8271.  
 $\beta$ -lactamase, R factors-determined, isoelectric focusing 3710.



**Salmonella typhimurium, (continued)**

- leucocyte (polymorphonuclear) proteins bactericidal activity 561.
- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity 10933.
- lipids transport, exchange-liposomes 4840.
- lipopolysaccharides, cores, defects, phage Felix O mutants 2689.
- lipopolysaccharides, induction-rheumatoid factor, mice 15977.
- lipopolysaccharides, induction-thymocytes antibodies, mice 15912.
- lipopolysaccharides, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells 6598.
- lipopolysaccharides/capsules polysaccharides, degradation-phage P22 endo-rhamnosidase 14346.
- lipopolysaccharides-phosphatidylethanolamine interaction, model studies 4606.
- lysine- $\epsilon$ -N-methyl lysine derivatives, radioactive labelling 2623.
- macrophages, growth/cell death rates, penicillin effects on 10085.
- macrophages, survival, lysosomes + phagocytes vacuoles in vitro 10086.
- media (selective), water 8167.
- meningitis, sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-splenomegaly, children 5178.
- merodiploidy, *cysB* gene, characterization 2688.
- merodiploidy, duplication induction 7231, 7232.
- methyl  $\beta$ -thiogalactoside transport, role-sodium 5862.
- mutagenesis, acridines, mechanisms 10867.
- mutagenesis, acrylonitrile 7234.
- mutagenesis, aflatoxin B1 8380.
- mutagenesis, alkanols + halogenation, phosphoric acid esters 12534.
- mutagenesis, alkyl methanesulphonates 1601.
- mutagenesis, Ames test 6096, 6097.
- mutagenesis, Ames test, standardization 9539.
- mutagenesis, Ames test, statistical analysis 2809.
- mutagenesis, Ames test recommendations 14476.
- mutagenesis, anaesthetics, Ames test 2813.
- mutagenesis, anthraquinones/benzanthrones 8376.
- mutagenesis, L-arabinose-resistant mutant 9538.
- mutagenesis, aryl-monoalkyl/triazenes 10873.
- mutagenesis, ascorbic acid/triose reductone, cupric ion effects on 1603.
- mutagenesis, assays 7237.
- mutagenesis, assays, sensitivity, comparison 1596.
- mutagenesis, 8-azaguanine, resistant mutant induction 14482.
- mutagenesis, 8-azaguanine resistance genetic markers, Ames test 14483.
- mutagenesis, benzene derivatives, food additives 12541.
- mutagenesis, benzo(a)pyrene + derivatives 10869.
- mutagenesis, benzo(a)pyrene, chemical modification 6100.
- mutagenesis, benz(a)pyrene derivatives 2810.
- mutagenesis, carcinogens 14475.
- mutagenesis, carcinogens, detection 2808.
- mutagenesis, carcinogens detection 1595.
- mutagenesis, chemicals 14474.
- mutagenesis, 2-chloroethanol/1,2-dibromoethane/1,2-dichloroethane 12540.
- mutagenesis, chrysenes 1600.
- mutagenesis, correlation-carcinogenicity, Ames test 6098.
- mutagenesis, cyclophosphamide derivatives, fluctuation test, micromethods 2814.
- mutagenesis, diaminoxidodioxotetrahydrodiazapirene 10874.
- mutagenesis, dichloroethane + glutathione 5076.
- mutagenesis, 1,1-dichloroethylene 9542.
- mutagenesis, diethylstilboestrol + derivatives 14488.
- mutagenesis, 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene dihydrodiols 9541.
- mutagenesis, dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-epidioxiide 10868.
- mutagenesis, dimethylnitrosamine 10870.
- mutagenesis, dimethylnitrosamine/N-methyl-N-nitrosoarene 8379.
- mutagenesis, drugs 9544.
- mutagenesis, epoxides 12546.
- mutagenesis, epoxy resins 10875.
- mutagenesis, 8-ethoxycaffeine 14484.
- mutagenesis, fish + radiation (ionizing), Ames test 5072.
- mutagenesis, flavonoids, plant extracts 9547.
- mutagenesis, flavonols, Ames test 12547.
- mutagenesis, gentian violet 14485.
- mutagenesis, hydrazines 12544.
- mutagenesis, N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, Ames test 1597.
- mutagenesis, imidazo derivatives, Ames test 2812.
- mutagenesis, imidazoles/nitroimidazoles, Ames test 12542.
- mutagenesis, indenopyridines 14490.
- mutagenesis, insecticides 9548.
- mutagenesis, irradiated food extracts 12548.
- mutagenesis, lead chromate 12535.
- mutagenesis, merulidial 9600.
- mutagenesis, N-methylcarbamate derivatives, Ames test 1598.
- mutagenesis, 4,4'-methylenedianiline analogues 14478.
- mutagenesis, mollicellins, Ames test 6106.
- mutagenesis, monochlorodifluoromethane, Ames test 1599.
- mutagenesis, mycotoxins, Ames test 10872.
- mutagenesis, nitro compounds 6104, 6105.
- mutagenesis, nitrosamines, Ames test 8378.
- mutagenesis, nitrosamines, structure-activity relationships 6103.
- mutagenesis, nitrosoamides/nitrosoarenes 14481.
- mutagenesis, nitrosopiperazine derivatives 3957.
- mutagenesis, nitrosoarenes 3956.
- mutagenesis, oxygen 6099.
- mutagenesis, pharmaceuticals, Ames test 479.
- mutagenesis, phenanthrene/metabolites 12538.
- mutagenesis, phenothiazines 9549.
- mutagenesis, platinum, frameshift mutant induction 14477.
- mutagenesis, polycyclic hydrocarbons, Ames test 12549.
- mutagenesis, propylene oxide 14489.
- mutagenesis, protein pyrolyzates 6108.
- mutagenesis, saffrole/eugenol 2811.
- mutagenesis, screening, conference 7779.
- mutagenesis, selenium salts 12537.
- mutagenesis, silver sulphadiazine, Ames test 2867.
- mutagenesis, styrene, Ames test 12539.
- mutagenesis, styrene/styrene oxide 14479.
- mutagenesis,  $\Delta$ 1-tetrahydrocannabinol/1a,2a-epoxyhexahydrocannabinol, Ames test 12545.
- mutagenesis, tobacco smoke condensates 12550.
- mutagenesis, S-vinylhomocysteine 14486.
- mutagenesis, vitamin B6, Ames test 12551.
- nitrogen metabolism, regulation, role-glutamine synthetase 3806.
- nucleoside diphosphate sugar hydrolase genes, gene mapping 10760.
- oligosaccharides, conjugate-carriers, production/antigenicity 13203.
- ompB gene, relationship-Escherichia coli K12 genes 12388.
- pasteurization, oysters 5059.
- penetration-eggs, pH effects 14447.
- Penicillium islandicum/Penicillium rugulosum mycotoxins

**Salmonella typhimurium, (continued)**

- antibacterial activity 14584.
- peptidoglycan, lipoproteins, phosphatidylglycerol incorporation, phospholipids vesicles fusion 6947.
- pericarditis, geriatics, autopsy, case reports 5199.
- phage P22, genetics, review 3889.
- phage P22, reactivation/mutagenesis-radiation (u.v.), role-plasmid pKM101 2738.
- phage P22 infection, spermidine effects on, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis 2736.
- phage types distribution, Germany, Fed. Rep., North-Rhine Westphalia, animals/man isolates 5325.
- phagocytosis, bactericidal activity, determination-DNA release 5408.
- phospholipids transport, cell envelopes-cytoplasmic membranes exchange 4841.
- phosphotransferase, enzyme II, kinetics 5800.
- plant extracts antibacterial activity, terpenes-Juniperus sabina 5154.
- plasmids-cryptic, characterization 10836.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty 14939.
- protein kinase, substrate specificity 1342.
- proteinase II deficient mutants, isolation/characterization 429.
- proteins, cell envelopes, isolation/characterization 4665.
- proteins, cell envelopes, localization/characterization 13744.
- proteins, cell envelopes, maltose-induced, characterization/relationship-Escherichia coli phage  $\lambda$  receptors 3650.
- proteins, cell envelopes, porins, isolation/purification, methodology 379.
- proteins, cell envelopes, porins, purification/characterization 13883, 13884.
- proteins, flagella, isolation/characterization 13882.
- pseudouridylyl synthetase I, purification/characterization 4749.
- pyr gene, gene expression, role-purines 14315.
- pyridine nucleotides metabolism, pnc gene deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 12407.
- R factor R6K, deletions/transposon TnA duplication, relationship 10812.
- R factors, antibiotic resistance/virulence 10823.
- R factors, role-nosocomial infection 12479.
- recombination/transduction, plasmids effects on 5047.
- ribosephosphate pyrophosphokinase, interaction-ATP + chromium complex, kinetics/n.m.r. 10560.
- ribosephosphate pyrophosphokinase, reaction mechanisms, role-metal ions 214.
- rivers, isolation, USA, Indiana 1924.
- tRNA (aminoacyl), uridine (pseudo)-containing, role-amino acid biosynthesis enzymes regulation 11768.
- tRNA (histidyl), complex-ATP phosphoribosyltransferase 9127.
- RNA biosynthesis, regulation, hisU gene mutants, nutritional shifts 13809.
- tRNA methylase, purification/characterization 3712.
- RNA polymerase, isolation/assays, temperature-sensitive mutant 14005.
- Salmonella-Shigella agar 8166.
- salmonellosis, animals/man, incidence, British Isles 5345.
- salmonellosis, birds, Australia, Queensland 11302.
- salmonellosis, Carassius auratus 4209.
- salmonellosis, cats/dogs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15726.
- salmonellosis, cattle, antibiotic resistance/disease transmission/outbreaks, British Isles 8763.
- salmonellosis, cattle, epizootiology, German Dem. Rep. 15729.
- salmonellosis, cattle, gastrointestinal tract pathology, juveniles, experimental infection 11216.
- salmonellosis, cattle, outbreaks, antibiotic resistance/symptoms 15728.
- salmonellosis, cattle/man, drug resistance, R factors characterization/spread, British Isles 880.
- salmonellosis, Cervus elaphus, histopathology, juveniles, New Zealand 1877.
- salmonellosis, chickens, infection routes 7523.
- salmonellosis, chickens, treatment-chlortetracycline, feeds additives effects on 9952.
- salmonellosis, horses, epidemiology/vaccination, juveniles, New Zealand 15725.
- salmonellosis, Laridae, disease transmission, British Isles 15727.
- salmonellosis, Mus musculus, disease reservoirs-man/animals, Iran 10007.
- salmonellosis, nosocomial infection, incidence, paediatrics, Argentina, Buenos Aires 856.
- salmonellosis, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7547.
- salmonellosis, outbreaks, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7548.
- salmonellosis, outbreaks, sheep, disease spread-agriculture personnel, British Isles 3240.
- salmonellosis, Passer domesticus, incidence/pathology/pathogenesis 5293.
- salmonellosis, pigeons 7597.
- sepsis, animal models, disseminated intravascular coagulation complications, Macaca mulatta 5271.
- sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.
- septicaemia, aneurysm (mycotic) complications, case reports 14881.
- sphaeroplasts, motility, radiation (i.r.) effects on 9531.
- survival, soil, environmental factors effects on 10239.
- survival, soil, waste disposal sites, factors affecting 1038.
- temperature effects, cookers 7221.
- temperature effects, survival, poultry feeds/litter 10853.
- threonine dehydratase, mutants, active sites inhibition 11976.
- transduction, phage P22 12440.
- transduction, phage P22, mutants 3888.
- transduction, phage P22, R factor R404 12471.
- transduction, phage P22/phage KB1 12605.
- transposon Tn10, induction-chromosomes inversion/deletion 8323.
- transposon Tn10, insertion-histidine operon, mechanisms 3920.
- trp gene, transfer-Erwinia amylovora, use-Erwinia amylovora F' lac factor 8359.
- tryptophan operon, 5-methyltryptophan-dependent mutant, characterization 2684, 2685, 2686.
- UDP N-acetylmannosaminuronic acid, biosynthesis, role-rff gene products 3711.
- UDPgalactose-lipopolysaccharide galactosyltransferase, lipids effects on, fluorescence 213.
- uracils derivatives antibacterial activity 2884.
- vaccination, enteritis prophylaxis, sheep, immune response, foetuses/neonates 13275.
- vaccines, antigenicity/toxicity 15888.
- vaccines, enteritis prophylaxis, sheep 8838.
- vaccines, galE gene mutants efficacy, chickens 11430.
- vaccines, ribosomes, cell surface proteins identification 15788.
- vaccines, supernatant factor, efficacy, mice 4401.
- virulence, relationship-Peyer's patches colonization/intestine adherence, mice 8790.
- Salmonella typhimurium subsp. copenhagen,**
- salmonellosis, birds of prey, incidence 15731.

**Salmonella typhimurium subsp.copenhagen,(continued)**

salmonellosis, *Carssius auratus* 4209.  
 salmonellosis, chickens, antibiotics effects on 5304.  
 salmonellosis, horses/man/dogs, disease transmission 7589.  
 vaccination, pigeons 15889.  
**Salmonella typhimurium x Escherichia coli hybrids**,  
 newD gene/leuC gene complementation 10762.  
 vaccines, antigenicity, role-antigen Vi, mice 13166.  
 virulence, relationship-Peyer's patches colonization/intestine  
 adherence, mice 8790.  
**Salmonella vejle**,  
 enteritis, outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep. 7590.  
**Salmonella virginia**,  
 antigens, Salmonella newport-Salmonella kentucky 11338.  
**Salmonella weltevreden**,  
 antibiotic resistance, human/animals/sewage/water isolates,  
 India 516.  
 drug resistance, livestock isolates, India, Uttah Pradesh 6116.  
 enterotoxins, biosynthesis/characterization 11479.  
**Salmonella wien**,  
 abscesses, liver, case reports/epidemiology 5166.  
 anaerogeny/colicinogeny/drug resistance 13580.  
 antibiotic resistance, water isolates, Greece 8719.  
 antigen O, characterization 13167.  
 isolation/antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environments,  
 patients 3207.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, distribution 12482.  
 R factors, drug resistance, epidemiology 14386.  
 salmonellosis, animal models, treatment-fosfomycin, mice  
 9906.  
 salmonellosis, outbreaks, Italy, Catania 13061.  
**Salmonellosis**,  
 animal models, effects on skin carcinogenesis, mice,  
 Salmonella enteritidis 11184.  
 animal models, survival, proflavin/rifamycin SV effects on,  
 mice, Salmonella heidelberg 6061.  
 animal models, treatment-fosfomycin, mice, Salmonella wien  
 9906.  
 animals, incidence 6508.  
 animals, treatment-chloramphenicol 9953.  
 animals/man, incidence, British Isles 5345.  
 birds, Australia, Queensland 11302.  
 birds, transmission, role-sewage treatment plants, British  
 Isles, England 1950, 1951.  
 birds of prey, incidence 15731.  
 birds of prey, occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15749.  
*Carssius auratus*, Salmonella typhimurium 4209.  
 cats/dogs, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15726.  
 cattle, antibiotic resistance/disease transmission/outbreaks,  
 British Isles, Salmonella typhimurium 8763.  
 cattle, control, Germany,Fed. Rep., legislation 842.  
 cattle, diagnosis, Salmonella dublin 5284.  
 cattle, diagnosis-hypersensitivity (delayed)-skin, Salmonella  
 dublin 4443.  
 cattle, epizootiology, German Dem. Rep., Salmonella  
 typhimurium 15729.  
 cattle, Fasciola hepatica infection effects on, experimental  
 infection, Salmonella dublin 3161.  
 cattle, gastrointestinal tract pathology, juveniles,  
 experimental infection, Salmonella typhimurium 11216.  
 cattle, immune response, Salmonella dublin 3319.  
 cattle, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Baden-Wurttemberg,  
 juveniles 13114.  
 cattle, management, neonates 4229.  
 cattle, mortality, juveniles, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5354.  
 cattle, outbreaks, antibiotic resistance/symptoms, Salmonella  
 typhimurium 15728.

cattle, outbreaks, British Isles, England, chloramphenicol  
 antibiotic resistance, juveniles, Salmonella typhimurium  
 15730.  
 cattle, pregnancy, clinical aspects-experimental infection,  
 Salmonella dublin 15422.  
 cattle, prophylaxis-Salmonella typhimurium bacterins,  
 juveniles 4402, 4403.  
 cattle, rats animal models, pathogenesis, Fasciola hepatica/  
 Nippostrongylus brasiliensis concurrent infection effects on,  
 Salmonella 1215.  
 cattle, rumen, disease spread/pathogenesis, experimental  
 infection, Salmonella dublin 3162.  
 cattle, Salmonella dublin/Salmonella typhimurium 11299.  
 cattle/man, drug resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, R  
 factors characterization/spread, British Isles 880.  
 Cervus elaphus, histopathology, juveniles, New Zealand,  
 Salmonella typhimurium/Salmonella bovis-morbificans 1877.  
 chickens, antibiotics effects on, Salmonella typhimurium  
 subsp.copenhagen 5304.  
 chickens, control-Salmonella typhimurium galE gene mutants  
 vaccines 11430.  
 chickens, epizootiology, Canada, Ontario 11301.  
 chickens, infection routes, Salmonella typhimurium 7523.  
 chickens, outbreaks, Finland, Salmonella infantis 5353.  
 chickens, Salmonella pullorum-gallinarum 13009.  
 chickens, symptoms/pathology/carriers, experimental  
 infection, Salmonella arizonae 15468.  
 chickens, treatment-chlortetracycline, feeds additives effects  
 on, Salmonella typhimurium 9952.  
 chickens/turkeys, prophylaxis-gastrointestinal microflora  
 oral administration 841.  
 children, clinical aspects/treatment 2917.  
 children, complications-cryoglobulinaemia +  
 hypergammaglobulinaemia, case reports 11013.  
 children, incidence, South Africa, Durban, Salmonella  
 enteritidis serotypes 3205.  
 children, prophylaxis/treatment, Sardinia 9822.  
 children, symptoms/treatment, Salmonella infantis 14637.  
 children, treatment 11104.  
 clinical aspects/diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment, case  
 surveys 9655.  
 clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 580.  
 complications-leukaemia, case reports 14877.  
 control/incidence/disease spread, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3088.  
 diagnosis, association-travel 583.  
 disease reservoirs, USSR, Chukotka, Salmonella heidelberg  
 5360.  
 disease spread, role-aircraft travel 3233.  
 effects on kidney, rabbits, Salmonella agona 3126.  
 epidemiology, man/dogs, Iran, Teheran 10005.  
 epidemiology, Salmonella geographical distribution-surface  
 water/wastewater 13061.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects 15694.  
 epidemiology/control, Italy, Turin 8718.  
 horses, epidemiology/vaccination, juveniles, New Zealand,  
 Salmonella typhimurium 15725.  
 horses, mortality, neonates, autopsy case surveys 15466.  
 horses/man/dogs, disease transmission, Salmonella  
 typhimurium subsp.copenhagen 7589.  
 immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin D levels 2029.  
 incidence, earthquakes, Italy, Friuli 15578.  
 incidence/economic importance, Iraq 15693.  
 incidence/serotyping, Belgium 7549.  
 Laridae, disease transmission, British Isles, Salmonella  
 typhimurium 15727.  
 livestock/poultry, control-sodium acid sulphate + sulphur  
 6462.



**Salmonellosis,(continued)**

man/animals, incidence, Yugoslavia 15567.  
 mice, gnotobiotics (germfree) 2119.  
 mice, outbreaks, laboratories colonies, Argentina, *Salmonella*  
   enteritidis 3251.  
*Mus musculus*, disease reservoirs-man/animals, Iran 10007.  
 nosocomial infection, epidemiology/treatment, Italy 11247.  
 nosocomial infection, incidence, paediatrics, Argentina,  
   Buenos Aires, *Salmonella* oranienburg/*Salmonella*  
   typhimurium 856.  
 Numida, epizootiology, France 15721.  
 occupational disease, laboratories personnel, *Salmonella*  
   arizonae 5319.  
 occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7547.  
*Odocoileus virginianus*, incidence, USA, Oklahoma, role-  
   juveniles mortality 11298.  
 outbreaks, Brazil, Sao Paulo, *Salmonella* typhimurium 7548.  
 outbreaks, sheep, disease spread-agriculture personnel,  
   British isles, *Salmonella* typhimurium 3240.  
*Passer domesticus*, incidence/pathology/pathogenesis,  
   *Salmonella* typhimurium 5293.  
*Perodicticus potto*, case reports, *Salmonella* antwerpen  
   sp.nov. 15472.  
 pigeons, *Salmonella* typhimurium 7597.  
 pigs, epidemiology/diagnosis/control 15722.  
 primates, outbreaks, laboratories 13107.  
 prophylaxis, USSR 6396.  
 review 15569.  
 treatment-Lactobacillus, children 9823.  
 USA, intestine, economic importance 13063.  
 zoonoses, dogs/man, disease transmission, Iran 15691.  
**Salpingitis**,  
 aetiology/antibodies, Chlamydia trachomatis 9068.  
 animal models, pathology, monkeys, Chlamydia trachomatis  
   9066.  
 association-Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome, incidence/clinical  
   aspects, case surveys, children, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5171.  
 complications-appendicitis/ovary abscesses, Bacteroides  
   8549.  
 diagnosis 12648.  
 diagnosis-serological tests, comparison, Neisseria  
   gonorrhoeae 4034.  
 horses, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis 15505.  
 incidence, Sweden, urban environments, Neisseria  
   gonorrhoeae/bacteria 3215.  
 postoperative infections, complications-postparturition  
   sterilization 14953.  
 risks, intrauterine devices, relationship-parity, case surveys  
   713.  
 role-Chlamydia trachomatis 13694.  
 treatment-cephamandole, anaerobic bacteria 15167.  
**Salt marshes**,  
 nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria, USA, Massachusetts, Cape  
   Cod 2173.  
*Spartina alterniflora*, anaerobic microorganisms, respiration  
   2172.  
 USA, Mississippi, cyanobacteria geographical distribution  
   10281.  
*Salvia officinalis*,  
 plant extracts, antibacterial activity 6169.  
 plant extracts, antibacterial activity, antibiotics/antimicrobial  
   agents/drugs effects on 5155.  
**Sambucus racemosa**,  
 plant extracts, antibacterial activity 6169.  
**Sand**,  
 microorganisms adsorption, cell envelopes electrophoretic

mobility/calcium extracellular levels effects on 2280.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* survival 6735.  
**Santalum album**,  
 spike disease, disease spread-Nephotettix virescens,  
   mycoplasma-like organisms 3276.  
**Saponins**,  
 plant extracts, antibacterial activity 6169.  
**Sarcina**,  
 airborne bacteria, role-paper biodeterioration, Mexico,  
   Mexico City 10295.  
 airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms,  
   enumeration/composition 1086.  
 cellulose/wood degradation, Prosopis juliflora 2653.  
 contamination, telephones, intensive care units 7761.  
 contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip  
   arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.  
 enzymes, activity, insecticides effects on 6167.  
 plant extracts antibacterial activity 6169.  
 skin microflora, animal models, enumeration, methodology,  
   hairless mice 11191.  
 skin microflora, diabetes effects on 16062.  
 sodium chloride antibacterial activity, butter 3997.  
**Sarcina litoralis**,  
 lipid biosynthesis isolation/characterization 13926.  
**Sarcoidosis**,  
 association-Mycobacterium intracellulare mixed infection-  
   histoplasmosis, case reports 4053.  
 children, differentiation-tuberculosis-lung, case surveys 8517.  
 lymph nodes biopsy, Propionibacterium acnes isolation  
   11059.  
 Mycobacterium isolation 4108.  
 Propionibacterium acnes clinical isolates, biochemical  
   characteristics 13607.  
**Sardinia**,  
 salmonellosis, children, prophylaxis/treatment 9822.  
**Satellitism**,  
 Propionibacterium acnes, aerobic conditions, skin isolates  
   14230.  
 Streptococcus viridans-Staphylococcus aureus 5150.  
**Saunas**,  
 contamination, bacteria, disinfection 10296.  
**Saxifraga sarmentosa**,  
 tissue culture, contamination-Erwinia carotovora 6527.  
**SC-28538**,  
 antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 5141.  
**Scab**,  
 Solanum tuberosum, association-fungi/Collembola 1984.  
 Solanum tuberosum, control-fungicides, soil/seed treatments  
   11323.  
 Solanum tuberosum, control-irrigation 13143.  
 Solanum tuberosum, incidence, Austria/Germany, Fed. Rep./  
   Switzerland 11322.  
**Scald (leaf)**,  
 Prunus domestica/Prunus salicina, Brazil/Paraguay,  
   rickettsia-like organisms 13144.  
**Scalded-skin syndrome**,  
 aetiology/pathology, case reports 7427.  
 case reports, association-Staphylococcus aureus/drugs side  
   effects 4040.  
 children, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2928.  
 complications-endocarditis, adults, case reports, drug abuse,  
   Staphylococcus aureus 14933.  
 complications-Hodgkin's disease, geriatrics, case reports,  
   Staphylococcus aureus 14932.  
 induction-exfoliatin, mice, animal models 3401.  
 neonates, complications-circumcision, case reports,

**Scalded-skin syndrome,(continued)**

*Staphylococcus aureus* 11033.  
neonates, diagnosis/aetiology, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12797.  
pathophysiology 13410.

**Scalp,**

infection, complications-hair transplantation, epidemiology/  
control, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14930.

**Scaphoideus luteolus,**

mycoplasma-like organisms disease transmission, *Ulmus*  
*americana* phloem necrosis, USA, Michigan, Detroit 10033.

**Scaphytopius fuliginosus,**

witches' broom-like proliferation diseases agents disease  
transmission, Colombia 13147.

**Scarlet fever,**

association-infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports  
6217.

association-*Staphylococcus carriage*, children,  
immunodeficiency 13078.

children, *Staphylococcus aureus* isolation 9766.

children, symptoms/treatment, *Streptococcus* group A 615.  
presentation-jaundice, children, case reports, *Streptococcus*  
*pyogenes* 7318.

treatment, children, *Streptococcus* group A 4142.

treatment, USSR 7436.

treatment-erythromycin/penicillin, children, *Streptococcus*  
*pyogenes* 1797.

treatment-kanamycin, children 15265.

treatment-talampicillin, children 7451.

**Scenedesmus,**

hydrogenase/nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis/respiration,  
metronidazole effects on 12622.

**Scenedesmus obliquus,**

chloroplasts, development 11697.

cis-4,7,10,13-hexadecatetraenic acid, biosynthesis/structure/  
antimicrobial activity 5829.

photosystem I, characterization 12106.

**Scenedesmus obliquus var. acutus,**

fatty acid biosynthesis 10519.

**Scent gland,**

anus, *Castor canadensis*, *Bacteroides fragilis*/*Escherichia coli*  
metabolites, role-scents 6673.

**Schick test,**

*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins stability, accelerated  
degradation 10139.

**Schistocerca gregaria,**

intestinal microflora, role-enzymes activity 11510.

**Schistosoma haematobium,**

urinary tract infection, bacteriuria complications 14883.

urinary tract infestation, association-bacteriuria, children,  
Egypt 6475.

**Schistosoma mansoni,**

immunity, BCG effects on, mice/*Macaca mulatta* 11405.

infection, animal models, prophylaxis-BCG, mice 6607, 7681.

infection, prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, mice 15908.

macrophages cytotoxicity, BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*  
activation, mice 13312.

schistosomiasis, prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, children,  
Brazil 13302.

**Schizothrix calcicola,**

(-)-E-1-chlorotridec-1-ene-6,8-diol, biosynthesis 3748.

taxonomy 10319.

toxins, structure 7700.

**Sciatica,**

aetiology/diagnosis, case reports, *Mycobacterium*  
tuberculosis 12732.

**Scleroma,**

see also **Rhinoscleroma**

pharynx, role-otorhinolaryngeal infection 1694.

**Scopoletin,**

*Citrus sinensis*, assays, blight/young tree decline diagnosis  
15773.

**Scorpaena porcus,**

*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* disease transmission, role-food  
chains 13116.

**Scotia segetum,**

intestinal microflora, midgut, *Streptococcus faecalis*/  
*Enterobacteriaceae* 3415.

**Scours,**

see also **Diarrhoea**

cattle, management, recommendations 7534.

cattle/pigs, treatment/prophylaxis-*Myristica fragrans* plant  
extracts 6457.

**Scrotum,**

gangrene, neonates, association-haemangioma, case reports  
11083.

**Scytonema,**

nitrogen fixation, lichens phycobionts 5571.

**Scytonema stuposum,**

cell cycle/cultural characteristics 10396.

**Seafood,**

contamination, *Vibrio cholerae*, cholera outbreaks, Gilbert Is.  
8726.

contamination, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, incidence, Italy,  
Emilia-Romagna 13102.

contamination, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, ships seawater  
water supplies, gastroenteritis outbreaks, Caribbean 8727.

food poisoning, New Zealand, case reports, *Vibrio*  
*parahaemolyticus* 2988.

isolation-*Vibrio*, new records, Singapore 10218.

oysters, contamination, coliforms, antibiotic resistance/drug  
resistance, R factors 1561.

oysters, contamination, *Escherichia coli*, enterotoxins  
biosynthesis 1949.

oysters, contamination, *Escherichia coli*/viruses,  
gastroenteritis outbreaks, Australia 15563.

oysters, pasteurization, *Salmonella senftenberg* indicator  
organisms 5059.

shrimps, hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity-*Escherichia*  
*coli* 9610.

*Vibrio alginolyticus*/*Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, coastal waters,  
Pakistan, Karachi 8925.

**Seawater,**

see also **Marine bacteria**

*Aeromonas hydrophila* geographical distribution, USA 6729.  
algal mats, biogeochemistry, cyanobacteria/*Chromatium*/  
*Thiocystis* 10278.

algal mats, radioactive labelling 14282.

ATP, extraction, water/sediments bacteria 1499.

bacteria enumeration/population studies, autoradiography +  
fluorescence microscopy 4913.

bacteria taxonomy (numerical), polar environments/sub-  
polar environments 9038.

bacterioplankton, fractionation, cell size 5979.

bacterioplankton DNA, hydrolysis, kinetics 13791.

benthos, oil seepage effects on 10276.

biodegradation, conference 13564.

chelation-copper, bioassays-marine bacteria 393.

*Clostridium perfringens* enumeration, membrane filtration  
8176.

coastal waters, aggregates, distribution, USA, California,  
Monterey Bay 3469.

coastal waters, bacteria, India, Cochin 13440.

coastal waters, bacteria activity 5593.

coastal waters, bacteriochlorophyll a-containing aerobic

**Seawater, (continued)**

- bacteria, ecological distribution 16126.
- coastal waters, bacterioplankton, primary production, relationship-phytoplankton, USSR 3470.
- coastal waters, *Beneckea harveyi*/Photobacterium geographical distribution, seasonal variations 16131.
- coastal waters, bioluminescence bacteria, population levels/seasonal variations 3467.
- coastal waters, bioluminescence bacteria symbiosis-fish, India, Tamil Nadu 13441.
- coastal waters, *Clostridium botulinum* geographical distribution, fish/sediments 13517.
- coastal waters, coliforms-Salmonella ratios, Italy, Naples 13516.
- coastal waters, collagen-degrading proteolytic bacteria, identification 5590.
- coastal waters, energy charge ratios, measuring techniques 3844.
- coastal waters, halophilic bacteria, isolation, Spain 16127.
- coastal waters, heterotrophic bacteria, community composition/regional variations, comparison-Japan/USA 11555.
- coastal waters, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, relationship-oil pollution, Japan 1028.
- coastal waters, nitrogen cycle, Aleutian Is. 1027.
- coastal waters, nitrogen cycle, *Desulfovibrio* 11553.
- coastal waters, phosphorus mineralization, bacteria, alkaline phosphatase activity, Japan 7751.
- coastal waters, plankton, primary production, Peru 10277.
- coastal waters, polar environments, bacteria, taxonomy (numerical)/ecology 9030.
- coastal waters, pollution, bacteria/viruses 11551.
- coastal waters, pollution, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* enumeration, Malaysia 1069.
- coastal waters, pollution, faeces, *Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus faecalis indicator organisms, India, Cherai 1068.
- coastal waters, pollution, microorganisms/chemicals 8973.
- coastal waters, pollution, sewage, bacteria community composition 7750.
- coastal waters, pollution, sewage effluents, pollution monitoring/effects on marine bacteria 5594.
- coastal waters, polychlorinated biphenyls pollution levels/biodegradation-marine bacteria 3475.
- coastal waters, recreation sites, pollution control 16122.
- coastal waters, recreation sites, water quality indicator organisms 6738.
- coastal waters, red tides, role-bacteria 10273.
- coastal waters, *Salmonella heidelberg*/*Salmonella wien*, antibiotic resistance, Greece 8719.
- coastal waters, *Vibrio alginolyticus* identification/characterization, India 10329.
- coastal waters, *Vibrio alginolyticus*/*Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, fish/seafood, Pakistan, Karachi 8925.
- coastal waters, *Vibrio* isolation/identification, Italy, Naples 13436.
- coastal waters, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, Iran 16130.
- coastal waters-eutrophic environments, heterotrophic bacteria, population density, Japan 4502.
- coastal waters/harbours, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, geographical distribution, Sicily 2169.
- coastal waters/sediments, collagen-degrading proteolytic bacteria, isolation/enumeration 5589.
- coasts canals, coliforms/*Salmonella*, drug resistance, occurrence/transfer 16120.
- coasts canals, pollution-bacteria, R factors incidence 13515.
- coliforms, enumeration, most probable number, laboratories comparison 2614.
- coliforms, enumeration, most probable number 4909.
- coliforms, survival, temperature effects 14442.
- coliforms enumeration, most probable number modification 12354.
- coliforms identification 2205.
- coliforms survival, numerical analysis 5584.
- deep sea environments, bacteria population dynamics, Arctic 3474.
- deep-sea environments, microbiology 2168.
- deep-sea environments, Mycobacterium distribution/oil biodegradation, Arctic Ocean, USSR 3472.
- deep-sea environments, sterenes, marine microorganisms/auto-oxidation, Atlantic Ocean, Namibia 1072.
- deep-water environments, population levels/respiration, water/ice/sediments 2171.
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* isolation, Argentina 15704.
- Escherichia coli* predation-aquatic organisms 5876.
- harbours, pollution, bacteria, Canary Is. 8974.
- harbours, pollution indicator organisms, German Dem. Rep., Rostock 16132.
- harbours, wood, fouling-marine bacteria, tropical environments, ecology/taxonomy 16124.
- heterotrophic bacteria, respiration 6737.
- heterotrophic microorganisms, activity, comparison-amino acids levels, Baltic Sea 3473.
- hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, enumeration-most probable number 4912.
- hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, geographical distribution/population levels 11554.
- ice, Antarctica, Ross Ice Shelf, marine bacteria, metabolism 10275.
- lagoons, pollution, *Vibrio cholerae*, cholera outbreaks 8726.
- marine bacteria abundance/metabolism/vertical distribution 6743.
- marine bacteria phages, isolation/host range 3878.
- methane-oxidizing bacteria, activity, USA, North Carolina 1071.
- methanol assimilation bacteria isolation/characterization 11605.
- microorganisms, identification, Japan 1073.
- Microvibrio marinus* population levels/antibacterial activity 8122.
- oil biodegradation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, polar environments models 5592.
- oils, biodegradation, bacterioplankton 5587.
- phenols biodegradation, *Bacterium album* 5598.
- phosphate-dissolving bacteria, distribution/seasonal variations 5597.
- pollution, bacteria/chemicals/viruses 5596.
- pollution, *Escherichia coli*, viability, temperature effects 9527.
- pollution, sewage, association-Anadara tuberculosa contamination, Costa Rica 4478.
- Pontella meadi* faeces, colonization/biodegradation-marine bacteria/Ciliata 16133.
- Salmonella* survival, temperature effects 12519.
- sediments, ATP levels, determination, fulvic acid effects on 1498.
- sediments, *Bacillus*, antibiotic resistance/heavy metals resistance 5588.
- sediments, bacteria, activity 10270.
- sediments, bacterioplankton, population levels/growth/metabolism, relationship-temperature, Norwegian Sea 3464.
- sediments, carbon dioxide fixation, chemoautotrophic bacteria, sulphur bacteria 12268.
- sediments, chitinolytic bacteria, geographical distribution, Italy 5591.



**Seawater, (continued)**

sediments, coastal waters, nitric oxide/nitrous oxide levels 10272.  
 sediments, denitrification, marine microorganisms 10269.  
 sediments, *Flavobacterium oceanosedimentum* sp.nov., taxonomy/characterization 6792.  
 sediments, marine bacteria, population levels, fluorescence microscopy 8972.  
 sediments, methanogenesis, marine microorganisms 3468.  
 sediments, methanogenesis, *Methanococcus mazei*, inhibition-*Desulfovibrio* 1443.  
 sediments, montmorillonite clay, effects on *Escherichia coli*-predators interaction 9303.  
 sediments, photosynthetic bacteria, cell death, role-iron sulphide dark lamination, MED, Black Sea 3465.  
 ships water supplies, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, contamination-seafood, gastroenteritis outbreaks, Caribbean 8727.  
*Synechococcus* geographical distribution 6742.  
 thermal springs/submarine springs, sulphur bacteria, Galapagos 13519.  
*Trichodesmium thiebautii* nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations 8975.  
 upwelling, bacteria distribution 6741.  
*Vibrio alginolyticus*/*Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, otitis media, association-bathing, case reports 4089.  
*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* disease transmission, food chains 13116.  
**Seawater + urea**, media (culture), *Spirulina maxima* 14287.  
**Seborrhoea**, dogs, association-skin microflora, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6677.  
**Secale cereale**, blight (halo), symptoms, USA, Georgia, *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* 8769.  
**Seed-borne diseases**, *Glycine max*, control-fungicides 1983.  
*Glycine max*, USA, Illinois 15768.  
 testing/control, review 1968.  
**Seed treatments**, *Arachis hypogaea*, aldrex T, effects on nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 8962.  
*Arachis hypogaea*, fungicides, effects on *Rhizobium cowpea* survival/nodulation efficacy 5577.  
**Seeds**, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Pseudomonas syringae*, survival 15754.  
**Seldomycins**, chemical modification, antibacterial activity 9564.  
*Streptomyces hofnensis* sp.nov., biosynthesis 2550.  
**Selenadiazoles**, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 7273.  
**Selenium salts**, mutagenesis, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 12537.  
**Selenodiglutathione**, effects on *Escherichia coli* protein biosynthesis 10474.  
**Selenomonas**, dental calculus 3430.  
 rumen microorganisms, sheep, mineral salts diet effects on 3423.  
**Selenomonas ruminantium**, oxygen effects on 8371.  
 rumen microorganisms, metabolism regulation, cattle 3424.  
 rumen microorganisms, pH effects, role-competition 14191.  
**Selenomonas ruminantium subsp.lactilytica**, amino acids degradation 7088.

**Selenomonas ruminantium subsp.ruminantium**, amino acids degradation 7088.

**Selenomonas sputigena**, gingivitis 2128.

**Self-purification**

water, gram-negative bacteria antagonism-*Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 14187.

**Seliberia carboxydohydrogena**

growth/protein biosynthesis, nitrogen nutrient sources effects on 9320.

**Semen**

cattle, microflora/spermatozoa, chloramphenicol effects on 7726.

contamination, bacteria, control, cattle 13122.

horses, artificial insemination, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* inhibition-gentamicin, metritis (contagious) control 15533.  
 infection, association-infertility, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 13672.

pigs, *Ureaplasma* isolation/characterization 9052.

proteins levels, prostatitis 9709.

seminal fluid, immunosuppressive factors, characterization 4377.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum*, association-infertility, volunteers 10371.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum*, association-infertility 13670.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum* infection, diagnosis-microscopy 10370.

**Semiliki Forest virus**

proteins, aggregation-*Bacillus licheniformis* penicillinase, protein micelles 4619.

**Seminal vesicle infection**

horses, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case reports, *Streptococcus* 15523.

**Sendai virus**

glycoproteins, aggregation-*Bacillus licheniformis* penicillinase, protein micelles 4619.

pneumonia, animal models, effects on disease resistance-*Mycoplasma pulmonis*/*Staphylococcus aureus* infection, mice 2246.

**Senegal**

anthrax, association goats/sheep infection, case reports 1957.  
 rheumatic heart disease, incidence/diagnosis/prophylaxis, *Streptococcus* group A 15634.

rumen microorganisms, cattle/sheep, population levels/metabolism, comparison 3425.

skin infection, epidemiology/clinical aspects, *Streptococcus* group A 15635.

syphilis/yaws, epidemiology, endemic areas, serological surveys 15545.

**Sensititre test**

antibiotic sensitivity testing 3837.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacilli/*Staphylococcus*/*Streptococcus* 3836.

**Sensitization**

bacteria allergens/tissues, osteopathy 5492.

BCG, effects on interferon induction-Newcastle disease virus, mice 5496.

*Mycobacterium*, differentiation, use-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* purified protein derivative peptides, guinea-pigs 2370.

*Neisseria meningitidis*, asthma 4446.

*Shigella flexneri*/*Shigella sonnei*, dysentery, effects on symptoms 10166.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, pneumonia 13247.

*Streptococcus* group A, erysipelas 14711.

*Streptococcus* group A, germfree mice, effects on heart/immunity (cell-mediated) 6562.

**Sensitization,(continued)**

tuberculin, incidence, pregnancy, tuberculosis complications 8822.

**Septic shock,**

see also **Endotoxin shock**

aetiology/treatment, gram-negative bacilli 8611.

animal models, amino acids metabolism, dogs, *Escherichia coli* 15370.

animal models, corticosteroids effects on, *Papio anubis*, *Escherichia coli* 11182.

animal models, dogs, *Escherichia coli* 3121.

animal models, effects on glucose metabolism, guinea-pigs, *Escherichia coli* 4190.

animal models, gentamicin/methylprednisolone effects on, rats, *Escherichia coli* 15368.

animal models, leucocytes (neutrophilic), methylprednisolone effects on, *Papio*, *Escherichia coli* 6415.

animal models, pathology, corticosteroids effects on, *Papio anubis*, *Escherichia coli* 9885.

association-appendicitis, case reports, *Clostridium/gram-negative bacteria* 2915.

bacteriology/clinical aspects, gram-negative bacteria 7376.

chickens, prophylaxis-sulphanilamidochloropyridazine + triphenlenamine, *Escherichia coli* 3188.

clinical aspects/diagnosis 14827.

clinical aspects/mechanisms, gram-negative bacteria 7296.

complications-dysentery/pneumonia, treatment-

vasoconstrictors/vasodilators 12919.

complications-Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis, gram-

negative bacilli 2970.

complications-postoperative infection, children,

*Streptococcus* group A 9678.

complications-renal failure, haemodialysis effects on 8547.

complications-splenectomy 14991.

complications-tuberculosis disseminated infection + respiratory distress syndrome, geriatrics, case reports, *Klebsiella* 7338.

course/treatment, children 12920.

effects on calcium/magnesium serum levels, *Papio*, *Escherichia coli* 6412.

effects on cardiovascular system/oxygen consumption, case surveys 5190.

effects on heart action, gram-negative bacilli 6324.

effects on lung, animal models-horses, *Escherichia coli* 3158.

pathogenesis/clinical aspects, role-disseminated intravascular coagulation, gram-negative bacteria 2981.

serum, effects on heart, rats, gram-negative bacteria/*Staphylococcus aureus* 5527.

Shwartzman reaction, leucoencephalitis complications, case reports 16001.

treatment, gram-negative bacteria 6385.

**Septicaemia,**

abortion, pathology/treatment 15086.

aetiology/incidence/treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics, adults, gram-negative bacilli 15554.

aetiology/treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 14852.

aneurysm (mycotic) complications, case reports, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14881.

*Anguilla mossambica*, aquaculture, South Africa,

*Aeromonas hydrophila/Pseudomonas putida* 3165.

animal models, acetylsalicylic acid effects on, rabbits, *Neisseria meningitidis* 8685.

animal models, endotoxins activity, polymyxin B effects on, rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* 12968.

animal models, immunization (passive)-*Escherichia coli* antisera, rats 4396.

animal models, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* immunity, BCG

effects on, mice 9882.

animal models, thrombocytopenia complications, mechanisms, pigs, *Escherichia coli* 12962.

animal models, treatment-leucocytes (granulocytic) transfusion, efficacy, factors affecting, dogs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3120.

association-abortion, diagnosis, case reports, *Mycoplasma hominis* 13637.

association-appendicitis, case reports, *Clostridium/gram-negative bacteria* 2915.

association-caecum dilatation/perforation, geriatrics, case reports, *Streptococcus* 1728.

association-cancer, *Streptococcus viridans* 14983.

association-colon tumours, case reports, *Streptococcus bovis* 12807.

association-endocarditis, case surveys 11047.

association-hypogammaglobulinaemia, case reports, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10072.

association-liver abscesses, case reports, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9743.

association-lung infection/thrombophlebitis, children, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12699.

association-meningitis, infants, case reports, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum* 14905.

association-pneumonia, case reports, first record-Canada, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 14897.

association-pyelonephritis, gram-negative bacteria 15093.

association-sickle cell disease/disseminated intravascular coagulation, adolescence, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4101.

association-sickle cell disease/splenectomy/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, alcoholism, case reports, *Escherichia coli/Streptococcus group B* 1734.

association-thalassaemia, infants, case reports, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9742.

association-urinary tract obstruction, case reports, non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria 5227.

blood groups antigens acquisition/polyagglutination, case reports 12769.

*Bombyx mori*, epizootics, *Serratia marcescens* 10013.

case reports, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 6275, 14903.

case reports, *Clostridium paraperfringens* 15009.

case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9752.

case reports, *Vibrio alginolyticus/Vibrio parahaemolyticus*-like bacteria 9748.

case reports, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 12672.

case surveys/review, *Haemophilus aphrophilus* 2989.

cattle, prophylaxis-*Haemophilus somnus* bacterins, juveniles 8840.

cattle, treatment 8704.

*Cervus elaphus*, histopathology, juveniles, New Zealand, *Salmonella typhimurium/Salmonella bovis-morbificans* 1877.

children, *Campylobacter fetus* subsp.jejuni 14851.

children, case reports, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5169.

children, disease transmission-dogs, case reports, *Pasteurella multocida* 3243.

children, incidence, South Africa, *Shigella* 12774.

children, treatment, case reports, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b antibiotic res-ampicillin 589.

*Choristoneura fumiferana*, biological control-*Bacillus thuringiensis* 10215.

clinical aspects/epidemiology, *Vibrio*, marine bacteria 12673.

clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment, Poland, Chelm, *Leptospira* 8713.

clinical aspects/treatment-gentamicin, case reports, *Yersinia pestis* 14654.

complication-Budd-Chiari syndrome, case reports 1707.

**Septicaemia, (continued)**

- complications-abdomen trauma, complement/immunoglobulins levels 4356.
- complications-biopsy, geriatrics, case reports, *Klebsiella* 12776.
- complications-bone marrow transplantation, prophylaxis-leucocytes (granulocytic) transfusion 8677.
- complications-bone marrow transplantation, prophylaxis-laminar air flow + decontamination 12959.
- complications-burns, complement activity, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 4355.
- complications-burns, treatment, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 15221.
- complications-cancer, paediatrics, *Streptococcus salivarius* 692.
- complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin  $\pm$  penicillins 12855.
- complications-cancer/neutropenia, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 15152.
- complications-catheterization, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12798.
- complications-catheterization, mixed infection 6274.
- complications-catheterization, parenteral nutrition, heparin effects on 15310.
- complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel, neonates 1726.
- complications-diverticulum, duodenum, geriatrics, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 14623.
- complications-infusion fluids treatment-*Clostridium pseudoteticum*/*Pasteurella multocida* infection, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7412.
- complications-infusion therapy fluids contamination, surveillance, USA 1929.
- complications-intrauterine devices + abortion, *Escherichia coli* 4020.
- complications-leukaemia, case reports, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7297.
- complications-leukaemia, case reports, *Klebsiella oxytoca* pathogenicity 664.
- complications-leukaemia, children, case surveys 2997.
- complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.
- complications-leukaemia/lymphoma, immune status, gram-negative bacilli 2040.
- complications-macrophages/diabetes, case reports, *Escherichia coli* 8543.
- complications-neutropenia, prophylaxis-antibiotics  $\pm$  isolation units 15299.
- complications-platelets transfusion equipment contamination, *Serratia marcescens* 15590.
- complications-splenectomy 14991.
- complications-splenectomy, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14973.
- complications-trauma, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 8491.
- complications-vaccination, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7668.
- diagnosis-blood culture, ampicillin effects on, *Klebsiella*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 12350.
- diagnosis-creatinine kinase serum levels 9718.
- diagnosis/incidence/treatment, children, India, *Staphylococcus*/*Klebsiella* 611.
- dogs, association-lymphocytic lymphoma, case reports, *Bacteroides fragilis* subsp. *fragilis*/*Proteus mirabilis* 823.
- ecthyma gangrenosum complications, infants, case reports, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 14612.
- endocarditis-/non-endocarditis-associated, differentiation, use-immune complexes, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus viridans* 14937.
- endocarditis complications, case reports, *Streptococcus* group D 12717.
- endocarditis/neurological complications, infants, case reports, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 15021.
- Escherichia coli* serotyping, Israel 11331.
- exotoxin A/lipopolysaccharides antibodies levels/protection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11368.
- geriatrics, aetiology 14891.
- geriatrics, treatment, case reports, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 7435.
- haematoma complications, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12800.
- histopathology, mice, *Mycobacterium bovis* 1855.
- horses, effects on lung, *Escherichia coli* 3158.
- Ictalurus punctatus*, diagnosis-agglutination/fluorescent antibody test, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5285.
- incidence, nosocomial environments 11282.
- infectious complications-leukaemia, splenectomy effects on 1637.
- leucocytes (eosinophilic)/leucocytes (neutrophilic), lactoferrin/myeloperoxidase levels 2036.
- mortality/prognosis/treatment, *Neisseria meningitidis* 11256.
- neonates, aetiology/incidence, *Streptococcus* group D 12810.
- neonates, bacteriology 14952.
- neonates, case reports, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* 668.
- neonates, case reports, *Streptococcus* 685.
- neonates, case reports, *Streptococcus* group B 14966.
- neonates, clinical aspects/pathology, radiology, *Streptococcus* group B 14717.
- neonates, diagnosis, *Streptococcus* group D 12716.
- neonates, effects on platelets function 12779.
- neonates, gram-negative bacteria 14866.
- neonates, incidence/disease transmission-mother, *Streptococcus* group B 5334.
- neonates, low-birth-weight, prophylaxis-penicillin, *Streptococcus* group B 11148.
- neonates, presentation-exanthema, case reports, *Enterobacter*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8483.
- neonates, prognosis 14948.
- neonates, treatment-blood transfusion, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15190.
- nosocomial infection, outbreaks, British Isles, England, disease transmission, geriatrics, *Listeria monocytogenes* 6486.
- outbreaks, South Africa, Johannesburg, *Listeria monocytogenes* 3229.
- paediatrics, case reports, *Fusobacterium aquatile* 676.
- pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology, *Streptococcus* 6448.
- pigs carcasses handlers, case surveys, Europe, *Streptococcus* group R 15699.
- pneumonia/meningitis complications, case reports, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 14978.
- postoperative infection, complications-heart valves replacement, associated endocarditis, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 7417.
- postoperative infection, digestive tract surgery, pathogenesis/prognosis/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 2990.
- postoperative infection, epidemiology/aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 15602.
- poultry, pathology, *Escherichia coli* 4212.
- prediction, endotoxins assays, *Limulus* lysate test, novel methods 4073.
- presentation-respiratory distress syndrome, neonates, diagnosis-stomach aspiration, *Streptococcus* group B 6219.
- rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* virulence 11342.
- recurrent infection, association-complement deficiency, children, case reports, *Salmonella*/*Streptococcus*



**Septicaemia, (continued)**

- pneumoniae 7634.  
 secondary infection-aneurysm, abdomen aorta, *Salmonella agona* 9734.  
 sheep, pathology, *Escherichia coli* 13006.  
 sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-splenomegaly, children, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae*/*Salmonella* *abderdeen* 5178.  
 skin abscesses complications, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 15116.  
*Streptococcus* group B, neonates 9771.  
 thrombocytopenia complications, platelets-associated immunoglobulin G thrombocytopenia, complications-septicaemia, platelets-associated immunoglobulin G 14876.  
 treatment-amikacin, children, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3030.  
 treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6333.  
 treatment-cefazolin/cephradine, Enterobacteriaceae/*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 11103.  
 treatment-cefoxitine 15141.  
 treatment-cefoxitine, pharmacokinetics, Enterobacteriaceae 12847.  
 treatment-cefoxitin 5202, 8580, 8583, 8586.  
 treatment-cefoxitin, Bacteroides/*Staphylococcus aureus* 8595.  
 treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trial 8582.  
 treatment-cloxacillin + gentamicin 4140.  
 treatment/diagnosis 12894.  
 treatment-gentamicin, geriatrics, case reports, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 731.  
 treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.  
 treatment-*Pseudomonas* vaccines 13266.  
 treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.  
 Tursiops gilli, association-osteomyelitis-spine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6286.  
**Septicaemia (haemorrhagic),**  
 cattle, diagnosis-agglutination, *Pasteurella multocida* 3298.  
 cattle, outbreaks, *Pasteurella multocida* carriers, incidence, Sudan 3255.  
 cattle, *Pasteurella multocida* antigenic characteristics/biochemical characteristics, Sudan 10051.  
 mice/rabbits, prophylaxis-*Pasteurella multocida* vaccines, experimental infection 7665.  
**Serine,**  
 chemotaxis, *Escherichia coli*, tsr gene mutants, pleiotropy 14312.  
 growth requirements, replacement-3-hydroxypyruvate, serC mutants, *Escherichia coli* K12 1509.  
 inhibition thermotaxis, *Escherichia coli* 9095.  
 transport, *Escherichia coli*, bovine serum albumin effects on 10643.  
 transport, *Halobacterium halobium*, regulation 9293.  
 transport, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, anaerobiosis 3780.  
**D-Serine,**  
 metabolism genes, *Escherichia coli*, gene expression, sucrose genes transfer effects on 8251.  
**Serine deaminase,**  
*Escherichia coli* K12, stability, factors affecting 10557.  
**D-Serine deaminase,**  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, regulation, role-AMP (cyclic)/guanosine tetraphosphate/dsdC gene activators 4652.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, regulation-dsdC gene activators proteins, purification 4653.  
**D-Serine dehydratase,**  
*Escherichia coli*, reconstitution, interaction-pyridoxal 5'-

- phosphate 11973.  
*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, purification/characterization 6991.  
**L-Serine dehydratase,**  
*Aeromonas punctata*, induction 11991.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, wyb mutant effects on 421.  
**L-Serine hydrolyase,**  
*Pseudomonas delafieldii*, biosynthesis 4721.  
**Serine phosphatase,**  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, activity 1342.  
**Serositis,**  
 lung/hearts, poultry, pathology, *Escherichia coli* 4212.  
**Serratia,**  
 abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.  
 amikacin antibacterial activity, comparative studies 486.  
 aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin  $\pm$  tobramycin, clinical isolates 2822.  
 antibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 9591.  
 antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 2827.  
 bacteraemia/septic shock, clinical aspects 7376.  
 bile microflora, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.  
 cefoxitin bactericidal activity 8412.  
 cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing,  $\beta$ -lactamases effects on 5943.  
 contamination, water supplies, hospitals 6757.  
 drug resistance, antiseptics 8445.  
 endocarditis, mixed infection, case surveys 12719.  
 enumeration, methodology 7111.  
 esterase, characterization, electrophoresis 4750.  
 fosfomycin antibacterial activity 10900.  
 identification, species differentiation, arabinose-ornithine-irgasan 368.  
 immobilization, applications 9371.  
 infection, treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trial 8582.  
 lung infection, opportunist infection, immunosuppression, aetiology/diagnosis 9729.  
 netilmicin + carbenicillin/cephamandole antibiotic synergism 490.  
 nosocomial infection, incidence/prophylaxis 11248.  
 peritonitis, colitis (pseudomembranous) complications, treatment-vancomycin, case reports 9826.  
 piperacillin antibacterial activity 2845.  
 postoperative infection, case surveys 11018.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12928.  
 pyelonephritis, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 1642.  
 review 10325.  
 septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.  
 sugars, metabolism, identification criteria 8141.  
 taxonomy, DNA homology 6791.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 7433.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1779, 1780.  
 uterus microflora, cattle 6676.  
**Serratia liquefaciens,**  
 eye microflora, contact lenses effects on 11521.  
 identification, differentiation-Serratia marcescens, phospholipase/triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 370.  
 identification, esterase electrophoresis, species differentiation 3508.  
 taxonomy, DNA base composition 5640.  
**Serratia marcescens,**  
 abscesses, retroperitoneum, complications-pelvis fractures 12764.  
 aerosols, cell division/growth 16158.  
 air-water interfaces, transfer-bubbles 1067.

***Serratia marcescens*, (continued)**

- aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, antibiotic synergism 487.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 12561.
- anaesthetics bactericidal activity 14577.
- antibacterial agents antibacterial activity, combined schedule 10878.
- antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer, nosocomial environments 9488.
- antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 12562.
- antibiotic synergism, carbenicillin/mezlocillin + amikacin/gentamicin 2842.
- antigen H, isolation/characterization, immobilization 4311.
- antigenic characteristics 10047.
- arginine, biosynthesis mutants, construction/isolation 4998.
- arthritis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 7434.
- arthritis/chest infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8586.
- arthritis/osteomyelitis, treatment-amikacin 8571.
- bacteraemia, nosocomial infection, incidence, intensive care units, Austria 8725.
- bacteraemia, secondary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.
- bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotic combination, synergism 1772.
- bacteraemia/meningitis, treatment-amikacin, antibiotic resistance 730.
- biodegradation, methylmercuric chloride 14216.
- biotyping, applications epidemiology/ecology 369.
- bisulphite/sulphite antibacterial activity, pH effects 3988.
- cell envelopes, chemical composition, polymyxin B effects on 9597.
- cellulose/wood degradation, *Prosopis juliflora* 2653.
- cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 503.
- cirrhosis ascites/peritoneal fluid bactericidal activity/opsonization 560.
- contamination, humidifiers, nosocomial environments 10294.
- dibekacin antibacterial activity 2820.
- embolization, lung, faeces, case reports 1707.
- endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports 8489.
- endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 2941.
- endonuclease, cleavage-chromatin DNA 2482.
- endonuclease, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.
- endonuclease, use-*Escherichia coli* R factors identification, conjugation 6053.
- endotoxins, alkaline phosphatase activity 10186.
- endotoxins, effects on aorta endothelium, regeneration/hypercholesterolaemia effects on, rabbits 2107.
- endotoxins, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/lymphocytes/macrophages, mice 3393.
- endotoxins, inactivation-*Limulus polyphemus* amoebocytes lysates 3378.
- endotoxins, induced serum, antitumour activity, role-colony-stimulating factors, mice 3353.
- enumeration, media 12307.
- fine structure, antibiotics effects on, electron microscopy, clinical isolates 3578.
- freeze-drying, preservation, cryoprotectors kinetics 12523.
- genomes, size 9113.
- gentamicin/netilmicin antibacterial activity, carbenicillin inactivation effects on 9562.
- gluconate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 11984.
- gluconate dehydrogenase/5-keto-D-gluconate-2-reductase/5-keto-D-gluconate-5-reductase, activity 2436.
- growth, pharmaceuticals 12238.
- identification, differentiation-*Serratia liquefaciens*, phospholipase/triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 370.
- identification, esterase electrophoresis, species differentiation 3508.
- identification, precipitates formation-MacConkey agar 8183.
- immune response (cell-mediated), defects, cystic fibrosis 10087.
- immunity (non-specific), RNA sodium salts effects on, mice 10081.
- infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
- infection, pathology, history 9738.
- infection, treatment-netilmicin 15140.
- infection, treatment-rifampicin + trimethoprim/mecillinam + cephradine 3040.
- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, stimulation-lymphokines 8812.
- lipopolysaccharides, denaturation-heat, kinetics 5761.
- lipopolysaccharides, polymyxin B effects on 6864.
- lipopolysaccharides, stimulation-macrophages cytotoxicity-tumour cells 6598.
- meningitis/ventriculitis, treatment-amikacin, children 12864.
- methanethiol, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.
- nosocomial infection 13076.
- nosocomial infection, aetiology/source 4087.
- nosocomial infection, incidence, USA, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh 8724.
- nosocomial infection, risk factors/control, antibiotic resistance, gentamicin 15591.
- nuclease, immobilization 3744.
- osteomyelitis, secondary infection-*Staphylococcus aureus* postoperative infection, case reports-children/review 2985.
- phenol bactericidal activity, solutes/water activity effects on 14553.
- piperacillin antibacterial activity 508.
- plasmids, DNA hybridization, ampicillin antibiotic resistance genes characterization 14375.
- pneumonia, treatment-amikacin, complications-haemodialysis 6333.
- pollution indicator organisms, use-water pollution monitoring 12355.
- polymyxin B antibacterial activity, effects on cell envelopes 14532.
- prodigiosan, effects on DNA biosynthesis, liver, rats 1015.
- prodigiosin, antitumour activity 3749.
- prodigiosin, biosynthesis, glucose effects on 5867.
- proteinase, biosynthesis, regulation 14014.
- proteinase, purification/characterization/biological activity 11982.
- proteinase, zymograms, use-epidemiology 858.
- proteins, cell envelopes, molecular weight 7929.
- protoplasts, induction-fosfomycin 3576.
- quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2857.
- R factor R6K, transfer-*Escherichia coli* K12 2762.
- radiation ( $\gamma$ ) effects on, comparison-*Vibrio* 6092.
- recombination/regulation mutants, use-amino acid biosynthesis/organic acids biosynthesis 6021.
- respiratory tract infection, cattle, immune system response, lung clearance 5425.
- rivers, Canada, Newfoundland 6671.
- sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.
- septicaemia, *Bombyx mori*, epizootics 10013.
- septicaemia, complications-platelets transfusion equipment contamination 15590.
- septicaemia, treatment-ceftaxime 15141.
- sisomicin antibacterial activity 493.

**Serratia marcescens, (continued)**

spermidine dehydrogenase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 14027.  
 spermidine dehydrogenase, substrate specificity/active sites 14028.  
 threonine threonine dehydrogenase 98.  
 trachea microflora/colonization 16067.  
 tryptophan operon, nucleotide sequence 3603.  
 tryptophan synthase,  $\beta_2$  protein, tryptic peptides, characterization 2444.  
 tryptophan synthase, amino acid sequence, pyridoxyl peptides 5802.  
 tryptophan synthase, subunits proteolysis 11983.  
 ulcers, association-artery occlusion diseases, treatment 9827.  
**Serratia marinorubra**,  
 GTP, occurrence/role, marine microorganisms 5595.  
 identification, esterase electrophoresis, species differentiation 3508.  
**Serratia odorifera**,  
 taxonomy, sp. nov., DNA homology 6791.  
**Serratia plymuthica**,  
 identification, esterase electrophoresis, species differentiation 3508.  
 taxonomy, DNA homology 6791.  
**Serratia proteamaculans**,  
 taxonomy, comb. nov., reclassification-Erwinia proteamaculans 5641.  
**Serum**,  
 detoxification-Escherichia coli/Salmonella minnesota endotoxins, rabbits 13402.  
 effects on Agromyces ramosus L form reversion 4627.  
 effects on Treponema pallidum motility/virulence, cell-free system 4968.  
 lipoproteins, inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus  $\delta$ -haemolysin 2096.  
 Mycoplasma growth factors, isolation/use-media, cattle 14.  
 septic shock, effects on heart, rats, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus aureus 5527.  
**Serum agar grouping**,  
 Neisseria meningitidis serotyping, comparison-agglutination 4923, 13595.  
**Serum bactericidal activity**,  
 see also **Complement**  
 bacteraemia, gram-negative bacilli 11009.  
 Escherichia coli, relationship-antigen K/antigen O, bacteraemia, adults/neonates 3277.  
 Escherichia coli, relationship-antigen K, neonates/adults 4305.  
 Escherichia coli, resistance, ColV derivatives cloned fragments effects on 12510.  
 Escherichia coli, resistance, role-antigen K 10044.  
 Escherichia coli, resistant strains, clearance-leucocytes (neutrophilic) infusion, mastitis (bovine) 13027.  
 Escherichia coli, sensitivity, association-antigen K15 11333.  
 Escherichia coli, sensitivity, R factor NR1/R factor R1 carriage effects on 2750.  
 Escherichia coli lysis, sensitivity, relationship-antigen K 11329.  
 mammary, mastitis (bovine), Escherichia coli survival 13005.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4362.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigens heterogeneity 6539.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, iron/culture filtrates effects on 1634.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, iron effects on 3321.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-genital tract infection 6557.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship-lipopolysaccharides molecular weight 4319.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, resistance, relationship-cell envelopes lipopolysaccharides structure 3581.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, resistance, relationship-colonial characteristics 4094.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, resistance, role-immunoglobulin G blocking antibody, rabbits/man 4363.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role-immunity (non-specific), bacteraemia/genital tract infection 4365.  
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, role-immunoglobulin M 13241.  
 Neisseria meningitidis antibodies detection assay 925.  
 plaque assay, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8207.  
 Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus, penicillin effects on 10937.  
 Streptococcus pyogenes, lymphokines effects on 13215.  
 Treponema pallidum, stored blood 6170.  
**Serum opacity factor**,  
 Streptococcus group A, relationship-protein M 5005.  
**Serum proteins**,  
 amylase/transferrin polymorphism, association-leptospirosis, pigs 14847.  
 leprosy, levels 4389.  
**Sessile bacteria**,  
 streams, adherence-algae/rocks 8979.  
**Sewage**,  
 see also **Activated sludge**  
 see also **Wastewater**  
 Aeromonas/coliforms, antibiotic resistance, development/ecology 5613.  
 Aeromonas hydrophila, R factors, incompatibility/transfer 9489.  
 bacteria, organophosphorus pesticides degradation 5887.  
 Clostridium perfringens enumeration, membrane filtration 8176.  
 coliforms, enumeration, media modifications 2613.  
 contamination, rivers, role-intestinal infection epidemiology 15577.  
 effects on Escherichia coli predation-aquatic organisms, seawater 5876.  
 effluents, coliforms/Streptococcus group D pollution indicator organisms-viruses 8989.  
 effluents, effects on fluorescent bacteria/denitrifying bacteria levels, rivers 4508.  
 pigs wastes lagoons, Mycoplasma arginini isolation, association-respiratory tract infection/arthritis outbreaks 3534.  
 pollution, canals, indicator organisms, Escherichia coli/algae 1079.  
 pollution, coastal waters, bacteria community composition 7750.  
 pollution, coastal waters/shellfish, bacteria/viruses 11551.  
 pollution, coasts canals, R factors incidence 13515.  
 pollution, Enterobacteriaceae, role-cattle faeces, Italy, Ferrara 7592.  
 pollution, estuaries, British Isles 11556.  
 pollution, estuaries, public health risks 7752.  
 pollution, intertidal environments, effects on cyanobacteria succession, USA, California 11550.  
 pollution, intertidal environments, effects on nitrogen fixation 16121.  
 pollution, rivers, antibiotic resistance, indicator organisms 5606.  
 pollution, seawater, association-Anadara tuberculosa contamination, Costa Rica 4478.  
 pollution, surface water, Salmonella, British Isles 13527.  
 pollution, water supplies, quality control, indicator organisms 13534.  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella typhimurium isolation,



**Sewage,(continued)**

media (selective) 8167.  
 R factors transfer, gram-negative bacteria 6057.  
 Salmonella, disease transmission 15568.  
 Salmonella geographical distribution, Canada, Quebec, Montreal 8977.  
 Salmonella incidence, Netherlands, environmental hygiene 13054.  
 Salmonella isolation-media (enrichment) 14244.  
 septic tanks, pollution-groundwater, nitrates 10290.  
 sewage treatment plants, coliforms aerosols 3489.  
 soil irrigation, effects on actinomycetes 5551.  
 treatment plants, role-salmonellosis transmission, birds, British Isles, England 1950, 1951.  
 Vibrio (NAG), geographical distribution/seasonal variations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 10284.  
 water supplies, contamination, gastrointestinal tract infection outbreaks, Israel 15585.

**Sewage dust,**

endotoxins, occupational diseases, sewage personnel 8887.

**Sewage effluents,**

peroxy acids bactericidal activity 9612.  
 pollution, coastal waters, pollution monitoring/effects on marine bacteria 5594.  
 pollution, rivers, indicator organisms, Salmonella/coliforms, British Isles, North Yorkshire 5607.  
 pollution, soil, effects on soil microorganisms 5558.

**Sewage sludge,**

acetic acid bacteria, enumeration, anaerobic environments 13536.  
 bacteria, methanogenesis, benzoic acid degradation/propanoic acid intermediates, anaerobic culture 3818.  
 bacteria, methanogenesis, benzoic acid degradation/fatty acids (volatile) biosynthesis, anaerobic culture 3819.  
 Clostridium, hydrolysis/fermentation, organic acids biosynthesis 4880.  
 effects on denitrifying bacteria population dynamics, soil microorganisms 16077.  
 fatty acids degradation/methanogenesis 350.  
 hydrogen production, Enterobacteriaceae 2646.  
 land disposal, forests, coliforms aerosols 8994.  
 land disposal, public health risks 15677.  
 land disposal, public health risks, microorganisms/metals pollution 8720.  
 methanogenesis, acetate 349.  
 pathogens survival, composting effects on 4519.

**Sex hormones,**

androgens/oestrogens, metabolism, faecal microflora 6683.  
 effects on urethra microflora, Enterobacteriaceae/  
 Streptococcus group B/Streptococcus group D 1034.  
 levels, leprosy, association-infertility, males 6308.

**Sex-ratio organisms,**

Drosophila melanogaster infection 814.  
 viruses, review 5672.

**Sexual intercourse,**

association-bacteriuria, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus/  
 Corynebacterium 14875.  
 association-urinary tract infection, females 14864.

**Sexually-transmitted diseases,**

see also **Chancroid**, **Gonorrhoea**, **Granuloma inguinale**,  
**Lymphogranuloma venereum**, **Syphilis**  
 abscesses, cattle, Staphylococcus epidermidis 13120.  
 animal models, genital tract immune system-Campylobacter fetus, cattle 4353.  
 anus infection, diagnosis/incidence 12687.

anus/rectum, diagnosis/disease spread 4037.  
 arthritis, case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 9761.  
 association-gonorrhoea 13072.  
 association-hysterectomy 15609.  
 Bartholin gland infection, Chlamydia trachomatis/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6842.  
 Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis, cattle 15712.  
 campylobacteriosis, cattle, disease transmission,  
 Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus 13109.  
 control 15293, 15333.  
 control/epidemiology, risks, New Zealand 13042.  
 control/incidence, Austria, Vienna 13041.  
 cystitis, females 6318.  
 diagnosis/treatment 7308.  
 epidemiology, Nigeria 15663.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects 15546.  
 epidemiology/social aspects, military personnel, Singapore 15670.  
 genital tract infection, treatment/notification, British Isles 6845.  
 genital tract infection/urethritis (non-specific)/proctitis, diagnosis, British Isles 6844.  
 genitourinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment 11021.  
 homosexuality, incidence/diagnosis/control 15607.  
 incidence, British Isles, England, adolescence 9976.  
 incidence, Canada, Quebec 10000.  
 incidence, students, Nigeria 4270.  
 incidence/control, Surinam 4241.  
 incidence/surveillance/control, Nigeria 15653.  
 metritis (contagious)-horses pathogens agglutinins, occurrence 6556.  
 penis oedema, epidemiology/aetiology, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9974.  
 pregnancy 14845, 14846.  
 relationship-gingivitis (necrotizing), navy personnel, case reports 5316.  
 review 12832.  
 role-infertility, males, Nigeria 677.  
 spirochaetosis, genitalia ulcers, males 7360.  
 vaginitis, treatment-ampicillin, case surveys, Haemophilus vaginalis 3044.  
 vaginitis/pharyngitis, recurrent infection, association-oral sexual intercourse, Streptococcus/Candida albicans 11042.

**Sheaths,**  
 Methanospirillum hungatii, chemical composition/  
 ultrastructure 3584.

**Sheep,**  
 abortion, Canada, Ontario, Chlamydia 6833.  
 abortion, Corynebacterium pyogenes 9945.  
 abortion, disease transmission-agriculture personnel,  
 Campylobacter coli subsp.jejuni 6500.  
 abortion, immune response-Chlamydia psittaci, complement fixation/fluorescent antibody test, kinetics 9057.  
 abortion, serological surveys, India, Punjab, Leptospira autumnalis/Leptospira pomona 15711.  
 anaplasmosis, blood levels-sugar, Anaplasma ovis 13678.  
 anthrax, association-infection-man, case reports, Senegal 1957.  
 Bacillus anthracis vaccines, efficacy 3345.  
 Brucella, geographical distribution-Australia 7584.  
 Brucella abortus immunity, albumins effects on 11371.  
 brucellosis, control-Rose Bengal screening 6459.  
 brucellosis, diagnosis-agglutination-Rose Bengal 6425.  
 brucellosis, diagnosis-immunodiffusion, Brucella ovis 11200.  
 brucellosis, diagnosis/incidence 8692.  
 brucellosis, diagnosis-serological tests, Brucella abortus/  
 Brucella melitensis 6428.

**Sheep, (continued)**

- brucellosis, effects on serum proteins/enzymes, experimental infection, *Brucella ovis* 6438.
- brucellosis, incidence, serological surveys, India, Haryana, *Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis* 3237.
- brucellosis, zoonoses, children, India 7285.
- Campylobacter fetus* subsp. *intestinalis* vaccines, immune response 4392.
- Chlamydia vaccines, evaluation, use-lymphocytes transformation 4580.
- chlamydiasis, immunoglobulins levels, parturition effects on, *Chlamydia psittaci* 9056.
- chlamydiasis/rickettsiosis, epizootiology, Middle East, serological surveys 2277.
- Clostridium perfringens* isolation 5298.
- colibacillosis, immunization (passive), *Escherichia coli* vaccines, colostrum transfer 5452.
- diarrhoea, *Enterobacteriaceae* incidence/antibiotic resistance, *Bufo/Lacerta muralis* disease reservoirs 10004.
- enteritis, *Clostridium perfringens* type A enterotoxins biosynthesis 6650.
- enteritis, histopathology, case reports, juveniles 6454.
- enteritis, prophylaxis-*Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium* vaccination, foetuses/neonates 13275.
- enteritis, prophylaxis-*Salmonella typhimurium* vaccines 8838.
- enterotoxaemia, pulpy kidney disease, diagnosis/pathology, *Clostridium perfringens* type D 1862.
- enterotoxaemia/hepatitis/braxy, prophylaxis-*Clostridium* vaccines 969.
- epididymitis, control-*Brucella ovis* + *Brucella abortus* vaccination 10123.
- epididymitis, control-*Brucella ovis* vaccination/culling 10122.
- epididymitis, diagnosis-complement fixation, *Brucella ovis* 4201.
- epididymitis, outbreaks, India, occurrence-stockmen, *Brucella abortus* 5344.
- epiphysitis, complications-*Brucella abortus* + *Brucella ovis* vaccines 3332.
- erysipelas, incidence, British Isles 15745.
- Escherichia coli* infection, incidence/serotypes distribution, Hungary 8762.
- fever/rumen motility, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on 10203.
- foot rot, *Bacteroides nodosus/Fusobacterium necrophorum* location/isolation, prophylaxis/treatment-antisera 15480.
- foot rot, effects on wool growth, *Bacteroides nodosus* 7528.
- foot rot, prophylaxis-*Bacteroides nodosus* vaccines 5457, 11431.
- foot rot, prophylaxis-*Bacteroides nodosus* + *Fusobacterium necrophorum* vaccines 15896.
- foot rot, treatment-zinc 9955.
- foot rot, treatment-zinc  $\pm$  *Fusobacterium necrophorum* vaccination 13028.
- foot rot, vaccination, review 10133.
- gall bladder, *Campylobacter fetus* isolation, incidence, Australia 15713.
- heartwater, carriers 5683.
- immunity, *Pasteurella multocida*, serological tests 10091.
- intestinal microflora, slaughter effects on 3422.
- intestine, colonization, *Escherichia coli*, role-plasmids mediated pathogenicity factors 7204.
- keratoconjunctivitis, pathogenicity/experimental infection, *Neisseria ovis* 15481.
- leptospirosis, epizootiology, Barbados 11288.
- leptospirosis, incidence, Spain, Seville 13108.
- lymphadenitis, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect), *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 5287.
- lymphadenitis, diagnosis/pathogenesis/immunity, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 11205.
- lymphadenitis, diagnosis-serological tests, experimental infection, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 15437.
- lymphadenitis, experimental infection, *Corynebacterium ovis* 1897.
- mastitis, pathogenesis/pathology, review 8697.
- mastitis, prophylaxis-*Staphylococcus aureus* vaccines, efficacy 10134.
- Morel's disease, *Micrococcus abscedens ovis* biochemical characteristics 2211.
- Mycoplasma/Acholeplasma/Ureaplasma*, identification/classification 7808.
- oral microflora, *Simonsiella* isolation/characterization/taxonomy (numerical) 5635.
- paratuberculosis, diagnosis-culture, Iceland 15441.
- pasteurellosis, effects on platelets/blood clotting/fibrinolysis 6441.
- pasteurellosis, review, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 15475.
- pneumonia, aetiology, mixed infection, *Pasteurella haemolytica/parainfluenza virus* 3 1880.
- pneumonia (enzootic), association-pleurisy, incidence, New Zealand 3259.
- pneumonia, *Mycoplasma*, Sudan 2222, 2223.
- pneumonia, pathology, Iraq, Baghdad, *Mycoplasma* 6819.
- polyarthritis, epizootiology/control, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 6512.
- Q fever, disease transmission-handlers, France 13704.
- Q fever, epidemiology, serological surveys, Poland 45.
- Q fever, incidence, India 9069.
- rumen, microorganisms, composition/fermentation, mineral salts diet effects on 3423.
- rumen, microorganisms, population levels/metabolism, comparison-cattle, Senegal 3425.
- rumen microflora, electron microscopy/cellulose degradation 1024.
- rumen microorganisms, *Butyrivibrio*, growth characteristics 14218.
- rumen microorganisms, diets effects on 16049.
- rumen microorganisms, feeds  $\pm$  minerals buffers effects on 5541.
- rumen microorganisms, monensin feed additives effects on 2856.
- Salmonella abortus-ovis* vaccination 15886.
- Salmonella arizonae* infection, foetuses 5290.
- Salmonella typhi* carriers, serological surveys 7587.
- salmonellosis, incidence 6508.
- salmonellosis, outbreaks, disease spread-agriculture personnel, British isles, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3240.
- septicaemia, pathology, *Escherichia coli* 13006.
- skin/wool microflora, streptotrichosis/strike effects on 8701.
- Staphylococcus aureus* biotyping/phage typing, Bulgaria/GDR 13105.
- tetanus, outbreaks, India, complications-vaccination, role-soil contamination 6511.
- tularaemia, disease resistance/vaccines 4395.
- tularaemia, serological surveys, USA, Michigan, public health risks 3238.
- uterus infection, association-infertility, *Ureaplasma* 5671.
- Shellfish,**  
see also **Seafood**
- contamination, bacteria/viruses, sewage, coastal waters 11551.
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* distribution, India, Calcutta 5604.
- Shells,**  
diseases, *Homarus americanus*, *Pseudomonas/Vibrio/Beneckea* 1872.

- Shigella**,  
 see also **Shigellosis**  
 adherence/penetration, epithelium 13168.  
 antagonism-Bacillus 12205.  
 antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, nosocomial environments, USA, Maryland, Baltimore 13064.  
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, transfer, nosocomial environments 8326.  
 antibodies, levels-immunoglobulins 13221.  
 antigens, cell envelopes, localization-ferritin labelling/characterization-glycoproteins 11339.  
 bacteraemia, incidence, Africa 9970.  
 cefamandole clinical isolates, cephalosporinase, hydrolysis 2832.  
 cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 503.  
 cocoa antibacterial activity, factors affecting 9634.  
 colitis, treatment-antibiotics 9856.  
 diarrhoea, aetiology, adults, Kenya 1711.  
 diarrhoea, children, aetiology, Mexico/USA, Texas, Houston 7379.  
 diarrhoea, children, Egypt, Arab Rep., Cairo 2984.  
 diarrhoea, clinical aspects/epidemiology/pathogenesis/treatment 14887.  
 diarrhoea, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 4023.  
 diarrhoea, infants, convulsions 14644.  
 diarrhoea, infants, incidence 9971.  
 diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence/aetiology, Korea, Rep., military personnel 855.  
 diarrhoea/food poisoning 6272.  
 dysentery, children, association-kidney lesions/renal failure 6271.  
 dysentery, children, clinical aspects, treatment 12670.  
 dysentery, children, convalescence treatment, intestinal microflora dysbacteriosis 11105.  
 dysentery, diagnosis, association-travel 583.  
 dysentery, dysbacteriosis/Candida albicans secondary infection 12775.  
 dysentery, military personnel, diagnosis/symptoms 1645, 1646.  
 dysentery, pathogenesis, laboratory animals 795.  
 endotoxins, induction-prostaglandins/hyaluronic acid, fibroblasts cell culture 11489.  
 endotoxins, inflammation-eye, chickens 3394.  
 endotoxins, inhibition-kidney prostaglandin synthetase activity, mechanisms, rabbits 11488.  
 enteritis, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment 6194.  
 enteritis, infants, cow's milk proteins-sensitive sugars intolerance effects on 14882.  
 enteritis, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo, mixed infection 7553.  
 enteritis, outbreaks, Libya, Arab Rep. 7590.  
 enteritis, treatment-kanamycin derivatives, children 3036.  
 enterocolitis, treatment-Bacillus antagonism 1777.  
 epidemiology, France 1926.  
 faecal microflora, neonates-premature 7729.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, aircraft travel 15580.  
 gastroenteritis, aetiology, Philippines, military personnel 9732.  
 gastroenteritis, children, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7552.  
 gastrointestinal tract infection, treatment-amikacin, children 3035.  
 globomycin antibacterial activity, mechanisms 12594.  
 growth, inhibition- $\beta$ -2-thienylalanine, magnesium levels effects on 5144.  
 heavy metals resistance, arsenic, plasmids, transfer-conjugation/phages 6066.  
 intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.  
 intestinal infection, incidence, Kenya 5326.  
 intestinal infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9825.  
 invasiveness, comparison-Escherichia coli 4306.  
 isolation, food, use-sodium cholate/magnesium chloride 4898.  
 phage typing/restriction-modification, phage DD 12441.  
 sewage sludge, land disposal, public health risks 8720.  
 taxonomy 6790.  
 taxonomy, antigenic characteristics/nomenclature 6789.  
 toxins, biosynthesis, stimulation-mitomycin C 7703.  
 toxins, effects on blood platelets membrane potential/electrophoretic mobility 5525.  
 toxins, effects on 5-hydroxytryptamine blood levels, rabbits 10208.  
 vaccines, diarrhoea prophylaxis, children 4165.  
 vaccines, enteritis prophylaxis, clinical trials 11427.  
 virulence, HEP-2 cells, significance-cell culture synchronization 8791.  
**Shigella boydii**,  
 carriers, epidemiology, Greece 15584.  
 drug resistance, R factors, India 12483.  
 dysentery, children, incidence, South Africa 12774.  
 gastroenteritis, children, aetiology 2978.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer-Escherichia coli 10820.  
 treatment-diarrhoea, clinical trials, children, bacteria/Entamoeba histolytica 8577.  
**Shigella dysenteriae**,  
 antigens, polysaccharides, characterization 7945.  
 drug resistance, R factors, India 12483.  
 dysentery/septicaemia, children, incidence, South Africa 12774.  
 endotoxins, activity, cations effects on 2092.  
 N-heteroaromatic compounds derivatives bactericidal activity 1627.  
 media (isolation), comparison 10692.  
 polysaccharides, structure, n.m.r. 11867.  
 R factors, transfer-coliforms, significance 3923.  
 tryptophan operon, promoters/operators/leaders regions, nucleotide sequence 2315.  
**Shigella flexneri**,  
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, characterization, Bulgaria 12485.  
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 13204.  
 antigen O, structure 10501.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, substrates characterization, Gibb's free energy 1400.  
 carriers, gastrointestinal tract, treatment-oxolinic acid, case reports 3039.  
 diarrhoea/food poisoning 6272.  
 drug resistance, R factors, India 12483.  
 dysentery, animal models, disease resistance, starved Macaca fascicularis 5272.  
 dysentery, clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 3038.  
 dysentery, outbreaks, Israel 15585.  
 dysentery, sensitization, effects on symptoms 10166.  
 dysentery/septicaemia, children, incidence, South Africa 12774.  
 endotoxins, effects on eye ultrastructure 11490.  
 endotoxins, inactivation-Limulus polyphemus amoebocytes lysates 3378.  
 endotoxins, induction-cataracts, mice 1013.  
 enterotoxins, biosynthesis/characterization 15978.  
 enterotoxins, characterization 6641, 6642.  
 F' factor 13, association-virulence 14359.  
 gastroenteritis, children, aetiology 2978.  
 gastroenteritis, children, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7552.



**Shigella flexneri, (continued)**

gastroenteritis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, comparison-neomycin/streptomycin, clinical trials, children 1768.

lipopolysaccharides, assays, use-complement 12344.

lipopolysaccharides, degradation-Helix pomatia intestine juices 11877.

lipopolysaccharides/capsules polysaccharides, degradation-phage P22 endo-rhamnosidase 14346.

media (isolation), faeces 7110.

phage receptors, lipopolysaccharides 446.

plasmids, association-virulence 14400.

plasmids, characterization 14381.

plasmids, citrate metabolism, transfer-Salmonella typhi 10829.

R factors, antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol/tetracycline 463.

R factors, restriction-modification-phages 1548.

survival, plastics 5066.

toxins, toxicity in vitro/in vivo 5521.

vaccines, combination-Shigella sonnei, efficacy, Macaca mulatta 5455.

virulence, association-strA gene 1519.

**Shigella flexneri x Escherichia coli hybrids,**

growth, tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates effects on 6017.

**Shigella guanabara,**

taxonomy, reclassification-Shigella metadysenteriae 6790.

**Shigella metadysenteriae,**

taxonomy, reclassification-Shigella guanabara/Shigella sonnei 6790.

**Shigella sonnei,**

antibiotic resistance, tetracycline, plasmids 1551.

antigen (enterobacterial common), isolation/purification/chemical composition 10502.

antigenicity, cell surface antigens 15790.

antigens, immunochemistry 6537.

antigens, lipopolysaccharides, chemical modification 5388.

apramycin antibacterial activity 5094.

auxotrophy, mutants, selection 6018.

bacteriocins, shigellacin 52, purification/ultrastructure 1386.

cephalexin derivatives antibacterial activity 502.

cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 501.

diarrhoea, children, bacteriology, Brazil 5201.

DNA base composition/DNA methylase specificity 74.

DNA methylase, phage DDVI-induced, specificity/function 9457.

DNA methyltransferase, characterization 3890.

drug resistance, Bulgaria/German Dem. Rep. 15582.

drug resistance, R factors, India 12483.

dysentery, animal models, mixed infection-adenovirus, mice 12965.

dysentery, children, pathogenesis/treatment 5200.

dysentery, control, role-toilet paper, British Isles 1827.

dysentery, course, Staphylococcus infection effects on, laboratory animals 796.

dysentery, diagnosis/epidemics 9657.

dysentery, diagnosis-serological tests 9658.

dysentery, outbreaks, dynamics, USSR 15583.

dysentery, outbreaks, Germany, Fed. Rep., epidemiology/control 15581.

dysentery, sensitization, effects on symptoms 10166.

dysentery, vulvovaginitis complications, children, case reports 14885.

dysentery/septicaemia, children, incidence, South Africa 12774.

endotoxin shock, complications-intestinal infection, children,

case reports 14886.

gastroenteritis, children, aetiology, Brazil 9736.

gastroenteritis, children, occurrence, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7552.

gastroenteritis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, comparison-neomycin/streptomycin, clinical trials, children 1768.

infection, chick embryos fibroblasts cell culture, mechanisms, electron microscopy 11185.

intestinal microflora, effects on jejunum, rats 6416.

lipopolysaccharides, hexose, structure/antigenic determinants/relationship-Escherichia coli R<sub>1</sub> mutants core phase II bacteria 1270.

phage typing/restriction-modification, phage DD 12441.

plant extracts antibacterial activity, terpenes-Juniperus sabina 5154.

plasmids, characterization 14381.

plasmids, citrate metabolism, transfer-Salmonella typhi 10829.

quinones antibacterial activity 3989.

shigellosis, epidemiology, Greece 15584.

survival, plastics 5066.

taxonomy, reclassification-Shigella metadysenteriae 6790.

thioquinazolines antibacterial activity 6154.

toxins, effects on ileum, rabbits 1014.

urinary tract infection, treatment-ticarcillin 723.

vaccines, combination-Shigella flexneri, efficacy, Macaca mulatta 5455.

vaccines, immune response, immunoglobulins levels 2048.

**Shigella stutzeri,**

DNA base composition/DNA methylase specificity 74.

DNA methyltransferase, characterization 3890.

**Shigellosis,**

epidemiology, Greece, Shigella boydii/Shigella sonnei 15584.

epidemiology, USA 1927.

Macaca fascicularis, effects on gastrointestinal tract fatty acids (volatile)/pH 821.

outbreaks, epidemiology, drug resistance, Bulgaria/German Dem. Rep., Shigella sonnei 15582.

pathogenesis, role-adherence 4333.

primates, outbreaks, laboratories 13107.

**Shikimic acid,**

precursors-iodinin, Brevibacterium iodinum 8053.

**Shock,**

see **Endotoxin shock, Enterotoxin shock, or Septic shock, Shwartzman reaction,**

Coxiella burnetii lipopolysaccharides 11678.

Escherichia coli endotoxins, dental root canal models 2102.

Escherichia coli endotoxins, hypothermia effects on, rabbits 5514.

Escherichia coli endotoxins, inhibition-acetylsalicylic acid, rabbits 1007.

Escherichia coli endotoxins, rabbits 4464.

Escherichia coli endotoxins, rats 16010.

Haemophilus influenzae lipopolysaccharides, rabbits 11883.

intestinal microflora endotoxins, association-enterocolitis, complications-cancer chemotherapy 5531.

kidney cortex necrosis, induction-gram-negative bacteria 5524.

Salmonella typhi endotoxins, sensitization-catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors, rabbits/rats 16015.

septic shock, leucoencephalitis complications, case reports 16001.

Treponema hyodysenteriae, role-dysentery (swine) 15451.

**Sialadenitis,**

children, clinical aspects/aetiology, case surveys, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus aureus 621.

- Sibiromycin**, binding-*Escherichia coli*/phage PM 2 DNA, effects on density 7871.
- Streptomyces sibiricum**, biosynthesis, intermediates 9274.
- Sicily**, *Salmonella* serotyping, wastewater 13535.
- Sickle cell disease**, association-diarrhoea/septicaemia, alcoholism, case reports, *Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus group B 1734.
- association-pneumonia/skin lesions, children, case reports, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 13656.
- association-Streptococcus pneumoniae septicaemia, adolescence, case reports 4101.
- bacteraemia complications, leucocytes levels, children 592.
- children, association-bacteraemia, Streptococcus pneumoniae 12811.
- empyema complications-lung, children, case reports, *Salmonella* 10949.
- splenomegaly, infection susceptibility indicators, children 5178.
- Siderocapsa anulata**, rivers, distribution, German Dem. Rep. 2177.
- Siderophores**, Agmenellum quadruplicatum, hydroxamates, isolation/characterization 10637.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, enterochelin, biosynthesis, enzymes ent gene isolation 11953.
- Escherichia coli* K 12, ferrichrome, iron transport, protein II effects on 8096.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis*, ferriexochelin, iron transport 8097.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis*, mycobactin, fractionation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5938.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pyochelins, biological activity 5755.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pyochelins, isolation/characterization 7941.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, desferrisiderophore, biosynthesis/purification/characterization 4843.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, pyoverdine<sub>pp</sub>, role-iron transport 4845.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, effects on immunity, mice 8810.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, enterochelin, role-virulence 16018.
- Staphylococcus/Streptococcus faecalis*/Enterobacteriaceae, biosynthesis 12247.
- Yersinia*, iron transport 12172.
- Silage**, additives, antimicrobial activity 5130.
- contamination, Clostridium botulinum type B, botulism outbreaks, cattle 6510.
- fish, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial activity 4851.
- vegetables, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial activity 4852.
- Silica**, leaching, *Bacillus/Brevibacterium*, quartz biodeterioration 4846.
- Silica gel**, plants pathogens preservation  $\pm$  freezing 8215.
- Silicotuberculosis**, hypersensitivity (immediate)/hypersensitivity (delayed) 15966.
- occupational diseases, mines industrial personnel, screening, USA, Oklahoma 15658.
- Silver**, drug resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, wound infection outbreaks, burns unit 11242.
- effects on DNA purification-chromatography, *Escherichia coli* 72.
- electric currents-induced ions, bactericidal activity, dentine bacteria 10911.
- iontophoresis, treatment-osteomyelitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11116.
- microbicidal activity + electric fields, effects on membrane potential 9609.
- Silver nitrate**, prophylaxis-burn infection 15353.
- prophylaxis-keratoconjunctivitis, neonates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7476.
- Simonsiella**, gliding/growth, hypothesis 13727.
- isolation/characterization/taxonomy (numerical), oral microflora, mammals 5635.
- Simonsiella muelleri**, taxonomy, reclassification-Simonsiella steedae 2200.
- Simonsiella steedae**, taxonomy, sp.nov., *Simonsiella muelleri* reclassification 2200.
- Simonsiellaceae**, colonization-cattle tongue 16058.
- Simulium**, *Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control 11225.
- Sinefungin**, *Streptomyces griseolus*, biosynthesis 293.
- Streptomyces griseolus*, inhibition-Newcastle disease virus/vaccinia virus mRNA (guanine-7-)-methyltransferase/mRNA (nucleoside-2'-)-methyltransferase 2549.
- Singapore**, sexually-transmitted diseases, epidemiology/social aspects, military personnel 15670.
- Vibrio* isolation-seafood, new records 10218.
- zoonoses, role-intestinal microflora, Gecko gecko 3417.
- Single-cell protein**, microorganisms, conference 5621.
- Sinus**, empyema, pathogenesis 14994.
- Sinusitis**, aetiology/treatment, bacteria/viruses 11048.
- bacteriology/specimens transport, anaerobic bacteria/*Haemophilus influenzae*/Streptococcus 9681.
- case reports, *Eikenella corrodens* 2991.
- children, bacteria/fungi 10997.
- Coturnix coturnix japonica*, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 11639.
- diagnosis/clinical aspects/treatment 7348.
- diagnosis/management, review 7321.
- Ovis canadensis nelsoni*, osteolysis, case reports 13016.
- Ovis canadensis nelsoni*, USA, Utah, Zion National Park, *Corynebacterium pyogenes*/Proteus 3258.
- pyrexia presentation/diagnosis, case reports, *Nocardia asteroides* 1696.
- treatment-aerosols 1820.
- Slomycin A**, *Streptomyces sioyaensis*, structure, n.m.r. 297.
- Siphonaptera**, microflora 13438.
- Sirohydrochlorin**, Propionibacterium shermanii, role-vitamin B12 biosynthesis 9203.
- Sisomicin**, analogues, synthesis/antibacterial activity 2826.
- antibacterial activity  $\pm$  penicillins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9586.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin  $\pm$

**Sisomicin, (continued)**

- tobramycin, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 2822.
- antibacterial activity, comparison-gentamicin 493, 5092.
- antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 12561.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2824.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates 5093.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 14500.
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/resistance, comparative studies 486.
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4127.
- antibiotic resistance, Proteus, R factors, nosocomial environments 12486.
- antibiotic synergism-ampicillin/penicillin, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus* group D 10892.
- assays, serum, nitroblue tetrazolium test, *Escherichia coli* 2631.
- prophylaxis/treatment-*Pseudomonas* infection, mice 8679.
- synthesis/antibacterial activity 2826.
- transport, relationship-antibacterial activity 313.
- treatment-bronchopulmonary infection/meningitis, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Neisseria meningitidis* 8620.
- treatment-experimental infection, animal models 5268.
- treatment-infection 1774.
- treatment-infection, children 15137.
- treatment-neonates infection 11102.
- treatment-postoperative infection, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella ozaenae*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 9820.
- Sisomicin + carbenicillin**, treatment-infection, cancer/neutropenia complications 15152.
- Sisomicin + cefoxitin**, antibiotic synergism 497.
- Sisomicin ± penicillins**, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus* group D 6120.
- Sitosterol**, *Cellulomonas dehydrogenans* comb.nov., occurrence 3669.
- metabolism, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* mutants, steroids products 10679.
- Sjogren's syndrome**, cornea ulcers complications, case reports, *Clostridium perfringens* 15010.
- Skatole**, antimicrobial activity, *Dorylinae* secretion 14587.
- Skeleton**, infection, treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacilli 15282.
- postoperative infection, diagnosis 14701.
- Skeletonema costatum**, effects on marine bacteria growth 9302.
- Skin**, abscesses, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 14915.
- abscesses, aetiology/treatment, case reports, *Mycobacterium marinum* 5219.
- abscesses, cats, bacteriology 15479.
- abscesses, cats, wound infection, bacteriology, anaerobic bacteria/facultative bacteria 1892.
- abscesses, complications-meningitis/septicaemia, treatment-surgery + drainage, infants, case reports, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 15116.
- abscesses, immunity (cell-mediated), mice, *Staphylococcus aureus* 943.
- abscesses, mice, pathology, athymic nude mouse laboratories colonies, *Pasteurella* 11208.
- abscesses, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis defects, children, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11390.
- abscesses, treatment-antibiotics 6386.

- abscesses, treatment-lincomycin, clinical trials 1821.
- abscesses/necrosis/ulcers, complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma, case reports 5217.
- acne vulgaris, glycerol levels, case surveys, *Propionibacterium acnes* 1665.
- Aeromonas hydrophila* enterotoxins effects on, rabbits 16023.
- anthrax, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports-wool industries personnel 14731.
- anthrax, epidemiology, Iran 15700.
- BCG vaccines complications 7677.
- blood vessels permeability, *Clostridium perfringens* type D  $\epsilon$ -toxin effects on, guinea-pigs 2114.
- cattle, control-iodophors, skin infection, cattle, control-iodophors, teat dips 1912.
- colonization, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, nosocomial environments medical personnel, association-respiratory tract infection outbreaks 7559.
- colonization, *Salmonella agona*, neonates, maternal/hospitals excretors 4248.
- culture, 2-mercaptoethanol antibacterial activity-*Propionibacterium acnes*/*Propionibacterium granulosum* 8463.
- diphtheria, case reports, vagrants, USA, Washington, Seattle 11057.
- dogs, *Staphylococcus aureus* hypersensitivity, diagnosis/treatment 8884.
- ecthyma gangrenosum, case reports, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 12760.
- grafts, *Streptococcus* group A immunization effects on, rabbits 10136.
- granuloma, cats, case reports, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 835.
- granuloma, dogs, histology, case reports, *Mycobacterium* 13022.
- granuloma, *Mycobacterium haemophilum* sp.nov. 1108.
- granulomas, cattle, sulphur granules morphology, microscopy, *Actinomyces bovis* 4223.
- granulomatous disease, lung infection presentation, diagnosis, case reports, *Actinomyces israelii* 7327.
- hyperpigmentation, treatment-BCG endotoxins, case reports 8918.
- hypochromia, association-tuberculosis, Nigeria 1680, 1692.
- immune complexes, glomerulonephritis, *Streptococcus* group A 7697.
- leprosy, diagnosis/treatment 1671.
- leprosy, immunofluorescence 4111.
- leprosy, *Mycobacterium leprae* demonstration-keratinocytes, electron microscopy 8558.
- microbiology 13569.
- Mycobacterium leprae* cell division, electron microscopy 4623.
- Mycobacterium leprae* staining, carbol fuschin/periodic acid-carbol pararosaniline 5913.
- palm characteristics/dermatoglyphics, relationship-leprosy, case surveys 5184.
- pigs, *Corynebacterium pyogenes*/*Peptococcus indolicus* isolation 1893.
- presentation, tuberculosis, case reports 9700.
- role-drug resistance development, *Staphylococcus aureus*, clinical aspects 2770.
- Staphylococcus aureus* antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, transfer, man/mice 466.
- Staphylococcus aureus*  $\alpha$ -toxin/ $\beta$ -toxin effects on, rabbits 16026.
- Staphylococcus* carriers, haemodialysis patients 13452.
- Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, novobiocin antibiotic resistance/virulence, mice 1998.
- Streptococcus pyogenes* mitogens effects on, rabbits 8896.



**Skin,(continued)**

subcutaneous chambers experimental infection, dogs, *Escherichia coli*/Staphylococcus aureus 3125.  
 syphilis, case reports 567.  
 syphilis, manifestations, case reports 2906.  
 syphilis atypical lesions, case reports 9642.  
 tuberculosis, association-lymphosarcoma/squamous cell carcinoma, case reports 1682.  
 tuberculosis, case reports, Nigeria 637.  
 tuberculosis, children, case reports, Mexico, Guerrero State 2952.  
 tuberculosis, clinical aspects/pathology/incidence, India, Jalapur 4066.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis 9699.  
 tuberculosis, presentation, case reports 9700.  
 ulcers, Buruli ulcer, association-sickle cell disease, case reports 9706.  
 ulcers, treatment-lincomycin, clinical trials 1821.  
 ulcers, treatment-povidone-iodine, geriatrics 12856.

**Skin infection,**  
 aetiology/antibiotic resistance, USA, Massachusetts, Boston, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group A 15625.  
 animal models, histopathology, guinea-pigs/mice/rabbits, Mycobacterium intracellulare 12980.  
 animal models, pathogenesis/immune response, guinea-pigs, Rickettsia typhi 7539.  
 animal models, treatment-gentamicin + penicillin G, antibiotic synergism, rabbits, Streptococcus faecalis 15394.  
 antibiotic prophylaxis/antibiotic therapy, review 8617.  
 association-arthritis (rheumatoid) 11046.  
 association-skin allografts, prophylaxis-glutaraldehyde 7471.  
 cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment, Actinomyces 4204.  
 cats/dogs, treatment-amoxicillin, field trials 1905.  
 cats/dogs, treatment/prophylaxis/aetiology/diagnosis 13034.  
 cattle, Bacteroides nodosus occurrence/incidence/disease spread 1884.  
 cattle, India, Actinobacillus bovis 3167.  
 cattle/pigs, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Staphylococcus hyicus 5296.  
 children, aetiology 2995.  
 children, review 7405.  
 children, treatment 3079.  
 clinical aspects/bacteriology/treatment, anaerobic bacteria 6200.  
 clinical aspects/treatment, Mycobacterium, atypical species 1748.  
 diagnosis 6182.  
 diagnosis/treatment, Thailand 6231.  
 diagnosis/treatment/case reports, Nocardia asteroides 650.  
 dogs, aetiology, role-skin microflora 826.  
 Dryomarchon corais couperi, Mucoraceae + Streptococcus epidermidis secondary infection 3170.  
 epidemics, methodology, review 1946.  
 epidemiology, Latin America 7581.  
 epidemiology, Nigeria 15663.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects, Senegal, Streptococcus group A 15635.  
 foot, role-arthritis 11036.  
 fungi, association-Nocardia asteroides lung infection, case reports 9801.  
 groin, range/treatment 12748.  
 herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus, association-bacteria 3023.  
 horses, review 3151.  
 implants sites, animal models, porosity effects on, mice, Staphylococcus aureus 15389.  
 incidence/complications, children, Philippines, Streptococcus

5333.  
 incidence/surveillance/control, Nigeria 15653.  
 leg ulcers, bacteriology/healing 11005.  
 military personnel, diagnosis/symptoms, bacteria/fungi 1645.  
 neonates, case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 7383.  
 Nigeria 3217.  
 paediatrics, treatment 3078.  
 prophylaxis-hexachlorophene, maternal/neonates, Staphylococcus 15305.  
 recurrent infection, association-eosinophilia + immunodeficiency + hypergammaglobulinaemia + leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotactic defects, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 7640.  
 recurrent infection, clinical aspects, Staphylococcus 15184.  
 scalp, complications-hair transplantation, epidemiology/control, Staphylococcus aureus 14930.  
 scalp, neonates, complications-foetal monitoring, aetiology/incidence, Staphylococcus 1719.  
 secondary infection, treatment-fluclorolone acetamide/betamethasone + neomycin, clinical trials, Staphylococcus aureus 8616.  
 Staphylococcus aureus antibiotic resistance development 12877.  
 Staphylococcus epidermidis, role 1724.  
 syphilis, wound infection, non-sexual disease transmission, case reports 15544.  
 toe, case reports, gram-negative bacteria 12763.  
 treatment, conference, Clostridium 15224.  
 treatment, review 12921.  
 treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.  
 treatment-cefazolin/cephradine, Staphylococcus aureus 11103.  
 treatment-cefoxitin 8587.  
 treatment-cefoxitin + surgery 8588.  
 treatment-cefoxitin, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 15168.  
 treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group A 8594.  
 treatment-cephamandole 3051.  
 treatment-erythromycin 12590.  
 treatment-erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 3058.  
 treatment-flucloxacillin, Staphylococcus aureus 6358.  
 treatment-luteturine 11118.  
 treatment-meclocycline/gentamicin, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 743.  
 treatment-minocycline/penicillin V, Staphylococcus aureus 15187.  
 treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 776.  
 treatment-talampicillin, children 7451.  
 treatment-triclosan, children, clinical trials, bacteria/fungi 8644.  
 wound infection, case reports, Aeromonas hydrophila 1714.  
 wounds, treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 7442.  
 zoonoses, family studies, disease transmission-dogs anus, Staphylococcus 5349.

**Skin microflora,**  
 antibiotic sensitivity/biotyping, Staphylococcus 2126.  
 association-psoriasis 2993.  
 axilla, abscesses, case surveys 14940.  
 bacteria location/role-disease resistance 16061.  
 chickens, electron microscopy (scanning) 13443.  
 decontamination, prophylaxis-bone marrow transplantation infection complications 12959.  
 diabetes effects on 16062.  
 dissemination-handwashing, prophylaxis-antiseptics/soaps 1841.

**Skin microflora, (continued)**

dogs, normal subjects/seborrhoea 6677.  
 dogs, role-skin infection 826.  
 enumeration 11520.  
 enumeration, animal models, methodology, hairless mice 11191.  
 ethanol/ethyl lactate + surfactants effects on 3060.  
 forearm, aerobic bacteria distribution, mesophilic bacteria 11519.  
 forehead, *Peptococcus saccharolyticus* 6679.  
 geriatrics, females 2127.  
 glutaraldehyde effects on 7471.  
 hand, chlorhexidine/isopropanol effects on 12612.  
 hand, surgical scrubs effects on 5121.  
 Micrococcaceae/*Propionibacterium* acnes, antagonism, acne isolates 12207.  
 miliaria rubra, pathogenesis 5228.  
 Mugil cephalus, oil pollution effects on, *Vibrio* 4214.  
 occlusion effects on 10226.  
 orthopaedics postoperative infection, bacteria/fungi 8930.  
 population dynamics, factors affecting 10227.  
*Propionibacterium*, role-acne vulgaris pathogenesis 1741.  
 role athlete's foot aetiology, interaction-fungi 9789.  
 role-peritonitis 14941.  
 sheep, streptotrichosis/strike effects on 8701.  
 soaps + antiseptics bacteriostatic activity 7494.  
*Staphylococcus*, arginine auxotrophy 9336.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, dispersal, medical personnel 15623.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, washing/disinfection effects on 9606.  
**Skull,**  
 osteomyelitis, complications-nose tuberculosis, children, case reports 15054.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment/symptoms 12910.  
 osteonecrosis, *Ovis canadensis nelsoni*, USA, Utah, Zion National Park, *Corynebacterium pyogenes*/*Proteus* 3258.  
**Skull infection,**  
 treatment-surgery, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 15189.  
**Slimes,**  
*Acetobacter aceti* subsp. *xylinum*, biosynthesis/characterization 13907.  
 bitumen paints, drinking water containers, bacteria/fungi 10291.  
 bitumen paints, drinking water containers, microorganisms 10292.  
 bitumen paints, drinking water containers, bacteria/fungi 10293.  
 Flexibacter, role-adherence, association-gliding 10403.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antigenicity 4303.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, association-water accumulation, blight (halo), *Phaseolus vulgaris*/Beta vulgaris 11313.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, fractionation/biological properties/antigenicity 5382.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, glycolipoproteins, role-pathogenicity, phage 8 effects on 7604.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, M form, role-antibodies coatings resistance 15775.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, polysaccharides, antigens, isolation/characterization 5757.  
*Rhizobium japonicum*, biosynthesis, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase activity 151.  
*Rickettsia prowazekii*/*Rickettsia rickettsii*, characterization 2272.  
 sessile bacteria + algae, streams 8979.  
 spoilage bacteria, identification, beverages 10708.  
*Xanthomonas oryzae*, role-blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa* 11315.  
*Xanthomonas oryzae*, toxins, blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa* 7598.

**Small intestine,**

cattle, *Escherichia coli* distribution/virulence, juveniles 10037.  
 cell proliferation, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on, hamsters 7715.  
 colonization, colon/faeces bacteria, rats, effects on intestine function 11516.  
*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins toxicity, mice 7709.  
 gangrene, complications-intrauterine devices-induced perforation, case reports 9808.  
 pigs, permeability, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins effects on 13393.  
 tuberculosis, haemorrhage, case reports 9703.  
*Vibrio cholerae* survival/growth, mice 3128.  
**Snakes,**  
 stomatitis (ulcerative), Aetiology/pathology/treatment, Africa, South 11209.  
**Snow,**  
 hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, viability, freezing effects on, USSR 14446.  
 microorganisms, cold tolerance 16117.  
**Soaps,**  
 bactericidal activity, skin microflora 9606.  
 combination-antiseptics, prophylaxis-infectious diseases, cancer 7494.  
 disinfection, hand 9607.  
 prophylaxis-iatrogenic infection 1841.  
**Sodium,**  
*Bifidobacterium bifidum* subsp. *pennsylvanicum* intracellular levels, growth parameters effects on 4885.  
 effects on *Salmonella typhimurium* membrane permeability 13747.  
 leucine transport dependence, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 8105.  
 role-methyl  $\beta$ -thiogalactoside transport, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5862.  
 transport, *Azotobacter vinelandii*, energy coupling-proton sodium, vesicles 3773.  
 transport, *Escherichia coli*, antiport-protons 12173.  
**Sodium acetate,**  
 catabolism, *Methanosarcina*, methanogenesis 8145.  
**Sodium acid sulphate + sulphur,**  
 control-salmonellosis, livestock/poultry 6462.  
**Sodium amylosulphate,**  
 effects on lysozyme antibacterial activity, *Micrococcus luteus* 4011.  
**Sodium aurothiomalate,**  
 inhibition-Mycoplasma pulmonis lymphocytes activation, rats 26.  
**Sodium azide,**  
 resistant mutant, *Nostoc muscorum*, heterocysts formation/nitric-oxide reductase biosynthesis 8240.  
**Sodium bicarbonate,**  
 effects on cell walls/glutaraldehyde transport, *Escherichia coli* 3983.  
 effects on propionate metabolism/vitamin B12 biosynthesis, *Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides* 5883.  
 metabolism, *Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii*, isotopes studies 7080.  
**Sodium bisulphite,**  
 effects on DNA repair, *Escherichia coli*/phages 9613.  
**Sodium chloride,**  
 antibacterial activity, butter bacteria 3997.  
 effects on *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase transcription-phage SP82 DNA 7015.  
 effects on phospholipid composition/fatty acid composition, *Pseudomonas halosaccharolytica* 11893.  
 effects on *Staphylococcus aureus* catalase activity 14436.

**Sodium chloride, (continued)**

effects on streptomycin transport, *Escherichia coli* K 12 9296.  
 fluoridation, prophylaxis-dental caries 7482.  
 induction-potassium release, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,  
 inhibition-dimethylsulphoxide/sulphydryl compounds 2893.  
 inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus, cheese production 5879.  
 inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus, synergism-choleates 10913.  
 pollution, streams, effects on algae/bacteria 7755.  
 radiosensitization, bacteria/fungi, mechanisms 3613.  
 radiosensitization, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms 3614.  
 soil, effects on *Medicago sativa* nodulation-Rhizobium  
 meliloti, Greece 1059.

**Sodium cholate,**

use-Salmonella/Shigella isolation, food 4898.

**Sodium deoxycholate + tetracycline,**

antibacterial activity, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis  
 14535.

**Sodium dichloro-s-triazene-trione,**

bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.  
 prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine), teat dips 3190.

**Sodium dichloroisocyanurate,**

bactericidal activity 14541.

**Sodium dodecyl sulphate,**

assimilation, *Pseudomonas* 1448.

DNA isolation, plasmids, *Streptomyces olivaceus* 383.

effects on *Streptococcus mutans* glycosyltransferase 3722.

induction-Streptococcus faecalis lysis 5127.

lysis sensitivity, *Bacillus*, relationship-DNA base composition  
 3518.

**Sodium fluoride,**

combination-sodium chloride, prophylaxis-dental caries 7482.  
 distribution/kinetics, dental plaque 11155.

effects on bacteria polysaccharides biosynthesis/adherence-  
 hydroxyapatite 11151.

inhibition-dental caries, rats 3138.

mouthwashes, dental caries/gingivitis control, children 11161.

prophylaxis-dental caries 7485.

prophylaxis-dental caries, children 11160.

treatment-gingivitis/effects on dental plaque, dogs 9913.

**Sodium hydrocarbonate,**

*Serratia marcescens*/Staphylococcus aureus growth 12238.

**Sodium hypochlorite,**

antibacterial activity, meat, horses 2864.

bactericidal activity 14541.

bactericidal activity, comparison-glutaraldehyde 3984.

bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.

bactericidal activity, *Treponema hyodysenteriae*, faeces, pigs  
 2790.

sterilization, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 5126.

**Sodium hypochlorite ± methanol,**

microbicidal activity, bacteria/Candida albicans cells/spores,  
 pH effects 14542.

**Sodium hypochlorite + povidone-iodine,**

washing water, prophylaxis-burn infection disease spread  
 6496.

**Sodium lactate,**

*Serratia marcescens*/Staphylococcus aureus growth 12238.

**Sodium lauroyl-sarcosinate,**

solubilization-Spiroplasma citri cytoplasmic membranes  
 proteins 30.

**Sodium molybdate,**

effects on nitrogen fixation/carbon metabolism, *Azotobacter*  
 9328.

**Sodium monofluorophosphate,**

control-dental caries, dentifrices, clinical trials 8670.

prophylaxis-dental caries, toothpastes, clinical trials, children,

British Isles, England 3100.

**Sodium nitrite,**

effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore germination/growth  
 14574.

effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore outgrowth/toxins  
 biosynthesis, canned pork 9617.

effects on *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxins biosynthesis,  
 liver sausage 3383.

effects on *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxins biosynthesis,  
 liver sausages 10194.

mutagenesis, combination-triethanolamine, *Bacillus subtilis*  
 6109.

**Sodium nitroprusside,**

+ adenine complex, antibacterial activity/mutagenesis,  
*Escherichia coli* 12536.

**Sodium polyanethol sulphionate,**

effects on lysozyme antibacterial activity, *Micrococcus luteus*  
 4011.

effects on *Neisseria meningitidis* growth, blood culture 556.

**Sodium ribonucleate,**

effects on *Treponema hyodysenteriae* growth/haemolysis  
 12635.

**Sodium thiosulphate,**

*Serratia marcescens*/Staphylococcus aureus growth 12238.

**Sodium tungstate,**

effects on nitrogen fixation, *Azotobacter* 9326.

**Soft tissue infection,**

adults, case surveys, males, *Streptococcus* group B 14965.

animal models, treatment-gentamicin +

polymethylmethacrylate 797.

case reports, *Klebsiella ozaenae* 7380.

cats/dogs, treatment-amoxicillin, field trials 1905.

diagnosis-Gram stain 12755.

postoperative infection, complications-heart surgery, case  
 reports, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 14854.

thumb, complications-leukaemia, children, case reports,

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 12762.

treatment, conference, *Clostridium* 15224.

treatment-cefadoril 12567.

treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.

treatment-cefazolin/cephradine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11103.

treatment-cefoxitin 8587, 8593, 8598.

treatment-cefoxitin + surgery 8588.

treatment-cefoxitin, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria  
 15168.

treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trial 8582.

treatment-cefoxitin, postoperative infection 8596.

treatment-cephamandole 3051, 15195.

treatment-minocycline/penicillin V, *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 15187.

treatment-netilmicin 15140.

treatment-talampicillin, *Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus 726.

**Soft tissues,**

ulcers, association-artery occlusion diseases, treatment 9827.

**Soil,**

acidity, effects on *hizobium*-legumes nodulation, tropical  
 environments 6726.

*Clostridium botulinum*/Clostridium tetani/Clostridium  
 botulinum type A inhibitors, geographical distribution, USA  
 4490.

contamination, *Clostridium tetani*, role-tetanus outbreaks,  
 sheep, India, complications-vaccination 6511.

*Escherichia coli*/Salmonella typhimurium survival, waste  
 disposal sites, factors affecting 1038.

flooded soils, nitrophenols biodegradation 4492.

formation, role-Metallogenium, manganese oxidation 7733.

humus, effects on *Bacillus* larvae growth, role-American



**Soil, (continued)**

- foulbrood incidence, *Apis mellifera* 13123.  
humus, production, soil microorganisms, crops effects on, USSR, Priangarye 8950.  
Leptospira interrogans ser.pomona survival, New Zealand 13471.  
molybdenum deficiency, assays-Azotobacter paspali nitric oxide reductase 12352.  
oil pollution, USA, Alaska, conference 16180.  
phosphorus/soil pH, effects on Medicago sativa nodulation-Rhizobium meliloti 13506.  
pollution, sewage sludge/wastewater land disposal, public health risks 8720.  
Pseudomonas syringae, survival 15754.  
Salmonella typhimurium survival, environmental factors effects on 10239.  
sampling-organic chemicals/microorganisms, methodology 1036.  
soil moisture/soil temperature, effects on nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 13480.  
soil pH, effects on nitrification 13481.  
soil pH/soil moisture/types, effects on soil microorganisms 5561.  
soil structure, interaction-soil microorganisms 16086.  
soil types, association-nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms, USSR, Siberia 13479.  
sterilization, recolonization-Enterobacter cloacae pure culture/mixed culture, interaction 5552.  
sulphur dioxide pollution, association-sulphur bacteria/fungi 16080.  
temperature effects-Vigna unguiculata nodulation, Rhizobium 1066.  
**Soil bacteria,**  
chitin/laminarin effects on 1037.  
cyclohexanecarboxylic acid degradation, association-benzoate utilization induction 347.  
**Soil microorganisms,**  
see also **Rhizoplane microorganisms, Rhizosphere microorganisms**  
Abies alba litter 8945.  
Actinomadura madurae/Nocardia, isolation, Sudan 13466.  
Actinomycetes, cellulose degradation/nitrogen fixation 5563.  
actinomycetes, antagonism-fungi, identification 10.  
actinomycetes, sewage/water supplies irrigation effects on 5551.  
activity, use-tetrazolium salts 6685.  
activity/biomass, assays 6690.  
activity/population levels/seasonal variations, semiarid environments, Argentina 8949.  
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, identification, agglutination 5929.  
ammonifying bacteria/nitrifying bacteria, population levels, relationship-nitrogen mineralization/proteinase activity, grasslands/pasture 13477.  
Ampullariella, taxonomy 13615.  
antagonism-phosphate-dissolving bacteria, Lavandula spica rhizosphere 12199.  
antagonism-Triticum aestivum rhizoplane microorganisms 3799.  
Arthrobacter/Bacillus/Pseudomonas, starvation, effects on survival, polar environments 11536.  
Arthrobacter/Bacillus/Pseudomonas, yield/chemical composition, factors affecting, polar environments 11535.  
Aulosira fertilissima, growth-paddy fields 8946.  
Azotobacter, growth/nitrogen fixation, fungicides effects on 10234.  
Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation, sodium tungstate effects on 9326.  
Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation/carbon metabolism, lanthanum sulphate/sodium molybdate effects on 9328.  
Azotobacter, population levels, India, Tamil Nadu 2132, 2134.  
Azotobacter/Beijerinckia, herbicides effects on, Cuba 6692.  
Bacillus, alkanes degradation 9337.  
Bacillus acidocaldarius isolation, USSR 5605.  
Bacillus anthracis, anthrax disease reservoirs, USSR, Ukraine 6503.  
Bacillus popilliae spores storage, effects on infectivity-Popillia japonica 8699.  
Bacillus sp.nov., taxonomy 13601.  
Bacillus subtilis recombination, population genetics 14325.  
Bacillus subtilis transformation 5008.  
bacteria-mycorrhizas interaction 16101.  
bacteria population levels, forests cutting effects on, Finland 5559.  
barban effects on 16093.  
bentazone effects on 10240.  
bioaccumulation, lead 7072.  
biodegradation, cellulose, factors affecting 3443.  
biodegradation, dichlorvos 11530.  
biodegradation, glyphosate 7737.  
biodegradation, n-hexadecane, enzymes activity 5560.  
biodegradation, Lipomyces lipofer polysaccharides 3816.  
biodegradation, metatriton 4882.  
biodegradation, oil 13465.  
biodegradation, phyllosilicates 13459.  
biodegradation, RNA 3439, 3440.  
biomass, assays<sup>o</sup> 6689.  
biomass, ATP 13462.  
biomass, spectroscopy (i.r.) 13469.  
book 8997, 11579.  
Calothrix lucknowensis sp.nov., paddy fields 7788.  
cellulolytic microorganisms/nitrifying bacteria, activity, soil density effects on 13470.  
cellulose/nitrogen effects on 13461.  
chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase, purification/characterization, bacteria 5826.  
chromatography (gas) 5939.  
Clostridium, uracil-degrading, isolation/characterization 13603.  
Clostridium perfringens geographical distribution, Japan 8899.  
cold tolerance 16117.  
columns, phthalates degradation, Nocardia/Pseudomonas 5873.  
composition/morphology, saccharose effects on, electron microscopy 1628.  
Corynebacterium nebraskense isolation-media (selective) 9356.  
Corynebacterium sepedonicum, survival, soil properties effects on 15770.  
cultivation techniques effects on 5562.  
cyanobacteria, ecology, India, Ludhiana 8969.  
cyanobacteria, effects on plants growth 6688.  
cyanobacteria, food sources-Culicidae 3794.  
cyanobacteria, minerals effects on 13472.  
cyanobacteria, pH tolerance 12524.  
cyanobacteria, role-nitrogen cycle 13482.  
cyanobacteria, zinc phosphide effects on 13475.  
cyanobacteria check lists, India, Bareilly 8970.  
decomposition, Quercus alba leaf litter, nitrogen/phosphorus effects on 10236.  
dehydrogenase, activity, sulphur mines land reclamation 16088.  
denitrification, mass spectrometry 8952.

**Soil microorganisms,(continued)**

- denitrification, measuring techniques 1040.  
 denitrification, paddy fields, factors affecting, Senegal 13483.  
 denitrification, wastewater effects on 1041.  
 denitrifying bacteria, mesophilic bacteria/thermophilic bacteria, characterization, paddy fields, Senegal 4495.  
 denitrifying bacteria, population dynamics/sewage sludge effects on 16077.  
*Desulfovibrio vulgaris*, sulphates reduction 12242.  
 detection-carbon dioxide production, correlations-enumeration 8944.  
 dichlorophenoxyacetic acid effects on 11532.  
 1,3-diphenylbutane/polystyrene biodegradation 341.  
 distribution/survival, electron microscopy 3449.  
 effects on *Oryza sativa* growth/nutrient uptake 2133.  
 enumeration 9361.  
 enumeration, fluorescence microscopy 8179.  
 environmental studies, book/conference 10302.  
 enzymes, storage effects 1384.  
 enzymes activity, factors affecting 11533.  
*Erwinia carotovora* subsp.*carotovora* enumeration, use-phages 8173.  
*Eucallipterus tiliæ* honeydew effects on 6691.  
 fertilizers effects on 5555, 10238.  
*Flavobacterium*, asulam/sulphanilamide degradation 12239.  
 fluorescence microscopy 5911.  
 forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* effects on 2139.  
 forests, Picea, fertilizers effects on 1039.  
 formaldehyde-degrading, isolation/characterization 9347.  
 fungicides/lignin antimicrobial activity 16092.  
 gram-negative bacteria, desiccation effects on, electron microscopy (transmission) 13467.  
 gram-positive bacteria, 5-hydroxyisophthalate metabolism 10686.  
 growth/distribution, analysis/detection, fluorescence staining 8164.  
 herbicides effects on 6695, 8938.  
 heterotrophic bacteria, heavy metals sulphides biodegradation 16090.  
 heterotrophic bacteria, sulphur/thiosulphate oxidation, comparison-*Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 5553.  
 humic acids biodegradation, orthoicide effects on 6697.  
 humus production, crops effects on, USSR, Priangarye 8950.  
 humus production, straw biodegradation 6687.  
 hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, oil pollution effects on, tundra 5556.  
 hydroxylation, *Bacillus* 1461.  
 identification, anaerobic microorganisms/aerobic microorganisms 16076.  
 interaction-plants, book 13550.  
 interaction-soil structure 16086.  
 iron oxidation 3790.  
 iron oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, effects on clay minerals 2573.  
 iron oxide, reduction, *Clostridium*, factors affecting 8948.  
 irrigation effects on 3442.  
 irrigation/soil characteristics effects on 4493.  
 leaf litter, bacteria/fungi, grazing-*Collembola* 12208.  
 leaf litter, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* forests, respiration/enzymes activity, biocides effects on 10237.  
*Leptospira*, geographical distribution, USSR 15680.  
 lindane effects on 13468.  
 L yngbya f.nov./sp.nov./var.nov., taxonomy 9016.  
 lytic enzymes, characterization 14094.  
 manganese deposition, paddy fields 10233.  
*Methylosinus*/*Pseudomonas*, methane oxidation, isolation/characterization 9330.  
 mineralization, chloroform fumigation effects on, biomass measuring techniques 3444.  
 morphology, europium/fluorescent dyes staining + microscopy 12284.  
*Mycobacterium*/rhodochrous complex, allergenicity/pathogenicity-cattle 15747.  
 Myxobacterales, distribution, Chile 5557.  
 myxobacteria, geographical distribution, Brazil 8943.  
 nitrate reduction, nitrate effects on 2138.  
 nitrification, flooded soils, carbofuran effects on 13478.  
 nitrification, forests 8953.  
 nitrification, insecticides effects on, Bolivia 16094.  
 nitrification, soil pH effects on 13481.  
 nitrification, trace elements effects on, *Nitrobacter* 1022.  
 nitrification/population levels/respiration, insecticides effects on 5566.  
 nitrification/respiration, tylosin/fermentation wastes effects on 11529.  
 nitrifying bacteria, antigenic characteristics, fluorescent antibody test 11346.  
 nitrifying bacteria, forests, inhibition-trees allelopathy 10241.  
 nitrifying bacteria, population levels 11531.  
 nitrifying bacteria, rain forests, role nitrogen nutrient reserves, tropical environments 11539.  
*Nitrobacter*, detection-immunofluorescence 7740.  
 nitrogen fixatio, cyanobacteria, temperate environmeds/tropical environments 7738.  
 nitrogen fixation 1042, 3450, 3451, 8951.  
 nitrogen fixation, association-soil types, USSR, Siberia 13479.  
 nitrogen fixation, carbon source effects on, paddy fields 3452.  
 nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria, temperate environments/tropical environments 6700.  
 nitrogen fixation, *Hordeum vulgare* *Azotobacter chroococcum* seed treatments effects on 16103.  
 nitrogen fixation, nitrogenous compounds effects on 549.  
 nitrogen fixation, paddy fields, factors affecting 5565.  
 nitrogen fixation, paddy fields, models 7739.  
 nitrogen fixation, pesticides effects on 16084.  
 nitrogen fixation, soil moisture/soil temperature effects on 13480.  
 nitrogen fixation, sub-tropical environments, USSR, Georgia 7743.  
 nitrogen fixation, tropical environments 2136.  
 nitrogen fixation, USSR 4497.  
 nitrogen fixation-legumes, deserts 6698.  
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, ecology 6699.  
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, role-nitrogen cycle, tropical environments 2135.  
 nitrogen-fixing microorganisms, symbiosis-*Oryza sativa*, paddy fields soil 8960.  
*Nitrosomonas*, isolation/identification, New Zealand 7732.  
*Nocardia asteroides*, geographical distribution, USSR, Ukraine 15708.  
*Nocardia*/rhodochrous complex, geographical distribution, USSR, Ukraine 5554.  
*Nostoc citrisporum* sp.nov., paddy fields 7789.  
 nutrition 340.  
 oil pollution effects on, USA, Alaska 16095.  
 organic matter effects on, electron microscopy 3441.  
 paddy fields, cyanobacteria nitrogen fixation 5564.  
 peat, *Rhizobium trifolii*, strains competition 7074.  
 pesticides effects on 16083.  
 pesticides effects on, nontarget organisms 3445.  
 pesticides toxicity, micromethods 7123.  
 phages, *Rhizobium japonicum* sensitivity 10777.  
 phenmedipham effects on 16075.

**Soil microorganisms,(continued)**

phenoxy acids effects on 1623.  
 phosphatase, biosynthesis 13464.  
 phosphate-dissolving bacteria, insecticides effects on 8942.  
 phosphorus immobilization/mineralization, forests,  
   mathematical models 7735.  
 phthalic acid-degrading bacteria, isolation/characterization  
   14238.  
 Picea rhizosphere microorganisms/pastures, seasonal  
   variations, Belgium 13463.  
 polar environments, methanol pollution effects on 11528.  
 population dynamics, sulphur mines effects on 10232.  
 prairies, community structure 16089.  
 Pseudomonas distribution 6694.  
 Pseudomonas pseudomallei, isolation-paraffin baiting 12288.  
 Pseudomonas solanacearum, isolation/enumeration, media  
   (selective) 12305.  
 psychrophilic bacteria, coryneforms, geographical  
   distribution, USSR 4491.  
 psychrophilic bacteria, coryneforms, population dynamics  
   3447.  
 pyrazon-degrading bacteria, phenazone degradation 4891.  
 quaternary ammonium compounds bactericidal activity 525.  
 radioresistance, radiation ( $\gamma$ ) 7225.  
 respiration, assays, land reclamation, coal mines 16081.  
 respiration, regulation, role-ethylene 6696.  
 Rhizobium, ecology 2163, 2164.  
 Rhizobium, geographical distribution, Iraq 6728.  
 Rhizobium, nodulation, Glycine max, competition-seed  
   treatments strains 5579.  
 Rhizobium japonicum antigens detection-immunodiffusion  
   1497.  
 Rhizobium leguminosarum, characterization, USA,  
   Washington 6727.  
 Rhizobium polysaccharides adherence, electron microscopy  
   (scanning) 4682.  
 rhizoplane, enumeration 3453.  
 rocks, abundance 8939.  
 role-nitrites metabolism 13476.  
 role-phosphorus cycle, tundra, USA, Alaska 16085.  
 Salmonella typhimurium, survival, salmonellosis outbreaks,  
   horses juveniles, New Zealand 15725.  
 salt marshes, resistance-environmental stress 16091.  
 sampling methodology 1036.  
 secondary infection-Cocos nucifera, association-yellow, s,  
   mycoplasma-like organisms 5378.  
 sewage effluents/water supplies effects on 5558.  
 simazine effects on 7734, 13460.  
 soil density, effects on cellulolytic microorganisms/nitrifying  
   bacteria activity 13470.  
 soil pH/soil moisture/types effects on 5561.  
 Spirillospora, taxonomy/lytic enzymes activity 13614.  
 Streptomyces, antibiotics producers, detection, methodology,  
   forests 391.  
 Streptomyces, manganese oxidation 317.  
 Streptomyces albus, antibiotics, antimicrobial activity,  
   bacteria/fungi 8436.  
 Streptomyces colombiensi, taxonomy 9037.  
 Streptomyces olivocinereus, identification, fluorescent  
   antibody test (indirect) 8193.  
 Streptomyces olivocinereus, population dynamics 6693.  
 succession, coal-artificial wastes mounds 8947.  
 sulphate reduction 8941.  
 sulphur bacteria, use-sulphides toxicity assays, paddy fields  
   16099.  
 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, degradation, extraction/  
   clean-up procedures/chromatography 4938.

thermophilic bacteria, geographical distribution, Kuwait  
   10235.  
 Thiobacillus, rocks, sulphur metabolism 14219.  
 triazines herbicides effects on 3448.  
 trophic relations 10246, 10247, 10248, 10249, 10250.  
 tundra, oil pollution effects on, USA, Alaska 16096.  
 vanillate degradation, guaiacol production 5896.  
 Yersinia, disease reservoirs, France, Paris 16078.  
**Solanum laciniatum**,  
 callus tissue culture, witches' broom, mycoplasma-like  
   organisms 11324.  
**Solanum melongena**,  
 hypersensitive response, Bacillus polymyxa/Escherichia coli/  
   Pseudomonas solanacearum/Xanthomonas 6526.  
 little leaf, control-insecticides, India, mycoplasma-like  
   organisms 1989.  
 little leaf, disease transmission-Eutettix physitis, mycoplasma-  
   like organisms 15772.  
 rot (ring), diagnosis-serological tests, Corynebacterium  
   sepedonicum 13142.  
 wilt, geographical distribution, India, Pseudomonas  
   solanacearum 8771.  
**Solanum tuberosum**,  
 blackleg, environmental factors/inoculum effects on, Erwinia  
   carotovora subsp.atroseptica 8779.  
 blackleg, epidemiology, USA, Colorado, Erwinia carotovora  
   subsp.atroseptica/subsp.carotovora 896.  
 blackleg, Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica disease  
   transmission-tubers 11321.  
 crown gall, role-Agrobacterium tumefaciens adherence sites  
   1973.  
 hypersensitive response, Bacillus polymyxa/Escherichia coli/  
   Pseudomonas solanacearum/Xanthomonas 6526.  
 pulp, aerosols, Erwinia carotovora disease transmission  
   15764.  
 rhizosphere microorganisms, Erwinia carotovora population  
   dynamics 10026.  
 rot (ring), Corynebacterium sepedonicum amino acid  
   metabolism 1464.  
 rot (ring), Corynebacterium sepedonicum survival-surfaces  
   6528.  
 rot (ring), diagnosis-serological tests, Corynebacterium  
   sepedonicum 13142.  
 rot (soft), diagnosis-serological tests, Erwinia 4299.  
 rot (soft), disease resistance, oxygen/storage conditions  
   effects on, Erwinia carotovora subsp.atroseptica 5370.  
 rot (soft), disease transmission-aerosols 13139.  
 scab, association-fungi/Collembola 1984.  
 scab, control-fungicides, soil/seed treatments 11323.  
 scab, control-irrigation 13143.  
 scab, incidence, Austria/Germany, Fed. Rep./Switzerland  
   11322.  
 stems, Corynebacterium sepedonicum survival 15770.  
 tissues, maceration-Bacillus subtilis extracellular enzymes  
   14062.  
 wilt, control-antibiotics/pesticides, Egypt, Pseudomonas  
   solanacearum 5364.  
 wilt, geographical distribution, India, Pseudomonas  
   solanacearum 8771.  
 wilt, Pseudomonas solanacearum pathogenicity/biotyping,  
   Egypt 5363.  
 yield, Azotobacter chroococcum effects on 5574.  
**Solea solea**,  
 fin rot/furunculosis/red sore disease, diagnosis/treatment,  
   Pseudomonas/Vibrio 15420.



- Solomon Is., Guadalcanal**,  
witches' broom-chlorosis-little leaf complex, *Ipomoea*  
*batatas*, Solomon Is., Guadalcanal 898.
- Somali Dem. Rep.**,  
brucellosis/tuberculosis, immune response, iron status effects  
on 4354.
- chlamydiasis/rickettsiosis, ruminants, epizootiology,  
serological surveys 2277.
- Salmonella* isolation-cattle/dogs/poultry 10012.
- Sophora flavescens***,  
nodules cells mitosis, *Rhizobium* effects on 13508.
- Sorangium**,  
polysaccharides, biosynthesis/characterization 10499.
- Sorbates**,  
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, food 9616.  
effects on bacteria growth, pets feeds 4878.  
effects on *Clostridium botulinum* toxins biosynthesis, bacon  
preservation 5133.  
inhibition-*Pseudomonas fluorescens* growth 8451.
- Sorbic acid**,  
effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore germination/growth  
14574.  
effects on *Clostridium botulinum* spore outgrowth/toxins  
biosynthesis, canned pork 9617.
- Sorbistins**,  
*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, biosynthesis 5830.  
*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, isolation/characterization 2539.  
*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, structure 2540, 2541.
- Sorbitol**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, transport/catabolism, characterization 2703.  
catabolism, dental plaque microorganisms 5901.  
degradation, dental plaque, acid production 11080.
- Sorbose**,  
*Salmonella*, biosynthesis, glycosides effects on 4678.
- L-Sorbose**,  
metabolism, rats/man, role-intestinal microflora 16048.
- Sorghum**,  
spot (ring)/spot (striped)/rot (stem), USSR, *Pseudomonas*  
*syringae*/*Xanthomonas holcicola*/*Erwinia carotovora* 4295.
- Sorghum vulgare***,  
rhizosphere microorganisms, free-living nitrogen-fixing  
bacteria 16100.  
rhizosphere microorganisms, phosphate-dissolving bacteria,  
characterization 13488.  
rhizosphere microorganisms, seeds/roots exudates effects on  
10251.
- South Africa**,  
aquaculture, role/diseases/public health, Anguilla  
mossambica/*Ctenopharyngodon idella* 3165.  
arthritis, pigs, abattoirs surveys/public health 1963.  
BCG, vaccination, neonates 972.  
clinical isolates, children, antibiotic sensitivity 1925.  
crown gall, *Vitis vinifera* 4297.  
diseases-children, morbidity/mortality 3209.  
dysentery/septicaemia, children, incidence, *Shigella* 12774.  
endocarditis, case surveys 14987.  
gonorrhoea, screening-Microcult GC test/incidence, females,  
family planning clinics 597.  
infectious diseases, *Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus*,  
bacteria/protozoa/viruses 11309.  
mastitis (bovine), control, conference 15537.  
meningitis/respiratory tract infection, incidence, seasonal  
variations 5336.  
paratyphoid fever, case surveys, *Salmonella* paratyphi  
subsp.east africa 2983.  
pigeons infectious diseases 7597.  
ruminants infectious diseases, mortality, neonates 6515.
- Streptococcus* group B carriers, vagina, incidence/isolation  
11270.
- Streptococcus mutans* biotyping, rural populations 9987.  
tuberculosis, spine, treatment-spine + surgery 3062, 3063.  
tuberculosis/typhoid fever, epidemiology 13059.
- South Africa, Cape Province**,  
pneumonia, incidence/aetiology/treatment, gram-negative  
bacteria 6344.
- South Africa, Cape Town**,  
*Campylobacter fetus* infection, children, aetiology/  
epidemiology, case reports 2973.
- South Africa, Durban**,  
salmonellosis, children, incidence, *Salmonella enteritidis*  
serotypes 3205.
- South Africa, Johannesburg**,  
dental caries, epidemiology 4273.  
gastroenteritis, outbreaks, infants, disease transmission,  
*Campylobacter fetus* subsp.jejuni 15682.  
meningitis/septicaemia, outbreaks, *Listeria monocytogenes*  
3229.  
nosocomial environments, antibiotic resistance, gentamicin,  
gram-negative bacilli, epidemiology, patients 5320.  
nosocomial environments, antibiotic resistance, gentamicin,  
gram-negative bacilli, cross-resistance 5321.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* antibiotic resistance-multiple,  
incidence 6482.
- South Africa, Transvaal**,  
dental caries, children, incidence, rural environments/urban  
environments 3234.
- South Pacific Commission**,  
plant diseases 5361.
- Southeast Asia**,  
*Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, association-  
enterotoxins biosynthesis, clinical isolates 1560.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibiotic resistance, comparison-  
USA clinical isolates 3976.  
vaccination, children 15906.
- Spacecraft**,  
bacteria aerosols 11567.
- Spaceflight**,  
simulation, actinomycetes/*Bacillus* spores heat resistance,  
airborne bacteria 3944.
- Spain**,  
dental caries, prophylaxis-sodium chloride fluoridation 7482.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* drug resistance, development,  
clinical isolates 1939.  
postoperative infection, bacteriology/incidence, case surveys,  
gram-negative bacteria 6266.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* antibodies, association-thyroid  
diseases 11382.
- Spain, Benidorm**,  
legionnaires' disease, outbreaks, clinical aspects 719.  
respiratory tract infection/gastrointestinal tract infection,  
incidence/aetiology, tourists, case surveys 1928.
- Spain, Seville**,  
leptospirosis, domestic animals/wildlife, incidence 13108.
- Spain, Valencia**,  
gastroenteritis, epidemiology/clinical aspects, children,  
*Salmonella* 1922.  
paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, epidemiology/clinical  
aspects, children 1922.  
paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, incidence/mortality 5323.
- Spartina alterniflora***,  
rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, salt marshes,  
cyanobacteria/photosynthetic bacteria 2174.  
salt marshes, anaerobic microorganisms, respiration 2172.

**Speck,**

Lycopersicon esculentum, factors affecting, *Pseudomonas syringae* 15754.  
*Lycopersicon esculentum*, outbreaks, USA, Florida, *Pseudomonas syringae* 13130.

**Spectinomycin,**

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, Southeast Asia/USA clinical isolates 3976.

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5084.

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 6117.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4127.

antibiotic resistance, development, *Bacteroides/*

*Streptococcus* clinical isolates 2830.

antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9565.

antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium*, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase activity 13967.

antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium trifolii*, competition, symbiosis-nodulation, legumes 1056.

antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium trifolii*, mutants, nodulation/symbiosis, *Trifolium repens* 16116.

antibiotic resistance mutants, sporulation/phages growth, *Bacillus subtilis* 2712.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion tests, penicillinase biosynthesis assays, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2629.

assays, use-*Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside adenyltransferase 387.

biosynthesis 10608.

dependence mutants, *Bacillus subtilis* 10770.

disc diffusion test, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 12336.

inhibition-protein biosynthesis, exported proteins,

relationship-polyribosomes binding, *Escherichia coli* 5733.

treatment-arthritis, case reports, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*

14673.

treatment gonorrhoea, antibiotic resistance development

15178.

treatment-gonorrhoea, females 12875.

treatment-gonorrhoea-anus, case surveys 15172.

treatment-infertility, Pan troglodytes, animal models,

*Ureaplasma urealyticum* 2249.

treatment-pneumonia arthritis, cattle, neonates, *Mycoplasma*

*agalactiae* subsp. *bovis* 13626.

**Spectinomycin operon,**

ribosomal proteins, promoters nucleotide sequence,

*Escherichia coli* 2312.

**Spermatozoa,**

horses, *Escherichia coli*, biochemical characteristics/

serotyping/pathogenicity 2206.

infection, symptoms/treatment, case reports 14703.

*Mycoplasmatales* effects on 6807.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum*, association-infertility, volunteers 10371.

**Spermidine,**

effects on phage P22 infection, *Salmonella typhimurium*,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis 2736.

effects on ribosomal subunit 30S binding-tRNA fMet/protein

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 2344.

**Spermidine dehydrogenase,**

*Serratia marcescens*, purification-chromatography (affinity) 14027.

*Serratia marcescens*, substrate specificity/active sites 14028.

**Spermine,**

effects on *Escherichia coli* recombination-post conjugation 8246.

role-tRNA Ile biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* B 1196.

**Spermosphere microorganisms,**

*Crotalaria juncea*/Phaseolus, *Rhizobium* colonization, phenols exudates effects on 13495.

*Crotalaria juncea*/*Sorghum vulgare* 10251.

**Sphaeroplasts,**

*Anacystis nidulans*, phycobilisomes, electron microscopy 1151.

*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli* B, lysis-bilharacid/tartar emetic 3993.

*Escherichia coli*, alkaline phosphatase release 312.

*Escherichia coli*, ampicillin antibacterial activity 505.

*Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic membranes, lipoproteins biosynthesis 10493.

*Escherichia coli*, induction-globomycin 7039, 12594.

*Escherichia coli*, induction-pesticin 5113.

*Escherichia coli*, spleen peptides antibacterial activity 10938.

*Escherichia coli* K12, lysogeny, phage  $\lambda$ , induction-radiation (u.v.), diaminoimelic acid requirements 2727.

*Escherichia coli*/*Proteus mirabilis*/*Salmonella typhimurium*, motility, radiation (i.r.) effects on 9531.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, pullulanase localization 4608.

*Methanospirillum hungatii*, induction-dithiothreitol 13763.

*Proteus*, induction-cefoxitin 8405.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, polymyxin B + Tween 80 antibacterial activity 12616.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, polymyxin B bactericidal activity, media effects on 10896.

*Pseudomonas cepacia*, antibiotic resistance-polymyxin B 2850.

*Pseudomonas thermophila*, hydrogenase location studies 7848.

*Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides*, vesicles, ultrastructure, freeze-fracture 4595.

*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, phototrophy, adaptation 7046.

**Sphaerotilus natans,**

benthos, vertical distribution, rivers sediments 1080.

growth, inhibition-nucleosides 6164.

insecticides effects on 4003.

phage SN1, isolation/characterization 12429.

**Sphagnum,**

phyllosphere microorganisms, *Mycobacterium*, coasts/moorland, Norway/Sweden 13490.

**Sphingolipids,**

*Bacteroides*, distribution 13592.

**Sphingomyelinase,**

*Staphylococcus aureus*, assays-spectrophotometry 2636.

**Sphingomyelinase C,**

see also  $\beta$ -Haemolysin,  $\beta$ -Toxin

*Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on chemotactic factors

binding-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6664.

**Spike disease,**

*Santalum album*, disease spread-Nephotettix virescens, mycoplasma-like organisms 3276.

**Spine,**

abscesses, children, diagnosis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1658.

abscesses, clinical aspects, radiography, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 14695.

abscesses, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2945.

abscesses, diagnosis/treatment, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12700.

abscesses/osteomyelitis, complications-bacteraemia, association-teichoic acids antibodies, case reports,

*Staphylococcus aureus* 12878.

abscesses/osteomyelitis, diagnosis-agglutination,

**Spine,(continued)**

Cryptococcus false-positives, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 10952.  
anaesthesia, meningitis complications, case reports,  
*Streptococcus* group D 3000.

cysts, presentation-meningitis, case reports, infants 14809.  
discitis/osteomyelitis, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus*  
606.

diseases, review 15435.

granulomas, cats, sulphur granules morphology, microscopy,  
*Actinomyces viscosus* 4223.

infection, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, bacteria/fungi,  
review 10986.

osteomyelitis, children, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus*  
7310.

osteomyelitis, complications-trauma, case reports,  
*Staphylococcus* 14923.

osteomyelitis, diagnosis/case reports, *Arachnia propionica*  
631.

osteomyelitis, symptoms/diagnosis, case surveys 14698.

osteomyelitis, symptoms/treatment, case reports, geriatrics,  
*Streptococcus equisimilis* 6216.

osteomyelitis, *Tursiops* gilli, association-septicaemia,  
*Staphylococcus aureus* 6286.

tuberculosis, addicts, clinical aspects, case reports 15059.

tuberculosis, association-*Brucella* spondylitis, case reports/  
treatment 1751.

tuberculosis, diagnosis, case surveys 642.

tuberculosis, management-antitubercular agents + surgery  
6379.

tuberculosis, psos abscesses complications, diagnosis-  
ultrasound, case reports 7336.

tuberculosis, treatment, case surveys, Hong Kong/Rhodesia,  
Bulawayo 5251.

tuberculosis, treatment-spine + surgery, South Africa 3062,  
3063.

tuberculosis, treatment-surgery, case surveys 5252.

**Spine infection,**

association-arteriovenous fistulae-kidney, case reports,  
*Streptococcus* group D 14969.

association-arthritis (rheumatoid), case reports,  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 14857.

**Spines,**

actinomycetes-like bacteria, adherence-termites hindgut  
10219.

marine bacteria, spinin characterization 2380.

**Spinin,**

marine bacteria, characterization 2380.

**Spiramycin,**

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 741.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, *Neisseria*  
gonorrhoeae 9592.

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 5305.

**Spirillospora,**

taxonomy/lytic enzymes activity, soil microorganisms 13614.

**Spirillum,**

lakes, vertical distribution 16147.

magnetotaxis/magnetite detection 11703.

rhizoplane microorganisms, *Saccharum officinale*, electron  
microscopy (transmission) 13503.

seawater, identification, Japan 1073.

**Spirillum bengali,**

aldolase/dehydrogenase, activity 13944.

**Spirillum lipoferum,**

amino acids turnover/growth/nitric-oxide reductase activity,  
nitrogen effects on 10658.

biochemical characteristics/physiology 5885.

nitrogen fixation 3807.

nitrogen fixation, crops/grasses, tropical environments 2141.

nitrogen fixation, grasses 6709.

nitrogen fixation, grasses, tropical environments 2142.

symbiosis-*Digitaria decumbens*, nitrogen fixation 6719.

symbiosis-*Graminae* 9518, 9519.

taxonomy 5636, 9522.

taxonomy, reclassification-*Azospirillum brasilense* sp.nov./

*Azospirillum lipoferum* comb.nov. 2.

transformation, drug resistance 8241.

**Spirillum minus,**

zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.

**Spirochaeta aurantia,**

helical configurations 9086.

**Spirochaetes,**

chemotaxis/motility, review 10405.

electron microscopy, coiling artefacts 6858.

enumeration/morphology, dysentery (swine), gnotobiotics  
(specific pathogen free) 6435.

intestinal microflora, *Coptotermes lacteus*/*Nasutitermes*  
exitiosus, role 2124.

microtubules, *Pterotermes occidentis* symbionts 4598.

morphology, electron microscopy, review 5692.

motility, review 9080.

proctitis, presentation-gonorrhoeae, case report 9637.

staining, silver impregnation 14241.

**Spirochaetosis,**

chickens, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 3142.

chickens, infectious dose/incubation period/persistence 3154.

chickens, pathogenesis, role-erythroblasts/platelets 15453.

poultry, prophylaxis-*Borrelia anserina* vaccines 5444.

sexually-transmitted diseases, genitalia ulcers, males 7360.

**Spirochin,**

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15525.

**Spiromycin,**

control-dental plaque, *Streptococcus mutans*/*Streptococcus*  
*sanguis* 12931.

**Spiroplasma,**

cytoplasmic membranes, chemical composition, *Zea mays*  
stunt agents 10367.

growth/morphology, electron microscopy 5669.

*Liriodendron tulipifera*, isolation/characterization 29.

media (culture), horses serum/yeasts extracts effects on  
growth 7821.

sex-ratio organisms, viruses, review 5672.

suckling mouse cataract agent, deformation test 13665.

viruses, review 5670.

*Zea mays* stunt pathogens, lipid composition, comparison-  
*Spiroplasma citri* 3540.

**Spiroplasma citri,**

see also **Stubborn disease**

arginine, metabolism, enzymes 10366.

cytoplasmic membranes, chemical composition 10367.

growth, ATP levels/energy charge 7820.

lipid composition 3540.

little leaf, *Citrus*, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent  
assay 5379.

media (culture), horses serum/yeasts extracts effects on  
growth 7821.

proteins, cytoplasmic membranes, solubilization-sodium  
lauroyl-sarcosinate 30.

**Spirosoma,**

taxonomy, *Spirosomaceae* fam.nov. 4532.

**Spirothiazolidinones,**

synthesis/antimicrobial activity 9618.

**Spirulina,**

raphidosomes, structure, comparison-asbestos 6885.



**Spirulina maxima,**

ferredoxin, c.d. 1256.  
hydrogenase, purification/characterization 13936.  
media (culture), seawater + urea 14287.

**Spirulina platensis,**

allophycocyanin/C-phycocyanin, isolation/characterization 10648.

glucans, cell walls, isolation/characterization 11862.  
growth/carbon dioxide fixation, culture (continuous) 4859.  
lakes, copper pollution effects, Kenya, Nakuru L. 7757.  
taxonomy, lakes/salt lakes isolates 5634.

**Spleen,**

abscesses, complications-drug abuse, case reports,  
Staphylococcus aureus 8498.  
abscesses, complications-typhoid fever, case reports 8546.  
abscesses, dogs, association-lymphocytic lymphoma, case  
reports, Bacteroides fragilis subsp.fragilis/Proteus mirabilis  
823.

abscesses, empyema complications, case reports, Salmonella  
newport 14879.

abscesses, peritonitis complications, case reports, anaerobic  
bacteria/Staphylococcus 7401.

Arachnia propionica infection effects on, mice 1854.

brucellosis, granulomatous lesions, case reports, Brucella  
melitensis 2909.

cell growth/DNA polymerase activity, Corynebacterium  
parvum effects on, mice 2070.

cells, lysosomes enzymes activity in vitro, Escherichia coli  
endotoxins effects on, mice 10204.

cells migration, inhibition-radiation (X), Corynebacterium  
parvum effects on, mice 978.

colony-forming cells, Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase effects  
on, mice 3396.

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae L form fate, autoradiography,  
mice 11192.

Escherichia coli endotoxins distribution, Rana esculenta  
5511.

gastrointestinal tract microflora translocation, mice,  
gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 11503.

granuloma, animal models, histology, mice, BCG 12978.

splenectomy, association-infection, kidney transplantation,  
Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 14979.

splenectomy, infection complications 14991.

splenectomy, septicaemia complications, case reports,  
Streptococcus pneumoniae 14973.

tuberculosis, children, case reports 9694.

tuberculosis, concurrent infection-liver, clinical aspects/  
treatment, case reports 14758.

tuberculosis, thrombocytopenia complications, case reports  
14777.

**Splenectomy,**

association-diarrhoea/septicaemia, alcoholism, case reports,  
Escherichia coli/Streptococcus group B 1734.

effects on infectious complications-leukaemia, Escherichia  
coli/Pseudomonas 1637.

effects on Streptococcus pneumoniae immunity, rats 1397.

infection, prophylaxis-Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccination  
11437.

sepsis complications, disseminated intravascular coagulation,  
children, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5177.

Streptococcus pneumoniae infection complications, animal  
models, prophylaxis-penicillin G, mice 15398.

Streptococcus pneumoniae sepsis, prophylaxis-autologous  
spleen implants, mice 952.

**Spodoptera exigua,**

Bacillus thuringiensis toxicity 3177.

**Spodoptera litura,**

Bacillus cereus infection, host range/mortality/pathology  
5297.

**Spondylitis,**

association-spine tuberculosis, case reports/treatment,  
Brucella 1751.

children, treatment, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3069.

complications-typhoid fever, diagnosis, case reports 9656.

neurological complications, case surveys, Brucella 14860.

symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.

symptoms/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus  
faecalis 4043.

**Spondylitis (ankylosing),**

associated pathogens, fibroblasts susceptibility, relationship-  
histocompatibility antigens 10089.

association-gram-negative bacteria infection 13337.

association-lung diseases/secondary infection, case reports,  
Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 11069.

association-uveitis, case surveys, Klebsiella pneumoniae  
12778.

Klebsiella/histocompatibility antigens cross-reaction 13169.

**Spondylodiscitis,**

endocarditis clinical manifestations, case reports,

Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 9680.

staphylolysin antibodies, Staphylococcus aureus 6212.

**Spore coats,**

Bacillus, proteins, structure/function 2385.

Bacillus cereus, formation temperature-sensitive mutant,  
characterization 2696.

Bacillus sphaericus, cortex-deficient mutant, characterization  
2698.

Bacillus subtilis, gene expression, relationship-RNA  
polymerase modification 2711.

Bacillus subtilis, polypeptides, purification/characterization  
101.

Bacillus subtilis, protein biosynthesis, cell-free systems 95.

Bacillus subtilis, protein composition 10484.

Bacillus subtilis, proteins, structure/biosynthesis 108.

Bacillus thiaminolyticus, alkalis effects on 1165.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki, glycoproteins 6648.

Clostridium perfringens, negative mutants, yield, media  
14290.

Clostridium perfringens type A, extraction, effects on spores  
ultrastructure/spore germination 9104.

Myxococcus xanthus, protein S assembly 10479.

**Spore crystals,**

Bacillus popilliae, isolation/characterization 13376.

Bacillus subtilis, configuration, electron microscopy 13770.

Bacillus thuringiensis, biological activity/immunochemistry  
15987.

Bacillus thuringiensis, effects on Pectinophora gossypiella  
6663.

Bacillus thuringiensis,  $\delta$ -endotoxin, protein composition  
10193.

Bacillus thuringiensis, proteins, genes transfer/amplification-  
pages 449.

Bacillus thuringiensis, purification/biosynthesis 7706.

Bacillus thuringiensis, purification-centrifugation 6649.

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity-Simulium 5528.

Bacillus thuringiensis, Yponomeuta biological control 11493.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis, toxicity, Culicidae  
16029.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.galleriae, formation, role-  
proteinase 12056.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.israelensis, Culicidae biological  
control 11492.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki, origin/function 6648.

**Spore crystals,(continued)**

*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.kurstaki, serotyping 5397.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.kurstaki, toxicity-Ephesia  
 cautella/*Plodia interpunctella* 4472.  
 effects on intestine, *Brassolis astyria*, biological control 3178.  
 toxins/enzymes 15986.

**Spore-forming bacteria,**

feeds microflora, radiation ( $\gamma$ )/pelleting effects on 2799.  
 intestinal microflora, dysentery, rabbits 7514.  
 thermophilic bacteria, denitrification, enzymes activity 10602.

**Spore germination,**

actinomycetes, temperature effects, thermophilic bacteria  
 5061.

*Bacillus*, inhibition-ethyl picolinate 12252.

*Bacillus cereus*, induction-alanine/inosine, inhibition-  
 potassium 7096.

*Bacillus cereus*, induction-heat 6081.

*Bacillus cereus*, inhibition-S-nitrosothiols, structure effects on  
 2879.

*Bacillus cereus*, radioresistance-radiation (u.v.)/  
 photochemistry 4658.

*Bacillus cereus*/*Clostridium perfringens*/*Clostridium*  
 sporogenes, carbon dioxide effects on 7223.

*Bacillus licheniformis*, mechanisms, hydrogen peroxide-  
 treated spores 2590.

*Bacillus megaterium*, D-glucose effects on 12632.

*Bacillus megaterium*, GMP (cyclic) levels 2308.

*Bacillus megaterium*, initiation-alanine, mechanisms 2592.

*Bacillus megaterium*, initiation-glucose, mechanisms 2593.

*Bacillus megaterium*, initiation-proline, mechanisms 2591.

*Bacillus megaterium*, mercury effects on 5145.

*Bacillus megaterium*, proteins, degradation/purification/  
 characterization 3644.

*Bacillus megaterium*, requirements, p-chloromercuribenzoate  
 effects on 2594.

*Bacillus natto*, dogs intestine 9339.

*Bacillus subtilis*, genetic analysis 2708.

*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-hydrophobic compounds, effects  
 on alanine receptors 5148.

*Bacillus subtilis*, initiation, role-leucine dehydrogenase 7862.

*Bacillus subtilis*, initiation-alanine, inhibition-alcohols 2861.

*Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, gene mapping/phenotyping 10769.

*Bacillus subtilis*, temperature-sensitive mutant, genetic  
 analysis 2707.

*Bacillus subtilis*, temperature-sensitive mutant 8276.

*Bacillus thiaminolyticus*, alanine-containing peptides effects  
 on 9628.

*Clostridium botulinum*, p-hydroxybenzoate esters effects on  
 2869.

*Clostridium botulinum*, sodium nitrite  $\pm$  sorbic acid effects  
 on 14574.

*Clostridium difficile*, initiation-lysozyme 3817.

*Clostridium perfringens* type A, role-ions 2571.

*Clostridium perfringens* type A, spore coats extraction effects  
 on 9104.

dependence-time, mathematical models 9313.

mathematical models 14196.

*Micromonospora chalybeata*, ultrastructure 7867.

relationship-structure, review 2279.

*Streptomyces*, protoplasts induction-lysozyme 4624.

*Streptomyces griseus*/*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, relative  
 humidity effects on, e.s.r. 12266.

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, regulation-AMP (cyclic)  
 extracellular levels 14234.

*Streptomyces viridochromogenes*, role-carbon dioxide/  
 tricarboxylic acid cycle 5899.

*Streptovorticillum mycoheptanicum*, DNA, levels 6874.

*Thermoactinomyces*, requirements/pH effects on 1169, 2303.

**Spore outgrowth,**

*Bacillus*, inhibition-ethyl picolinate 12252.

*Bacillus cereus*, inhibition-S-nitrosothiols, structure effects on  
 2879.

*Bacillus megaterium*, GMP (cyclic) levels 2308.

*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, water activity effects on  
 morphology 3589.

*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA levels, protein biosynthesis/RNA  
 biosynthesis dependence 7881.

*Bacillus subtilis*, gene expression 2709.

*Bacillus subtilis*, independence-DNA biosynthesis 2597.

*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-novobiocin 14536.

*Bacillus subtilis*, temperature-sensitive mutant, genetic  
 analysis 2707.

*Bacillus subtilis*, temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/  
 characterization 8276.

*Bacillus subtilis*, transcription asymmetry 6890, 6891.

*Clostridium botulinum*, inhibition-nitrites, iron effects on  
 12630.

*Clostridium botulinum*, iron + nitrites effects on 9615.

*Clostridium botulinum*, pH effects, canned fig 9529.

*Clostridium botulinum*, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid effects on,  
 canned pork 9617.

*Clostridium botulinum* type E, isoleucine effects on 12255.

*Clostridium botulinum* type E, reducing agents effects on  
 12254.

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, regulation-AMP (cyclic)  
 extracellular levels 14234.

**Spores,**

see also **Cysts**

*Actinonadura verrucosopora*/*Streptomyces*, ultrastructure,  
 electron microscopy 7865.

actinomycetes, preservation, freezing + glycerol,  
 methodology 8217.

actinomycetes, review 10436.

actinomycetes/*Bacillus*, heat resistance, airborne bacteria,  
 spaceflight simulation 3944.

*Anabaena cylindrica*, polysaccharides, structure 9156.

*Anabaena variabilis*, development mutants, characterization  
 5998.

*Bacillus*, DNA segregation/septation, polarity/topology,  
 comparison-vegetative cells, review 3877.

*Bacillus*, respiration, glucose effects on 12631.

*Bacillus*, RNA polymerase, purification/characterization  
 2496.

*Bacillus cereus*, heat resistance 14437.

*Bacillus cereus*, ribosomal proteins, characterization,  
 comparison-cells 2347.

*Bacillus cereus*, ribosomal subunits, isolation 3629.

*Bacillus cereus*/*Bacillus megaterium*, ozone bactericidal  
 activity 8447.

*Bacillus*/*Clostridium*, heat resistance/hydrogen peroxide  
 resistance, copper effects on 14571.

*Bacillus*/*Clostridium*, injury-heat, review 10422.

*Bacillus megaterium*, proteinase mutants, isolation/  
 characterization 1524.

*Bacillus megaterium*, radiosensitivity, induction-p-  
 nitroacetophenone/oxygen, phosphate buffer effects on 2796.

*Bacillus megaterium*, surface structure, relationship-  
 morphology/properties 9099.

*Bacillus polymyxa*, dipicolinic acid, location, spectroscopy  
 (i.r.) 11858.

*Bacillus popilliae* 7803.

*Bacillus popilliae*, storage effects on infectivity-*Popillia*  
*japonica* 8699.

*Bacillus pumilus*, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), D-values 2798.

Spores,(continued)

*Bacillus sphaericus*, Culicidae antibiotic control 11224.  
*Bacillus sphaericus*, membranes, peptidoglycan enzymes location 10430.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, antibiotics assay, feeds 390.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, heat resistance, phosphate effects on 5060.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, heat resistance/viability, freezing/freeze-drying effects on 14445.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*/Clostridium sporogenes, heat inactivation indicator organisms, canned food 9525.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, airborne bacteria, allergy 4453.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA, thermal injury 2788.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA repair-deficient mutants, use-solar radiation dosimetry 3951.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, heat resistance, role-dipicolinic acid 8279.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity, synergism 12614.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, membranes, ultrastructure 9100.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, methanol + hypochlorite bactericidal activity 2858.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, NADH oxidase inhibitors, purification/characterization 2377.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, phage  $\phi$ e/phage  $\phi$ 29 trapping 8299.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, protoplasts formation/dormancy 10431.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, radiation (microwave) 7224.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, radiation (u.v.), photoinactivation, peroxidase effects on 2801.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. kurstaki, toxicity-Ephesia cautella/Plodia interpunctella 4472.  
bacteria/fungi, hydrochloric acid vapours sterilization, food containers 6146.  
book 2192.  
Clostridium, culture micromethods + fluorescent antibody test, use-identification 10709, 10710.  
Clostridium bifermentans, heat resistance/structure, media/staining effects on 12362.  
Clostridium botulinum, contamination, honey, botulism source, infants 11276.  
Clostridium botulinum, dormancy/heat resistance, role-water binding/chelation 5709.  
Clostridium botulinum, enumeration, honey 8175.  
Clostridium botulinum type E, redox potential, reducing agents effects on 12254.  
Clostridium butyricum, oncolysis-glioma 2112.  
Clostridium pasteurianum, membranes, squalene, occurrence/location 10529.  
Clostridium pectinofermentans, polymers detection/distribution 1166.  
Clostridium perfringens, activation-heat, kinetics 2789.  
Clostridium perfringens, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), sensitization-heat 2800.  
Clostridium perfringens, temperature effects, cookers 7221.  
Clostridium perfringens type A, ultrastructure/spore germination, spore coats extraction effects on 9104.  
Clostridium sporogenes, antigenic characteristics 13191.  
Clostridium sporogenes/Bacillus stearothermophilus, inactivation-heat, canned food 9526.  
Clostridium tyrobutyricum, preparation, methodology 12328.  
cyanobacteria, akinetes, ultrastructure/function, review 3563.  
heat resistance, conference 2787.  
heat resistance, relationship-growth temperature, *Bacillus* 472.  
heat resistance/dormancy, osmoregulation 2786.  
*Nostoc citrisporum* sp. nov., characteristics 7789.  
peroxy acids bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.  
recovery/enumeration, spore papers, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 362.

sodium hypochlorite + methanol microbicidal activity, pH effects 14542.  
*Streptomyces*, maturation, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 1168, 2301.  
*Streptomyces coeruleorubidus*, defective mutants, isolation/characterization 438.  
*Streptomyces erythraeus*, ultrastructure, relationship-erythromycin biosynthesis 71.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, rRNA, isolation/characterization 1213.  
*Streptomyces griseus*/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, relative humidity effects on, e.s.r. 12266.  
streptomycetes, heat resistance, milk 8367.  
structure, relationship-heat resistance/dormancy/spore germination, review 2279.  
Thermoactinomyces, characterization 1169, 2303.  
Thermoactinomyces, enumeration, membrane filtration, rivers 5927.  
Thermoactinomyces peptonophilus, morphology/heat resistance 11742.  
**Sporosarcina ureae**, urease, urea hydrolysis, immobilized cells 9231.  
**Sporulation**, actinomycetes, *Alnus glutinosa* endophytes 13497.  
*Anabaena circinalis*, role-heterocysts 5688.  
*Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*, lakes 8984.  
*Bacillus*, inhibition-ethyl picolinate 12252.  
*Bacillus*, role-dihydropicolinate reductase 1370, 2515.  
*Bacillus brevis*, regulation-gramicidins 2849.  
*Bacillus cereus*, aspartate kinase, regulation-diaminopimelate 2501.  
*Bacillus cereus*, phenylglyoxal effects on 10675.  
*Bacillus cereus*, temperature-sensitive mutant, growth 12418.  
*Bacillus licheniformis*, metabolites levels, cultural conditions effects on 339.  
*Bacillus licheniformis*, regulation, role-carbon/nitrogen catabolite repression 1161, 2293.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, association-calcium transport 3769.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, calcium transport 10631.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, chromosomes segregation, age effects on 2697.  
*Bacillus megaterium*, kinetics 1415, 2568.  
*Bacillus megaterium*/Bacillus subtilis, role-glutamine synthetase 1363, 2505.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, asporogenous mutant, characterization 2699.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, antibiotic resistance mutants 2712.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, association-catabolite repression 8151.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, cardiolipin metabolism 4702.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, cystathionase, activity 12048.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, decay mutants, phenotypes 8280.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, elongation factor G mutants, suppression-RNA polymerase mutations 5007.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, genes, cloning 2780.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, genes, cloning-phage  $\phi$ 14 2781.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, genetic analysis 2716.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, glutamate synthase/glutamine synthetase activity 14060.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, 6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil effects on 552.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, induction, morphogenesis mutants 8278.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, induction, relationship-DNA biosynthesis 3608.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, induction-purines 3999.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, induction-purines nucleotides limitation 1172, 2307.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-benzeneboronic acid 5134.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-ochratoxin A 4008.



**Sporulation,(continued)**

- Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-threonine 1630, 2894.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-threonine, role-valine starvation 8152.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, initiation, mechanisms, models 1526, 2713.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, morphology/protein biosynthesis patterns, erythromycin-resistant temperature-sensitive mutant 12419.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, nucleoids, characterization, comparison-growth 2316.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, regulation, pleiotropy mutants 12423.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, regulation mutants, morphogenesis, electron microscopy 2296.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, relationship-phage  $\phi$ 29 replication 6041.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, RNA, isolation/characterization/binding-oligodeoxythymidylate-cellulose, comparison-vegetative cells 2323.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, tRNA (valy) synthetase, characterization, comparison-vegetative cells 2509.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, role-adenosine 5',3'(2')-bis(triphosphate) biosynthesis 9112.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, role-chromosomes termination 2710.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, role-elongation factor G 2360.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, spo locus gene expression 2704.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, spoO gene polymyxin-resistant revertants, gene mapping 12422.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, spore coats gene expression, relationship-RNA polymerase modification 2711.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, spo0A mutant, effects on ribosomal proteins 2706.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, spo0A mutant, phenotypic reversion, genetic analysis 2705.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, ultrastructure, chemicals/temperature effects 9102.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, uracil incorporation, forespores/cells, autoradiography 2715.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, specific mRNA, transcription, RNA polymerase 2516.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.galleriae, proteinase levels/function 12056.  
*Clostridium botulinum* type C, relationship-toxins biosynthesis 13377.  
*Clostridium botulinum* type E, isoleucine effects on 12255.  
*Clostridium perfringens*, metals ions requirements 12257.  
*Clostridium perfringens* type A, raffinose effects on 14575.  
*Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, catabolite dilution induction, induction-culture (synchronous) 1463.  
*Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, catabolite dilution effects on, induction-culture (synchronous) 2599.  
*Clostridium perfringens* type B, electron microscopy 10433.  
cyanobacteria, algal blooms stimulation conditions effects on 12211.  
cyanobacteria, role-heterocysts 9083.  
*Desulfotomaculum nigrificans*, mechanisms 11734.  
gene expression, regulation, review 2654.  
*Micromonospora chalicea*, ultrastructure 7867.  
*Streptomyces melanochromogenes*, ultrastructure 3594.
- Spot,**  
*Prunus persica*, control-oxytetracycline, mechanisms, *Xanthomonas pruni* 13138.  
*Prunus persica*, treatment-antibiotics, Canada, Ontario, *Xanthomonas pruni* 11316.
- Spot (brown),**  
*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Australia, Victoria, *Pseudomonas syringae* 5367.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Germany, Fed. Rep., *Pseudomonas syringae* subsp.phaseoli 13131.

**Spot (holcus),**

*Zea mays*, USA, Minnesota, *Pseudomonas syringae* 6521.

**Spot (ring),**

*Sorghum*, USSR, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4295.

**Spot (striped),**

*Sorghum*, USSR, *Xanthomonas holcicola* 4295.

**Spotted fevers,**

see also **Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Typhus**

(**exanthematous**), **Typhus (North Asian tick)**, **Typhus (Queensland tick)**

animal models, immunosuppression, guinea-pigs 5686.

association-leukaemia, children, case reports, *Rickettsia* 13710.

*Lepus europaeus*, experimental infection/disease reservoirs, *Rickettsia slovaca* 4586.

**Sputum,**

culture, bronchitis diagnosis 4070.

culture, pneumonia diagnosis, bacteria species composition, relationship-epithelium squamous cells/leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 9716.

culture/Gram stain, pneumonia diagnosis 12747.

detection-legionnaire's disease agent, methodology 5935.

legionnaire's disease diagnosis, histochemistry/fluorescent antibody test 7350.

*Mycobacterium* detection 5182.

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* stearic acid assays, lung tuberculosis diagnosis 14755.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance, effects on, tuberculosis treatment effects on 12849.

*Staphylococcus aureus* isolation, cystic fibrosis 12297.

*Streptococcus pneumoniae* identification, Gram stain, accuracy, case surveys 1664.

**Squalenes,**

*Cellulomonas dehydrogenans* comb.nov., occurrence 3669.

*Clostridium pasteurianum*, spores membranes, occurrence/location 10529.

*Halobacterium cutirubrum*, levels, aeration effects on 4700.

*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, significance-evolution 3666.

*Pseudomonas/Methylomonas methanolica*, occurrence 132.

**Sri Lanka,**

mastitis (bovine), incidence, role-milking management 11310.

periodontal disease, incidence/pathology 9805, 9998.

periodontal disease, pathology, adolescence-adults, comparison-Norway 15071.

**Staining,**

acid-fast, *Mycobacterium*, smears preparation 353.

acid-fast bacilli, auramine, Cyto-Tek test 355.

acid-fast smears, *Mycobacterium*, false-positives, role-water supplies contamination 1467.

acid-fast stain, L form/*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, hypodermatitis sclerodermiformis 14944.

acid-fast stain, *Mycobacterium* 4895.

acid-fast stain, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, improvements 14242.

acid-fast stain properties, extraction-pyridine, use-

*Mycobacterium leprae* identification 7117.

acridine orange, aquatic bacteria, enumeration, relationship-heterotrophy 12281.

acridine orange, *Chlamydia* 6832.

acridine orange, heterotrophic bacteria, water, enumeration/activity 3462.

acridine-orange, soil microorganisms + fluorescence microscopy 5911.

acridine orange, soil microorganisms enumeration, fluorescence microscopy 8179.

aniline blue, + microscopy, phylloplane bacteria

**Staining,(continued)**

- enumeration, Lemna/Rorippa 12312.
- auramine-rhodamine stain, *Mycobacterium*, laboratories quality control 9351.
- azure/toluidine blue, *Legionella pneumophila* 12283.
- book 6769.
- carbol fuchsin/periodic acid-carbol pararosaniline, *Mycobacterium leprae*, skin 5913.
- Chlamydia psittaci detection, comparison-fluorescent antibody test/immunoperoxidase test 9058.
- Clostridium bifermentans* spores, effects on structure/heat resistance 12362.
- Congo red + manganous chloride, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/*Neisseria meningitidis* differentiation 9366.
- DNA, *Mycoplasma*, detection-cell culture contamination 7812.
- Escherichia coli* B, lipoproteins, cell envelopes, lipopolysaccharides effects on 4894.
- Escherichia coli* K12 cell envelopes 10416.
- ethidium bromide, nucleic acids, bacteria, separation-algae, mixed culture, fluorometry micromethods 12279.
- europium/fluorescent dyes, aquatic microorganisms/soil microorganisms morphology 12284.
- europium/fluorescent dyes, rhizosphere microorganisms 12285.
- Evan's blue/naphthalene black, *Chlamydia psittaci*, + fluorescent antibody test, ornithosis diagnosis, turkeys 13683.
- fluorescence, rhizosphere microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum* 2606.
- fluorescence, soil microorganisms, growth/distribution analysis/detection 8164.
- Gram stain, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis diagnosis, children 10963.
- Gram stain, diagnosis-pneumonia, comparison-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 12718.
- Gram stain, gonorrhoea diagnosis, monitoring 14278.
- Gram stain, gram-negative bacilli false-positives 10690.
- Gram stain, infection diagnosis 12755.
- Gram stain, *Legionella pneumophila*, false positives 12282.
- Gram stain, meningitis diagnosis, false-positives, contamination-gram-negative bacilli 10988.
- Gram stain, methodology, modifications 12277.
- Gram stain, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, gonorrhoea diagnosis 10956.
- Gram stain, pharyngitis diagnosis, *Streptococcus* group A 618.
- Gram stain, pigments characterization 10689.
- Gram stain, sputum, pneumonia diagnosis 12747.
- Gram stain, *Streptococcus* group A, pharyngitis diagnosis 12710.
- Gram stain, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* identification, accuracy, sputum, case surveys 1664.
- Gram stain modifications, *Legionella pneumophila* 8163.
- hexacyanoferrates, *Desulfovibrio/Desulfotomaculum* 354.
- immunoperoxidase test, *Streptococcus mutans* subsp. *sobrinus*, patterns, electron microscopy 12280.
- lomofungin, cyanobacteria/fungi nuclei 12278.
- Mycoplasma* antigens, neotetrazolium, agglutination 21.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae pili* 14240.
- Papanicolaou stain, *Actinomyces* genital tract infection diagnosis 7326.
- Papanicolaou stain, cervicitis, *Chlamydia* 11659.
- phosphate-releasing enzymes, electrophoresis gels 4821.
- rhodamine, pyrogenal assays, luminescence 4951.
- silver impregnation, lead nitrate substitution, spirochaetes detection 14241.
- Treponema pallidum* 5912.
- Treponema pallidum*, FTA-ABS test, improvements 14593.
- Ziehl-Neelsen stain, *Mycobacterium*, laboratories quality control 9351.
- Ziehl-Neelsen stain, *Mycobacterium*, modifications 7107.
- Stannous fluoride**, treatment-gingivitis/effects on dental plaque, dogs 9913.
- Stannous fluoride + calcium pyrophosphate**, dentifrices, prophylaxis-dental caries, children, clinical trials 3102.
- Staphicillin V**, antibiotic resistance, *Bordetella pertussis*, mutants, reclassification-*Bordetella parapertussis* 1098.
- Staphylococcin**, bactericidal activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 517.
- Staphylococcus**, abscesses, brain, epidemiology, British Isles, Northern Ireland 15629.
- abscesses, liver, diagnosis/pathogenesis, case surveys 14726.
- abscesses, lung, clinical aspects 14999.
- abscesses, nose, aetiology/treatment, children, case reports 14949.
- abscesses/ulcers, cats/dogs, treatment 4230.
- agglutinins, levels, eczema 3318.
- aggregation, fibrinogen, mechanisms 1629.
- aggressins/toxins, biosynthesis 7705.
- airborne bacteria, recreation buildings 8992.
- airborne bacteria, role-paper biodeterioration, Mexico, Mexico City 10295.
- airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms, enumeration/composition 1086.
- allergenicity, guinea-pigs 2087.
- allergens, hair/dandruff 2085.
- allergens, preparation/biological activity, laboratory animals/man 2086.
- allergens, sensitization-osteopathy 5492.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics + bile acids antibacterial activity 484.
- aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, antibiotic UK-18,892 stability 8398.
- ampicillin + dicloxacillin antibacterial activity 6128.
- antagonism-*Bacillus* 12205.
- antagonism-*Haemophilus equigenitalis*, media (culture) 12201.
- antibiotic BL-S786 antibacterial activity/resistance-penicillinase 495.
- antibiotic resistance 12557.
- antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chlortetracycline/methicillin, polymer complexes effects on, effects on cell walls permeability 2854.
- antibiotic resistance, avoparcin feeds additives effects on, pharynx microflora, poultry 7262.
- antibiotic resistance, cattle udder isolates 12555.
- antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, development/spread, neonates, infection, nosocomial environments, British Isles, Scotland 3216.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillin, incidence, children 15191.
- antibiotic resistance, R factors, occurrence/characterization, nosocomial environments 5039.
- antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics, mechanisms 14503.
- antibiotic resistance-antibacterial agents, mastitis (bovine) isolates 14497.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood isolates 12558.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test, evaluation, blood culture 5942.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, osteomyelitis pathogens, dogs

**Staphylococcus,(continued)**

9937.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 3836.  
antibiotics antibacterial activity, oral infection 2819.  
antibiotics antibacterial activity, uterus microflora, cattle 482.  
antibodies, isolation/use-treatment, convalescence plasma 7642.  
antibodies, peptidoglycan 3307.  
antibodies, teichoic acids, immunodiffusion, use-endocarditis diagnosis/treatment 12697.  
antigens, antigenicity/toxicity, laboratory animals 7612.  
antigens, combination enteric bacteria, treatment-diarrhoea, infants 11122.  
arthritis, association-osteonecrosis-femur, diagnosis, case reports 6214.  
arthritis, children/infants, prognosis 11037.  
arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.  
arthritis, pigs, abattoirs surveys/public health, South Africa 1963.  
arthritis/osteomyelitis, children, treatment-antibiotics 12886.  
bacteraemia, animal models, immune response, role-macrophages, rabbits 13245.  
bacteraemia, children, concurrent infection-Neisseria meningitidis meningitis, case reports 9762.  
bacteraemia, complications-catheterization 15631.  
bacteraemia, effects on phosphorylation 7501.  
bacteraemia, nosocomial infection, control/incidence 14950.  
bacteraemia, postnatal infection 12696.  
bacteriocins, biosynthesis, mechanisms 283.  
bacteriuria, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria 5164.  
bile acids bactericidal activity/bacteriostatic activity, effects on antibiotics 8460.  
bile microflora, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.  
binding-macrophages, role-cell walls carbohydrates, mice 929.  
biological properties, desoxycholic acid effects on 12643.  
bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 15217.  
bursitis, case reports 12703.  
carboxylic acids antibacterial activity 14566.  
carriers, children, association-scarlet fever, immunodeficiency 13078.  
carriers, medical personnel, Italy 15628.  
carriers, medical personnel, types, relationship-phage typing 11258.  
carriers/infection, haemodialysis patients 13452.  
catalase, activity/electrophoresis analysis 14033.  
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5103, 8409.  
cefoxitin/cephalothin/cefamandole antibacterial activity, comparative studies 500.  
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 8403.  
cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing,  $\beta$ -lactamases effects on 5943.  
cephalosporins/cefoxitin antibacterial activity 6123.  
cephradine/cephalosporins antibacterial activity, effects on growth, cephalosporinase-producing cells 7253.  
cervix microflora, infertility/pregnancy 6684.  
chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine synergism 14544.  
chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine antibacterial activity in vitro/ in vivo 5123.  
cocoa antibacterial activity, factors affecting 9634.  
colonization, neonates, umbilical cord, triple dye effects on 9871.  
contamination, kidney transplants 14954.  
contamination, nosocomial environments 6493.  
contamination, surfaces, housing 8729.  
contamination, telephones, intensive care units 7761.  
cystitis, clinical aspects/treatment 6190.  
dermatitis, chickens, outbreaks/treatment 15482.  
empyeme, glomerulonephritis complications, case reports 14947.  
empyema, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 8519.  
endocarditis, aetiology/clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 12804.  
endocarditis, aetiology/predisposing factors/foci 11047.  
endocarditis, aetiology/prophylaxis 4170.  
endocarditis, case surveys 12719.  
endocarditis, children, review 6220, 6221.  
endocarditis, clinical aspects 14992.  
endocarditis, clinical aspects, case reports 14724.  
endocarditis, complications-dental infection 14990.  
endocarditis, diagnosis-scintigraphy, children, case reports 14689.  
endocarditis, inflammation, rosette formation 4051.  
endocarditis, joints/muscles clinical manifestations, case reports 9680.  
endocarditis, postoperative infection, heart surgery, diagnosis/prophylaxis 10965.  
endocarditis, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11152, 15314, 15315.  
endocarditis, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 1829.  
endocarditis, treatment, case surveys 9837.  
endocarditis, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 8621.  
endocarditis, treatment-surgery/aetiology/pathology, case reports 15214.  
endometritis, cattle, aetiology/treatment 13017.  
endometritis, horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.  
endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics 6367.  
enzymes, antibodies, assays, methodology 15822.  
eye infection, classification 14929.  
foetuses infection, animal models, treatment-oxacillin, rats 15388.  
food, detection, conference 6776.  
food, media (selective) 5973.  
food poisoning, outbreaks, aircraft travel 15580.  
fructose biphosphate aldolase, distribution 12015.  
gangrene, abdomen, case reports 4096.  
gastrointestinal tract infection, clinical aspects 14643.  
gastrointestinal tract microflora, inhibition-intestine alkaline phosphatase activity, rats 4479.  
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.  
growth/enterotoxins biosynthesis, cheese 7093.  
haemagglutination, factors affecting 11359.  
 $\delta$ -haemolysin, cross-reactivity-Staphylococcus aureus 11482.  
hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity, wastewater 528.  
8-hydroxyquinolines antibacterial activity 5139.  
identification 2212.  
identification, biotyping, micromethods 8188.  
identification, urinary tract isolates 4925.  
immunity (humoral), diabetes, family studies 7633.  
infection, animal models, treatment-chymotrypsin/lincomycin, effects on leucocytes phagocytosis, mice 12970.  
infection, association-dysentery, effects on course, laboratory animals, Shigella sonnei 796.  
infection, children, treatment-nafcillin 11112.  
infection, children, treatment-sisomicin 15137.  
infection, children, treatment-talampicillin 7451.  
infection, complications-systemic lupus erythematosus 5212.  
infection, diagnosis-serological tests, children 6210.  
infection, dogs, neonates 3174.  
infection, fibroblasts cell culture, chick embryos, electron microscopy 9900.  
infection, Glossina palpalis, effects on rearing 3160.  
infection, infants, immunization (passive) 8844.



**Staphylococcus, (continued)**

- infection, *Mustela putorius furo* 11233.  
infection, treatment, USSR 7436.  
infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 8615.  
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 5202.  
infection, treatment-cephamandole 15195.  
infection, treatment lincomycin, USSR, Moscow 5242.  
infection, treatment vancomycin 3084.  
infection, veterinary medicine, treatment-cloxacillin/flucloxacillin/oxacillin 6455.  
infection complications cancer, treatment-gentamicin  $\pm$  penicillins 12855.  
infection-haemodialysis equipment, treatment-vancomycin 4167.  
intestinal infection, economic importance, USA 13063.  
keratitis, *Rangifer tarandus*, association-radiation (u.v.)/trauma, mice models 1886.  
keratitis, *Rangifer tarandus*, association-radiation (u.v.)/trauma 1887.  
lung infection,  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin serum levels 9784.  
lung infection, diagnosis-radiology 4024.  
lung infection, opportunist infection, complications-kidney transplantation, diagnosis 8500.  
lymphadenitis, association mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, infants, case reports 7400.  
lymphangitis, cattle, aetiology 15495.  
mastitis (bovine), aetiology 9936.  
mastitis (bovine), aetiology/control, Brazil 3171, 3172.  
mastitis (bovine), buffaloes/cattle, treatment-antibiotics 5305.  
mastitis (bovine), control 4235.  
mastitis (bovine), control-chlorine teat dips 15534.  
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis-resazurin rennet test 813.  
mastitis (bovine), milk, bacteriology 11221.  
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis 11240.  
mastitis (bovine), treatment 13030.  
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics/husbandry 11236.  
mastitis/dermatitis-udder, goats, clinical aspects 6447.  
media (selective), 2-mercaptoethanol antibacterial activity-*Propionibacterium* 8463.  
media (transport), growth, inhibition, association-cetyltrimethylammonium bromide 9353.  
meningitis, children, India 6268.  
meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.  
meningitis, epidemiology, Egypt, Cairo 6479.  
meningitis, management 11106.  
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.  
meningitis, treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case surveys 740.  
metritis, pigs, bacteriology 818.  
monocytes bactericidal activity 15854.  
mycetoma 6305.  
necrosis, pancreas, treatment-tauroline, case reports 15155.  
netilmicin antibacterial activity, paediatrics isolates 489.  
nitroxoline/sulphamethizole antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 11095.  
nosocomial infection, antibiotic resistance, clinical aspects 15630.  
nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology 865.  
nosocomial infection, outbreaks, source 15618.  
nosocomial infection, review 7562.  
nuclease, cleavage sites, nucleosomes, erythrocytes, ducks 2493.  
opportunist infection, incidence, nosocomial environments 11266.  
oral infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1791, 1792.  
oral microflora 16065.  
osteomyelitis, dogs, aetiology/radiography/treatment 11217.  
osteomyelitis, horses, metacarpals/metatarsals, treatment-surgery/antibiotics, case reports 838.  
osteomyelitis, spine, complications-trauma, case reports 14923.  
otitis media, *Odocoileus virginianus* 13121.  
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 6374.  
oviduct microflora, artificial insemination/mating effects on 11512.  
oxacillin antibacterial activity 14520.  
parotitis, neonates, aetiology/treatment, case reports 14946.  
pasteurization effects on, milk 471.  
penicillinase plasmids, curing-acridine derivatives 3928.  
peritonitis, complications-abscesses-spleen, mixed infection 7401.  
peritonitis, complications-dialysis, case surveys 14941.  
peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.  
peroxy acids bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.  
phage typing, cattle/human/poultry isolates 13598.  
phage typing, dogs isolates 5645.  
phage typing, dogs isolates, Taiwan, Taipei 10334.  
phage typing, equipment 2618.  
phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 13209.  
pharyngotonsillitis, treatment-clindamycin, children 749.  
phenols antioxidants antibacterial activity 7233.  
phenoxatellurine derivatives antibacterial activity 9629.  
plant extracts antibacterial activity 6169.  
pneumonia, immunopathology, rabbits 2034.  
pneumonia, treatment-antibiotics 11113.  
pneumonia, treatment-lavage + bronchoscopy 5236.  
pollution, storm water 4515.  
pollution indicator organisms, enumeration, swimming pools water 16155.  
pollution indicator organisms, swimming pools quality control 16154.  
postoperative infection, aetiology, Caesarean section 12802.  
postoperative infection, arthroplasty-hip, treatment-gentamicin + cement 12889.  
postoperative infection, bile surgery, prophylaxis 12924.  
postoperative infection, Caesarian section, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.  
postoperative infection, cholecystectomy, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 777.  
postoperative infection, eye surgery, incidence 11262.  
postoperative infection, fractures surgery complications, fractures 15644.  
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract surgery, case surveys 4078.  
postoperative infection, gynaecology surgery, prophylaxis-antibiotics 15311.  
postoperative infection, large intestine surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole + neomycin, clinical trials 8656.  
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephalothin + tobramycin, clinical trials 8648.  
postoperative infection, vascular system surgery, prophylaxis-cefazolin, clinical trials 11147.  
povidone-iodine antimicrobial activity, in vitro/in vivo, ethanol effects on 9604.  
prostatitis, diagnosis/bacteriology 10999.  
protein A, interaction-immunoglobulin G Fc subfragments, guinea-pigs 3300.  
protein composition, cytoplasmic membranes, identification criteria 10336.  
pyoderma, cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4204.

**Staphylococcus, (continued)**

- quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2857.
- R factors, antibiotic resistance-oxacillin, incidence, nosocomial environments 5040.
- R factors, drug resistance, stability in vivo 6063.
- radiosensitivity, pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.
- related bacteria variants, role-haematuria 11090.
- respiratory tract, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 1793.
- respiratory tract infection, clinical aspects 14666.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 12869.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8585.
- respiratory tract microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing/antiseptics drug sensitivity testing 11518.
- salpingitis, postoperative infections, complications-postparturition sterilization 14953.
- seawater sediments, activity 10270.
- sepsis, complications-disseminated intravascular coagulation, incidence 9737.
- sepsis, diagnosis/treatment 14630.
- septicaemia, diagnosis/incidence/treatment, children, India 611.
- septicaemia, geriatrics, aetiology 14891.
- septicaemia, neonates, prognosis 14948.
- septicaemia, neonates, role-jaundice 4079.
- skin infection, children, aetiology 2995.
- skin infection, dogs, diagnosis/treatment, juveniles 4202.
- skin infection, prophylaxis-hexachlorophene, maternal/neonates 15305.
- skin infection, recurrent infection, clinical aspects 15184.
- skin infection, scalp, neonates, complications-foetal monitoring, aetiology/incidence 1719.
- skin infection, zoonoses, family studies, disease transmission-dogs anus 5349.
- skin microflora, adolescence 6304.
- skin microflora, animal models, enumeration, methodology, hairless mice 11191.
- skin microflora, antibiotic sensitivity/biotyping 2126.
- skin microflora, dissemination-handwashing, prophylaxis-antiseptics/soaps 1841.
- skin microflora, glutaraldehyde effects on 7471.
- skin microflora, occlusion effects on 10226.
- stomach microflora, disease effects on 1031.
- stomach microflora, dogs, fatty acids (short-chain) biosynthesis, role-gastric dilatation 3426.
- taxonomy, lytic enzymes activity 6796.
- tetracyclines antibacterial activity, surfactants effects on 8428.
- toxoids, efficacy, oral immunization 3342.
- ultrastructure, media (isolation) effects on 7859.
- umbilical cord infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 12766.
- umbilicus infection, aneurysm complications, infants, case reports 11031.
- urethritis, review 12794.
- urinary tract infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic resistance 8545.
- urinary tract infection, diagnosis 12662.
- urinary tract infection, neonates, clinical aspects/treatment 579.
- urinary tract infection, nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 13053.
- urinary tract infection, treatment-amikacin/netilmicin 6366.
- urinary tract infection, treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin, geriatrics 728.
- urinary tract infection, treatment-oxolinic acid 12853.
- urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethizole 12854.
- urine microflora, catheterization effects on, dogs 807.
- uterus microflora, cattle 6676.
- vaccination, combination-Haemophilus/Klebsiella/Neisseria/Streptococcus, respiratory tract infection 10135.
- vaginal microflora, parturition 16073.
- vasculitis, limbs, aetiology, case surveys 11011.
- vulvovaginitis, children, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10948.
- water supplies, drinking water, detection 8214.

**Staphylococcus aureus,**

- abscesses, animal models, detection/localization-Desferal In 111, rats 8687.
- abscesses, axilla, case surveys 14940.
- abscesses, brain, bacteriology/treatment 7387.
- abscesses, brain, case survey 7394.
- abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.
- abscesses, brain, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.
- abscesses, brain, diagnosis-computed tomography/treatment, case reports 2931.
- abscesses, brain, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports, children 4041.
- abscesses, breast, case surveys 7388.
- abscesses, head and neck, mice, laboratories colonies 6446.
- abscesses, heart, myocardium, autopsy, case surveys 1721.
- abscesses, kidney, treatment-penicillins, case reports, males 5241.
- abscesses, larynx, case reports 14928.
- abscesses, liver, children 5173.
- abscesses, liver, children, aetiology/diagnosis, case reports 14934.
- abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.
- abscesses, liver, neonates, complications-umbilicus catheterization, case reports 11032.
- abscesses, liver, treatment/diagnosis 15196.
- abscesses, lung, aspiration, complications-bronchoscopy, case reports 6291.
- abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.
- abscesses, lung, treatment-drainage + penicillin, case reports 15227.
- abscesses, lung, treatment-surgery 12881.
- abscesses, ovaries, complications-intrauterine devices, case reports 4093.
- abscesses, peritonium, animal models, treatment-cephalosporins, rabbits 9901.
- abscesses, prostate, dogs, treatment 9915.
- abscesses, retroperitoneum, complications-pelvis fractures 12764.
- abscesses, retroperitoneum, neonates, clinical aspects, case reports 9675.
- abscesses, skin, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 14915.
- abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.
- abscesses, skin, immunity (cell-mediated), mice 943.
- abscesses, skin, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) chemotaxis defects, children, case reports 11390.
- abscesses, spine, children, diagnosis 1658.
- abscesses, spine, clinical aspects, radiography, case reports 14695.
- abscesses, spine, diagnosis/treatment 12700.
- abscesses-spleen/endocarditis, complications-drug abuse, case reports 8498.
- N,O-acetals antibacterial activity 540.
- activation-complement/opsonization 946.
- adamantanols/adamantanethiols/adamantyl alcohols antibacterial activity 5128.
- adherence, kidney cells in vitro-influenza virus infected, role-

**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- protein A 4343.
- adherence, mammary gland epithelium, role-mastitis pathogenesis, mice 9935.
- adherence, urinary bladder mucosa, inhibition-mucin 12645.
- agar diffusion test, micromethods, antibiotics serum levels 12339.
- agglutination 13216.
- airborne bacteria, operating theatres, ventilation effects on 7762.
- aldehydes bactericidal activity 5124.
- amikacin/gentamicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5089.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, bile acids  $\pm$  488.
- ampicillin/penicillin G antibacterial activity 8416.
- anaerobic infection, treatment-minocycline 737.
- anaesthetics bactericidal activity 14577.
- analgesics antibacterial activity, throat tablets 9533.
- angina (Ludwig's), aetiology/treatment, case reports 14989.
- antagonism, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 4850.
- antagonism-starter cultures, cheese 8123.
- antiamoebins antibacterial activity 1609.
- antibacterial agents, antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.
- antibacterial agents antibacterial activity, prostaglandins effects on 8381.
- antibacterial agents antibacterial activity, *Candida albicans* effects on, mixed culture 12202.
- antibiotic BL 5786 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5099.
- antibiotic FI 7303 antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9589.
- antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, anaerobiosis effects on 8388.
- antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics/penicillins 8615.
- antibiotic resistance, cloxacillin/penicillin G, nosocomial environments/clinical isolates 12585.
- antibiotic resistance, development, skin isolates 12877.
- antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, significance-antibiotic therapy, review 2693.
- antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, phenotypes variation 9558.
- antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, transfer-skin, man/mice 466.
- antibiotic resistance, incidence, computer applications 11265.
- antibiotic resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments, France, Marseille 15626.
- antibiotic resistance, methicillin, association-cell walls teichoic acids composition 7860.
- antibiotic resistance, methicillin, factors affecting 5004.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillin G 1790.
- antibiotic resistance, pristinamycin/virginiamycin, clinical isolates 3926.
- antibiotic resistance, rifampicin, tuberculosis treatment effects on faecal microflora sputum microflora 12849.
- antibiotic resistance, tetracycline 8275.
- antibiotic resistance, tetracyclines 9487.
- antibiotic resistance, variations 2818.
- antibiotic resistance-cloxacillin/penicillin G 11259.
- antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, clinical isolates, nosocomial environments 10881.
- antibiotic resistance/incidence, burn infection, Uganda 3218.
- antibiotic resistance/incidence, nosocomial environments, British Isles, England, Birmingham 13073.
- antibiotic resistance-methicillin, gene mapping 431.
- antibiotic resistance/phage typing, wounds isolates, nosocomial environments 15620.
- antibiotic SCE-963 antibacterial activity 5107.
- antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 antibacterial activity 491.
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates, children, South Africa 1925.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2627.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephradine/methicillin, use-polyvinylpyrrolidone 2630.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 3837.
- antibiotic synergism, gentamicin + nafcillin, clinical isolates 2843.
- antibiotic synergism, methicillin antibiotic resistance 14519.
- antibiotic tolerance, aminoglycoside antibiotics/cephalosporins/penicillins 10879.
- antibiotic tolerance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood culture 8386.
- antibiotic UK-18892 antibacterial activity 485, 2827.
- antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.
- antibiotics antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.
- antibiotics assays, milk, gel diffusion tests 1492.
- antibodies, detection-immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay 8499.
- antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4341.
- antibodies, protein A/teichoic acids, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8801.
- antigen h1, isolation/characterization/identity-antigen 9-Pillets strain 3285.
- antigenicity/virulence, coagulase-/deoxyribonuclease-deficient mutant, mice 6540.
- antigens, antibiotic resistance-tetracycline, structure 3286.
- antigens, capsules, antigenicity, mice 5394.
- antigens, capsules, detection-fluorescent antibody test 13210.
- antigens, detection-radioimmunoassay, serum, endocarditis, rabbits 3306.
- antiseptics bactericidal activity, udder ointments 12609.
- antiseptics/detergents/soaps bactericidal activity 9606.
- antiseptics/detergents/soaps bactericidal activity, hand disinfection 9607.
- aplasmomycins antibacterial activity, effects on potassium transport 8061.
- arthritis, aetiology, role-skin infection-foot 11036.
- arthritis, children, association-blood group M antibodies 6276.
- arthritis, children, diagnosis 4044.
- arthritis, clinical aspects/predisposing factors, Nigeria 14691.
- arthritis, complications-arthritis (rheumatoid), clinical aspects, case reports 5210.
- arthritis, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), fatty acids (volatile) identification 7307.
- arthritis, diagnosis-synovial fluid lactic acid levels 9674.
- arthritis, diagnosis-synovial membrane biopsies 602.
- arthritis, hip, clinical aspects, children 7395.
- arthritis, hip, diagnosis-arthography, children 610.
- arthritis, hip, treatment, children 7444.
- arthritis, horses, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 15434.
- arthritis, pigs, Brazil 8698.
- arthritis, Pongo pygmaeus, neonates, case reports 11218.
- arthritis, sacro-iliac joint, children, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2930.
- arthritis, treatment-nafcillin, case reports 6362.
- arthritis/osteomyelitis, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7406.
- asparaginase, biosynthesis 12012.
- autolysin, activity, lipids/lipoteichoic acid effects on, cell-free system 12011.
- avellaneol antibacterial activity 8435.
- bacteraemia + endocarditis, treatment-cephalosporins/penicillins/surgery 11114.



**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- bacteraemia, animal models, complications-oral implants, connective tissue/epithelium barriers, dogs 9902.
- bacteraemia, antibodies, teichoic acid, relationship-abscesses development 2926.
- bacteraemia, complications-burns wounds manipulation 11016.
- bacteraemia, complications-cancer, clinical aspects, case surveys 14985.
- bacteraemia, complications-catheterization, association-teichoic acids antibodies, treatment, case reports 12878.
- bacteraemia, complications-granulocytopenia, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15309.
- bacteraemia, complications-sickle cell disease, leucocytes levels, children 592.
- bacteraemia, fever, renal failure effects on 4042.
- bacteraemia, hospitals duration analysis, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11274.
- bacteraemia, outbreaks, haemodialysis units 9981.
- bacteraemia, relationship-bacteriuria, case surveys 6285.
- bacteraemia, treatment-gentamicin, failure, case reports 15188.
- bacteraemia/skin infection, treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin 8594.
- bacteriocinogenic factors/penicillinase plasmids, detection/elimination 6065.
- bacteriuria, neonates, diagnosis/incidence, India 2933.
- 1,2-benzisothiazole 1,1-dioxides antibacterial activity 6147.
- benzoquinones antibacterial activity 9619.
- benzthiazolthiol derivatives antibacterial activity 1621.
- biotyping/phage typing, Bulgaria/GDR, man/cattle/sheep isolates 13105.
- biotyping/phage typing/toxigenicity, poultry isolates 11618.
- blepharitis 6288.
- blood culture, ampicillin effects on 12350.
- bone infection, complications-osteosynthesis 6292.
- bone infection, horses, juveniles, pathology 9934.
- bone/joint infection, treatment-cefamandole 747.
- botryomycosis, brain, case reports 12707.
- botryomycosis, cattle, case reports 12996.
- bronchitis, children, bacteriology/treatment 694.
- bronchitis, treatment-bacampicillin 11121.
- bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, clinical trials 8623.
- bronchitis, treatment-cefaclor 15161.
- bronchitis, treatment sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.
- bronchopneumonia, treatment-clindamycin 9842.
- bronchopneumonia, treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.
- bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-cefadroxil 1799.
- burn infection, colonization/susceptibility, control, isolation units 1828.
- burn infection, incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.
- burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver, children 6398.
- burn infection, treatment-antibiotics 11115.
- burn infection, treatment-netilmicin 15124.
- bursitis, clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 2929.
- cadmium resistance plasmids, effects on ions transport 8094.
- Callithrix jacchus microflora 6678.
- capsules, detection, urine isolates 11347.
- capsules, inhibition-phagocytosis, mechanisms 10096.
- carbenicillin/ticarcillin/aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 12580.
- carriers, association-haemodialysis, case surveys 11260.
- carriers, dispersal-medical personnel, operating theatres 15623.
- carriers, nasopharynx, erythromycin/rosamicin effects on 15186.
- carriers, nose, antibiotic resistance 5332.
- carriers, nose, association-psoriasis 2993.
- carriers, nose, children, incidence/antibiotic resistance, British Isles, Wales 5331.
- carriers, nosocomial environments, incidence, tetracycline resistance, British Isles 1932.
- catalase, activity, sodium chloride + temperature effects 14436.
- cefaclor antibacterial activity 12568.
- cefamandole antibacterial activity 496.
- cefamandole clinical isolates, cephalosporinase, hydrolysis 2832.
- cefazolin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 3970.
- cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5101, 9573.
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity 497.
- cefoxitin/cefuroxime antibacterial activity, antibiotics inactivation- $\beta$ -lactamase 3972.
- cefoxitin derivatives/cefamandole derivatives antibacterial activity 498.
- cell injury, lactic acid, sausages fermentation 8468.
- cell injury, role-DNA/rRNA 10424.
- cell septa/cell walls, ultrastructure, freeze etching + ultracryotomy 4615.
- cell surface, binding-fibronectin, mechanisms 11728.
- cell walls, chemical composition, n.m.r. 13922.
- cell walls, chemical composition/properties, nutrients starvation effects on, continuous culture 8148.
- cell walls, elasticity 9096.
- cell walls, hydrolysis-lysothaphin, kinetics 10483.
- cellulitis, complications-cannulation, treatment-ampicillin + gentamicin, case reports 9839.
- cellulitis, eye, case reports, association-influenza virus 681.
- cellulitis, eye, children, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 7298.
- cellulitis, foot, complications-tinea pedis, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 7309.
- cellulitis, treatment-cefamandole, children 746.
- central nervous system infection, children 7403.
- cephalexin/cephaloridine antibacterial activity, kinetics, calorimetry 1607.
- cephalexin derivatives antibacterial activity 502.
- cephalosporins antibacterial activity 2837, 5105, 8404, 9580, 9582.
- cephalosporins antibacterial activity, clinical isolates-clindamycin/penicillins/tetracycline 5098.
- cephalosporins antibacterial activity, hospitals isolates 7252.
- cephalosporins antibacterial activity/penicillinase resistance 5097.
- cephalosporins derivatives antibacterial activity 501, 503.
- cephalothin + gentamicin antibacterial activity, combination-bone cement 8393.
- cephalothin/cephapirin bactericidal activity, inactivation-penicillin resistant strains 5106.
- chalcoes bactericidal activity 12613.
- cheese, inhibitors 5879.
- chilling, cryoinjury/effects on viability 12522.
- chilling, storage, effects on viability/media (selective) cell injury 12521.
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, variants, purification/comparison 5810.
- chlorhexidine antibacterial activity, comparison-hexachlorophene/povidone-iodine 527.
- chlormpromazine + derivatives antibacterial activity 14578.
- choroiditis, animal models, retina detachment complications, dogs 9905.

**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- clavulanic acid antibacterial activity/inhibition- $\beta$ -lactamase 8437.
- cloning, R factors, vehicles characterization/construction 3940.
- coagulase, biosynthesis, amino acid starvation effects on 5809.
- coagulase, biosynthesis, growth conditions effects on 7001.
- coagulase, biosynthesis, media carbohydrates effects on 4965.
- coagulase, purification 2097.
- coagulase/deoxyribonuclease, biosynthesis, dogs isolates 14030.
- colonization/nosocomial infection outbreaks, neonates, relationship 7560.
- colonization/septicaemia, neonates 14952.
- competence, transformation frequency improvements-phages lysates 6022.
- conjunctiva microflora, burns patients 3428.
- conjunctivitis, aetiology/treatment, children 695.
- conjunctivitis, case surveys 14951.
- contamination, collyria 2187.
- contamination, food, conference 5623.
- contamination, milk, breast milk quality control 8443.
- contamination, saunas, disinfection 10296.
- contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.
- coumarins/furocoumarins antibacterial activity 8461.
- CP-45.899  $\pm$   $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, in vivo/in vitro 3968.
- culture, redox potential, comparison-Streptococcus bovis 10724.
- culture, use-natural gas 8230.
- cytoplasmic membranes/lipoteichoic acid, isolation/chemical properties 5705.
- cytoplasmic membranes/lipoteichoic acid, antigens, characterization 5706.
- dental infection, complications-dental radiography 4264.
- dental restorative materials antibacterial activity 5149.
- deoxyribonuclease/coagulase, biosynthesis/activity, di-N-oxide quinoxaline derivatives effects on 2871.
- dermatitis, infants, treatment-miconazole 8624.
- dermatitis, rats, association-protein deficiency malnutrition 13013.
- diarrhoea, children, Egypt, Arab Rep., Cairo 2984.
- diarrhoea, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 4023.
- diarrhoea, infants, effects on bile acids serum levels 8542.
- dihydro-oxothieno-pyridine-carboxylic acids antibacterial activity 2872.
- diphenhydramine antibacterial activity 6168.
- disitis, presentation-pleura diseases, case reports 14692.
- discoendomyelitis, dogs, case reports 11204.
- DNA biosynthesis, defecture mutant, isolation/transduction 5003.
- DNA degradation, rec mutants 6884.
- DNA repair, deficient mutant, isolation 14313.
- drug resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects 2770.
- ear infection, children, treatment 6373.
- ear/respiratory tract microflora, atmospheric pressure effects on, deep sea diving 5546.
- ecthyma gangrenosum, predisposing factors/treatment, case reports 9764.
- eczema, treatment-chlorquinaldol + hydrocortisone 17-butyrate 8618.
- effects on tumours growth, combination-lynoestrenol, hamsters 984.
- embolization, lung, faeces, case reports 1707.
- empyema, brain, association convexity, children, case reports 12704.
- empyema, chest 6364.
- empyema, chest, complications-pneumonia/tuberculosis, case surveys 15253.
- empyema, complications-abscesses-mediastinum/neck/pharynx, children 1720.
- endocarditis 14993.
- endocarditis, aneurysm (mycotic) complications, adolescence, case reports 14925.
- endocarditis, animal models, antibiotic tolerance, methicillin, clinical significance, rabbits 15390.
- endocarditis, animal models, treatment-cephalothin/methicillin/nafcillin, rabbits 12972.
- endocarditis, association-calcification, geriatrics, case reports 2994.
- endocarditis, association-drug abuse, epidemiology/case reports 4258.
- endocarditis, association-drug abuse, symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 1659.
- endocarditis, atrium abscesses, case reports 14931.
- endocarditis, case reports, association-alcoholism 12698.
- endocarditis, case reports/current aspects, alcoholism 609.
- endocarditis, clinical aspects, case reports 14936.
- endocarditis, complement alternative pathway activation 6561.
- endocarditis, complications, children, case reports 683.
- endocarditis, complications-catheterization, burns patients, case reports 6287.
- endocarditis, complications-pacemaker infection, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports 2927.
- endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 620, 14699, 14725.
- endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 2941.
- endocarditis, drug abuse, blood gases analyses 6211.
- endocarditis, drug abuse, effects on blood, case reports 9676.
- endocarditis, glomerulonephritis complications, antigens localization-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 10169.
- endocarditis, incidence, case surveys 14942.
- endocarditis, nervous system complications 1725.
- endocarditis, prophylaxis-cloxacillin + gentamicin 4168.
- endocarditis, treatment 8622.
- endocarditis, treatment-antibiotic/nafcillin, gentamicin resistance mutants, rabbits 3132.
- endocarditis, treatment-nafcillin, comparison-methicillin 1789.
- endocarditis, treatment-rifampicin + vancomycin, children 7443.
- endocarditis, treatment-surgery 9840.
- endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin 9844.
- endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin, case surveys 7446.
- endocarditis, valves involvement, case surveys, drugs addicts 14935.
- endodontic materials antibacterial activity 1615.
- endometritis, cattle, treatment-antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 11234.
- endometritis/respiratory tract infection/septicaemia, treatment-cefoxitin 8595.
- endometrium, isolation, abortion 2979.
- endophthalmitis, complications-sepsis, renal failure, case reports 607.
- endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics + vitrectomy 5245.
- Ent plasmid, genetic markers, gene mapping 6069.
- Ent plasmid, relationship-methicillin resistance 7205.
- enterotoxaemia, animal models, survival, radiation (X) effects on, rabbits, enterotoxin B 9904.
- enterotoxic shock, pathogenesis, role-gram-negative bacteria endotoxins 9767.
- enterotoxin A, biosynthesis/transport, inhibition-cerulenin/

**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- quinacrine 2095.  
 enterotoxin A, detection, radioimmunoassay 3302.  
 enterotoxin A, effects on lymphocytes functions 4468.  
 enterotoxin A, genetic analysis 2692.  
 enterotoxin A, radioimmunoassay, sausages 9393.  
 enterotoxin A biosynthesis/growth, role water activity 2589.  
 enterotoxin B, assays 12345.  
 enterotoxin B, assays-diffusion tests 13370.  
 enterotoxin B, biosynthesis/regulation 13371.  
 enterotoxin B, chemical modification-tetranitromethane 13367.  
 enterotoxin B, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4949.  
 enterotoxin B, effects on heart/kidney, radiation (X) effects on, *Macaca mulatta* 3399.  
 enterotoxin B, enterotoxin shock, pathogenesis, role-blood factors, *Macaca mulatta* 4469.  
 enterotoxin B, enzyme immunoassay 2016.  
 enterotoxin B, gene mapping 1522.  
 enterotoxin B, immunoassay, chemiluminescence 4342.  
 enterotoxin B, radioimmunoassay, food 2635.  
 enterotoxin B, role-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 8557.  
 enterotoxin C, isolation, dogs 10188.  
 enterotoxin C, tryptic peptides, biological activity 5526.  
 enterotoxin D, purification/physicochemical properties 13369.  
 enterotoxin shock, children, clinical aspects 8497.  
 enterotoxins, antibodies, isolation-chromatography (affinity) 2015.  
 enterotoxins, antigens, cross-reaction 15802.  
 enterotoxins, assays enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + modifications, food 9394.  
 enterotoxins, assays-food, serological tests 5974.  
 enterotoxins, biosynthesis, cheese, role-food poisoning 13366.  
 enterotoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-ribonuclease activity 15984.  
 enterotoxins, biosynthesis, sugars effects on 5507.  
 enterotoxins, detection-radioimmunoassay, use protein A, food 5411.  
 enterotoxins, food, detection, methodology 13364.  
 enterotoxins, food, detection deoxyribonuclease assays 5975.  
 enterotoxins, food, extraction methodology 5976.  
 enterotoxins, purification-chromatography 13365.  
 enterotoxins, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome 7378.  
 enterotoxins biosynthesis/growth, soybean proteins/meat products 9335.  
 enumeration, hydrophobic grid-membrane filter, automated methods, food 360.  
 enumeration, Vogel-Johnson agar 4910.  
 environmental hygiene 13544.  
 enzymes induction/growth/transport, inhibition-cytochalasin A 12639.  
 epicorazines antibacterial activity 12602.  
 5-episomicin antibacterial activity 492, 10885.  
 5-episomicin antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 2825.  
 erythromycin  $\pm$  penicillin antibacterial activity 3977.  
 erythromycin antibacterial activity, relationship-pharmacokinetics, sheep 5111.  
 erythromycin/lincomycin/penicillins antibacterial activity 14496.  
 erythromycin/oleandomycin antibacterial activity 5112.  
 2-N-ethylparomycin antibacterial activity 3965.  
 exfoliatin, induction-scalded-skin syndrome, mice, animal models 3401.  
 exfoliatin, metalloproteins, characterization 13368.  
 exfoliatin antitoxins, levels-serum immunoglobulins 13287.  
 exfoliation, X-ray crystallography 3380.  
 experimental infection, animal models, treatment aminoglycoside antibiotics 5268.  
 experimental infection-subcutaneous chambers, dogs 3125.  
 eye infection 1727.  
 eye infection, incidence, Nigeria, Bendel State 3219.  
 eye infection, treatment/prophylaxis 6363.  
 eye lens microflora, role-endophthalmitis, cataracts surgery 6680.  
 faecal microflora, neonates-premature 7729.  
 fasciitis (necrotizing), diagnosis-roentgenography, gas detection 14727.  
 fasciitis (necrotizing), postpartum infection, diagnosis/aetiology, case reports 14729.  
 fatty ester-amides antibacterial activity 8462.  
 fluorine containing indoles antibacterial activity 12628.  
 food, detection methodology 5972.  
 food poisoning, incidence, Canada 9982.  
 food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.  
 food poisoning, infants food contamination, Gambia, rural populations 11275.  
 food poisoning, infection dose 7550.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks 5327.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, aetiology 9983.  
 freezing effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing efficacy 2792.  
 freezing/freeze-drying, effects on properties 5064.  
 furan quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 526.  
 furuncles, face, thrombosis/neurological complications 6284.  
 gangrene, testis, case surveys 6295.  
 gene mapping, transformation 6023, 6025.  
 genitourinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment 11021.  
 genitourinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.  
 gentamicin + methicillin antibiotic synergism 9587.  
 1-N HAPAgentamicin B antibacterial activity 10883.  
 gentamicin/sisomicin transport, relationship-antibacterial activity 313.  
 gentamicins antibacterial activity, mechanisms 5087.  
 glomerulonephritis, association-cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, treatment-antibiotics 11117.  
 glomerulonephritis, pathogenesis 15960.  
 granuloma (pyogenic), complications-acne, case reports 14926.  
 growth, colonies, zones location/factors affecting 12222.  
 growth, fibrin blood coagulation systems/coagulated, comparison 3814.  
 growth, helium/nitrous oxide/oxygen synergism effects on 6089.  
 growth, menadione/thiamine dependence, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 1722.  
 growth, pharmaceuticals 12238.  
 growth/antibiotic resistance, electromagnetism/magnetic fields effects on 14459.  
 growth/enterotoxins biosynthesis, assays-thermonuclease, food 2642.  
 growth/survival, media (culture), water activity effects on 14452.  
 $\delta$  haemolysin, assays-erythrocytes, fish 380.  
 $\delta$ -haemolysin, biosynthesis, media effects on 7704.  
 $\delta$ -haemolysin, cross-reactivity-*Staphylococcus* 11482.  
 $\delta$ -haemolysin, inhibition-serum lipoproteins 2096.  
 $\alpha$ -haemolysin/ $\beta$ -haemolysin/nuclease, biosynthesis/biological activity, mice 1016.  
 hetacillin sulphoxides antibacterial activity 2839.



**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- N-heteroaromatic compounds derivatives bactericidal activity 1627.
- honey antibacterial activity 5152.
- 2-hydroxy-4-chlorbenzylhydrazones antibacterial activity 3994.
- hypersensitivity (delayed), antigens, induction-Freund's adjuvant/Freund's incomplete adjuvant, guinea-pigs 5491.
- hypersensitivity (delayed), induction/specificity, mice 990.
- hypersensitivity, dogs, diagnosis/treatment 8884.
- hypochlorite effects on, beef preservation 5132.
- identification, antibiotic resistance profiles recognition, atypical antibiotic sensitivity testing effects on 8181.
- identification, API test 14260.
- identification, deoxyribonuclease tests, animals isolates 12319.
- identification, metabolites chromatography (gas), mastitis (bovine) pathogens 3829.
- identification, pyrolysis chromatography (gas-liquid) + computer applications 4917.
- identification/biochemical characteristics, autopsy isolates, pigs 1106.
- immune response, mammary gland, pregnancy, rats 10074.
- immunostimulation, lymphocytes response, use-subpopulations detection 6602.
- immunotherapy, hepatocarcinoma, guinea-pigs 5475.
- impetigo, diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 5175.
- impetigo, treatment-triclosan, children, clinical trials 12880.
- implants sites infection, animal models, porosity effects on, mice 15389.
- incidence, nosocomial environments, Poland 7763.
- indolmycin thiazolinone analogues antibacterial activity 3980.
- induction-fever, *Lepomis macrochirus*, killed cells 5518.
- induction-leucocyte migration inhibitory factor polyclonal biosynthesis 4420.
- infection, animal models, treatment-fosfomycin, mice 9906.
- infection, complications-cancer, treatment-antibiotics combinations, clinical trials, granulocytopenia 3034.
- infection, complications-cancer/neutropenia, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 15152.
- infection, complications-granulocytopenia, treatment-ampicillin + cephalothin/carbenicillin 15120.
- infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
- infection, complications-neutropenia, treatment 6334.
- infection, disease resistance, *Mycoplasma pulmonis*/Sendai virus pneumonia effects on, mice 2246.
- infection, empyema complications, children, incidence/treatment, Zambia 13074.
- infection, laboratory animals-gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free)/veterinary medicine personnel, occurrence/disease transmission 3244.
- infection, mice, association-immunodeficiency 11219.
- infection, treatment-cefamandole, children 748.
- infection, treatment-cefazolin 15198.
- infection, treatment-cefotaxime 15141.
- infection, treatment-cefoxitin 5248, 8593.
- infection, treatment-cephradine 12883.
- infection, treatment sisomicin 1774.
- infection, treatment-sulbenicillin 7432.
- intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.
- intestinal microflora, *Anthonomus grandis*, inhibition-Gossypium hirsutum dietary constituents 2123.
- intestinal microflora, Gecko gecko, role-infection, man, Singapore 3417.
- iron growth factors/siderophores biosynthesis 12247.
- isolation, sputum culture, cystic fibrosis 12297.
- isonitrosoacetanilides antibacterial activity 1619.
- kanamycin A/kanamycin B derivatives antibacterial activity 8395.
- keratitis, animal models, idoxuridine effects on, rabbits 12971.
- keratitis, animal models, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), guinea-pigs 15365.
- keratitis, animal models, treatment, guinea-pigs 9903.
- L form, activation-complement alternative pathway, guinea-pigs 11393.
- L form, induction-cosmetics/cosmetics preservatives 5137.
- labelling-immunoglobulins, adherence immunoassays 6549.
- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity/penicillinase activity, mastitis (bovine) isolates 5095.
- $\beta$ -lactamase, inhibition-clavulanic acid 8399.
- $\beta$ -lactamase, inhibition-CP-45,899 9570.
- lactic acid bacteria antibacterial activity, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures isolates 4852.
- laser radiation, effects on enzymes activity 14462.
- leucocytes (eosinophilic)/leucocytes (neutrophilic) bactericidal activity 5156.
- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) antibacterial activity, burns/silver antimicrobial agents effects on 10097.
- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, burn infection 948.
- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, antibiotics effects on 14495.
- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, burns 15852.
- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis/bactericidal activity 13246.
- leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) proteins bactericidal activity 6171.
- leucomycin derivatives antibacterial activity 514.
- lung clearance, hypocomplementaemia effects on, mice 3324.
- lung clearance, protein A effects on, mice 947.
- lung clearance, radioisotopes effects on, mice 15853.
- lung clearance, role-phagocytosis, mice 2035.
- lung clearance/survival, mice, mathematical models 3322.
- lung infection, diagnosis-roentgenography 14697.
- lung infection, treatment-clindamycin + gentamicin, children 15169.
- lung infection/pleurisy, treatment-cefazolin 5237.
- lymphadenitis, children, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2932.
- lysis, penicillin G, prevention-lipoteichoic acids 14522.
- lysozyme, stimulation-fibroblasts DNA biosynthesis/cell division 4763.
- macrophages bactericidal activity, immunoglobulin G binding-protein A, lung, mice 11389.
- mastitis (bovine), antibiotic resistance-penicillin/streptomycin, Denmark 8705.
- mastitis (bovine), asymptomatic, diagnosis/treatment 8695.
- mastitis (bovine), clinical aspects 15489.
- mastitis (bovine), control, milk surveillance 9959.
- mastitis (bovine), control/aetiology 15535.
- mastitis (bovine), control-dihydrostreptomycin + penicillin G procaine 5314.
- mastitis (bovine), epizootiology/control 13119.
- mastitis (bovine), inflammation, role-leucocytes (neutrophilic) 7641.
- mastitis (bovine), milking processes effects on 9941.
- mastitis (bovine), pathogenesis, experimental infection, teats colonization 15485.
- mastitis (bovine), pregnancy, prophylaxis-levamisole 843.
- mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-antiseptics, teat dips 3190.
- mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-bronopol, teat dips 3191.
- mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-teat sealants 1909.

**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- mastitis (bovine), treatment 13029, 15521.  
 mastitis (bovine), treatment/control, current aspects 1902.  
 mastitis (bovine), treatment-penicillin + streptomycin/rifamycin SV 9956.  
 mastitis, diagnosis/predisposing factors/treatment 14694.  
 mastitis, experimental infection, persistence-lactation, mice 15484.  
 mastitis, mice, epidemiology/pathogenesis, experimental infection 15486.  
 mastitis, mice, treatment-cloxacillin, experimental infection-cattle isolates 15519.  
 mastitis, pregnancy, post-parturition, case reports 680.  
 mastitis, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* mammary gland colonization effects on, mice 13015.  
 media (isolation), McCarey-Kaufman medium, antibiotics antibacterial activity, temperature effects 4902.  
 memomycin antibacterial activity 8440.  
 menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones antibacterial activity 2883.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactate levels 603.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels 6209.  
 meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects 1643.  
 meningitis, treatment-amoxicillin, children 9831.  
 meningitis, treatment-gentamicin, antibiotic resistance-penicillin 742.  
 meningoencephalitis, dogs, case reports 12995.  
 mercaptosuccinamic acids antibacterial activity 6163.  
 mesosomes, electron microscopy (transmission) 13767.  
 metabolites, chromatography (gas-liquid), arthritis diagnosis 11190.  
 milk antibacterial activity, pasteurization effects on 6172.  
 milk bacteriostatic activity/opsonization/phagocytosis, cattle 14586.  
 mitogenicity, lymphocytes B immunostimulation 5470.  
 mitogenicity, peptidoglycan, mice 13211.  
 mitogens, polyclonal activators, role-pathogenicity/immunological studies 2098.  
 myositis, animal models, treatment- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics + probenecid, mice, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 15391.  
 myositis, children, presentation/case reports 14696.  
 nafcillin assays, disc diffusion, factors affecting 2633.  
 negamycin antibacterial activity 8426.  
 neonates infection, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7408.  
 nephritis, animal models, treatment-fosfomycin 15392.  
 nephritis, animal models, treatment/prophylaxis-immunoglobulin G  $\pm$  ampicillin, rabbits 15520.  
 netilmicin antibacterial activity, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion test, correlation 14270.  
 netilmicin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 5091.  
 nitrate reductase, purification/characterization 14032.  
 2-nitroimidazoles antibacterial activity in vivo 538.  
 3-nitroimidazol 1,2-allyridines antibacterial activity 2874.  
 nosocomial infection 13076.  
 nosocomial infection, case surveys 15565.  
 nosocomial infection, children, incidence/prophylaxis/treatment 9984.  
 nosocomial infection, data processing 15555.  
 nosocomial infection, diabetes 15566.  
 nosocomial infection, disease transmission/control 11170.  
 nosocomial infection, epidemiology, role-bedding 15624.  
 nosocomial infection, epidemiology, serotyping 4257.  
 nosocomial infection, incidence, Sweden 854.  
 nosocomial infection, medical personnel/patients/neonates intensive care units, gentamicin antibiotic resistance/phage typing 7561.  
 nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control 12925.  
 nosocomial infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics, renal failure 3027.  
 nuclease, assays, food 3831.  
 nuclease, assays-chromatography (column)/characterization, food 14269.  
 nuclease, biosynthesis, water activity effects on 7002.  
 nuclease, detection-food 12010.  
 nuclease, fluorescence polarization 5746.  
 nuclease, interaction-nucleotides, review 8018.  
 nuclease, reaction mechanisms 14029.  
 nuclease, review 10575, 10576.  
 obstetrics/gynaecology infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8602.  
 oligopeptides/polypeptides bactericidal activity 551.  
 opsonization, immunodeficiency, empyema 11391.  
 opsonization, mediation-complement 11388.  
 opsonization, milk/serum, cattle 11392.  
 osteoarthritis, staphylolysin antibodies 6212.  
 osteomyelitis, aetiology/clinical aspects/treatment 12801.  
 osteomyelitis, animal models, treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy, comparison-cephalothin, rabbits 8686.  
 osteomyelitis, association-lung infection/septicaemia/thrombophlebitis, children, case reports 12699.  
 osteomyelitis, case reports 12702.  
 osteomyelitis, chest, treatment antibiotics + surgery, case reports 15119.  
 osteomyelitis, children 7398.  
 osteomyelitis, children, management-antibiotics + surgery 11119.  
 osteomyelitis, children, treatment-dicloxacillin 15192.  
 osteomyelitis, complications-catheterization-clavicle, case reports 12796.  
 osteomyelitis, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunodiffusion 10065.  
 osteomyelitis, diagnosis-scintigraphy, case reports 14690.  
 osteomyelitis, diagnosis-sinus tract culture 605.  
 osteomyelitis, dogs, iatrogenic infection, case reports 11220.  
 osteomyelitis, femur, postoperative infection, secondary infection-Serratia marcescens, case reports-children/review 2985.  
 osteomyelitis, jaw, animal models, rabbits 6418.  
 osteomyelitis, jaw, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10970.  
 osteomyelitis, neonates, case surveys 7447.  
 osteomyelitis, pathology, association-synovitis/pyarthrosis, case reports 11034.  
 osteomyelitis, spine, association-discitis, case reports 606.  
 osteomyelitis, spine, case surveys 14698.  
 osteomyelitis, spine, children, case reports 7310.  
 osteomyelitis, spine, diagnosis/treatment 10986.  
 osteomyelitis, spine, *Tursiops gilli*, association-septicaemia 6286.  
 osteomyelitis, sternum/cartilage, children, case reports 679.  
 osteomyelitis, tibia, complications-teeth abscesses, case reports 9765.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-cefoxitin 8600.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-cephalexin + cephaloridine  $\pm$  surgery 15193.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-gentamicin 6361.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-gentamicin + polymethylmethacrylate, pharmacokinetics, dogs 797.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-lincocycin 15185.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-silver iontophoresis 11116.  
 osteomyelitis-pelvis, diagnosis, children, case reports 608.  
 osteomyelitis-vertebrae, diagnosis/treatment-antibiotics 12887.  
 otitis externa, aetiology/treatment 9957.

**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- otitis media, aetiology 9728.  
 otitis media, children 6278.  
 otitis media, children, aetiology 4451.  
 otitis media, infants, aetiology 12803.  
 otitis media, neonates, intensive care units, clinical aspects 2934.  
 otitis media, treatment-cefaclor, children 7438.  
 otitis media, treatment clioquinol + flumethazone pivalate 6360.  
 otolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, review 1798.  
 otorrhoea, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B/gentamicin, clinical trials 745.  
 oxadiazinones antibacterial activity 543.  
 paromomycin/paromomycin analogues antibacterial activity 3966.  
 penicillin G antibacterial activity 14523.  
 penicillin G antibacterial activity, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2844.  
 penicillinase, assays, slide test, iodometry modification 2625.  
 penicillinase, detection assays 12326.  
 penicillinase, detection-paper-strip method 1493.  
 penicillinase, inhibition-clavulanic acid 14507.  
 penicillinase, secondary structure predictions/comparison-lysozyme 12031.  
 penicillinase plasmids, plasmid p1258/plasmid pII147, mapping 7202.  
 penicillins antibacterial activity, spiro penicillins 7257.  
 penicillins synthesis/antibacterial activity 6132.  
 peptides antibacterial activity 544.  
 peptidoglycan, conformations 10514.  
 peptidoglycan, induction-leucocytes chemotaxis 10064.  
 peptidoglycan, lysis platelets, mechanisms 15828.  
 peptidoglycan, penta(glycine) chains, n.m.r. 11890.  
 peptidoglycan, structure, X-ray crystallography 10515.  
 peptidoglycans, immunosuppression, mice 2067.  
 pericarditis, case reports 14938.  
 pericarditis, children, aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 6290.  
 pericarditis, children, diagnosis/treatment 12679.  
 peritonitis, complications-dialysis, case surveys 14941.  
 peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.  
 phage typing, association-methicillin antibacterial resistance 9979.  
 phage typing, clinical isolates 5453.  
 phage typing, distribution-poultry processing units 13104.  
 phage typing, nosocomial environments, Brazil 15622.  
 phage typing, phase 292 11617.  
 phage typing, poultry isolates 11619.  
 phage typing/antibiotic resistance, cycles 15619.  
 phage 84/phage 52A adsorption, capsules effects on 7167.  
 phagocytosis, assays, use-lysostaphin 6548.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (granulocytic), kinetics 13248.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (granulocytic), protection-antibiotics 14494.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear)/monocytes 926.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), polysaccharides/peptidoglycan effects on 945.  
 phagocytosis, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), relationship-mastitis (bovine) disease resistance, milk 11387.  
 phagocytosis-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), immunoglobulin G effects on 13230.  
 pharyngitis/skin infection, treatment-erythromycin 3058.  
 phospho-N-acetyl-muramyl-pentapeptide translocase, lipids effects on 12009.  
 phosphocarrier protein, nitration, n.m.r. 13886.  
 phosphorescence 14178.  
 piperacillin antibacterial activity 8419.  
 piperidols/pyridines silyl derivatives antibacterial activity 14569.  
 piromidic acid antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 3990.  
 plant extracts antibacterial activity, terpenes-Juniperus sabina 5154.  
 plant extracts antibacterial activity, Uvaria chamae 558.  
 plasmid pC194/plasmid pC223/plasmid PUB112, characterization/transformation efficiency 3911.  
 plasmid pE194, isolation/characterization/transfer-Bacillus subtilis 9468.  
 plasmid pIP103, role-antibiotic resistance-aminoglycoside antibiotics/streptogramins 3912.  
 plasmid pTP-2, transformation-Bacillus subtilis 5026.  
 plasmid pT181, incompatibility-deficient derivatives, characterization 12464.  
 plasmid pT181, integration/incompatibility 12465.  
 plasmids, aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, antibiotic resistance 12489.  
 plasmids, antibiotic resistance, stability in vitro/in vivo 9490.  
 plasmids, erythromycin antibiotic resistance, DNA homology 14365.  
 pneumonia, association-influenza virus outbreaks, treatment 11039.  
 pneumonia, complications, clinical aspects 12805.  
 pneumonia, concurrent influenza A 9768.  
 pneumonia, geriatrics, aetiology 9740.  
 pneumonia, geriatrics, nosocomial infection 9783.  
 pneumonia, immunology 13247.  
 pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.  
 pneumonia, mice, aetiology/pathology 9949.  
 pneumonia, neonates, diagnosis-lung aspiration 6213.  
 pneumonia/bronchopneumonia, treatment-rifampicin/ampicillin, clinical trials 3056.  
 pneumonia/carriers, geriatrics 4380.  
 pollution indicator organisms, lakes 5612.  
 polyphosphates levels/phosphohydrolase activity, antibiotics effects on 10893.  
 postoperative infection, animal models, sutures materials effects on, rats 11188.  
 postoperative infection, arteriopathy surgery, clinical aspects/treatment 4045.  
 postoperative infection, bone surgery, treatment-antibiotics 6357.  
 postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-erythromycin + neomycin 6395.  
 postoperative infection, disease transmission/prophylaxis 6480.  
 postoperative infection, epidemiology/control 4256.  
 postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.  
 postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, diagnosis/aetiology 7320.  
 postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty 14939.  
 postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.  
 postoperative infection, intervertebral discs surgery, treatment-antibiotics 12885.  
 postoperative infection, muscles/skeleton, diagnosis 14701.  
 postoperative infection, orthopaedics surgery, prophylaxis-cephradine 7478.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15296.  
 postoperative infection, treatment-amoxicillin 11120.



**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- postoperative infection, treatment-minocycline 11101.  
 postoperative infection, treatment-phages, mixed infection 15123.  
 postoperative infection, treatment-sisomicin 9820.  
 postpartum infection, uterus, treatment-ampicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin 15205.  
 preputial space microflora 16072.  
 Propolis antibacterial activity 10930.  
 protein, biosynthesis, extracellular polymers, clinical isolates 5737.  
 protein A, antigenicity/molecular weight, wild type/mutants 15803.  
 protein A, binding immunoglobulin G 927.  
 protein A, biosynthesis, factors affecting/detection 7621.  
 protein A, complex-immunoglobulin G, serum opsonins 944.  
 protein A, determination-immunodiffusion, assays 5413.  
 protein A, induction-leucocytes chemotaxis 10063.  
 protein A, interaction immunoglobulin E 11358.  
 protein A, interaction-immunoglobulin G, nitration effects on 2014.  
 protein A, interaction-immunoglobulin G 3301.  
 protein A, interaction-immunoglobulin G, effects on function 3303.  
 protein A, interaction-immunoglobulin G, complexes characterization 3304.  
 protein A, interaction-immunoglobulin G 15825.  
 protein A, interaction-immunoglobulin M 5415.  
 protein A, interaction-immunoglobulins 2017, 7620.  
 protein A, mitogenicity, lymphocytes 3305.  
 protein A, mitogenicity, lymphocytes, leukaemia 6600.  
 protein A, mitogenicity, lymphocytes B, immunodeficiency 15824.  
 protein A, radiolabelling, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies detection, gonorrhoea diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 4034.  
 protein A, use-agglutination-Haemophilus equigenitalis antibodies detection, horses 15426.  
 protein A, use antigen-antibody interaction affinity determination 5414.  
 protein A, use-blood platelets antibodies detection 5412.  
 protein A, use-Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins assays 8900.  
 protein A, use-immune complexes/immunoglobulin G aggregates detection 15823.  
 protein A, use immunosorbents 6547.  
 protein A, use-lymphocytes separation-chromatography (affinity) 2018.  
 protein A, use-Treponema pallidum immunoglobulin G antibodies assays, syphilis, rabbits 921.  
 proteinase, inhibition-serum/plasma, role- $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin 12013.  
 proteinase, metalloproteinase, purification/characterization 2492.  
 proteinase, purification/characterization, metalloenzymes 233.  
 proteinase I, biosynthesis, amino acids effects on, extracellular enzymes 234.  
 proteinases, C-terminus, amino acid sequence 232.  
 pseudomonic acid antibacterial activity, inhibition-protein biosynthesis, mechanisms 6141.  
 2,4-pteridinediamine derivatives antibacterial activity 7272.  
 puerperal infection, role-premature parturition 5196.  
 pyelonephritis, dogs, case reports 13014.  
 pyelonephritis (xanthogranulomatous), aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical aspects 2975.  
 pyoderma, blastomycosis-like infection, case reports 14700.  
 pyoderma, dogs, clinical aspects 15487.  
 pyomyositis, association-myoglobinuria/renal failure/rhabdomyolysis, case reports 10964.  
 pyomyositis, case surveys 12701.  
 pyomyositis, children, case reports 12799.  
 pyomyositis, children, case reports/review 14924.  
 pyrazoles antibacterial activity 7265.  
 pyrimidines bactericidal activity 8465.  
 pyrrolidones antibacterial activity 8452.  
 quaternary ammonium compounds bactericidal activity, medical instruments disinfection 12608.  
 quinazoline antibacterial activity 7267.  
 quinolones antibacterial activity 533, 10915.  
 quinolones antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 6159.  
 quinones antibacterial activity 3989.  
 quinoxalinylnitro-1,4-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity 534.  
 R factor pIP524, physical properties 3913.  
 R factor pTP-4/R factor pTP-5, transformation-Bacillus subtilis 2754.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, incompatibility/relationship 1563.  
 R factors, replication-Bacillus subtilis, hydroxyurea effects on 5718.  
 radiation (u.v.), bactericidal activity, bakery products 10860.  
 recurrent infection, association-eosinophilia + immunodeficiency + hypergammaglobulinaemia + leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotactic defects, case reports 7640.  
 respiratory tract children, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 4144.  
 respiratory tract clearance, cigarette smoke effects on, mice 5431.  
 respiratory tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7402.  
 respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.  
 respiratory tract infection, immune response (cell mediated)-pathogens products, children 10095.  
 respiratory tract infection, outbreaks, intensive care units, control 15307.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 5246.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9843.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin, children 15215.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15197.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, children 15212.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 744.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, children 752.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 754, 15213.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-dicloxacillin/lincomycin, clinical trials 9838.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline, comparison 15153.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-troleandomycin, children 15218.  
 respiratory tract infection/skin infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment-cephamandole 3051.  
 rhinitis-allergic/asthma, aetiology 13339.  
 rhinopharyngitis/tonsillitis, treatment-6-phenoxyacetylpenicillanic acid, children, clinical trials 9841.  
 rifamycin SV derivatives antibacterial activity 9599.  
 rifamycins antibacterial activity, effects on RNA polymerase 2851.

**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

- RNA polymerase, mutants, genetic analysis 6024.  
 roseoflavin analogues antibacterial activity, inhibition-riboflavin 6142.  
 salicylanilides antibacterial activity 529.  
 saline tolerance, osmoregulation, role-proline 4616.  
 scalded-skin syndrome, children, case reports 2928.  
 scalded-skin syndrome, complications-endocarditis, adults, case reports, drug abuse 14933.  
 scalded-skin syndrome, complications-Hodgkin's disease, geriatrics, case reports 14932.  
 scalded-skin syndrome, neonates, complications-circumcision, case reports 11033.  
 scalded-skin syndrome, neonates, diagnosis/aetiology 12797.  
 scalded skin syndrome, pathophysiology 13410.  
 scalded-skin syndrome/Stevens-Johnson syndrome, case reports 4040.  
 scarlet fever, children, isolation 9766.  
 seleniadiazoles synthesis/antibacterial activity 7273.  
 sepsis, complications-catheterization, control 15306.  
 sepsis, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), pleura effusions 2955.  
 sepsis, diagnosis/treatment/problems 14693.  
 sepsis, drug abuse, case reports 14927.  
 sepsis, effects on galactose metabolism/liver carbohydrate metabolism, comparison-malnutrition 4077.  
 sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.  
 septic shock, complications-renal failure, haemodialysis effects on 8547.  
 septic shock, serum, effects on heart, rats 5527.  
 septicaemia, complications-burns, complement activity 4355.  
 septicaemia, complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel, neonates 1726.  
 septicaemia, complications-catheterization, case reports 12798.  
 septicaemia, complications-catheterization, parenteral nutrition, heparin effects on 15310.  
 septicaemia, complications-infusion fluids treatment-Clostridium pseudotetanicum/Pasteurella multocida infection 7412.  
 septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, children, case surveys 2997.  
 septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.  
 septicaemia, complications-trauma, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 8491.  
 septicaemia, endocarditis-/non-endocarditis-associated, differentiation, use-immune complexes 14937.  
 septicaemia, haematoma complications, case reports 12800.  
 septicaemia, neonates, treatment-blood transfusion 15190.  
 septicaemia, treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 14852.  
 septicaemia, treatment-cloxacillin + gentamicin 4140.  
 septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.  
 serotyping 4542.  
 serotyping/phage typing/antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environments 15621.  
 serum bactericidal activity, penicillin effects on 10937.  
 sialadenitis, children, clinical aspects/aetiology, case surveys 621.  
 sinusitis, aetiology/treatment 11048.  
 sisomicin antibacterial activity 493.  
 skin infection, antibiotic prophylaxis/antibiotic therapy, review 8617.  
 skin infection, antibiotic resistance, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 15625.  
 skin infection, Nigeria 3217.  
 skin infection, scalp, complications-hair transplantation, epidemiology/control 14930.  
 skin infection, secondary infection, treatment-fluclorolone acetone/betamethasone + neomycin, clinical trials 8616.  
 skin infection, treatment-meclocycline/gentamicin 743.  
 skin infection/postoperative infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7405.  
 skin infection/soft tissue infection, treatment-minocycline/penicillin V 15187.  
 skin microflora, diabetes effects on 16062.  
 skin microflora, dogs, association-seborrhoea 6677.  
 skin microflora, dogs, role-skin infection 826.  
 skin microflora, geriatrics, females 2127.  
 skin microflora, role-athlete's foot aetiology, interaction-fungi 9789.  
 skin/soft tissue infection infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.  
 skull infection, treatment-surgery, case reports 15189.  
 sodium deoxycholate + tetracycline antibacterial activity, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis 14535.  
 sodium hypochlorite  $\pm$  methanol microbicidal activity, pH effects 14542.  
 sphingomyelinase, assays-spectrophotometry 2636.  
 sphingomyelinase C, effects on chemotactic factors binding-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6664.  
 spondylitis, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.  
 spondylitis, symptoms/treatment 4043.  
 staphylokinase, assays 14275.  
 stilbenes/quaternary salts synthesis/antibacterial activity 6148.  
 stomach microflora, role-postoperative infection 9684.  
 N-( $\beta$ -styryl)formamides antibacterial activity 7271.  
 sugars, translocation, mechanisms 14144.  
 sulphadiazine silver/zinc antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 10925.  
 sulphamethoxazole/sulphametrol  $\pm$  trimethoprim antibacterial activity, kinetics 12627.  
 survival, cotton wool swabs, temperature effects 473.  
 survival, freezing effects on 3947.  
 taxonomy, DNA hybridization 1105.  
 taxonomy, lytic enzymes activity 5646.  
 teat dips bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.  
 temperature effects, cookers 7221.  
 tetracyclines antibacterial activity, synergism-serum/bactericides 14533.  
 tetracyclines antibiotic sensitivity testing 9375.  
 thermonuclease, detection-cheese, relationship-enterotoxins levels/growth 8212.  
 thermonuclease, recovery-food, dry milk effects on 10693.  
 thiazolidinones antibacterial activity 9618.  
 thienamycin antibacterial activity 2831.  
 thioformin metals complexes antibacterial activity 14539.  
 thioquinazolines antibacterial activity 6154.  
 tolypmonicone derivatives antibacterial activity 2853.  
 tonsillitis, bacteriology 1723.  
 tonsillitis, bacteriology/histology/clinical aspects, paediatrics 1731.  
 tonsillitis, bacteriology/histology/clinical aspects, children 1733.  
 toxigenicity, milk/dairy products isolates 10189.  
 a-toxin, binding-vagus in vitro, rabbits 3398.  
 a-toxin, effects on membranes, review 10210.  
 a-toxin, effects on smooth muscle superprecipitation/calcium uptake, cattle 3397.  
 a-toxin, effects on uterus smooth muscle 16025.  
 a-toxin, hemolysis/cytotoxicity, erythrocytes, rabbits, fibroblasts effects on 3400.

**Staphylococcus aureus, (continued),**

$\alpha$ -toxin, inhibition-protein kinase, AMP (cyclic)-dependent 13409.  
 $\alpha$ -toxin, interaction-erythrocytes/skeletal muscle receptors 10211.  
 $\alpha$ -toxin, purification/characterization, tryptic peptides 3379.  
 $\alpha$ -toxin/ $\beta$ -toxin, effects on mammary gland/skin, rabbits 16026.  
toxins, biosynthesis 10190.  
toxins, exfoliatin, role-impetigo 13408.  
toxins, role-colitis-antibiotics associated 4470.  
toxoids, treatment-impetigo 6356.  
transduction, phage M-15, antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol 14347.  
transport, review 2570.  
transposon Tn 554, transformation/transduction/characterization 12475.  
transposon Tn551, characterization 9478.  
tri-minocycline antibacterial activity/toxicity 520.  
triazine derivatives antibacterial activity 5135.  
trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibacterial activity, inhibition-thymidine 539.  
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.  
ulcers, leg, bacteriology/treatment-limbs 11038.  
ulcers, skin, treatment-povidone-iodine, geriatrics 12856.  
uracil derivatives antibacterial activity 2884.  
urinary tract infection, association-meningitis-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, children, case surveys 6242.  
urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, case surveys 7373.  
urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, clinical significance 11012.  
urinary tract infection, diagnosis-xanthine oxidase urine levels 1660.  
urinary tract infection, dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.  
urinary tract infection, dogs, treatment-sulphonamides + trimethoprim 15518.  
urinary tract infection, treatment-carfecillin, clinical trials 6340.  
urinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3031.  
urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8606.  
urinary tract infection, treatment-nalidixic acid/piromidic acid 12858.  
urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphadiazine + trimethoprim/amoxicillin 1769.  
urinary tract infection, treatment-tobramycin, infants/children 12857.  
vaccines, mastitis prophylaxis, efficacy, sheep 10134.  
vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.  
virulence, relationship-antibiotic resistance, guinea-pigs 13183.  
wound infection, aetiology/treatment/antibiotic resistance, Nigeria 11017.  
wound infection, bites, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys 5208.  
wound infection, bites, dogs, treatment-ampicillin, children, case reports 735.  
wound infection, human/animals bites 8554.  
wound infection, in vitro models, treatment-antibiotics + proteinase 6359.  
wound infection, microflora 684.  
wound infection, prophylaxis-penicillin G, case surveys 3092.  
wound infection, treatment 7442.  
zearealone antibacterial activity 14583.  
**Staphylococcus capitis,**  
auxotrophy, arginine, skin microflora 9336.

**Staphylococcus epidermidis,**

abscesses, bone, association-appendicitis, geriatrics, case reports 585.  
abscesses, brain, animal models, encapsulation, primates 12973.  
abscesses, cattle, disease transmission 13120.  
acne, pathogenesis 12817.  
acne, treatment 7457.  
adherence, genitourinary tract mucosa in vitro 14874.  
adherence, mammary gland epithelium, role-mastitis pathogenesis, mice 9935.  
adjuvant activity, peptidoglycan, cell walls, mice/rats 6601.  
agar diffusion test, micromethods, antibiotics serum levels 12339.  
airborne bacteria, role-paper biodeterioration, Mexico, Mexico City 10295.  
aminoglycoside-inactivating enzyme, purification/characterization 235.  
 $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid/serine transport, anaerobiosis 3780.  
amniotitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.  
antagonism, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3798.  
antagonism, skin microflora 4850.  
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 2840.  
antibiotic resistance, cloxacillin/penicillin G, nosocomial environments/clinical isolates 12585.  
antibiotic resistance, methicillin, factors affecting 5004.  
antibiotic resistance-cloxacillin/penicillin G 11259.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephradine/methicillin, use-polyvinylpyrrolidone 2630.  
arteriovenous grafts fistula infection, treatment 4141.  
arthritis, pigs, Brazil 8698.  
arthritis, pigs/rabbits, gnotobiotics 1885.  
arthritis, sacro-iliac joint, children, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2930.  
bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotics 6362.  
bacteriocinogenic factors/penicillinase, relationship 14393.  
bacteriuria, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 7292.  
bronchitis, children, bacteriology/treatment 694.  
bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, clinical trials 8623.  
bronchopneumonia, treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.  
burn infection, incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.  
burn infection, treatment-netilmicin 15124.  
cell surface, electron microscopy (scanning) 10428.  
cell walls/peptidoglycan, adjuvant activity, mice 13309.  
central nervous system infection, children 7403.  
cephalothin + gentamicin antibacterial activity, combination-bone cement 8393.  
cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection/prosthetic valves infection, treatment-rifampicin combination, case reports 3050.  
cervix microflora, Neisseria gonorrhoeae colonization effects on 7730.  
cervix/vagina bacteria, cervix tumours 7731.  
cervix/vagina microflora, cervicitis/healthy females/pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.  
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, variants, purification/comparison 5810.  
choriogonadotropin-like proteins, isolation/characterization/role-cancer 4669.  
colonization, mammary gland, effects on Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus mastitis, mice 13015.  
conjunctiva microflora 3429.  
conjunctivitis, aetiology/treatment, children 695.  
contamination, catheters, detection/incidence 13075.  
contamination, erythrocytes, freezing effects on 6087.  
contamination, laboratory animals housing 11502.



**Staphylococcus epidermidis, (continued)**

- contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.
- contamination-gnotobiotics mice, effects on carbohydrate metabolism, *Trichinella spiralis* infection 3407.
- contamination-intrauterine devices 8544.
- cytoplasmic membranes, interaction-menaquinone, fluorescent probes 12155.
- dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.
- dermatitis, infants, treatment-miconazole 8624.
- dermatitis, pigs, clinical aspects/prophylaxis/treatment, Hungary 5355.
- drug resistance, nitrofurans/5-nitroimidazoles, cross-resistance 14556.
- drugs antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.
- empyema, brain, association-convexity, children, case reports 12704.
- endocarditis, case reports/review 7311.
- endocarditis, case surveys, South Africa 14987.
- endocarditis, complications-heart trauma, case reports 5211.
- endocarditis, prophylaxis-cloxacillin + gentamicin 4168.
- endocarditis, treatment 8622.
- endocarditis, treatment-antibiotics combination 15194.
- endocarditis, treatment-surgery 9840.
- endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin, case surveys 7446.
- endomyometritis, iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin 783.
- endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics + vitrectomy 5245.
- eye lens microflora, role-endophthalmitis, cataracts surgery 6680.
- eye microflora, contact lenses effects on 11521.
- gangrene, abdomen, case reports 4096.
- genitourinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment 11021.
- glomerulonephritis, association-cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, treatment-antibiotics 11117.
- glomerulonephritis, complications-cerebrospinal fluid shunts, case reports 15961.
- glomerulonephritis, leucocytes (basophilic) degranulation 11474.
- growth, mutants, characterization 12416.
- growth products, induction-L form reversion, *Bacillus licheniformis* subsp. *endoparasiticus* 13768.
- haemin/protohaemin, intracellular levels, relationship-luminol chemiluminescence reaction 8117.
- hypodermatitis sclerodermiformis, aetiology 14944.
- iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, foetal monitoring/Caesarean section, risks 3230.
- identification, antibiotic resistance profiles recognition, atypical antibiotic sensitivity testing effects on 8181.
- identification, API test 14260.
- identification, carbohydrate metabolism methodology 2213.
- identification, typing 6454.
- identification/biochemical characteristics, autopsy isolates, pigs 1106.
- impetigo, treatment-triclosan, children, clinical trials 12880.
- induction-leucocyte migration inhibitory factor polyclonal biosynthesis 4420.
- infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.
- infection, treatment-ampicillin + flucloxacillin, geriatrics 15219.
- infection, treatment-cefazolin 15198.
- intestinal microflora, effects on jejunum, rats 6416.
- iron growth factors/siderophores biosynthesis 12247.
- L form, induction-cosmetics/cosmetics preservatives 5137.
- lactate dehydrogenase, characterization 7003.
- lung infection, animal models, pathology, rabbits 12974.
- mastitis (bovine), asymptomatic, diagnosis/treatment 8695.
- meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactate levels 603.
- meningoencephalitis, dogs, case reports 806.
- nitrofurans antibacterial activity 3991.
- nosocomial infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics, renal failure 3027.
- opportunistic infection, role 1724.
- osteomyelitis, children, management-antibiotics + surgery 11119.
- osteomyelitis, jaw, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10970.
- osteomyelitis, neck, complications-haemodialysis, case reports 6289.
- osteomyelitis, spine, case surveys 14698.
- osteomyelitis, treatment-gentamicin 6361.
- otitis media, infants, aetiology 12803.
- otitis media, neonates, intensive care units, clinical aspects 2934.
- otitis media, recurrent infection, children, association-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) dysfunction 13238.
- penicillinase, assays, slide test, iodometry modification 2625.
- penicillinase plasmids, transduction/characterization 12493.
- periodontitis, diabetic/non-diabetic, occurrence 14945.
- peritonitis, complications-ventricles-peritoneum shunts 14943.
- peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.
- pigs, isolation, association-skin infection 5296.
- polysaccharides, cell envelopes, interaction-fibrinogen 124.
- postoperative infection, aetiology, Caesarean section 12802.
- postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, diagnosis/aetiology 7320.
- postoperative infection, incidence, British Isles 1932.
- postoperative infection, intervertebral discs surgery, treatment-antibiotics 12885.
- postoperative infection, orthopaedics surgery, prophylaxis-cephradine 7478.
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15297.
- postoperative infection, treatment-amoxicillin 11120.
- respiratory tract, infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9843.
- respiratory tract infection, postoperative infection, heart surgery, control, case reports 3087.
- rhinopharyngitis/tonsillitis, treatment-6-phenoxyacetyl-penicillanic acid, children, clinical trials 9841.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, *Beta vulgaris*, relationship-*Pythium oligandrum* 6701.
- serotyping, agglutination 4544.
- sinusitis, bacteriology/specimens transport 9681.
- skin infection, *Dryomarchon corais couperi*, secondary infection-Mucoraceae 3170.
- skin infection, treatment-meclocycline/gentamicin 743.
- skin infection/postoperative infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7405.
- skin microflora, antagonism-*Propionibacterium acnes*, acne isolates 12207.
- skin microflora, diabetes effects on 16062.
- skin microflora, dogs, role-skin infection 826.
- skin microflora, geriatrics, females 2127.
- sperm infection, case reports 14703.
- toxins, biosynthesis 10190.
- ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.
- ulcers, skin, treatment-povidone-iodine, geriatrics 12856.
- urethra microflora, females 5550.
- urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.
- urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, case

**Staphylococcus epidermidis,(continued)**

surveys 7373.  
 urinary tract infection, dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.  
 urinary tract infection, incidence, sexually-transmitted diseases patients, females, British Isles 3202.  
 urinary tract infection, nosocomial infection, epidemiology 15627.  
 urinary tract infection, symptoms, algorithms 578.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8606.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-netilmicin 15134.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphadiazine + trimethoprim/amoxicillin 1769.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-trimethoprim  $\pm$  sulphamethoxazole 15136.  
 vaccines, immune response, rabbits 5458.  
 vaginal microflora *Peptostreptococcus*, children 3438.  
 wound infection, microflora 684.  
 wound infection, prophylaxis-penicillin G, case surveys 3092.  
**Staphylococcus hominis**,  
 acne, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 7445.  
**Staphylococcus hyicus**,  
 arthritis/epidermitis, pigs/rabbits, gnotobiotics 1885.  
 eczema/polyarthritis, pigs, pathogenesis, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 7526.  
 epidermatitis, pigs, outbreaks 15483.  
 identification, deoxyribonuclease tests, animals isolates 12319.  
 identification/biochemical characteristics, autopsy isolates, pigs 1106.  
 pigs, isolation, association-skin infection, carriers 5296.  
 taxonomy, comb.nov. 6797.  
**Staphylococcus hyicus subsp.chromogenes**,  
 taxonomy, subsp.nov., reclassification-*Micrococcus hyicus* 6797.  
**Staphylococcus intermedius**,  
 identification, deoxyribonuclease tests, animals isolates 12319.  
 taxonomy, DNA hybridization 1105.  
 taxonomy, lytic enzymes activity 5646.  
**Staphylococcus saprophyticus**,  
 adherence, genitourinary tract mucosa in vitro 14874.  
 antiseptics/detergents/soaps bactericidal activity, hand disinfection 9607.  
 bacteriuria, aetiology, females 11035.  
 growth, pets feeds, factors affecting 4878.  
 haemagglutination, factors affecting 11359.  
 identification, API test 14260.  
 identification, carbohydrate metabolism methodology 2213.  
 novobiocin antibiotic resistance/virulence, skin/urinary tract infection isolates, mice 1998.  
 periodontitis, diabetic/non-diabetic, occurrence 14945.  
**Staphylococcus simulans**,  
 auxotrophy, arginine, skin microflora 9336.  
**Staphylococcus staphylolyticus**,  
 lysothaphin, biosynthesis, relationship-cell wall chemical composition 12014.  
**Staphylokinase**,  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, assays 14275.  
**Staphylolysin**,  
 antibodies; levels-immunoglobulins 13221.  
 antibodies, osteoarthritis 6212.  
**Staphylomycin**,  
*Streptomyces virginiae*, biosynthesis inducers, purification/characterization 14108.  
**Starch**,  
 degradation-amylases, bacteria/fungi/pancreas/plants 2435.

hydrolysates, cariogenicity, rats, *Streptococcus mutans* 6420.  
 hydrolysates, catabolism, dental plaque microorganisms, comparison-glucose 5902.  
 metabolism, dental plaque bacteria/saliva amylase in vitro 4796.  
*Oryza sativa*, degradation *Bacillus subtilis*  $\alpha$ -amylase 1369.  
 radiolysis products, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 2892.  
*Streptomyces rimosus* growth, kinetics, mathematical models 12267.  
**Starter cultures**,  
 cheese, antagonism-*Staphylococcus aureus* 8123.  
 lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial activity 4851, 4852.  
 lactic acid bacteria, copper sulphate effects on, cheese 7094.  
 lactic acid bacteria, phages effects on 7169.  
 lactic acid bacteria, phages infection, cheese industries 9458.  
*Leuconostoc cremoris*, temperature effects 10854.  
 meat products, hydrogen peroxide production, *Lactobacillus plantarum*/*Pedococcus cerevisiae* 8120.  
 milk products, bacteria identification-calorimetry 8190.  
*Streptococcus faecium*, citrates/pyruvates metabolism 10496.  
*Streptococcus thermophilus*, growth, amino acids effects on 3815.  
**Staurospore**,  
*Streptomyces staurosporeus* sp.nov., structure, X-ray crystallography 3755.  
**Stearic acid**,  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, assays, sputum, lung tuberculosis diagnosis 14755.  
**Steatorrhoea**,  
 relationship-jejunum microflora overproduction, aerobic bacteria 3017.  
**Steffimycin B**,  
*Streptomyces elgreteus*, biosynthesis 5840.  
**Stenosis**,  
 complications-tuberculosis-ureter, radiology 15045.  
**Stephanurus dentatus**,  
 parasitism, pigs, association-microflora distribution 6675.  
**Sterenes**,  
 marine microorganisms/auto-oxidation, biosynthesis, Atlantic Ocean, Namibia 1072.  
**Sterilization**,  
 see also **Pasteurization**  
 anaesthesia equipment 4181.  
*Anthonomus grandis* eggs, formaldehyde/sodium hypochlorite 5126.  
 bronchoscopes, failure, iatrogenic infection outbreaks, *Pseudomonas* 13046.  
 heat, bactericidal activity-*Escherichia coli* 7220.  
 hydrochloric acid vapours, food containers 6146.  
 milk, hypochlorites, breast milk quality control 8443.  
 nosocomial environments, nosocomial infection control 12953.  
 radiation ( $\gamma$ ), pharmaceuticals 2797.  
 radiation ( $\gamma$ ), pharmaceuticals, microorganisms contamination detection methodology 7108.  
 radiation ( $\gamma$ ), proteinase, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Aspergillus oryzae* 10589.  
 radiation (microwave), *Bacillus subtilis* spores/*Escherichia coli* 7224.  
 soil, recolonization-*Enterobacter cloacae* pure culture/mixed culture, interaction 5552.  
**Sterilizers**,  
 antimicrobial activity, silage additives 5130.  
**Steroid dehydrogenase**,  
*Arthrobacter simplex*, immobilized enzymes, cortisol

**Steroid dehydrogenase,(continued)**

conversion-prednisolone 3739.

*Pseudomonas testosteroni*, activity, immobilized cells 2434.

**Steroid dehydroxylase,**

faecal microflora, biosynthesis/corticoids dehydroxylation, anaerobic bacteria 7023.

**Steroid Δ-Isomerase,**

*Pseudomonas testosteroni*, reaction mechanisms, substrates/inhibitors structure 148.

*Pseudomonas testosteroni*, steroids binding sites 11922.

**Steroids,**

dehydrogenation, immobilized *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 2434.

effects on meningitis inflammation, rabbits, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 800.

microorganisms, biosynthesis, review 3671.

sterol metabolism products, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* mutants 10679.

synthesis/antibacterial activity 531.

**Sterols,**

*Mycoplasma capricolum* growth requirements 3536.

prokaryotes, composition 11690.

**Stevens-Johnson syndrome,**

case reports, association-*Staphylococcus aureus*/drugs side effects 4040.

clinical aspects, review, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*/herpes simplex virus 1753.

pathophysiology 13410.

**Stigmatella,**

polysaccharides, biosynthesis/characterization 10499.

**Stigmatella aurantiaca,**

glucokinase, occurrence 7962.

morphogenesis, light effects 60.

myxospores, formation, induction 1153.

**Stilbenes,**

quaternary salts, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 6148.

**Stomach,**

acute gastric dilatation, dogs, role-*Clostridium perfringens* 5299.

emphysema, clinical aspects/radiology 6250.

emphysema, diagnosis, case reports 14634.

gastrectomy, pleurisy complications, *Lactobacillus fermenti* 11055.

infection, neonates, gonorrhoea disease transmission-pregnancy, case reports 7303.

microflora, colonization-respiratory tract, artificial ventilation complications, gram-negative bacteria/fungi 3434.

microflora, diseases effects on 1031.

microflora, dogs, fatty acids (short-chain) biosynthesis, role-gastric dilatation 3426.

microflora, lactic acid bacteria population levels 13456.

microflora, role-postoperative infection 9684.

polyposis, association-endocarditis, case reports, *Streptococcus bovis* 14707.

respiratory tract infection disease reservoirs, nosocomial environments 8568.

*Salmonella stanley*, colonization-respiratory tract, case reports 6270.

secretions, bactericidal activity, *Vibrio cholerae*/Escherichia coli 4028.

surgery, empyema complications, chest, gram-negative bacteria 9731.

syphilis, case reports 6177.

syphilis pathology 11002.

**Stomatitis,**

association-cancer treatment, prophylaxis 15327.

association-dentures, case reports, *Klebsiella* 14888.

complications-cancer chemotherapy 11004.

complications-immunosuppression, case reports,

*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 9788.

**Stomatitis (aphthous),**

aetiology 13349.

aetiology/pathogenesis, bacteria/viruses 13348.

conference 13561.

immunotherapy-levamisole 8631.

mouth, treatment-chlorhexidine, clinical trials 1815.

recurrent infection, treatment-levamisole, clinical trials 12904, 12905, 12906, 12907, 12908.

recurrent infection, treatment-tetracycline, clinical trials 12903.

treatment, review 7467.

treatment-levamisole, immunostimulation, *Streptococcus* 3052.

**Stomatitis (gangrenous),**

role-otorhinolaryngeal infection 1694.

**Stomatitis (ulcerative),**

Boa, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* disease transmission-man, gastroenteritis, case reports 882.

snakes, Aetiology/pathology/treatment, Africa, South 11209.

treatment-luteturine 11118.

**Stomoxys,**

*Dermatophilus congolensis* disease transmission, cattle 7596.

**Strangles,**

dogs, diagnosis/treatment, *Staphylococcus* 4204.

**Straw,**

biodegradation, soil microorganisms, humus production 6687.

effects on nitrogen fixation/yield, *Glycine max* 1025.

effects on *Pisum sativum* nodulation, *Rhizobium* 2166.

**Streak (leaf),**

*Oryza sativa*, disease resistance, India, Orissa, *Xanthomonas translucens* f.sp.*oryzicola* 6525.

*Oryza sativa*, subsp. *oryzicola*, antagonism-*Aspergillus*/Erwinia/*Pseudomonas*, *Xanthomonas translucens* subsp. *oryzicola* 1970.

*Oryza sativa*, subsp. *oryzicola*, antagonism-*Aspergillus*/Erwinia/*Pseudomonas*, *Xanthomonas translucens* subsp. *oryzicola* 1971.

**Streptoalloteichus hindustanus,**

taxonomy, gen. nov. sp. nov., morphology 7806.

**Streptobacillus moniliformis,**

lymphangitis, cattle, aetiology 15495.

**Streptococcaceae,**

antibiotic resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.

glycerophosphoglycolipids, structure/relationship-lipoteichoic acids 4706.

oral microflora, monkeys, nitrates/nitrites blood/saliva levels effects on 16060.

phosphoglycolipids, occurrence/relationship-lipoteichoic acids 4705.

**Streptococin A-FF22,**

*Streptococcus* group A, characterization 1388.

**Streptococcus,**

abortion, mortality/aetiology 1705, 1706.

abscesses, brain, bacteriology/treatment 7387.

abscesses, brain, case survey 7394.

abscesses, brain, children, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 10966.

abscesses, brain, clinical aspects/treatment 14988.

abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.

abscesses, brain, epidemiology, British Isles, Northern Ireland 15629.



**Streptococcus,(continued)**

- abscesses, brain, treatment-metronidazole 8608.  
 abscesses, breast, recurrent infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis defects, case reports 8813.  
 abscesses, central nervous system, aetiology/treatment 1717.  
 abscesses, liver, diagnosis/pathogenesis, case surveys 14726.  
 abscesses, liver, diagnosis/treatment/mortality 4022.  
 abscesses, liver, treatment/diagnosis 15196.  
 abscesses, lung, clinical aspects 14999.  
 abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.  
 abscesses, lung, treatment-aspiration, ventilation failure complications 5235.  
 abscesses, lung, treatment-drainage + penicillin, case reports 15227.  
 abscesses, lung, treatment-surgery 12881.  
 abscesses, prostate, dogs, treatment 9915.  
 abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.  
 abscesses-brain, treatment-antibiotics/diagnosis, case reports 757.  
 abscesses/ulcers, cats/dogs, treatment 4230.  
 acid production/growth, *Curcuma longa* spices effects on 9635.  
 adenosinetriphosphatase, ATP turnover 10578.  
 adherence, dental enamel pellicle 3001.  
 adherence, heart valves, role-glucans 11348.  
 agglutination, secretory immunoglobulin A/agglutinins, saliva 15829.  
 airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms, enumeration/composition 1086.  
 allergens, sensitization-osteopathy 5492.  
 amino acids degradation 7088.  
 amnionitis/puerperal fever, complications-foetal monitoring 3225.  
 amniotic fluid contamination, association- neonates infection, premature membranes rupture 14984.  
 anaerobic infection, treatment-minocycline 737.  
 antagonism-*Haemophilus equigenitalis*, media (culture) 12201.  
*Anthonomus grandis* microflora, effects on fatty acids metabolism 3411.  
 antibiotic BL-S786 antibacterial activity/resistance-penicillinase 495.  
 antibiotic resistance 12557.  
 antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol/leucomycin, *Bombyx mori* isolates, larvae diet antibiotic supplements 2855.  
 antibiotic resistance, penicillins 15204.  
 antibiotic resistance-antibacterial agents, mastitis (bovine) isolates 14497.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood isolates 12558.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion test, evaluation, blood culture 5942.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, Sensititre test 3836, 3837.  
 antibiotic 26a antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 12591.  
 antibiotics antibacterial activity, oral infection 2819.  
 antibodies, immune adsorption, use-anion-exchange columns 2019.  
 antiseptics bactericidal activity, udder ointments 12609.  
 appendicitis, children, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.  
 arthritis, aetiology, role-skin infection-foot 11036.  
 arthritis, children, diagnosis 4044.  
 arthritis, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), fatty acids (volatile) identification 7307.  
 arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.  
 arthritis, horses, treatment, neonates, case reports 15522.  
 arthritis, knee, complications-dental infection, case reports 14957.  
 arthritis, pigs, abattoirs surveys/public health, South Africa 1963.  
 arthritis, pigs, Brazil 8698.  
 arthritis (rheumatoid), children, L forms isolation/aetiology/pathology 14956.  
 arthritis/osteomyelitis, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7406.  
 arthritis/osteomyelitis, children, treatment-antibiotics 12886.  
 bacteraemia, complications-cancer, clinical aspects, case surveys 14985.  
 bacteraemia, complications-periodontics wounds dressings changes, incidence 7564.  
 bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy, prophylaxis-ampicillin/metronidazole 4169.  
 bacteraemia, complications-sigmoidoscopy, incidence/prophylaxis 8555.  
 bacteraemia, complications-tonsillectomy, prophylaxis, children 6400.  
 bacteraemia, secondary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11273.  
 bacteraemia, treatment-antibiotics 6362.  
 bacteriuria, association-sexual intercourse 14875, 14875.  
 bile microflora, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.  
 binding-macrophages, role-cell walls carbohydrates, mice 929.  
 bone/joint infection, treatment-cefamandole 747.  
 book 11572.  
 bronchitis, treatment-bacampicillin 11121.  
 bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 15217.  
 bronchopneumonia, treatment-clindamycin 9842.  
 burn infection, colonization/susceptibility, control, isolation units 1828.  
 burn infection, incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.  
 bursitis, case reports 12703.  
*Candida albicans*, cattle, aetiology 11210.  
 cefaclor antibacterial activity 12568.  
 cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5101.  
 cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5103, 8409.  
 cefoxitin derivatives/cefamandole derivatives antibacterial activity 498.  
 cefuroxime antibacterial activity 5104.  
 cell walls, degradation-Tetrahymena pyriformis acid hydrolase 9632.  
 cell walls, polysaccharides, antigens, isolation-autoclaves + acids 9370.  
 cellulitis, eyelid, clinical aspects, case reports 622.  
 cephalosporins antibacterial activity 5105, 8403.  
 cephalosporins antibacterial activity, clinical isolates-clindamycin/penicillins/tetracycline 5098.  
 cephalosporins/cefoxitin antibacterial activity 6123.  
 cervicovaginitis, treatment-fluocinolone + metronidazole + nystatin + oxytetracycline 15162.  
 cervix microflora, infertility/pregnancy 6684.  
 cervix/vagina microflora, cervicitis/healthy females/pregnancy, comparative studies 1035.  
 cholecystitis, association-burns wounds, diagnosis-ultrasound, case reports 11040.  
 colonization, anus lesions 12809.  
 colonization, neonates, intensive care units 11245.  
 colonization/septicaemia, neonates 14952.  
 conjunctivitis, association-dacryocystitis/cornea ulcers, pathogenesis, case reports 14955.  
 cuticle microflora, *Strongylus edentatus*, lesions 6670.  
 dental calculus 3430.  
 dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.

**Streptococcus, (continued)**

- dental caries, dental plaque dental caries 4103.  
dental plaque, age, effects on gingivitis bacteriology, models, man 702.  
dental plaque, animals, zoological gardens 16046.  
dental plaque, nisin effects on, *Macaca fascicularis* 12597.  
dental plaque, plaque index, effects on gingivitis bacteriology, models, man 703.  
deoxyribonuclease, detection/characterization 12019.  
discitis, diagnosis-scintigraphy, children 5179.  
drug resistance, diarrhoea, cattle 8704.  
empyema, chest 6364.  
empyema, chest, complications-pneumonia/tuberculosis, case surveys 15253.  
empyema, presentation-appendicitis, case reports 9652.  
endocarditis 14993.  
endocarditis, aetiology/clinical aspects/pathogenesis/treatment 12804.  
endocarditis, aetiology/prophylaxis 4170.  
endocarditis, arthritis presentation, geriatrics, case reports 612.  
endocarditis, association-benign monoclonal gammopathy, diagnosis, case reports 14705.  
endocarditis, case surveys 12719.  
endocarditis, children, review 6220, 6221.  
endocarditis, clinical aspects 14992.  
endocarditis, complications-dental infection, case reports 14958.  
endocarditis, complications-dental infection 14990.  
endocarditis, complications-lung sequestration, case reports 7396.  
endocarditis, complications ventricles defects, treatment 7450.  
endocarditis, diagnosis/treatment 2941.  
endocarditis, echocardiography 12708.  
endocarditis, incidence, case surveys 14942.  
endocarditis, inflammation, rosette formation 4051.  
endocarditis, joints/muscles clinical manifestations, case reports 9680.  
endocarditis, nervous system complications 1725.  
endocarditis, pathogenesis, role-immune complexes 15962.  
endocarditis, postoperative infection, heart surgery, diagnosis/prophylaxis 10965.  
endocarditis, prophylaxis-antibiotics 11152, 15314, 15315.  
endocarditis, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 1829.  
endocarditis, prophylaxis-penicillins + streptomycin 4168.  
endocarditis, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 8621.  
endocarditis, treatment-antibiotics, case surveys 15200.  
endocarditis, treatment-penicillin G/cephalothin/vancomycin 15199.  
endocarditis, treatment-penicillins  $\pm$  aminoglycoside antibiotics 11124.  
endocarditis/pharyngitis, pathogenesis, role-adherence 4333.  
endometritis, cattle, aetiology/treatment 13017.  
endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics 6367.  
enzymes, antibodies, assays, methodology 15827.  
erythromycin/lincomycin/penicillins antibacterial activity 14496.  
erythromycin/penicillin G/oxacillin antibacterial activity, pharyngitis isolates 7256.  
eye infection, treatment/prophylaxis 6363.  
faecal microflora, clindamycin/lincomycin effects on 522.  
faecal microflora, Papio 4481.  
faecal microflora, pigs, antibiotic resistance-chlortetracycline, feeds + antibiotics effects on 16055.  
fasciitis (necrotizing), diagnosis-roentgenography, gas detection 14727.  
fasciitis (necrotizing), postpartum infection, diagnosis/aetiology, case reports 14729.  
food-borne diseases, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.  
food poisoning, incidence, Canada 9982.  
gangrene, abdomen, case reports 4096.  
gangrene (gas), diagnosis, case reports 7312.  
gangrene (gas), pathogenicity, role-neuraminidase 8912.  
gangrene, lung, association-endarteritis obliterans, case reports 661.  
gastrointestinal tract microflora, inhibition-intestine alkaline phosphatase activity, rats 4479.  
genital microflora, dogs, association-infertility 819.  
genitourinary tract infection, aetiology/treatment 11021.  
genitourinary tract infection/rhinobronchopulmonary infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment-talampicillin 726.  
genitourinary tract secretions 16074.  
gingivitis 2128.  
8-hydroxyquinolines antibacterial activity 5139.  
identification, bacitracin sensitivity/agglutination 4926.  
identification, calorimetry, starter cultures 8190.  
identification, grouping, agglutination 3828.  
identification, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 14261.  
identification, nosocomial environments isolates 7799.  
induction-leucocyte migration inhibitory factor polyclonal biosynthesis 4420.  
infection, *Anguilla japonica*, outbreaks, fish farms, Japan 3256.  
infection, animal models, mixed infection-coxsackievirus A18, mice 4195.  
infection, *Anthonomus grandis*, effects on amino acids levels 15488.  
infection, children, treatment-talampicillin 7451.  
infection, complications-granulocytopenia, treatment-ampicillin + cephalothin/carbenicillin 15120.  
infection, complications-systemic lupus erythematosus 5212.  
infection, dogs, neonates 3174.  
infection, epidemiology, Romania, Bucharest 7563.  
infection, epidemiology/microbiology, Philippines 15632.  
infection, erythema nodosum, aetiology, Denmark 12780.  
infection, horses, aetiology/mortality, autopsy case surveys 15466.  
infection, *Mustela putorius furo* 11233.  
infection, pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology 6448.  
infection, treatment-ampicillin + flucloxacillin, geriatrics 15219.  
infection, treatment-cefazolin 15198.  
infection, treatment-cefoxitin 5202, 8593, 8597.  
infection, treatment-cephamandole 15195.  
infection, treatment-cephradine 12883.  
infection, treatment-netilmicin 15140.  
infection, treatment/prophylaxis-metronidazole 6350.  
interaction-immunoglobulin D 15820.  
intestinal microflora, *Callosobruchus chinensis* females 3413.  
intestinal microflora, chickens, incidence, bacitracin effects on, feeds 10221.  
intestinal microflora, dysbacteriosis, association-diarrhoea/soybean hypersensitivity/sugar intolerance, infants, case reports 12783.  
intestinal microflora, effects on immunoglobulin A plasma cells levels, mice 2068.  
keratitis, *Rangifer tarandus*, association-radiation (u.v.)/trauma, mice models 1886.  
keratitis, *Rangifer tarandus*, association-radiation (u.v.)/trauma 1887.  
L form, nucleotides, comparison-*Acholeplasma laidlawii*

**Streptococcus,(continued)**

2219.  
lactic acid biosynthesis/phages sensitivity, strains heterogeneity 1265.  
limbs infection, clinical aspects 6215.  
lung embolism + thrombophlebitis, complications-drug abuse, treatment, case reports 7313.  
lung infection, treatment-clindamycin + gentamicin, children 15169.  
lymphadenitis, association-mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, infants, case reports 7400.  
mastitis (bovine), aetiology 9936.  
mastitis (bovine), aetiology/control, Brazil 3171, 3172.  
mastitis (bovine), buffaloes/cattle, treatment-antibiotics 5305.  
mastitis (bovine), control 4235.  
mastitis (bovine), control dihydrostreptomycin + penicillin G procaine 5314.  
mastitis (bovine), milk, bacteriology 11221.  
mastitis (bovine), milking processes effects on 9941.  
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis 11240.  
mastitis (bovine), treatment 13030, 15521.  
mastitis (bovine), treatment-antibiotics/husbandry 11236.  
mastitis (bovine), treatment/control, current aspects 1902.  
mastitis, goats, clinical aspects 6447.  
mastitis, horses, case reports 9938.  
mastitis, mice, pathogenesis, freeze-etching, experimental infection 6449.  
mastitis metritis-agalactia syndrome, pigs, treatment-antibiotics + enzymes combination 15524.  
media (transport), growth, inhibition, association cetyltrimethylammonium bromide 9353.  
meningitis, children, India 6268.  
meningitis, diagnosis, non-Streptococcus group D 12705.  
meningitis, diagnosis-lactate dehydrogenase levels cerebrospinal fluid, children 1650.  
meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.  
meningitis, treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case surveys 740.  
meningitis/septicaemia, neonates, case reports 685.  
mycetoma 6305.  
OK 432, complement activation in vitro 6608.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, cancer, children 11468.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, cancer, combination-surgery 3359.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, cancer, combination-radiotherapy 11459.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, female genital tract tumours 8882.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, gastrointestinal tract tumours, combination-chemotherapy 8863.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, Hodgkin's disease/leukaemia/lymphoma 13316.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, leukaemia, effects on immunization, mice 15930.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, leukaemia/stomach tumours, complement activation 5476.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, sarcoma-180, serum proteins antitumour activity enhancement, mice 11458.  
OK 432, immunotherapy, tumours, clinical trials 4431.  
oral infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1791, 1792.  
oral infection/pharyngitis, gastritis complications 14704.  
oral microflora 16065.  
oral microflora, colonization-genital tract 6483.  
osteomyelitis, horses, metacarpals/metatarsals, treatment-surgery/antibiotics, case reports 838.  
osteomyelitis, neonates, case surveys 7447.  
osteomyelitis, treatment cefoxitin 8600.  
osteomyelitis-pelvis, diagnosis, children, case reports 608.  
otitis externa, aetiology/treatment 9957.  
otitis media, children 6278.  
otorhinolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 6374.  
oviduct microflora, artificial insemination/mating effects on 11512.  
oxadiazinones antibacterial activity 543.  
parotitis, recurrent infection, clinical aspects/pathogenesis, children 12706.  
pelvic inflammatory disease, complications-intrauterine devices 4092.  
pelvic inflammatory disease, pathogenesis 6281.  
penetration, uterus, chemicals effects on 12642.  
penicillin G antibacterial activity, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2844.  
pericarditis, complications-pharyngitis, case reports 594.  
perinatal infection, clinical aspects 6283.  
peritonitis, complications-abscesses-spleen, mixed infection 7401.  
peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, prognosis 6222.  
peritonitis, diagnosis/prognosis/mortality 10969.  
peritonitis, diagnosis/treatment 14688.  
peritonitis, predisposing factors-respiratory distress syndrome, neonates 2998.  
peritonitis, treatment-noxythiolin 15125.  
pharyngitis/skin infection, treatment-erythromycin 3058.  
phenols antioxidants antibacterial activity 7233.  
phenoxatellurine derivatives antibacterial activity 9629.  
pigs microflora, distribution, association-Stephanurus dentatus parasitism 6675.  
piperacillin antibacterial activity 8419.  
pneumonia, association-influenza virus, case reports 10967.  
pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.  
pneumonia, treatment-lavage + bronchoscopy 5236.  
polysaccharides, chemical composition 11868.  
postoperative infection, arthroplasty-hip, treatment-gentamicin + cement 12889.  
postoperative infection, bile surgery, prophylaxis 12924.  
postoperative infection, Caesarian section, prophylaxis-cefazolin 8657.  
postoperative infection, cholecystectomy, prophylaxis-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 777.  
postoperative infection, colon surgery, prophylaxis-erythromycin + neomycin 6395.  
postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract surgery, case surveys 4078.  
postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.  
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis-carbenicillin 3089.  
postoperative infection, large intestine surgery, prophylaxis-metronidazole + neomycin, clinical trials 8656.  
postoperative infection, orthopaedics surgery, prophylaxis-cephradine 7478.  
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, hysterectomy 785.  
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cephaloridine, clinical trials 778.  
postoperative infection, prophylaxis cephalothin + tobramycin, clinical trials 8648.  
postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin + nystatin + vancomycin 15296.  
postoperative infection, treatment-metronidazole 8610.  
pyoderma, blastomycosis-like infection, case reports 14700.  
pyoderma, cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4204.  
pyoderma, dogs, clinical aspects 15487.  
quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity



**Streptococcus,(continued)**

2857.  
 quinoxalinylnitron-1,4-dioxide derivatives antibacterial activity 534.  
 radiosensitivity, pharmaceuticals isolates 1588.  
 related bacteria variants, role-haematuria 11090.  
 respiratory tract, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 1793.  
 respiratory tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7402.  
 respiratory tract infection, reptiles 9942.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9843, 12869.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin, children 15215.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, children 15212.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 744, 15213.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-erythromycin, children 6368.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-troleandomycin, children 15218.  
 respiratory tract infection/urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8585.  
 respiratory tract microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing/antiseptics drug sensitivity testing 11518.  
 role-pseudorabies aetiology, pigs 817.  
 rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, feeds effects on, neonates 5545.  
 semen microflora, cattle, chloramphenicol effects on 7726.  
 seminal vesicle infection, horses, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case reports 15523.  
 sepsis, complications-disseminated intravascular coagulation, incidence 9737.  
 sepsis, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, case reports 759.  
 septic shock, treatment-gentamicin/penicillin G 8611.  
 septicaemia, association-caecum dilatation/perforation, geriatrics, case reports 1728.  
 septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.  
 septicaemia, geriatrics, aetiology 14891.  
 septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.  
 serotyping, dental plaque, animals 16193.  
 serotyping, geographical distribution, Israel 4259.  
 serotyping, Phadebact Streptococcus Test modifications 1479.  
 serotyping, Phadebact test 10706.  
 serum bactericidal activity, penicillin effects on 10937.  
 sialadenitis, children, clinical aspects/aetiology, case surveys 621.  
 sinusitis, aetiology/treatment 11048.  
 sinusitis, bacteriology/specimens transport 9681.  
 sinusitis, *Ovis canadensis nelsoni*, osteolysis, case reports 13016.  
 skin infection, children, aetiology 2995.  
 skin infection, treatment-meclocycline/gentamicin 743.  
 skin microflora, dogs, role-skin infection 826.  
 sodium chloride antibacterial activity, butter 3997.  
 spectinomycin, antibiotic resistance, development, clinical isolates 2830.  
 spondylitis, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.  
 stomach microflora, disease effects on 1031.  
 stomach microflora, dogs, fatty acids (short-chain) biosynthesis, role-gastric dilatation 3426.  
 stomatitis (aphthous), treatment-levamisole, immunostimulation 3052.  
 streptokinase, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 13372.  
 streptolysin O, antibodies, assays 15826.  
*Strychnos afzelii* alkaloids antibacterial activity 2900.  
 taxonomy, dairy industry isolates 11620.  
 tonsillitis, dogs, endocarditis complications, aetiology/treatment 3173.  
 ulcers, leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.  
 umbilical cord infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 12766.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, incidence 15592.  
 urinary tract infection, dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.  
 urinary tract infection, dogs, treatment-sulphonamides + trimethoprim 15518.  
 urinary tract infection, nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 13053.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin, geriatrics 728.  
 urine microflora, catheterization effects on, dogs 807.  
 uterus microflora, cattle 6676.  
 vaccination, combination-Haemophilus/Klebsiella/Neisseria/Staphylococcus, respiratory tract infection 10135.  
 vaginal microflora, cefazolin/penicillin effects on, hysterectomy 12939.  
 vaginal microflora, parturition 16073.  
 vaginitis/pharyngitis, recurrent infection, association-oral sexual intercourse 11042.  
 wound infection, bites, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys 5208.  
 wound infection, complications-radiotherapy, clinical aspects/management, case reports 2924.
- Streptococcus acetoinicus,**  
 growth, copper sulphate effects on, cheese starter cultures 7094.
- Streptococcus agalactiae,**  
 adherence, mammary gland epithelium, role-mastitis pathogenesis, mice 9935.  
 antibiotic resistance 12557.  
 antigens, proteins, purification/characterization 11836.  
 endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin 9844.  
 erythromycin antibacterial activity, relationship-pharmacokinetics, sheep 5111.  
 genital tract infection, cattle, males, case reports/infertility 9939.  
 growth, mammary secretions effects on, cattle 14585.  
 identification, metabolites chromatography (gas), mastitis (bovine) pathogens 3829.  
 identification, serological tests 10707.  
 lymphangitis, cattle, aetiology 15495.  
 mastitis (bovine), case surveys 12992.  
 mastitis (bovine), clinical aspects 15489.  
 mastitis (bovine), control, milk surveillance 9959.  
 mastitis (bovine), control/aetiology 15535.  
 mastitis (bovine), control-dihydrostreptomycin + penicillin G procaine 5314.  
 mastitis (bovine), diagnosis 6431.  
 mastitis (bovine), excretion, variations, significance-diagnosis/control 3146.  
 mastitis (bovine), incidence/control, British Isles, Northern Ireland 15743.  
 mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-antiseptics, teat dips 3190.  
 mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-bronopol, teat dips 3191.  
 mastitis (bovine), treatment 13029.  
 mastitis (bovine), treatment/control, current aspects 1902.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels 6209.  
 meningitis, neonates, aetiology, case reports 12806.  
 metabolites, chromatography (gas-liquid), arthritis diagnosis 11190.

**Streptococcus agalactiae, (continued)**

milk bacteriostatic activity/opsonization/phagocytosis, cattle 14586.

opsonization, milk/serum, cattle 11392.

R factors, transfer/characterization 12457.

respiratory tract infection/skin infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment-cephamandole 3051.

teat dips bactericidal activity, mastitis (bovine) 3189.

urethra microflora, sex hormones effects on 1034.

**Streptococcus avium,**

cancer patients, isolation/antibiotic resistance 3427.

**Streptococcus bovis,**

adherence, heart valves, role-glucans 11348.

$\alpha$ -amylase, crystallization/characterization 236.

bacteraemia/endocarditis, association-gastrointestinal tract diseases, case surveys 4046.

cancer patients, isolation/antibiotic resistance 3427.

culture, redox potential, comparison-facultative bacteria 10724.

DNA, preparation/base composition 13789.

endocarditis, association-colon carcinoma 1729, 4097.

endocarditis, association-gastrointestinal tract tumours, case reports 4098.

endocarditis, association polyposis, stomach, case reports 14707.

endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 620.

endocarditis, retina embolism complications, case reports 14706.

endocarditis, treatment, case reports, antibiotic resistance-penicillin G 750.

endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin 9844.

glycans, cell walls, glucose + rhamnose, structure 4688.

lysis, Streptomyces globisporus mutanolysin 12076.

rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, feeds effects on, neonates 5545.

rumen microorganisms, buffaloes, growth/metabolism in vitro 8150.

rumen microorganisms, metabolism regulation, cattle 3424.

rumen microorganisms, pH effects, role-competition 14191.

septicaemia, association-colon tumours, case reports 12807.

serum bactericidal activity, penicillin effects on 10937.

taxonomy/pathogenicity, mastitis (bovine) 13599.

**Streptococcus canis,**

antibiotic sensitivity testing, osteomyelitis pathogens, dogs 9937.

**Streptococcus cremoris,**

$\beta$ -galactosidase, activity 238.

hydrogen peroxide, inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus, cheese production 5879.

lactic acid bacteria antibacterial activity, vegetables silage/fermented food/starter cultures isolates 4852.

phage typing, lysis resistance 3896.

phages, host range mutants, antigenic characteristics 8296.

plasmids, DNA isolation/characterization 6048.

proteinase, activity, factors affecting 14035.

proteinase, biosynthesis regulation/accumulation-cell walls 12016.

**Streptococcus dysgalactiae,**

identification, metabolites chromatography (gas), mastitis (bovine) pathogens 3829.

mastitis (bovine), aetiology, Sweden 11227.

mastitis (bovine), asymptomatic, diagnosis/treatment 8695.

mastitis (bovine), clinical aspects 15489.

mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-teat sealants 1909.

mastitis (bovine), treatment 13029.

meningitis, infants-premature, aetiology, case reports 9769.

**Streptococcus equi,**

capsules, ultrastructure, comparison-Klebsiella pneumoniae 2299.

**Streptococcus equinus,**

cancer patients, isolation/antibiotic resistance 3427.

infertility, horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys 1961.

**Streptococcus equisimilis,**

endometritis, horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.

infertility, horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys 1961.

osteomyelitis, spine, symptoms/treatment, case reports, geriatrics 6216.

**Streptococcus faecalis,**

abscesses, brain, case survey 7394.

abscesses-abdomen/peritonitis, animal models, induction/treatment-antibiotics 5270.

abscesses-heart, complications, diagnosis/treatment 4047.

adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/quaternary structure/function 5812.

adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 9219.

ampicillin/penicillin G antibacterial activity 8416.

antagonism-human viruses, role-organic acids/pH 8124.

antagonism-Salmonella typhimurium, caecum microflora, chickens 14192.

antiamoebins antibacterial activity 1609.

antibiotic antagonism, rifampicin + trimethoprim, mechanisms 6137.

antibiotic resistance, incidence, computer applications 11265.

antibiotics, biosynthesis, liver/kidney, assays, chickens/pigs 7120.

antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.

antiviral agents, antiviral activity in vivo 8126.

antiviral agents, biological activity/physicochemical characteristics 8125.

association-turkeys, gnotobiotics, effects on Histomonas meleagridis growth 722.

autolysins, temperature effects 7004.

bacteriuria, association-kidney transplantation 11044.

bacteriuria, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid) 7292.

burn infection, treatment-netilmicin 15124.

calcium transport, energy coupling 1416.

cancer patients, isolation/antibiotic resistance 3427.

carbamoyl phosphate, metabolism 6060.

cefamandole antibacterial activity 496.

cell walls, chemical composition, n.m.r. 13922.

cephalosporins antibacterial activity 9580.

chilling, storage, effects on viability/media (selective) cell injury 12521.

choroiditis, animal models, retina detachment complications, dogs 9905.

contamination, wounds, role-surgical suction tips, hip arthroplasty, airborne bacteria 2996.

cuticle microflora, Strongylus edentatus, lesions 6670.

cyclohexylamine/cyclamates metabolism, intestinal microflora, rabbits 14220.

cystitis, clinical aspects/treatment 6190.

cystitis, recurrent infection, prophylaxis-cephalexin 7473.

cytoplasmic membranes/protoplasts, local anaesthetics effects on 8467.

dermatitis, infants, treatment-miconazole 8624.

diphenhydramine antibacterial activity 6168.

DNA degradation, thermal injury, thymine auxotrophs 11763.

drugs antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.

**Streptococcus faecalis, (continued)**

- endocarditis, animal models, rabbits 4197.  
 endocarditis, association-gastrointestinal tract tumours, case reports 4098.  
 endocarditis, case surveys, South Africa 14987.  
 endocarditis, clinical aspects/treatment 613.  
 endocarditis, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 614.  
 endocarditis, prophylaxis-penicillins + streptomycin 4168.  
 endocarditis, prosthetic valves, treatment amoxicillin + streptomycin, case reports 3053.  
 endocarditis, treatment vancomycin 9844.  
 endonuclease, recognition sites, mathematical models-computer programs 2517.  
 endophthalmitis, treatment-antibiotics + vitrectomy 5245.  
 furan quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 526.  
 genitourinary tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.  
 growth, helium/nitrous oxide/oxygen synergism effects on 6089.  
 growth, pets feeds, factors affecting 4878.  
 hydrolase, hydrolysis-bile acids 2495.  
 identification, differentiation-Streptococcus group D, pyruvate fermentation/tetrazolium reduction, comparison 2620.  
 indolmycin thiazolinone analogues antibacterial activity 3980.  
 intestinal microflora, chickens, feeds effects on adherence/invasiveness 8926.  
 intestinal microflora, colonization, bile, association-cholecystitis/duodenum diverticula 6267.  
 intestinal microflora, Diptera 13439.  
 intestinal microflora, *Scotia segetum*, midgut 3415.  
 iron growth factors/siderophores biosynthesis 12247.  
 L form, activation-complement alternative pathway, guinea-pigs 11393.  
 lactose metabolism/methyl- $\beta$ -D-thiogalactoside uptake, glucose effects on 8149.  
 lipoteichoic acids, binding-erythrocytes 13217.  
 lipoteichoic acids, cell walls, *Limulus* lysate test 8894.  
 lymph nodes microflora, pigs, isolation/characterization, Peru 5543.  
 lysis, induction sodium dodecyl sulphate/Triton X-100 5127.  
 lysis, *Streptomyces globisporus* mutanolysin 12076.  
 methenamine mandelate antibacterial activity, urine levels 9627.  
 nitrofurans antibacterial activity 3991.  
 nitroxoline/sulphamethizole antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 11095.  
 oxidative/oxygen assimilation/transport, inhibition-nitrites 12167.  
 pathogenicity, *Bombyx mori*, larvae diet effects on 3287.  
 penicillin G + aminoglycoside antibiotics antibiotic synergism 506.  
 penicillin G antibacterial activity, paradoxical zone phenomenon 2844.  
 penicillins + gentamicin antibiotic synergism, serum proteins binding effects on 9590.  
 penicillins synthesis/antibacterial activity 6132.  
 peritonitis, complications-kidney transplantation, case report 2999.  
 pharyngotonsillitis, treatment-clindamycin, children 749.  
 pheromones, clumping inducing agent, role-conjugation 1523.  
 plasmids, erythromycin antibiotic resistance, DNA homology 14365.  
 pollution indicator organisms, beach environments/coastal waters, India, Cherai 1068.  
 pollution indicator organisms, mines acids drainage 6750.  
 postoperative infection, abdomen, treatment-cephalothin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15135.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-povidone-iodine 4164.  
 postoperative infection, treatment-minocycline 11101.  
 proteinases, effects on intestine mucosa maltase, role-blind loop syndrome, rats 13407.  
 2,4-pteridinediamine derivatives antibacterial activity 7272.  
 quinazolinones antibacterial activity 7267.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 754.  
 tRNA, ribothymidine biosynthesis 10441.  
 septicæmia, complications-catheterization, mixed infection 6274.  
 septicæmia, complications-catheterization, parenteral nutrition, heparin effects on 15310.  
 serum bactericidal activity, penicillin effects on 10937.  
 skin infection, animal models, treatment-gentamicin + penicillin G, antibiotic synergism, rabbits 15394.  
 skin infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment-cephamandole 3051.  
 spondylitis, symptoms/treatment 4043.  
 stomach microflora, role-postoperative infection 9684.  
 superoxide dismutase, association-streptomycin 4764.  
 survival, freezing effects on 3947.  
 survival, skim milk powder, water activity effects on 2793.  
 tellurite resistance, recovery, thermal injury, nutrients requirements 1583.  
 thioquinazolinones antibacterial activity 6154.  
 tonsillitis, bacteriology 1723.  
 tyramine/tyrosine decarboxylase, biosynthesis, factors affecting, fermented sausages 99.  
 tyrosine decarboxylase, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 14036.  
 tyrosine decarboxylase, reduction-sodium borohydride, stereospecificity 14038.  
 urinary tract infection 10947.  
 urinary tract infection, association-kidney transplantation rejection 7397, 14959.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-cystography, case surveys 7373.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-kidney transplantation, clinical significance 11012.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8606.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15136.  
 water activity effects on survival/growth, food 2794.  
 wound infection, animal models, bacteria recovery/enumeration, wounds irrigation, pigs 3827.  
 zearalenone antibacterial activity 14583.  
**Streptococcus faecalis subsp. liquefaciens**, effects on chickens growth, gnotobiotics 13428.  
 intestinal microflora, chickens, incidence, bacitracin effects on, feeds 10221.  
**Streptococcus faecalis subsp. zymogenes**, antagonism-Bacillus cereus 12203.  
 endonuclease, purification/characterization 10579.  
 plasmid pAD1/plasmid pAD2, haemolysins-bacteriocins/antibiotic resistance, characterization 14362.  
 rivers, Canada, Newfoundland 6671.  
**Streptococcus faecium**, analgesics antibacterial activity, throat tablets 9533.  
 autolysis/cell cycle/cell division/cell septa formation/peptidoglycan biosynthesis, relationship 4617.  
 bacteriocins, biosynthesis, plasmids, characterization 12515.  
 cancer patients, isolation/antibiotic resistance 3427, 3427.  
 cefazafur assays 4945.  
 citrates/pyruvates metabolism, dairy starter 10496.



**Streptococcus faecium, (continued)**

effects on chickens growth, gnotobiotics 13428.  
endocarditis, association-gastrointestinal tract tumours, case reports 4098.

glycerolphosphate oxidase, purification/characterization 12017.

lipoteichoic acid, metabolism 10510.

peptidoglycan, biosynthesis, L forms, inhibition mechanisms 1272.

protoplasts, deacylation-lipoteichoic acid 11885.

pyrimidine nucleosides antibacterial activity 8464.

radiosensitization, sodium chloride, mechanisms 3613.

tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence, comparison-Lactobacillus casei 265.

tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, inhibition-folate/isofolate quinazolines analogues 535.

tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, inhibition-methotrexate 14037.

tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, n.m.r. 1355, 9220.

**Streptococcus faecium subsp. durans,**

antifolate agents antibacterial activity 532.

tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, spin labelling-NADP analogues, e.s.r. 12018.

**Streptococcus group A,**

abscesses, lung, children, aetiology/treatment 14998.

adenoid/tonsil, isolation 14960.

adherence, pharynx, role-rheumatic fever pathogenesis 1732.

angina (Ludwig's)/scarlet fever, treatment, children 4142.

antibiotic resistance/virulence 11352.

antibodies, detection-radioimmunoassay 7622.

antibodies, detection-streptozyme test 11394.

antibodies, detection-streptozyme test, evaluation 4344.

antibodies, levels, children, New Zealand 15856.

antigens, immune response (cell-mediated), rheumatism 7644.

antigens, L form, cross-reactivity-myocardium antigens 8795.

antigens, proteins, cell walls, location/occurrence 8796.

antigens/erythrogenic toxin, lymphocytes response 4381.

arthritis, animal models, cell walls, radiology, rats 15395.

arthritis (rheumatoid), antibodies detection-immunodiffusion 5176.

autolysis 4765.

bacteraemia, complications-sickle cell disease, leucocytes levels, children 592.

bacteraemia, diagnosis-blood culture, children 591.

bacterid (pustular), complications-angina (Ludwig's), immune complexes/vasculitis, case reports 12808.

bacteriuria, pregnancy, diagnosis, methodology 6189.

carriers, throat, association-glomerulonephritis, children, New Zealand 4260.

carriers/pharyngitis, children, epidemiology, Italy 9770.

carriers/rheumatic heart disease, children, Ethiopia, Addis Ababa 8732.

cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5101, 8402.

cellulitis, eye, children, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 7298.

cellulitis/erysipelas, diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 5175.

endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14699, 14725.

endocarditis, treatment-surgery/aetiology/pathology, case reports 15214.

epiglottitis, management, children 6348.

erysipelas, clinical aspects/aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 14711.

erysipelas, leg, clinical aspects/treatment/prophylaxis 14709.

erysipelas, limbs, association-lymph nodes oedema, epidemiology 8731.

erysipelas/tonsillitis, leucocytes (eosinophilic)/leucocytes (neutrophilic), lactoferrin/myeloperoxidase levels 2036.

erythromycin + penicillin antibacterial aureus 3977.

exotoxins, mitogenicity 8895.

exotoxins, type C, pyrogenicity/induction-endotoxin shock, rabbits/mice 3402.

foetuses infection, animal models, routes, rats 15396.

glomerulonephritis 3372.

glomerulonephritis, alkaline phosphatase activity/isoenzymes, serum/urine, children 14714.

glomerulonephritis, association-nephrotic syndrome, role-complement, children 4447.

glomerulonephritis, children, blood coagulation factor VIII activity 10172.

glomerulonephritis, children, echocardiography, case surveys 14963.

glomerulonephritis, complement/immune complexes levels, relationship-presentation, children 7698.

glomerulonephritis, complement levels, children 8885.

glomerulonephritis, immune complexes mechanisms 10171.

glomerulonephritis, nephritis complications 10173.

glomerulonephritis, pathogenesis, role-organic solvents exposure, case surveys 1730.

glomerulonephritis, pathology 3373.

glomerulonephritis, pathology, skin 7697.

glomerulonephritis, presentation-Henoch-Schonlein purpura, children, case reports 10170.

glomerulonephritis, thrombocytopenia complications, children, case reports 14962.

glomerulonephritis/rheumatic fever, immune complexes levels, Trinidad 15963.

haemagglutination, inhibition-immunoglobulin G Fc fragments 11361.

identification, agglutination, comparison-serological tests 2020.

identification, bacitracin sensitivity/agglutination 4926.

identification, fluorescent antibody test 10337.

identification, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1480.

immune response, specificity, Eptaretus stoutii 8815.

immunity, relationship-rheumatism, family studies 7643.

immunization, effects on skin/grfts, hypersensitivity (delayed), rabbits 10136.

infection, association-rheumatism, family studies 14961.

infection, diagnosis-streptozyme test, children 12711.

infection, immunity (non-specific)/occurrence, industries personnel, USSR 949.

infection, treatment-erythromycin 11128.

infection risks, mathematical models 9985.

influenza virus adsorption, association-antigens 2000.

isolation/transport media, evaluation 2607.

lipoteichoic acid, lymphocytes T binding/mitogenicity 10066.

lipoteichoic acids, interaction-myein basic protein, cattle brain 13184.

lysis, Streptomyces globosporus mutanolysin 12076.

media (isolation), evaluation, throat isolates 10694.

metabolites, chromatography (gas-liquid), arthritis diagnosis 11190.

mitogenicity, lymphocytes B immunostimulation 5470.

mitogens, activation-lymphocytes B, adenoids, children 6564.

myositis, children, presentation/case reports 14696.

osteomyelitis, complications-varicella, paediatrics, case reports 616.

otolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, review 1798.

penicillin G antibacterial activity 9588.

penicillinase, detection assays 12326.

peptidoglycan, cell walls, detection-lysozyme-peroxidase conjugates 1489.

peptidoglycan, cell walls, location, electron microscopy 3586.

peptidoglycan, lysis-platelets, mechanisms 15828.

**Streptococcus group A, (continued)**

- peptidoglycan, precipitins, association-anti-immunoglobulins, arthritis (rheumatoid) 13341.
- phage CA1 resistance, selection/characterization 3897.
- phages, antigenic characteristics/lysis 7168.
- pharyngitis + tonsillitis, treatment-amoxicillin/cephradine 5243.
- pharyngitis, children, case surveys, Japan 7565.
- pharyngitis, children, diagnosis 14713.
- pharyngitis, diagnosis Gram stain 618.
- pharyngitis, diagnosis-Gram stain 12710.
- pharyngitis, diagnosis-throat culture 12712, 12713.
- pharyngitis, treatment-ampicillin/cephalexin 15202, 15203.
- pharyngitis, treatment/diagnosis 1794.
- pharyngitis, treatment penicillin 9845.
- pharyngitis/skin infection, treatment-erythromycin 3058.
- pneumonia, complications-rheumatic fever, clinical aspects 12714.
- postoperative infection, children, clinical aspects 9678.
- postoperative infection, outbreaks, role-carriers-vagina, medical personnel 8730.
- postoperative infection, respiratory tract infection, complications-heart surgery, case surveys 866.
- protein M, cross reactivity, relationship-structure/significance-phagocytosis inhibition 1999.
- protein M, extraction-cyanogen bromide/characterization 1488.
- protein M/serum opacity factor, relationship 5005.
- proteins, association-glomerulonephritis 13340.
- protoplasts, isolation/antitumour activity 1387.
- protoplasts, membranes, effects on lymphocytes function, mice 15914.
- puerperal infection, case reports 1661.
- R factors, lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance, transfer-conjugation 12466.
- respiratory tract infection, , treatment 751.
- respiratory tract infection, complications-rheumatic fever, prophylaxis-clindamycin/penicillin 15313.
- respiratory tract infection, diagnosis/management 617.
- respiratory tract infection, effects on lymph nodes, pharyngitis models, mice 4198.
- respiratory tract infection, incidence, New Zealand 1934.
- respiratory tract infection, zoonoses, role-pets 8757.
- respiratory tract infection/skin infection, incidence/complications, children, Philippines 5333.
- rheumatic fever, associated arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms, comparison-Neisseria gonorrhoeae arthritis, case reports 14710.
- rheumatic fever, association-arthritis, diagnosis 9677.
- rheumatic fever, clinical manifestations/diagnosis, adults 9679.
- rheumatic fever, pathogenesis 4099.
- rheumatic fever, pathogenesis, role-autoimmunity, review 6630.
- rheumatic fever, retina vascularization complications, adolescence, case reports 1708.
- rheumatic fever, review 9986.
- rheumatic fever, role-histocompatibility antigens 11475.
- rheumatic fever/glomerulonephritis, control, USA 784.
- rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease, diagnosis-hyaluronoglucuronidase + streptolysin antibodies detection 7314.
- rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease, control-antibiotics 15312.
- rheumatic heart disease, carditis, incidence/prognosis, children, case surveys, Belgium 3220.
- rheumatic heart disease, clinical aspects/treatment 8501.
- rheumatic heart disease, incidence/diagnosis/prophylaxis, Senegal 15634.
- rheumatic heart disease, incidence/range, tropical environments 15633.
- rheumatic heart disease, prophylaxis-penicillin 9870.
- rhinopharyngitis/tonsillitis, treatment-6-phenoxyacetyl-penicillanic acid, children, clinical trials 9841.
- scarlet fever, association-infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports 6217.
- scarlet fever, children, symptoms/treatment 615.
- sensitization, germfree mice, effects on heart/immunity (cell-mediated) 6562.
- serotyping, nitrous acid extraction, tonsillitis 9367.
- skin infection, antibiotic resistance, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 15625.
- skin infection, epidemiology/clinical aspects, Senegal 15635.
- skin infection, treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin 8594.
- spiramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 741.
- streptococci A-FF22, characterization 1388.
- streptokinase, antibodies, assays-precipitation/haemagglutination (passive) 2021.
- streptolysin O, purification, chromatography (affinity) 13373.
- streptolysin O, purification, methodology 6645.
- streptolysin S, purification/characterization 10191, 13374.
- taxonomy, relationship-biochemical characteristics 9.
- tonsillitis, bacteriology 1723.
- tonsillitis, bacteriology/histology/clinical aspects, paediatrics 1731.
- tonsillitis, bacteriology/histology/clinical aspects, children 1733.
- tonsillitis, treatment-erythromycin 3057.
- toxins, effects on liver, rat 7718.
- toxins, erythrogenic toxin, mitogenicity, inhibition-antisera, rabbits 11360.
- vaccination, protein M, efficacy-colonization/infection, volunteers 11434.
- vaccines, induction-thyroiditis, rats 8845.
- vaccines, review 7667.
- virulence, relationship-protein M 11349.
- Streptococcus group B,**
- abscesses, ovaries, complications-intrauterine devices, case reports 4093.
- adherence, cell culture, influenza A virus infection effects on 13185.
- ampicillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics antibiotic synergism 12578.
- antibiotic resistance, R factors, association-cell walls integrity, cell wall-defective bacteria variants 14391.
- antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 4341.
- antigens, capsules/cell surface, location-electron microscopy 13187.
- antigens, cross-reactivity-Streptococcus pneumoniae, neonates 13188.
- antigens, polysaccharides, immunity specificity 13186.
- antigens, polysaccharides, immunochemistry 4329.
- antigens, proteins, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 11350.
- bacitracin antibacterial activity 12593.
- bacteriuria, pregnancy, diagnosis, methodology 6189.
- CAMP protein, purification/characterization/aggressins 9150.
- carriers, genitourinary tract/respiratory tract, females, serotyping 11267.
- carriers, medical personnel, nosocomial environments 15638.
- carriers, vagina, incidence/isolation, South Africa 11270.
- carriers, vagina/neonates infection, incidence/serotyping/antibiotics antibacterial activity 4261.

**Streptococcus group B,(continued)**

- case reports, males, *Streptococcus* group B 686.  
 cefotaxime antibacterial activity 5101.  
 central nervous system infection, children 7403.  
 cervix/vagina bacteria, cervix tumours 7731.  
 colonization, anus lesions 12809.  
 colonization, neonates, nose, association-parturition induction equipment 1269.  
 colonization, neonates, umbilical cord, triple dye effects on 9871.  
 colonization, neonates/maternal, treatment/prophylaxis/epidemiology 3054.  
 colonization, rectum, relationship-genitourinary tract carriage 11268.  
 colonization/immune status, pregnancy, socio-economic aspects 13079.  
 colonization/infection, incidence, USA, Delaware 15636.  
 colonization/infection, review 11045.  
 conjunctivitis, aetiology/treatment, children 695.  
 contamination, milk, breast milk quality control 8443.  
 diarrhoea/septicaemia, association-sickle cell disease/splenectomy/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, alcoholism, case reports 1734.  
 empyema, brain, association-convexity, children, case reports 12704.  
 endocarditis, arthritis presentation, case reports 612.  
 endocarditis, clinical aspects, case reports 8503.  
 endocarditis, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 1829.  
 genital microflora, females, transmission-neonates 11527.  
 genital tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8604.  
 identification, agglutination 376.  
 identification, agglutination, comparison-serological tests 2020.  
 identification, antigenic characteristics, methodology, modifications 1481.  
 identification, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1480, 8189.  
 infection, complications-pregnancy, treatment, review 11127.  
 infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8502.  
 infection, neonates, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), antigens detection-body fluids 12715.  
 infection, neonates, incidence/mortality/prophylaxis, review 15637.  
 infection, neonates, prophylaxis-penicillin 8658.  
 infection, neonates/mice 8553.  
 infection, treatment-antibiotics 6369.  
 isolation/identification, agglutination, Phadebact test 4927.  
 lysis, *Streptomyces globisporus mutanolysin* 12076.  
 meningitis, children, symptoms/aetiology/treatment 1648.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2013, 12680.  
 meningitis, infants, treatment-gentamicin 11123.  
 meningitis, prophylaxis-vaccines 6582.  
 meningitis/pneumonia, animal models, pathogenesis, Macaca mulatta neonates, *Streptococcus* group B 9907.  
 meningitis/pneumonia, infants/neonates, diagnosis/treatment/association-leucopenia, case reports 1662.  
 meningitis/septicaemia, neonates 9771.  
 metabolites, chromatography (gas-liquid), arthritis diagnosis 11190.  
 neonates infection, association-maternal blood group B 6293.  
 neonates infection, bacteriology/immune response 15857.  
 neonates infection, diagnosis/treatment 14716.  
 neonates infection, immunology/symptoms, review 11395.  
 neonates infection, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7408.  
 neonates infection, treatment/prophylaxis-penicillin 8619.  
 neonates infection diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 14715.  
 neuraminidase, association-pathogenicity, paediatrics 16027.  
 nosocomial infection, neonates 11284.  
 nosocomial infection, neonates, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2937.  
 nosocomial infection, review 7562.  
 obstetrics/gynaecology infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8602.  
 opsonization, role-antibodies/complement 950.  
 opsonization, strain effects on 10098.  
 opsonization, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* antisera 11435.  
 osteomyelitis, children 7398.  
 osteomyelitis, diabetes mellitus, children, case reports 827.  
 osteomyelitis, neonates, case surveys 7447.  
 penicillin G antibacterial activity 9588.  
 phage typing 7800.  
 pigments, biosynthesis/characterization/incidence, clinical isolates 1433.  
 pneumonia, neonates 4104.  
 pneumonia, neonates, congenital infection, case surveys 6218.  
 pneumonia/soft tissue infection/nosocomial infection, case surveys, males 14965.  
 polysaccharides, antigens, isolation/characterization 11869.  
 postoperative infection, arteriopathy surgery, clinical aspects/treatment 4045.  
 postoperative infection, Caesarean section, treatment-penicillin + tetracycline/tobramycin 15216.  
 postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty 14939.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, hysterectomy 785.  
 postpartum infection, uterus, treatment-ampicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin 15205.  
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer/characterization 7183.  
 R factors, genetic analysis/physical properties 2752.  
 R factors, lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance, transfer-conjugation 12466.  
 respiratory distress syndrome, neonates, treatment/prophylaxis, case reports 6370.  
 sepsis, neonates, respiratory distress syndrome-associated, diagnosis, leucopenia/neutropenia 12720.  
 sepsis, neonates, screening-pharynx aspirates 2936.  
 septicaemia, neonates, case reports 14966.  
 septicaemia, neonates, clinical aspects/pathology, radiology 14717.  
 septicaemia, neonates, low-birth-weight, prophylaxis-penicillin 11148.  
 septicaemia, neonates, prognosis 14948.  
 septicaemia, presentation-respiratory distress syndrome, neonates, diagnosis-stomach aspiration 6219.  
 septicaemia/colonization, neonates, incidence/disease transmission-mother 5334.  
 serotyping, antisera production/evaluation/use, gel diffusion 13212.  
 sexually-transmitted diseases, genitourinary tract 14964.  
 sexually-transmitted diseases, neonates, diagnosis/treatment 7308.  
*Streptococcus* group B, case reports, males 686.  
 urethra microflora, females 5550.  
 urethra microflora, sex hormones effects on 1034.  
 urinary tract infection, infants, case reports/treatment 9772.  
 virulence, mice, potentiation-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* bacteraemia, cyclophosphamide treatment 791.  
**Streptococcus group C,**  
 abscesses, skin, cats, wound infection, bacteriology 1892.  
 antibodies, detection-radioimmunoassay 7622.  
 haemagglutination, inhibition-immunoglobulin G Fc fragments 11361.



**Streptococcus group C, (continued)**

identification, agglutination, comparison-serological tests 2020.  
 identification, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1480.  
 infection, children, epidemiology/treatment, German Dem. Rep. 15642.  
 infection, clinical aspects/incidence/treatment, case reports 14968.  
 lysis, *Streptomyces globosporus mutanolysin* 12076.  
 mastitis (bovine), control, milk surveillance 9959.  
 meningitis, case reports 6294.  
 meningitis, case reports/incidence, infants/neonates 14967.  
 peptidoglycan, cell walls, detection-lysozyme-peroxidase conjugates 1489.  
 peptidoglycan, cell walls, location, electron microscopy 3586.  
 phages, antigenic characteristics/lysis 7168.  
 respiratory tract infection/skin infection, incidence/complications, children, Philippines 5333.  
 vaccination, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M cold agglutinins, rabbits 10099.  
 vagina microflora, dogs, incidence/association-oestrus cycle 10225.

**Streptococcus group D,**  
 adherence, heart valves, role-glucans 11348.  
 antibiotic resistance, avoparcin feeds additives effects on, faecal microflora, poultry 7262.  
 antibiotic resistance, incidence, nosocomial environments, France, Marseille 15626.  
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, occurrence/characterization, nosocomial environments 5039.  
 antibiotic Sch 21420/antibiotic Sch 22591 antibacterial activity 491.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 2627.  
 antibiotic synergism, ampicillin + oxacillin, therapeutic applications 12576.  
 antibiotic synergism, penicillin + kanamycin/streptomycin, resistance, plasmids-mediated 5041.  
 antibiotics antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.  
 appendicitis, children, symptoms/treatment/bacteriology 1641.  
 bacteraemia, association-pharyngotonsillitis, adolescence, case reports, mixed infection 14995.  
 bacteraemia, complications-prostate biopsy, prophylaxis-ampicillin/metronidazole 4169.  
 bacteraemia, complications-sigmoidoscopy, incidence/prophylaxis 8555.  
 bacteraemia, complications-urinary tract manipulation, predisposing factors/immunodeficiency effects on, case surveys 11246.  
 bacteriocin typing, enterocin 2619.  
 bacteriocin typing, nosocomial environments 15639.  
 bacteriuria, association-sexual intercourse 14875.  
 bacteriuria, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria 5164.  
 bacteriuria, pregnancy, diagnosis, methodology 6189.  
 bile, relationship-postoperative infection, bile duct surgery 662.  
 bone infection, complications-osteosynthesis 6292.  
 burn infection, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver, children 6398.  
 cancer patients, isolation/antibiotic resistance 3427.  
 carbenicillin/piperacillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity 8415.  
 carriers, intestine 11271.  
 cefazolin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 3970.  
 cephalosporins antibacterial activity 8404.  
 cephalosporins antibiotic sensitivity testing,  $\beta$ -lactamases effects on 5943.  
 cervix/vagina bacteria, cervix tumours 7731.

cholangitis, postoperative infection, complications-liver surgery 12770.  
 cholecystitis, clinical aspects 14643.  
 colonization, anus lesions 12809.  
 contamination, collyria 2187.  
 contamination, surfaces, housing 8729.  
 contamination-intrauterine devices 8544.  
 diarrhoea, neonates, epidemiology/clinical aspects/bacteriology 4247.  
 embolization, lung, faeces, case reports 1707.  
 endocarditis, aetiology/predisposing factors/foci 11047.  
 endocarditis, case surveys 12719.  
 endocarditis, clinical aspects, case reports 14724.  
 endocarditis, complications-dental infection, case reports 14958.  
 endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography/treatment, case reports 4048.  
 endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14699, 14725.  
 endocarditis, drug abuse, effects on blood, case reports 9676.  
 endocarditis, postoperative infection, heart surgery, diagnosis/prophylaxis 10965.  
 endocarditis, treatment 8622.  
 endocarditis, treatment-amoxicillin/ampicillin + gentamicin 11124.  
 endocarditis, treatment-surgery/aetiology/pathology, case reports 15214.  
 endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin, case surveys 7446.  
 endomyometritis, iatrogenic infection/postoperative infection, complications-foetal monitoring/Caesarean sections, prophylaxis-cefazolin 783.  
 enterocins, biosynthesis/activity, food 4799.  
 enumeration, membrane filtration, media (selective) 4911.  
 erythromycin/oleandomycin antibacterial activity 5112.  
 faecal microflora, Larus, significance-water pollution 5536.  
 food, detection, conference 6776.  
 freezing effects on, nitrogen (liquid), chickens carcasses 6086.  
 gangrene (gas), treatment, case surveys 3059.  
 gastrointestinal tract microflora, population levels, regulation-fatty acids (volatile) levels, mice 16047.  
 hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity, wastewater 528.  
 identification, antibiotic resistance profiles recognition, atypical antibiotic sensitivity testing effects on 8181.  
 identification, differentiation-*Streptococcus faecalis*, pyruvate fermentation/tetrazolium reduction, comparison 2620.  
 identification, methodology 5647.  
 identification, selective enterococcus medium 4928.  
 infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8502.  
 infection, treatment-cefoxitin 11096.  
 infection complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin  $\pm$  penicillins 12855.  
 intestinal microflora, Diptera 13439.  
 intestinal microflora, pigs, *Escherichia coli* polysaccharides effects on, feeds additives 5542.  
 intestinal microflora, rats, feeds effects on 5538.  
 media (selective), meat/meat products 5978.  
 media (selective), water, temperature effects 14251.  
 meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.  
 meningitis, complications-anaesthesia-spine, case reports 3000.  
 meningitis, neonates, clinical aspects, case surveys 7289.  
 necrosis, pancreas, treatment-tauroline, case reports 15155.  
 netilmicin/sisomicin  $\pm$  penicillins antibacterial activity 6120.  
 nosocomial infection 13076.  
 nosocomial infection, diabetes 15566.  
 nosocomial infection, incidence, Sweden 854.  
 nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control 12925.  
 nosocomial infection, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics,

**Streptococcus group D,(continued)**

- renal failure 3027.  
 opportunist infection, incidence, nosocomial environments 11266.  
 oral microflora, infected teeth, dental root canals filling effects on, statistical analysis 11149.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-gentamicin 6361.  
 otolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, review 1798.  
 penicillinase, detection assays 12326.  
 peroxy acids bactericidal activity, sewage effluents 9612.  
 piperacillin antibacterial activity 2845.  
 piromidic acid antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 3990.  
 pollution, watersheds, public health aspects, USA, New Mexico 4507.  
 pollution indicator organisms, coastal waters, recreation sites, water quality 6738.  
 pollution indicator organisms, comparison-coliforms, British Isles, England/Papua New Guinea 10267.  
 pollution indicator organisms, estuaries, public health risks 7752.  
 pollution indicator organisms, groundwater, septic tanks 10290.  
 pollution indicator organisms, growth-media (selective) 9354.  
 pollution indicator organisms, harbours, German Dem. Rep., Rostock 16132.  
 pollution indicator organisms, lakes recreation sites, Austria, Carinthia L. 11562.  
 pollution indicator organisms, storm water 4515.  
 pollution indicator organisms, viruses, sewage effluents 8989.  
 pollution indicator organisms, wastewater treatment effects on, USA, Connecticut, Shetucket R. 16144.  
 pollution indicator organisms, water supplies quality control 13534.  
 postoperative infection, abdomen surgery, prophylaxis-carbenicillin/clindamycin 7475.  
 postoperative infection, arteriopathy surgery, clinical aspects/treatment 4045.  
 postoperative infection, fractures surgery complications, fractures 15644.  
 postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, incidence/prophylaxis 4166.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923, 12928.  
 preputial space microflora 16072.  
 pyelonephritis, animal models, treatment-ampicillin/indomethacin effects on, rats 5274.  
 pyelonephritis, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 1642.  
 pyelonephritis, Gorilla gorilla, pathogenesis, case reports 6440.  
 quinolones antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 6159.  
 R factors, genetic analysis/physical properties 2752.  
 R factors, lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B antibiotic resistance, transfer-conjugation 12466.  
 respiratory tract infection, postoperative infection, heart surgery, control, case reports 3087.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/tetracycline, comparison 15153.  
 septicæmia, complications-catheterization-umbilical vessel, neonates 1726.  
 septicæmia, endocarditis complications, case reports 12717.  
 septicæmia, neonates, aetiology/incidence 12810.  
 septicæmia, neonates, diagnosis 12716.  
 septicæmia, neonates, role-jaundice 4079.  
 septicæmia, treatment-antibiotics, geriatrics 14852.  
 sperm infection, case reports 14703.  
 spine infection, association-arteriovenous fistulae-kidney, case reports 14969.  
 treatment, peritonitis 15127.  
 ulcers, leg, bacteriology/treatment-limbs 11038.  
 urethra microflora, sex hormones effects on 1034.  
 urinary tract infection, complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin 1826.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis, children 6191.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria, immunofluorescence, complications-kidney transplantation 5163.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis-midstream urine/suprapubic aspiration 576.  
 urinary tract infection, diagnosis-urine culture, prophylaxis kidney sequelae 779.  
 urinary tract infection, geriatrics, diagnosis 14632.  
 urinary tract infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin 780.  
 urinary tract infection, recurrent infection, children-females, relationship-Enterobius vermicularis infestation 7374.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9821.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 8579.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-sulphamethizole 12854.  
 urinary tract infection infection, urinary bladder puncture, bacteraemia complications, paediatrics 660.  
 uterus infection, pregnancy, aetiology/pathology 14873.  
 vasculitis, limbs, aetiology, case surveys 11011.  
 vulvovaginitis, children, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10948.  
 wound infection, bites, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys 5208.  
 wound infection, complications-radiotherapy, clinical aspects/management, case reports 2924.  
 wound infection, microflora 684.  
**Streptococcus group E,**  
 immunity, lymphadenitis, pigs 3323.  
 immunity (passive), lymphadenitis prophylaxis, pigs 3343.  
 lymph nodes microflora, pigs, isolation/characterization, Peru 5543.  
**Streptococcus group F,**  
 antigen 28-R, detection/characterization 914.  
 meningitis, diagnosis 12705.  
**Streptococcus group G,**  
 agglutination, relationship-haptoglobins types, monkeys 4345.  
 agglutinins, levels, relationship-haptoglobins type, pregnancy/neonates 15858.  
 binding-immunoglobulin G, comparison-cattle/man 6550.  
 endocarditis, complications-dental infection, case reports 14958.  
 endocarditis, diagnosis/prognosis, case reports/case surveys 1663.  
 haemagglutination, inhibition-immunoglobulin G Fc fragments 11361.  
 identification, agglutination, comparison-serological tests 2020.  
 identification, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1480.  
 infection, children, epidemiology/treatment, German Dem. Rep. 15642.  
 lysis, Streptomyces globisporus mutanolysin 12076.  
 mastitis (bovine), control, milk surveillance 9959.  
 metabolites, chromatography (gas-liquid), arthritis diagnosis 11190.  
 respiratory tract infection/skin infection, incidence/complications, children, Philippines 5333.  
 taxonomy, relationship-biochemical characteristics 9.  
 vagina microflora, dogs, incidence/association-oestrus cycle 10225.  
**Streptococcus group H,**  
 R factors, lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B

**Streptococcus group H.(continued)**

antibiotic resistance, transfer-conjugation 12466.

**Streptococcus group L,**

mastitis (bovine), control, milk surveillance 9959.

**Streptococcus group N,**

antigens, cross-reaction-pathogenic bacteria 915.

peptidase, extracellular enzymes, occurrence/role 14034.

**Streptococcus group P,**

lymph nodes microflora, pigs, isolation/characterization, Peru 5543.

**Streptococcus group R,**

meningitis, disease transmission, pigs-butchers, case reports 8758.

zoonoses, pigs carcasses handlers, case surveys, Europe 15699.

**Streptococcus group S,**

lymph nodes microflora, pigs, isolation/characterization, Peru 5543.

**Streptococcus intermedius,**

cellulitis, eye, diagnosis-computed tomography, children 14720.

empyema, sinus, pathogenesis 14994.

endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin 9844.

identification, cats isolates 13600.

inhibition-fibroblasts/lymphocytes transformation 688.

proteinase, biosynthesis, penicillin/streptomycin effects on 5110.

**Streptococcus lactis,**acyl- $\alpha$ -kojibiosyldiacylglycerol, structure 2407.

adenine/guanine metabolism/transport 8113.

antibiotics, biosynthesis, mediation-plasmids 12516.

aspartate aminotransferase/pyruvate carboxylase, role-bicarbonates metabolism 4766.

aspartic acid, biosynthesis/transport, bicarbonate

radiolabelling 2367.

bacteriocins, lactostrepcins, biosynthesis/bactericidal activity 1389.

galactose, metabolism, plasmid pDR effects on 10830.

glycolysis, regulation, phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar

phosphotransferase characterization 4879.

growth, copper sulphate effects on, cheese starter cultures 7094.

growth, nisin effects on 3978.

growth, thermograms 338.

hydrogen peroxide, inhibition-Staphylococcus aureus, cheese production 5879.

lactates metabolism, Reticulitermes flavipes intestine isolates 14221.

lactic acid, biosynthesis, glucose starvation effects on,

anaerobic continuous culture 12249.

lactose, metabolism, plasmids, stabilization 5043.

lactose/proteinase deficient mutant, relationship-plasmids 14396.

lipid composition, fatty acids, temperature effects 7954.

lipoteichoic acids, isolation/structure 10511.

nisin, inactivation 14039.

phage infection, role-cheese industries 1537, 1538.

phages, isolation/characterization, dairy industry 448.

proteinase, activity, factors affecting 14035.

radiosensitization, nitroimidazoles, lipophilicity effects on 14580.

succinic acid, biosynthesis, bicarbonate metabolism products 9154.

taxonomy,  $\beta$ -galactosidase-positive strains 9034.**Streptococcus lactis subsp.diacetylactis,**

acid production/growth 12248.

antagonism, Clostridium tyrobutyricum, cheese/culture 324.  
bacteriocins, lactostrepcins, biosynthesis/bactericidal activity 1389.

diacetyl reductase, deficient mutant, selection 14319.

lipid composition, culture ageing effects on 10527.

plasmid pGK401, lactose metabolism mediation 12495.

plasmids, DNA characterization 8330.

**Streptococcus milleri,**

cariogenicity, rats, gnotobiotics, comparison-Streptococcus viridans group 3133.

identification/antigens, head and neck infection isolates 5648.

oral microflora, infants, incidence, relationship-teeth eruption 9773.

urethritis, symptoms 14744.

**Streptococcus mitis,**

bacteraemia, association-toothbrushing 15026.

endocarditis, animal models, histology, rabbits 6419.

endocarditis, complications-dental infection, case reports 14958.

endocarditis, treatment-penicillins + aminoglycoside

antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, case reports 15210.

glucans, cross-linking 11871.

glycerol teichoic acid 2401.

growth requirements, amino acids/saliva supernatants 7095.

pharynx microflora, role-disease resistance 13454.

pullulanase, characterization 1383.

taxonomy, DNA homology 3516.

viridin B, purification 7033.

wound infection, dogs bites, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 14912.

**Streptococcus mutans,**

acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase, activity 10581.

adherence, dental enamel in vitro, demineralization, saliva pellicle formation effects on 9776.

adherence, glass, role-glucosyltransferase binding 3587.

adherence, heart valves, role-glucans 11348.

adherence, hydroxyapatite, factors affecting 4006.

adsorption-hydroxyapatite, zeta potential 9777.

alkylamines amides/salts antibacterial activity 2877.

antagonism, Actinomyces viscosus, dental plaque, gnotobiotics, rats 7076.

antagonism, Bacteroides melaninogenicus haematin 5880.

antibiotics antibacterial activity, relationship-serotypes 12556.

antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, saliva 8802.

antibodies, saliva levels, relationship-dental caries, children 7645.

antigens, polysaccharides, immunochemistry 13189.

bacteriocinogeny, effects on dental plaque species composition, gnotobiotics, rats 11522.

bacteriocins, effects on rats microflora establishment 9307.

biotyping, South Africa, rural populations 9987.

bis(biguanides) antibacterial activity, inhibition-dental plaque in vitro 7263.

carbohydrate metabolism, role-dental caries 9775.

cariogenicity, fluorides-resistant mutants, rats 8660.

characterization/antibiotics antibacterial activity, endocarditis isolates 3517.

chlorhexidine antibacterial activity 1616.

chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine antibacterial activity in vitro/ in vivo 5123.

colonization, dental enamel, in vitro 687.



**Streptococcus mutans,(continued)**

- colonization, mouth, fluoride effects on, children 3093.  
 colonization, mouth/teeth, rats, gnotobiotics 12975.  
 colonization, rats-gnotobiotics/conventional, streptomycin resistance induction effects on ability 6665.  
 colonization, teeth, adherence-hydroxyapatite, role-glucosyltransferase 1160.  
 colonization, teeth, relationship Lactobacillus, mouth models 12816.  
 colonization, teeth/artificial models 5547.  
 colonization/spread, teeth 5548.  
 contamination, dentifrices/toothbrushes 9988.  
 copper + mercury antibacterial activity 14572.  
 demineralization-dental enamel, fluorides effects on in vitro 11150.  
 dental caries 7479, 14970.  
 dental caries, aetiology 9778.  
 dental caries, aetiology, role-environmental factors/genetic factors, USA, Alaska 4100.  
 dental caries, aetiology/incidence, children 4262.  
 dental caries, animal models, 2-deoxy-D-glucose effects on, rats 7507.  
 dental caries, animal models, pathogenesis, dextranase/glucanase effects on, rats 7505.  
 dental caries, animal models, rats-gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 3135.  
 dental caries, animal models, starch hydrolysates cariogenicity, rats 6420.  
 dental caries, animal models, variability, role-strains/caging conditions, rats 3136.  
 dental caries, control/prophylaxis-sugars restriction/substitution 6407.  
 dental caries, prophylaxis, children 5258.  
 dental caries, prophylaxis-sulphadiazine, children 8659.  
 dental caries, role, rats 7506.  
 dental caries, viability-lesions, dental sealants effects on 8661.  
 dental cement antibacterial activity 10927.  
 dental plaque, biosynthesis, disaccharides effects on 5147.  
 dental plaque, biosynthesis, inhibition-glucose analogues in vitro 550.  
 dental plaque, establishment, role-bacteriocinogeny, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), rats 10229.  
 dental plaque, inhibition-cetylpyridinium chloride in vitro 5125.  
 dental plaque, inhibition-quinolines 536.  
 dental plaque, population levels 9774.  
 dental plaque, relationship-dental caries incidence, children, comparative studies, Colombia 4275.  
 dental plaque, relationship-immunoglobulins 13250.  
 dental plaque, serotypes distribution, children, USA, Ohio, Delaware 3221.  
 dental plaque, control-spiromycin 12931.  
 dental restorative materials antibacterial activity 5149.  
 detergents bactericidal activity, dental plaque 12610.  
 dextranase, action patterns/subsite mapping 237.  
 dextranase, stimulation-phospholipids 3723.  
 dextranase/mutansucrase, relationship 10580.  
 endocarditis, animal models, disease resistance, immunization effects on, rabbits 4449.  
 $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase, purification/antigenic characteristics 8020.  
 $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase/dextranase/levansucrase, activity/purification 14041.  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase/phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase, induction 7006.  
 glucan-binding protein, isolation/characterization 11823.  
 glucans, biosynthesis 3657.  
 glucans, biosynthesis, glucosyltransferase, salts effects on 10506.  
 glucans, biosynthesis, role-adherence-glass 3658.  
 glucans, fractionation 13914.  
 glucans, structure 5759.  
 glucans binding 14181.  
 glucans biosynthesis/adherence, inhibition-glucosyltransferase antibodies 15804.  
 glucose transport, phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase activity, growth rate/glucose levels effects on 9292.  
 glucosyltransferase, antigenic characteristics, relationship-serotypes 5395.  
 glucosyltransferase, isolation/characterization 10582.  
 glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase/glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (NADP<sup>+</sup>), separation/comparison 14040.  
 glycogen, biosynthesis, defective mutant 11870.  
 glucosyltransferase, activity, antibacterial agents effects on 3722.  
 growth, monellin effects on 14222.  
 identification, biochemical characteristics/DNA base composition, dental plaque isolates 1482.  
 immune response, dental caries, antibodies/immunoglobulins classes, children 13249.  
 inhibition-fibroblasts/lymphocytes transformation 688.  
 lactoperoxidase antibacterial activity 1633.  
 lactoperoxidase antibacterial activity 1632.  
 lipids, toxicity-gingiva, rats 16033.  
 lipoteichoic acid, purification, use-liposomes 3662.  
 lipoteichoic acid extracts, inhibition-complement mediated haemolysis 13213.  
 lysis, Streptomyces globisporus mutanolysin 12076.  
 media (culture) 5982.  
 opsonization/phagocytosis/leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, specificity, Macaca mulatta 8817.  
 oral microflora, binding-fluorides 10907.  
 oral microflora, cadmium binding/growth, cadmium effects on 2886.  
 oral microflora, infants, incidence, relationship-teeth eruption 9773.  
 oral microflora, inhibition-surfactants 8449.  
 oral microflora, lipids antibacterial activity-feeds, rats 3134.  
 oral microflora/faecal microflora, rats, population levels/relationship 3420.  
 periodontal disease, animal models, role-osteoclasts, rats-gnotobiotics 9911.  
 periodontal disease, bone loss, gnotobiotics, rats 798.  
 phospho- $\beta$ -galactosidase, characterization/regulation 4767.  
 phospholipase A, assays, role-bone resorption 8019.  
 plasmids, DNA isolation 14352.  
 polysaccharide biosynthesis/structure 13915.  
 polysaccharides, assays 9159.  
 polysaccharides, metabolism, organic acids production 4689.  
 polysaccharides, n.m.r., extracellular polymers 4690.  
 polysaccharides biosynthesis/adherence-hydroxyapatite, sodium fluoride effects on 11151.  
 serotyping, immunodiffusion 6541.  
 stimulation-lymphocytes, relationship-dental caries index, maternal-neonates studies 13251.  
 vaccines, effects on periodontal disease-bone loss, rats 5461.  
 vaccines, fructosyltransferase/glucosidic hydrolase/glucosyltransferase, dental caries control, Macaca mulatta 2058.  
 vaccines, glucosyltransferase, dental caries, hamsters 2056, 2057.

- Streptococcus mutans subsp.sobrinus**, immunoperoxidase test, patterns, electron microscopy 12280.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae**, abscesses, abdomen, case reports 9781.
- abscesses, lung, lymph nodes enlargement, case surveys 5180.
- abscesses, lung, treatment-surgery 12881.
- abscesses, nose, aetiology/treatment, children, case reports 14949.
- $\alpha$ -N-acetylgalactosaminidase, endo-, substrate specificity 4768.
- adherence-pharynx epithelium, in vitro/in vivo 10053.
- agglutination 13216.
- airborne bacteria, role-paper biodeterioration, Mexico, Mexico City 10295.
- amber mutant suppressors, characterization 12417.
- ampicillin + chloramphenicol antibiotic antagonism/antibiotic synergism 9584.
- antiamoebins antibacterial activity 1609.
- antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, clinical isolates, Canada, Alberta 7258.
- antibiotic resistance, erythromycin/tetracycline, induction-ear infection treatment 1796.
- antibiotic resistance, incidence, British Isles 4263.
- antibiotic resistance, incidence/relationship-serotypes 5335.
- antibiotic resistance, mechanisms 13080.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillin 15208.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillin, association-long-term prophylaxis-sepsis, infants, immunodeficiency 12933.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillin, incidence 13081.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillin G, Switzerland 6130.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillins, Australia/New Guinea 11272.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillins, meningitis 6131.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillins/cephalosporins/tetracycline, clinical isolates 12584.
- antibiotic resistance-multiple, incidence, South Africa, Johannesburg 6482.
- antibiotic resistance/virulence 11352.
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates, children, South Africa 1925.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, penicillin G 4942.
- antibodies, binding-Xanthomonas campestris polysaccharides, sites specificity 928.
- antibodies, detection-immuno-electrophoresis (counter) 4341.
- antibodies, heterogeneity, mules 951.
- antigens, capsules polysaccharides, cross-reaction 6542.
- antigens, cross-reaction-Streptococcus group N 915.
- antigens, cross-reactivity-Streptococcus group B, neonates 13188.
- antigens, detection-immuno-electrophoresis (counter), pneumonia diagnosis 12718.
- arthritis, aetiology, role-skin infection-foot 11036.
- arthritis, association-arthritis (rheumatoid) 11046.
- arthritis, children/infants, prognosis 11037.
- arthritis, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 4039.
- arthritis, diagnosis-synovial membrane biopsies 602.
- asthma 4446.
- bacteraemia + pneumonia, glomerulonephritis complications, case reports 14974.
- bacteraemia, association-gingiva lesions, case reports, infants 14976.
- bacteraemia, association-immunosuppression-splenectomy, case reports 9779.
- bacteraemia, complications-cancer, clinical aspects, case surveys 14985.
- bacteraemia, complications-sickle cell disease, leucocytes levels, children 592.
- bacteraemia, diagnosis-blood culture, children 591.
- bacteraemia, diagnosis-blood smears, myeloma, case reports 8504.
- bacteraemia, hospitals duration analysis, USA, Massachusetts, Boston 11274.
- bacteraemia/meningitis, complication-Hodgkin's disease, paediatrics 691.
- bacteraemia/meningitis, complications-fibreoptics bronchoscopy, case reports 14975.
- bacteraemia/meningitis, recurrent infection, association-incontinencia pigmenti/immunodeficiency, children, case reports 11396.
- bacteraemia/pneumonia, treatment-cefoxitin/cefazolin 8594.
- bronchitis, children, bacteriology/treatment 694.
- bronchitis, recurrence/reinfection 1735.
- bronchitis, secondary infection, aetiology, bronchofibroscopy 3003.
- bronchitis, treatment-amoxicillin 15163.
- bronchitis, treatment-bacampicillin 12867.
- bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 15217.
- bronchitis, treatment-cefaclor 15161.
- bronchitis, treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.
- bronchitis, treatment-doxycycline 12868.
- bronchitis, treatment-erythromycin 4133.
- bronchitis, treatment-erythromycin, clinical trials 4132.
- bronchitis, treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15160.
- bronchopneumonia, treatment-antibiotics + immunoglobulins, children 7449.
- bronchopneumonia, treatment-clindamycin 9842.
- bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 7452.
- bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-cefadroxil 1799.
- bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-sisomicin 8620.
- capsules, polysaccharides, cross-reaction-Klebsiella 10046.
- cefotaxime antibacterial activity 8402.
- cellulitis, eye, children, case reports 7316.
- cellulitis, eye, children, diagnosis/treatment, case surveys 7298.
- cellulitis, eye, diagnosis-computed tomography, children 14720.
- cellulitis/gingivitis, children, association-cellulitis/gingivitis, case reports 689.
- cellulitis/pneumonia, treatment-cefamandole, children 746.
- central nervous system infection, children 7403.
- cephalosporins/ampicillin/penicillin G bactericidal activity, in vitro/in vivo 1853.
- cephalosporins antibacterial activity 2837.
- choline transport, mechanisms 7065.
- conjunctivitis, aetiology/treatment, children 695.
- cystitis/otitis media/pyelonephritis, treatment-cefadroxil, children 753.
- dental infection, complications-dental radiography 4264.
- disease spread/diagnosis, cattle 5356.
- DNA, transforming, single-stranded regions, role-transformation 7879.
- doxycycline/tetracycline antibacterial activity, relationship-sputum levels in vivo 12599.
- drug resistance/serotyping, clinical isolates, Switzerland 15640.
- ear infection, children, treatment 6373.
- empyema, lung, children, aetiology/diagnosis 9780.
- empyema, sinus, pathogenesis 14994.
- empyema/pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 2923.
- endocarditis 14993.

**Streptococcus pneumoniae, (continued)**

- endocarditis, aetiology/predisposing factors/foci 11047.  
 endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14725.  
 endocarditis, treatment-surgery/aetiology/pathology, case reports 15214.  
 endonuclease, cleavage-methylated DNA 7990.  
 erythromycin  $\pm$  penicillin antibacterial aureus 3977.  
 erythromycin, significance-antibiotic therapy, review 2693.  
 eye infection 1727.  
 eye infection, treatment/prophylaxis 6363.  
 gangrene (gas), pathogenicity, role-neuraminidase 8912.  
 gangrene, lung, association-endarteritis obliterans, case reports 661.  
 gangrene, lung, treatment, case reports 758.  
 gene mapping, opt-r2 gene 10764.  
 growth/morphology, anaerobiosis/carbon dioxide tension/oxygen tension effects on 5070.  
 hetacillin sulphoxides antibacterial activity 2839.  
 identification, Gram stain, accuracy, sputum, case surveys 1664.  
 immune response, polysaccharides, *Bordetella pertussis*/*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* effects on, ice 11426.  
 immunity, splenectomy effects on, rats 11397.  
 immunostimulation, lymphocytes response, use subpopulations detection 6602.  
 infection, animal models, effects on plasma proteins turnover liver, rats 5275.  
 infection, animal models, prophylaxis-amoxicillin/ampicillin, mice 11189.  
 infection, association-splenectomy, kidney transplantation 14979.  
 infection, complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.  
 infection, complications-splenectomy, animal models, prophylaxis penicillin G, mice 15398.  
 infection, models-mice + splenectomy 1852.  
 infection, sickle cell disease, susceptibility indicators-spleno-megaly, children 5178.  
 infection, treatment-cefamandole, children 748.  
 infection, treatment-cefoxitin 755, 5248.  
 infection, treatment-erythromycin 11128.  
 lung clearance, hypocomplementaemia effects on, mice 3324.  
 lung clearance/survival, mice, mathematical models 3322.  
 lung infection,  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin serum levels 9784.  
 lung infection, diagnosis-roentgenography 14697.  
 lysozyme, activity 12020.  
 meningitis, aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment 12788.  
 meningitis, animal models, clearance-cerebrospinal fluid, dogs 15399.  
 meningitis, association-Hodgkin's disease + splenectomy, case reports 4102.  
 meningitis, children, aetiology/prognosis 11026.  
 meningitis, children, neurological complications, pathogenesis, computed tomography 12787.  
 meningitis, children, penicillins antibiotic resistance, case reports 14971.  
 meningitis, children, symptoms/aetiology/treatment 1648.  
 meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.  
 meningitis, complications-otitis, clinical aspects/prognosis, case surveys, France 14980.  
 meningitis, complications-stapedectomy, geriatrics, case reports 14977.  
 meningitis, diagnosis, antibiotics effects on, case surveys 8496.  
 meningitis, diagnosis, assays evaluation 6208.  
 meningitis, diagnosis, tests comparison, children 10963.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 11356.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/fluorescent antibody test 12678.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactate levels 603.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid analysis 6207.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid levels 6209.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunoelectrophoresis (counter), comparison 9672.  
 meningitis, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2013, 2940, 9673, 12680.  
 meningitis, diagnosis/treatment 10955, 12682.  
 meningitis, epidemiology, Egypt, Cairo 6479.  
 meningitis, epidemiology, Iran 1941.  
 meningitis, geriatrics, incidence, British Isles 15643.  
 meningitis, hearing loss complications, case surveys 1715.  
 meningitis, incidence/treatment, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.  
 meningitis, inflammation, steroid therapy, rabbits 800.  
 meningitis, leucocytes (neutrophilic) kinetics 11030.  
 meningitis, penicillins antibiotic resistance, case reports/review 15206.  
 meningitis, prophylaxis-vaccines 6582.  
 meningitis, recurrent infection, association-ear fistulas, children, case reports 690.  
 meningitis, role-leucocidin, cerebrospinal fluid, case surveys 3002.  
 meningitis, treatment-amikacin, children, cerebrospinal fluid levels 15166.  
 meningitis, treatment-ampicillin, children 15159.  
 meningitis, treatment-antibiotics 9836.  
 meningitis, treatment-cephamandole, clinical trials 1788.  
 meningitis, treatment-chloramphenicol, children, case surveys 740.  
 meningitis/septicaemia, complications-splenectomy 14991.  
 mitogenicity, lymphocytes B immunostimulation 5470.  
 mitogens, activation-lymphocytes B, adenoids, children 6564.  
 mutagenesis, acridines, mutants characterization 3873.  
 oral microflora 16065.  
 osteomyelitis, children 7398.  
 otitis media + effusion, children, aetiology 14982.  
 otitis media, aetiology 9756.  
 otitis media, animal models, inflammation, association-lactate dehydrogenase levels, Chinchilla 799.  
 otitis media, children 6278.  
 otitis media, children, aetiology 4451, 4452.  
 otitis media, postoperative infection, adenoidectomy, children, association-atopy/hypersensitivity 10968.  
 otitis media, treatment-cefador, children 7438.  
 otitis media, treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 6371, 9825.  
 otolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, review 1798.  
 otorrhoea, treatment-trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B/gentamicin, clinical trials 745.  
 peptidoglycan, lysis-platelets, mechanisms 15828.  
 pericarditis, children, diagnosis/treatment 12679.  
 pericarditis/pleuropneumonia, guinea-pigs, carbon dioxide requirements 7527.  
 peritonitis, adolescence, case reports 14972.  
 peritonitis, case reports 7315.  
 peritonitis, case reports/review 7317.  
 peritonitis, complications-abscesses-spleen, mixed infection 7401.  
 phagocytosis-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear), immunoglobulin G effects on 13230.  
 pharyngotonsillitis, treatment-clindamycin, children 749.  
 plasmid pDP1, detection/characterization 8303.  
 pneumonia, alveolitis/glomerulonephritis association,



**Streptococcus pneumoniae,(continued)**

- pathogenesis, case reports 991.
- pneumonia, animal models, treatment-oxytetracycline, mice 9908.
- pneumonia, association-influenza virus outbreaks, treatment 11039.
- pneumonia, clindamycin/erythromycin antibiotic resistance, Hodgkin's disease, adolescence, case reports 5244.
- pneumonia, clinical aspects/treatment, comparison-anaerobic bacteria pneumonitis 14718.
- pneumonia, concurrent influenza A 9768.
- pneumonia, diagnosis 4049.
- pneumonia, diagnosis-agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter), sputum antigens detection 5968.
- pneumonia, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8505.
- pneumonia, geriatrics, nosocomial infection 9783.
- pneumonia, incidence, American Indians, USA 1933.
- pneumonia, incidence, South Africa, seasonal variations 5336.
- pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects, Zambia, Solwezi 8734.
- pneumonia, meningitis complications, treatment-penicillin G 15207.
- pneumonia, parapneumonic effusions, clinical aspects/incidence, case surveys 2938.
- pneumonia, pneumatocele complications, infants 9782.
- pneumonia, treatment-cephamandole 11125.
- pneumonia, treatment-cephamandole/penicillin, clinical trials 3055.
- pneumonia, treatment-cephamandole/pneicillin G, clinical trials 1795.
- pneumonia, treatment-erythromycin 3057.
- pneumonia/bronchopneumonia, treatment-rifampicin/ampicillin, clinical trials 3056.
- polysaccharides, capsules, galactose/glucose composition 4691.
- polysaccharides, capsules, immune complexes, detection-immunoelectrophoresis 4346.
- polysaccharides, capsules, structure 7947.
- polysaccharides, cross-reactivity-Klebsiella pneumoniae, immunoglobulin M response, mice 4309.
- polysaccharides, immune response, comparison-Neisseria gonorrhoeae polysaccharides/Salmonella typhi antigen Vi, mice 4326.
- polysaccharides, immune response, stimulation-phytohaemagglutinin, mice 8818.
- polysaccharides, immunological paralysis, inhibition-Mycobacterium tuberculosis methanol extraction residue, mice 15866.
- polysaccharides, immunological tolerance, mice 5432.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty, diagnosis/aetiology 7320.
- postoperative infection, hip arthroplasty 14939.
- pyarthrosis, complications-arthritis (rheumatoid), case reports 619.
- respiratory tract children, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 4144.
- respiratory tract infection, clinical aspects 14666.
- respiratory tract infection, diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10067.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials 5246.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin 9843, 15164.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin, children 15215.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-antibiotics 15197.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin 1793.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, children 15212.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 744.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, children 752.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil 754.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8595.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefotaxime 15141.
- respiratory tract infection, treatment-troleandomycin, children 15218.
- rhinitis-allergic/asthma, aetiology 13339.
- sepsis, diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), pleura effusions 2955.
- sepsis, disseminated intravascular coagulation, complications-splenectomy, children 5177.
- sepsis, neonates, respiratory distress syndrome-associated, diagnosis, leucopenia/neutropenia 12720.
- sepsis, prophylaxis-autologous spleen implants, mice 952.
- sepsis, recurrent infection, infants, immunodeficiency, prophylaxis-penicillin, antibiotic resistance development 12933.
- septicaemia, association-sickle cell disease/disseminated intravascular coagulation, adolescence, case reports 4101.
- septicaemia, complications-leukaemia, paediatrics 2980.
- septicaemia, complications-splenectomy, case reports 14973.
- septicaemia, complications-vaccination, case reports 7668.
- septicaemia, geriatrics, aetiology 14891.
- septicaemia, pneumonia/meningitis complications, case reports 14978.
- septicaemia, recurrent infection, association-complement deficiency, children, case reports 7634.
- serotyping, capillary precipitin test/quellung phenomenon 5934.
- serotyping, meningitis/pneumonia, British Isles, Oxford 3222.
- serotyping, relationship-vaccines serotypes, children 15641.
- sinusitis, bacteriology/specimens transport 9681.
- sinusitis, diagnosis/management 7321.
- skin infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7405.
- skin/soft tissue infection infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.
- spiramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 741.
- spondylitis, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.
- survival, cotton wool swabs, temperature effects 473.
- teichoic acid, cross-reactivity-phosphorylcholine antibodies, role-polysaccharides, horses 2001.
- teichoic acid C, cell walls, structure 4697.
- tetracycline resistance 3223, 3224.
- transduction, phage PG24 6039.
- transformation, DNA-associated proteins, purification 3615.
- transformation, donors DNA size 9116.
- transformation, enhancement-proteinases 2695.
- transformation, induction-endonuclease defective mutant 2694.
- transformation, phage PM2 DNA uptake/transport 14320.
- umbilical cord infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 12766.
- vaccination, cross-protection-Streptococcus group B, neonates 11435.
- vaccination, induction-fever, case reports 15898.
- vaccination, infection prophylaxis, splenectomy 11437.
- vaccination, pneumonia prophylaxis, geriatrics, USA, Massachusetts 13288.
- vaccination, prophylaxis-gonorrhoea, antigens cross-reactivity 13290.
- vaccines 11436.

**Streptococcus pneumoniae, (continued)**

- vaccines, efficacy, Papua New Guinea 13289.  
 vaccines, immune response, Hodgkin's disease 8847.  
 vaccines, immune response (humoral), nephrotic syndrome 968.  
 vaccines, immune response, idiotypes characterization, rabbits 5459.  
 vaccines, pneumonia prophylaxis, efficacy 7669.  
 vaccines, polysaccharides, immune response, infants/children 8846.  
 vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.  
 vaccines, treatment-otitis media, Chinchilla 5460.  
 vulvovaginitis, children, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10948.
- Streptococcus pyogenes,**  
 abscesses, hip/rectum, complications-arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports 14981.  
 abscesses, nose, aetiology/treatment, children, case reports 14949.  
 acridines antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships 2876.  
 adjuvant activity, peptidoglycan, cell walls, mice/rats 6601.  
 agglutination 13216.  
 antagonism, Staphylococcus epidermidis 4850.  
 anti-moebins antibacterial activity 1609.  
 antibiotic FI 7303 antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 9589.  
 antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, significance-antibiotic therapy, review 2693.  
 antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, transduction-endogenous phages 3898.  
 antibodies, assays-haemagglutination, micromethods 11363.  
 antigen T, characterization 3288.  
 arthritis, hip, clinical aspects, children 7395.  
 bronchitis, treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials 4135.  
 bronchopulmonary infection, treatment-cefadroxil 1799.  
 cell walls/peptidoglycan, adjuvant activity, mice 13309.  
 cellulitis, treatment-cefamandole, children 746.  
 cephalosporins antibacterial activity 2837, 8404.  
 dental infection, complications-dental radiography 4264.  
 eczema, treatment-chlorquinaldol + hydrocortisone 17-butyrate 8618.  
 empyema, brain, association-convexity, children, case reports 12704.  
 endocarditis, case surveys, South Africa 14987.  
 endometritis, cattle, treatment-antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 11234.  
 erythrogenic toxin, activation-lymphocytes in vitro, rabbits 15830.  
 erythrogenic toxin, mitogenicity, lymphocytes transformation assays 10192.  
 experimental infection, animal models, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5268.  
 experimental infection, disease resistance, ozone effects on, mice 9909.  
 eye infection 1727.  
 gangrene, testis, case surveys 6295.  
 hetacillin sulphoxides antibacterial activity 2839.  
 hip, abscesses, complications-arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports 14981.  
 identification, pyrolysis chromatography (gas-liquid) + computer applications 4917.  
 immunity, immunostimulation-Escherichia coli ubiquinone-8, mice 10143.  
 impetigo, treatment-triclosan, children, clinical trials 12880.  
 indolmycin thiazolinone analogues antibacterial activity 3980.  
 infection, animal models, prophylaxis-amoxicillin/ampicillin, mice 11189.  
 infection, children, epidemiology/treatment, German Dem. Rep. 15642.  
 infection, treatment-cefamandole, children 748.  
 infection, treatment-cefoxitin 755.  
 infection, treatment-sisomicin 1774.  
 L forms/lipoteichoic acid, effects on heart/kidney/liver cells, cell culture 3289.  
 lipoteichoic acids, activation-complement alternative pathway 4330.  
 lipoteichoic acids, binding-erythrocytes 13217.  
 meningitis, epidemiology, Egypt, Cairo 6479.  
 mitogens, isolation/characterization 8896.  
 OK-432, immunotherapy, hepatoma, rats 13317.  
 osteomyelitis, pelvis, presentation-vagina discharge, children, case reports 2939.  
 osteomyelitis, spine, case surveys 14698.  
 otitis media + effusion, children, aetiology 14982.  
 otitis media, children, aetiology 4451.  
 plasmid ERL1/plasmid pSM19035/plasmid pSM22095, antibiotic resistance, DNA analysis-endonuclease 14370.  
 plasmid ERL1/plasmid pSM19035/plasmid pSM22095, antibiotic resistance, DNA analysis-electron microscopy 14371.  
 protein M, biosynthesis, factors affecting 9152.  
 protein M, characterization 5396.  
 protein M, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis inhibition 4332.  
 protein T, coagulation-fibrinogen, in vitro/in vivo 4331.  
 protein T, hypersensitivity (delayed)/hypersensitivity (immediate)/lymphocytes stimulation, guinea-pigs 4450.  
 protein T, purification/characterization 2393.  
 puerperal infection, role-premature parturition 5196.  
 quinoxalines antibacterial activity, quinoxalinecarboxamide 1,4-dioxides 6152.  
 rectum, abscesses, complications-arthroplasty, geriatrics, case reports 14981.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 7452.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-cefadroxil, children 752.  
 respiratory tract infection/skin infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment-cephamandole 3051.  
 rheumatic fever, association-Sydenham's chorea, children, case reports, Tunisia 14719.  
 salpingitis, postoperative infections, complications-postparturition sterilization 14953.  
 scarlet fever, presentation-jaundice, children, case reports 7318.  
 scarlet fever, treatment-erythromycin/penicillin, children 1797.  
 serum bactericidal activity, lymphokines effects on 13215.  
 skin infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7405.  
 skin infection, Nigeria 3217.  
 skin/soft tissue infection infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys 3048.  
 streptokinase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 15985.  
 streptolysin O, antibodies, determination-haemolysis, novel methods 4347.  
 streptolysin O, haemolysis, inhibition-gangliosides 13411.  
 streptolysin O, inhibition-haemolysis, prostaglandins-induced, rabbits 10212.  
 streptolysin S, biosynthesis, inhibition-clindamycin/lincomycin 10898.  
 uracils derivatives antibacterial activity 2884.  
 vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.

**Streptococcus raffinolactis,**

identification, milk isolates 4546.

**Streptococcus salivarius,**

antibodies, immune adsorption, use-anion-exchange columns 2019.

dental caries 7479.

endocarditis, animal models, treatment, efficacy screening, use-immune complexes levels, rabbits 13342.

$\beta$ -galactosidase/phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar

phosphotransferase, induction 7006.

glucans, structure 5759.

growth requirements, amino acids/saliva supernatants 7095.

inhibition-fibroblasts/lymphocytes transformation 688.

levans, hydrolysis 6940.

levans, physicochemical properties 9160.

oral microflora, binding-fluorides 10907.

polysaccharide biosynthesis/structure 13915.

polysaccharides, biosynthesis, divalent cations effects on 3996.

septicaemia, complications-cancer, paediatrics 692.

**Streptococcus sanguis,**

adherence, heart valves, role-glucans 11348.

adherence, hydroxyapatite, factors affecting 4006.

aggregating factor effects on, saliva 563.

aggregation, *Bacterionema matrochotii*, dental plaque formation in vitro 2300.

aggregation-*Actinomyces viscosus*, mechanisms 70.

antigen b, purification/characterization 2402.

antigens, characterization 13190.

bacteraemia, association-toothbrushing 15026.

competence, relationship-enzymes release 3588.

dental caries 7479, 14970.

dental caries, viability-lesions, dental sealants effects on 8661.

dental plaque, relationship-dental caries incidence, children, comparative studies, Colombia 4275.

dental plaque, control-spiromycin 12931.

dental restorative materials antibacterial activity 5149.

detergents bactericidal activity, dental plaque 12610.

dextrans, role infectivity 11483.

endocarditis, animal models, disease resistance,

immunization effects on, rabbits 4449.

endocarditis, animal models, vegetation infection/

dexamethasone effects on, rabbits 15400.

endocarditis, treatment-penicillin + probenecid 756.

endocarditis, treatment-penicillins + aminoglycoside

antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, case reports 15210.

$\alpha$ -L-fucosidase, effects on blood groups products 13218.

$\alpha$ -L-fucosidase, purification/characterization 7005.

glucans, cross linking 11871.

glucans, structure 5759.

immune response (cell-mediated), gingivitis, experimental infection 3326.

lipoteichoic acid, release, penicillin G effects on 11886.

oral microflora, binding-fluorides 10907.

plasmids, erythromycin antibiotic resistance, DNA

homology 14365.

polysaccharide biosynthesis/structure 13915.

proteinase, immunoglobulin A-degrading 7007.

proteinase, isolation/characterization, immunoglobulin A degradation 3719.

proteinase, purification/characterization, specificity-immunoglobulin A 2494.

serotyping, dental plaque, children, USA, Ohio, Delaware 8733.

transformation 10766, 10767.

transformation, enhancement-proteinases 2695.

transformation, integrated donors DNA translocation, inhibition-ethidium bromide 7880.

transformation, nascent RNA removal effects on ability 14321.

transformation, R form-S form, association-adherence ability 10765.

vaccines, glucosyltransferase, prophylaxis-dental caries, rats 8848.

**Streptococcus suis,**

endophthalmitis, case reports 7399.

infection, pigs, clinical aspects 1889, 1890.

infection, pigs, clinical aspects/epizootiology 6448.

polysaccharides, capsules, isolation/purification 10507.

**Streptococcus thermophilus,**

growth, starter cultures, amino acids effects on 3815.

lactate dehydrogenase, characterization 12021.

separation-*Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, media (selective), yoghurt 4903.

survival, milk 476.

taxonomy, dairy industry isolates 11620.

**Streptococcus uberis,**

identification, metabolites chromatography (gas), mastitis (bovine) pathogens 3829.

mastitis (bovine), asymptomatic, diagnosis/treatment 8695.

mastitis (bovine), clinical aspects 15489.

mastitis (bovine), control 6465.

mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis-teat sealants 1909.

taxonomy, DNA/lactate dehydrogenase 11621.

**Streptococcus viridans,**

abscesses, brain, complications-dental caries, case reports 14722.

abscesses, brain, complications-dental manipulation, children, case reports, antibiotic resistance, erythromycin 693.

abscesses, lung, aspiration, complications-bronchoscopy, case reports 6291.

abscesses, lung, children, aetiology/treatment 14998.

abscesses, lung, children, case reports 8506.

abscesses, ovaries, complications-intrauterine devices, case reports 4093.

abscesses-brain, treatment-antibiotics/diagnosis, case reports 757.

agglutination 13216.

airborne bacteria, recreation buildings 8992.

angina (Ludwig's), aetiology/treatment, case reports 14989.

bacteraemia, association-pharyngotonsillitis, adolescence, case reports, mixed infection 14995.

bacteraemia, complications-catheterization 15631.

bacteraemia, prophylaxis-amoxicillin/penicillin V,

complications-dental manipulation 6399.

bacteriocins, antagonism-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3798.

botryomycosis, brain, case reports 12707.

bronchitis, children, bacteriology/treatment 694.

bronchitis, treatment-bromhexin + erythromycin, clinical trials 8623.

cariogenicity, rats, gnotobiotics 3133.

central nervous system infection, children 7403.

cervix microflora, antagonism-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7730.

chlorhexidine/povidone-iodine antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5123.

contamination, kidney transplants 14954.

contamination, telephones, intensive care units 7761.

embolization, lung, faeces, case reports 1707.

endocarditis, aetiology/predisposing factors/foci 11047.

endocarditis, association-atrium myxoma, case reports 7319.

endocarditis, association-drug abuse, epidemiology/case reports 4258.



**Streptococcus viridans, (continued)**

endocarditis, case surveys, South Africa 14987.  
 endocarditis, children, antibiotic resistance-penicillin, case reports 15211.  
 endocarditis, clinical aspects, case reports 14724.  
 endocarditis, complications-ventricles defects, treatment 7450.  
 endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 620.  
 endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports 8489.  
 endocarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography 14725.  
 endocarditis, echocardiography, case reports 13525.  
 endocarditis, treatment 8622.  
 endocarditis, treatment-antibiotics + surgery, case reports 9846.  
 endocarditis, treatment-cefoxitin 8595.  
 endocarditis, treatment-penicillin procaine + streptomycin 4143.  
 endocarditis, treatment-vancomycin, case surveys 7446.  
 endodontic materials antibacterial activity 1615.  
 growth, inhibition-pyridoxine 5150.  
 hepatitis, diagnosis/treatment-penicillin, case reports 14721.  
 infection, treatment-cefoxitin 5248.  
 influenza virus adsorption, association-antigens 2000.  
 intestinal microflora, colonization, bile, association-cholecystitis/duodenum diverticula 6267.  
 intra-abdominal infection, treatment-cefoxitin 8607.  
 isolation, blood culture media/Tryptic soy broth, comparison 3824.  
 meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects, Taiwan 7322.  
 meningitis, complications-vertebrae abscesses, case reports 14723.  
 meningitis, diagnosis, antibiotics effects on, case surveys 8496.  
 osteomyelitis, children, management-antibiotics + surgery 11119.  
 osteomyelitis, jaw, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10970.  
 osteomyelitis, treatment-silver iontophoresis 11116.  
 otolaryngeal infection, treatment-antibiotics, review 1798.  
 pharynx microflora, role-disease resistance 13454.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-amoxicillin + bromhexin 7452.  
 respiratory tract infection, treatment-troleandomycin, children 15218.  
 septicaemia, association-cancer 14983.  
 septicaemia, complications catheterization, mixed infection 6274.  
 septicaemia, complications-catheterization, parenteral nutrition, heparin effects on 15310.  
 septicaemia, non-endocarditis-associated, differentiation-endocarditis associated septicaemia, immune complexes 14937.  
 septicaemia, treatment/pathology, case surveys 1800, 1801.  
 sperm infection, case reports 14703.  
 stomach microflora, role-postoperative infection 9684.  
 tonsillitis, bacteriology 1723.  
 urethra microflora, females 5550.  
 vaccines, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.  
 wound infection, human/animals bites 8554.  
**Streptococcus zooepidemicus,**  
 empyema, ear, guinea-pigs, fistulae complications, laboratories colonies 9940.  
 endometritis, horses, aetiology/diagnosis-swabs 13018.  
 infertility, horses, incidence/aetiology/control, case surveys 1961.  
 lymph nodes microflora, pigs, isolation/characterization, Peru 5543.  
 vaccination + *Corynebacterium pyogenes*/Escherichia coli/

*Pasteurella multocida*, poultry 13279.  
**Streptococcus zooepidemicus,**  
 respiratory tract infection, horses, complications-immunodeficiency, aetiology/control 1891.  
**Streptocycline,**  
 control blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa* 10020.  
**Streptogramin B,**  
 antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus*, R factors, transfer-conjugation 12466.  
 antibiotic resistance. *Streptococcus* group B, R factors, transfer/characterization 7183.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, plasmids, DNA analysis-endonuclease 14370.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, plasmids, DNA analysis-electron microscopy 14371.  
**Streptogramins,**  
 antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis*, multiple, R factors, subspecies transfer 14390.  
 antibiotic resistance, role-plasmid pIP103, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3912.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, R factor pIP524, physical properties 3913.  
 antibiotic resistance, streptomycetes, association-rRNA 23S methylated adenine 7900.  
**Streptokinase,**  
 antibodies, assays-precipitation/haemagglutination (passive) 2021.  
 biosynthesis, phage CAI resistance selection effects on 3897.  
 purification-chromatography (affinity) 15985.  
*Streptococcus*, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 13372.  
**Streptolysin,**  
 antibodies, detection, rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease diagnosis, *Streptococcus* group A 7314.  
 antibodies, levels-immunoglobulins 13221.  
**Streptolysin O,**  
 antibodies, assays 15826.  
 antibodies, determination-haemolysis, novel methods 4347.  
 antibodies, levels, relationship-rheumatism, family studies 7643.  
 antibodies levels, Zambia 6563.  
 haemolysis, inhibition-gangliosides 13411.  
 inhibition-haemolysis, prostaglandins-induced, rabbits 10212.  
 purification, chromatography (affinity) 13373.  
 purification, methodology 6645.  
**Streptolysin S,**  
 biosynthesis, inhibition-clindamycin/lincomycin 10898.  
 purification/characterization 10191, 13374.  
**Streptomyces,**  
 airborne bacteria, role-paper biodeterioration, Mexico, Mexico City 10295.  
 amastatin, inhibition-aminopeptidase A 3649.  
 amastatin, structure/synthesis 14106.  
 amylase inhibitor, purification/activity 1248.  
 antagonism, fungi, identification-soil 10.  
 antibiotic AA-57, isolation/structure/antibacterial activity 7037.  
 antibiotic NRC-501, purification/characterization 288.  
 antibiotic PS-5, biosynthesis/isolation/physico-chemical properties/antibacterial activity 10609.  
 antibiotic-6016, structure, X-ray crystallography 10607.  
 antibiotics, biosynthesis 10608.  
 antibiotics, biosynthesis, mediation-plasmids 12516.  
 aramycin, biosynthesis/antimicrobial activity 8056.  
 DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, complex-penicillin G, activity recovery 8043.

**Streptomyces (continued)**

DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, penicillins degradation, carboxylic acids intermediates 4794.  
 3',5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors, PDE-I/PDE-II, isolation/characterization 5874.  
 1,3-diphenethylurea, isolation/antidepressant activity 2547.  
 DNA, isolation methodology 3606.  
 glucose isomerase, immobilization 8042.  
 glucose isomerase, immobilization, chitosan 1375.  
 glucose isomerase, isomerization-cellulose, kinetics, immobilized cells 7026.  
 hedamycin/kidamycin, structure, n.m.r. 9260.  
 hyaluronoglucosidase/chondroitin ABC lyase, histochemistry, specificity 1374.  
 hygromycin, structure, n.m.r. 2546.  
 induction interferon 4419.  
 interaction-*Verticillium* 9310.  
 lankacidins, biosynthesis 9259.  
 lipids, structure/function, review 2404.  
 litter, *Picea sitchensis* 3446.  
 manganese oxidation, soil 317.  
 manganese oxide oxidation, extracellular products, pH range 14174.  
 memomycin antibacterial activity 8440.  
 muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase, complex-penicillin, n.m.r. 14082.  
 mycetoma 6305.  
 mycetoma, aetiology 11076.  
 mycetoma, histopathology 11077.  
 mycetoma, treatment 12902.  
 neothramycin, biosynthesis 5833.  
 nitroalkanes, oxidation, enzymes, role-antibiotics biosynthesis 10596.  
 nutrition, analysis 10343.  
 L-ornithine carboxylase inhibitors 4811.  
 penicillinase, substrate specificity 9240.  
 pentalenolactone G, structure 2548.  
 plasmids, review 1543.  
 plasmids, transformation 469.  
 proteinase inhibitors, complex-subtilisin BPN' 7016.  
 proteinase inhibitors, molecular weight, complex-subtilisin BPN' 2378.  
 proteinase inhibitors, structure, X-ray crystallography 2379.  
 proteinase inhibitors, subtilisin inhibitors, interaction-chymotrypsin 11831.  
 protoplasts, induction-lysozyme 4624.  
 rhizoplane microorganisms, *Medicago sativa*/Trifolium alexandrinum 4498.  
 rhizosphere, *Saccharum officinale* plantations 5567.  
 rhizosphere microorganisms, *Beta vulgaris*, relationship-*Pythium oligandrum* 6701.  
 soil microflora, antibiotics producers, detection, methodology, forests 391.  
 spores, maturation, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 1168, 2301.  
 spores, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 7865.  
 subtilisin inhibitors, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 9145.  
 transduction, phage  $\phi$ SV1, auxotrophy genetic markers 7174.  
 vanillate degradation, guaiacol production 5896.  
 volatile metabolites, lakes isolates 3789.  
 xylan hydrolase, occurrence/activity 5824.  
**Streptomyces achromogenes**, rubradirin B, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 9261.  
 tomaymycin, biosynthesis, intermediates 9274.  
**Streptomyces adaphospholyticus**, nucleotide 3'-pyrophosphokinase, activity 1376.

**Streptomyces albobriseolus**,

protein biosynthesis, enzymes inhibitors, function, review 6929.

**Streptomyces alboniger**,

mycelia-negative mutants 10438.

**Streptomyces albus**,

antibiotics, antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi 8436.

8-azaguanine, biosynthesis 4628.

DD-carboxypeptidase-endopeptidase, interaction- $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics 2528.

DD-carboxypeptidase-endopeptidase, purification, comparison-DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase 2527.

endonuclease, cleavage sites, phage T5 DNA 2476.

immobilization, applications 9371.

restriction-modification, phage R4, role-endonuclease 3906.

**Streptomyces albus subsp. fungatus**,

taxonomy 5657.

**Streptomyces antibioticus**,

actinomycin, biosynthesis, role-plasmids 14397.

deodorization-pigs faeces 5616.

**Streptomyces arabicus**,

heliomycin/resistoflavin, biosynthesis, cell density effects on 3753.

**Streptomyces arenae**,

$\alpha$ -naphthocyclinone, biosynthesis 4844.

**Streptomyces aureofaciens**,

adenosine deaminase, purification/characterization 2529.

adenosine deaminase, substrate specificity 2530.

$\alpha$ -amylase, interaction-glycoproteins 12074.

$\alpha$ -amylase, purification/characterization 4790.

amylolytic enzymes/proteinase, fractionation/

characterization 14083.

anhydrotetracycline oxygenase, activity 12073.

chorismate mutase, reaction mechanisms 275.

deoxyribonuclease, activity 8044.

1,8-dihydroxy-9,10-anthraquinone, transformation 2575, 2576.

ekaterone, isolation/antitumour activity 9262.

ekaterone, structure 9263.

endonuclease, activity 1377.

glucosyltransferase, isolation 4789.

nucleotides polyphosphates biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 11749.

pleomorphism, galactose effects on 10439.

polynucleotide phosphorylase/RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 8045.

**Streptomyces aureovermicillatus**,

ornitholipids, characterization, mass spectroscopy 2408.

**Streptomyces auriginus**,

lipids, biological activity in vivo/antibacterial activity 8439.

**Streptomyces avermitilis**,

avermectins, biosynthesis/biological activity, sp. nov. 12096.

avermectins, isolation/characterization, sp. nov. 12097.

**Streptomyces azureus**,

antibiotic resistance, thiostrepton, mechanisms 5115.

methylase, methylation-Streptomyces coelicolor rRNA 23S, role-thiostrepton antibiotic resistance 11777.

teichoic acids, structure, n.m.r. 11887.

**Streptomyces baarnensis**,

enaminomycins, biosynthesis/isolation 9264.

enaminomycins, physicochemical properties/biological activity 9265.

enaminomycins, structure 9266.

**Streptomyces bikiniensis**,

recombination-Streptomyces fradiae, methodology 437.

**Streptomyces cacaoi**,

lysoecellin, biosynthesis/structure 9267.

- Streptomyces cacaoi subsp. asoensis**, polyoxins, biosynthesis 4804.
- Streptomyces caeruleus**, caerulomycin D, structure, n.m.r. 4805.
- Streptomyces caespitosus**, detoxin D1, n.m.r. 12098.
- Streptomyces carnosus**, lipids, biological activity in vivo/antibacterial activity 8439. metabolites, stimulation-*Paramecium caudatum* cell division 9345.
- Streptomyces cattleya**, phage FF4 restriction-modification 8301.
- Streptomyces chromofuscus**, phospholipase D, purification/characterization 12075.
- Streptomyces chrysomallus**, mycelia, ultrastructure, relationship-chrysomallin biosynthesis 2302.
- Streptomyces chrysomallus subsp. carotenoides**, macrotetralide antibiotics, biosynthesis, organic acids effects on 8058.
- Streptomyces clavuligerus**, cephalosporin, biosynthesis, regulation-carbon source 289. cephalosporins, biosynthesis, regulation-nitrogen metabolism 10610.
- cephamycin C, biosynthesis, oxygen incorporation 12099.
- clavulanic acid, biosynthesis 8059.
- dioxygenase (2-oxoglutarate linked), oxygenation- cephalosporin C derivatives 1378.
- recombination, use-cephamycin biosynthesis 2719.
- recombination-Streptomyces lipmanii 9438.
- Streptomyces coelicolor**, auxotrophy/phage  $\phi$ C31 prophages mutation, characterization 9439.
- DNA base composition 75.
- mutagenesis, insecticides 9548.
- plasmids, replicons hybrids 8362.
- recombination, protoplasts, frequency, factors affecting 10774.
- rRNA 23S, methylation-Streptomyces azureus methylase, role-thiostrepton antibiotic resistance 11777.
- Streptomyces coeruleorubidus**, 7-deoxy-13-dihydrodaunomycinone, biosynthesis 1393.
- morphology, mutants, isolation/characterization 438.
- Streptomyces colombiائensis**, taxonomy, sp. nov. 9037.
- Streptomyces conglobatus**, ionomycin, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 9268.
- Streptomyces cyanogenus**, urate oxidase/xanthine dehydrogenase, biosynthesis, regulation, role-ammonium/glucose 10597.
- Streptomyces dehydrogenans**, 20 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, purification-chromatography (affinity) 5785.
- Streptomyces diastaticus subsp. amylostaticus**, amylase inhibitors, purification/characterization 3647.
- Streptomyces elgretus**, steffimycin B, biosynthesis 5840.
- Streptomyces erythraeus**, growth, kinetics/mathematical models, erythromycin biosynthesis 10684.
- hyphae/spores, ultrastructure, relationship-erythromycin biosynthesis 71.
- Streptomyces finlayi**, *Trifolium alexandrinum* rhizoplane, isolation/morphology 10245.
- Streptomyces flavogriseus**, xylose isomerase, biosynthesis, soil isolates<sup>o</sup> 9241.
- Streptomyces flocculus**, streptonigrin, biosynthesis,  $\beta$ -methyltryptophan isolation 14107.
- streptonigrin, biosynthesis, n.m.r. 5835.
- Streptomyces fradiae**, antagonism-Macrophomina phaseoli, *Corchorus capsularis* rhizosphere 10653.
- life cycles, defects, relationship-neomycin biosynthesis 11741.
- neomycin, biosynthesis, relationship-cell walls biosynthesis 12100.
- plasmids, neomycin biosynthesis 9493.
- recombination, protoplasts fusion/cells regeneration 5010.
- recombination-Streptomyces bikiniensis, methodology 437.
- relomycin/tylosin, biosynthesis, cerulenin probes 1394.
- Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus**, I-851, chloramphenicol inhibitors, structure 9269.
- Streptomyces fulvoviridis subsp. acarbodicus**, forphenicic, isolation/purification/inhibition-alkaline phosphatase 3754.
- Streptomyces gardneri**, cell walls/peptidoglycan, adjuvant activity, mice 13309.
- Streptomyces glaucescens**, ferrioxamine E, biosynthesis, cadaverine intermediates 1440.
- Streptomyces globisporus**, mutanolysin, lysis, *Streptococcus* 12076.
- Streptomyces glomeratus**, beromycin/nogalamycin, biosynthesis, sp. nov. soil isolates 5836.
- Streptomyces goldiniensis**, aurodox, biosynthesis, aurodox-resistant mutant 8060.
- Streptomyces griseofuscus**, recombination, protoplasts fusion/cells regeneration 5010.
- Streptomyces griseoincarnatus**, alkaline proteinase inhibitors, API-2c, purification/characterization 2375.
- Streptomyces griseolus**, sinefungin, biosynthesis 293.
- sinefungin, inhibition-Newcastle disease virus/vaccinia virus mRNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase/mRNA (nucleoside-2'-)-methyltransferase 2549.
- Streptomyces griseus**, adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 14084.
- amylase, purification/characterization 2533.
- aplastomycins, structure/characterization/effects on potassium transport 8061.
- candidicin, biosynthesis, GMP/phosphate effects on 4806.
- carboxypeptidase, purification/characterization 12078.
- carboxypeptidase, stability 4791.
- cobalamins, coenzymes, cobalt-57 radioactive labelling, isolation/purification 3784.
- deodorization-pigs faeces 5616.
- epoxytrichothecenes transformation 345.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition-NAD(P)<sup>+</sup> nucleosidase 2532.
- indolmycin/derivatives, isolation/antagonism-tryptophan 292.
- myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase, isolation/characterization 14085.
- lipids, biological activity in vivo/antibacterial activity 8439.
- lipids, glycerylphosphorylinositol mannosides separation-chromatography (thin-layer) 1490.
- metabolites, stimulation-*Paramecium caudatum* cell division 9345.
- nosiheptide, identity-multihomocines, structure 8057.
- plasmids, DNA isolation 10792.
- polysaccharides, methylmannose-containing, acetyl groups



**Streptomyces griseus**, (continued)

- location 11874.
- proteinase, characterization 8030.
- proteinase, chemical modification/pH effects 9242.
- proteinase, complex-peptide aldehydes, X-ray crystallography 3743.
- proteinase, effects on gelatin-silver interaction 2531.
- proteinase, tertiary structure 12077.
- proteinase, X-ray crystallography 1379, 1380.
- rRNA, isolation/characterization, hyphae/spores 1213.
- rutamycin, structure, X-ray crystallography 290.
- spores, relative humidity effects on, e.s.r. 12266.
- streptomycin, biosynthesis, mutants 1533.
- streptomycin, biosynthesis, regulation, role-AMP (cyclic) 291.
- streptomycin, biosynthesis, relationship-cell walls biosynthesis 12100.
- streptomycin, biosynthesis, streptobiosamine-blocked mutant 1399.
- dTDP dihydrostreptose synthase/dTDP-4-ketorhamnose 3,5-epimerase, purification/characterization 12079.
- vindoline transformation, dihydrovindoline ether dimers structure 7073.

**Streptomyces hagronensis**,  
globomycin, biosynthesis 7038.**Streptomyces halstedii**,  
globomycin, biosynthesis 7038.**Streptomyces halstedii**,  
globomycin, isolation/physicochemical properties/  
antibacterial activity 7039.**Streptomyces halstedii**,  
globomycin, structure 7040.**Streptomyces halstedii subsp. deltae**,  
deltamycins, isolation/physicochemical properties 1395.  
taxonomy/deltamycins biosynthesis/antibacterial activity,  
subsp. nov. 4807.**Streptomyces hofunensis**,  
seldomycin, biosynthesis, sp. nov. 2550.**Streptomyces hydrogenans**,  
cortisone reductase, 3 $\alpha$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/20 $\beta$ -  
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity, comparison 276.  
20 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, substrate specificity,  
progesterone-albumin conjugates 1381.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
polyribosomes, 20 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase  
biosynthesis, detection-immunoelectrophoresis 6920.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
progesterone-binding protein, characterization 13867.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
 $\alpha$ -amylase, purification/characterization 2534.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
antibiotic K-41, structure, X-ray crystallography 4809.  
auxotrophy, guanine/methionine, mutants characterization  
6027.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
cytoplasmic membranes, chemical composition 4625.  
esterase, activity, relationship-turimycin biosynthesis 1382.  
growth/turimycin biosynthesis, phosphates effects on,  
reversal-AMP (cyclic) 14235.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
maridomycin, biosynthesis, cell disruption effects on 5837.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
maridomycin, biosynthesis, kinetics 5838.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
pantomycin, chemical composition/purification/  
antimicrobial activity 12101.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
spore germination/spore outgrowth, regulation-AMP (cyclic)  
extracellular levels 14234.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
temperate phages, restriction modification 2741.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
trichostatin C, structure/antifungal activity 10611.**Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,  
turimycin H, assays-chromatography (thin-layer) 4808.**Streptomyces inusitatus**,  
taxonomy, sp. nov. 3522.**Streptomyces janthinus**,  
trypsin inhibitors, characterization 13874.**Streptomyces janthinus**,  
trypsin inhibitors, purification/characterization 9146.**Streptomyces kanamyceticus**,  
kanamycin, biosynthesis, relationship-alkaline phosphatase  
activity 9270.**Streptomyces kanamyceticus**,  
teichoic acid, phosphodiester bonds, n.m.r. 6944.**Streptomyces kurssanovii**,  
chitinase, biosynthesis, batch culture/continuous culture  
9243.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
antibiotic OP-2 biosynthesis/growth, amino acids effects on  
12102.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
cholesterol oxidase, isolation/characterization 14086.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
endonuclease, purification/characterization 12080.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
esterastin, isolation/characterization, esterase inhibitors 5839.  
esterastin, structure, n.m.r. 9272.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
ileumycin, isolation/characterization/antifungal activity 294.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
mimosamycin, biosynthesis/isolation/characterization 9271.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
mimosamycin, structure 4810.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
phytoactinomycin, biosynthesis, growth conditions effects  
on 1366.**Streptomyces lavendulae**,  
racemomycin A, biosynthesis 7041.**Streptomyces levoris**,  
catalase/dehydrogenase, activity, media (culture) redox  
potential effects on 12081.**Streptomyces levoris**,  
novobiocin antibacterial activity 523.**Streptomyces libani**,  
proteinase inhibitors, purification/characterization 13872.**Streptomyces lipmanii**,  
phage FF4 restriction-modification 8301.**Streptomyces lipmanii**,  
recombination, use-cephamycin biosynthesis 2719.**Streptomyces lipmanii**,  
recombination-Streptomyces clavuligerus 9438.**Streptomyces lysoaerificus**,  
tunicamycin, biosynthesis/characterization/antimicrobial  
activity mechanisms, review 12103.**Streptomyces macromomyceticus**,  
macromomycin, isolation/characterization/antitumour  
activity 295.**Streptomyces mediterranei**,  
nucleotide pyrophosphatase, isolation/characterization  
12082.**Streptomyces melanochromogenes**,  
sporulation, ultrastructure 3594.**Streptomyces murinus**,  
exo-1,3- $\beta$ -glucanase, biosynthesis/purification/  
characterization 12083.**Streptomyces naraensis**,  
proteinase, role-zinc 2535.**Streptomyces narbonensis**,  
platenolide I, glycosidation-desosamine 1397.**Streptomyces neohygroscopicus peptide antibiotics**,  
globomycin, biosynthesis 7038.**Streptomyces neyagawaensis**,  
L-ornithine carboxylase inhibitors 4811.**Streptomyces nigrescens**,  
proteinase inhibitors, purification/characterization 10485.**Streptomyces noboritoensis**,  
elasin, isolation/characterization 13868.**Streptomyces noboritoensis**,  
elasin, isolation/inhibition-granulocytes elastase 2376.**Streptomyces noboritoensis**,  
noboritomycins, structure/antimicrobial activity 9273.**Streptomyces nodosus**,  
amphotericin B, biosynthesis, mixed culture 10612.**Streptomyces nogalter**,  
nogalamycin, biosynthesis 5840.**Streptomyces olivaceus**,  
lipid composition 7956.**Streptomyces olivaceus**,  
phage FF4 restriction-modification 8301.**Streptomyces olivaceus**,  
plasmids, DNA, isolation, use-detergents 383.**Streptomyces olivochromogenes**,  
xylose isomerase, characterization 277.

- Streptomyces olivocinereus**,  
identification, fluorescent antibody test (indirect), soil  
microorganisms 8193.  
soil microorganisms, population dynamics 6693.
- Streptomyces parvulus**,  
actinomycin, biosynthesis, role-plasmids 14397.  
4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, biosynthesis,  
actinomycin D deficient mutant 12104.
- Streptomyces pelletieri**,  
mycetoma, review 3007.
- Streptomyces peucetius**,  
carcinomycin I, structure/synthesis/antitumour activity 296.
- Streptomyces phaeochromogenes**,  
xylose isomerase, immobilization 9244.
- Streptomyces phaeochromogenes**,  
immobilization 14087.
- Streptomyces piomogenus**,  
polyoxin N, isolation/structure 1398.
- Streptomyces platensis subsp. malvinus**,  
platenolide I, glycosidation-desosamine 1397.
- Streptomyces praecox**,  
amylase, purification/characterization 2533.
- Streptomyces punipalus**,  
thalicarpine transformation-(+)-hernandanolol 318.
- Streptomyces refuineus**,  
anthramycin, biosynthesis, intermediates 9274.
- Streptomyces rimosus**,  
DNA base composition 75.  
growth, ammonium sulphate/starch, kinetics, mathematical  
models 12267.  
isoleucine/leucine/valine biosynthesis, regulation 3709.  
oxytetracycline, biosynthesis 12105.  
proteinase, activity, mixed culture effects on 3847.  
ribonuclease, immobilization 3744.  
ribonuclease, isolation/characterization 7028.  
transposons, kanamycin antibiotic resistance, transfer-  
Escherichia coli K12, gene expression 9482.
- Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp. roseofungini**,  
microtubules, micelles 4626.  
morphogenesis, fructose effects on 7866.
- Streptomyces roseofulvus**,  
deoxyfrenolicin/frenolicin B, isolation/structure/  
antimicrobial activity 10613.
- Streptomyces scabies**,  
see also *Scab*  
mycelia-negative mutants 10438.
- Streptomyces sibiricum**,  
sibiromycin, biosynthesis, intermediates 9274.
- Streptomyces sioyaensis**,  
siomycin A, structure, n.m.r. 297.
- Streptomyces somaliensis**,  
canaliculitis, case reports 2957.  
mycetoma, animal models, mice 6422.  
mycetoma, foot, clinical aspects/aetiology 12820.  
mycetoma, review 3007.  
taxonomy (numerical) 11625.
- Streptomyces spheroides**,  
proteinase, heat/pH stability, media composition sensitivity  
4793.  
proteinase/novobiocin biosynthesis, aeration/reducing agents  
effects on 4792.
- Streptomyces stanfordi**,  
endonuclease, purification/characterization, sp.nov. 2526.
- Streptomyces staurosporeus**,  
staurosporine, structure, X-ray crystallography, sp.nov. 3755.
- Streptomyces steffisburgensis**,  
adriamycin/daunomycin metabolism 4888.
- Streptomyces subflavus**,  
metabolites, stimulation-Paramecium caudatum cell division  
9345.
- Streptomyces tenebrarius**,  
nebramycin, structure 2551.
- Streptomyces tumemacerans**,  
albofungin, biosynthesis, media (culture) 8062.  
taxonomy 5657.
- Streptomyces venezuelae**,  
albofucylone, transformation-2,3-dihydroalbofucylone 1441.  
pathogenicity, experimental infection, mice 11196.  
platenolide I, glycosidation-desosamine 1397.
- Streptomyces violaceus**,  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase, biosynthesis, induction 14088.  
proteinase, activity, mixed culture effects on 3847.  
violamycin BI, structure, spectroscopy 10614.
- Streptomyces violaceus-ruber**,  
mycelia-negative mutants 10438.
- Streptomyces violascens**,  
cholesterol oxidase, assays-cholesterol, serum 1494.  
 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid oxidase, purification-chromatography  
(affinity) 3745.
- Streptomyces virginiae**,  
staphylomycin, biosynthesis inducers, purification/  
characterization 14108.
- Streptomyces viridochromogenes**,  
spore germination, role-carbon dioxide/tricarboxylic acid  
cycle 5899.
- Streptomycetaceae**,  
amylase, activity, pH effects 5823.  
antagonism-Triticum aestivum rhizoplane microorganisms  
3799.  
litter, Picea sitchensis 3446.  
rhizoplane microorganisms, Triticum aestivum, antagonism-  
Gaumannomyces graminis 1442.  
rRNA 23S, methylated adenine, association-antibiotic  
resistance 7900.
- Streptomycin**,  
antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin  $\pm$   
tobramycin, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 2822.  
antibacterial activity, bacitracin effects on 6134.  
antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli-enterotoxigenic,  
clinical isolates 3959.  
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium kansasii 10916.  
antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis,  
mechanisms 8454.  
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, nosocomial  
infection 846.  
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas solanacearum/  
Xanthomonas oryzae 6112.  
antibacterial activity, urinary tract pathogens 6114.  
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/  
dosage 4127.  
antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications-endometritis,  
buffaloes 7261.  
antibiotic resistance, Anabaena doliolum/Anacytosis nidulans,  
transfer/recombination 9408.  
antibiotic resistance, Bacillus subtilis, mutants effects on  
subtilisin biosynthesis 7146.  
antibiotic resistance, Citrobacter/Hafnia, clinical isolates  
3960.  
antibiotic resistance, Corynebacterium glutamicum, mutation  
8283.  
antibiotic resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects,  
Staphylococcus aureus 2770.  
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, exposure levels effects  
on 2817.

**Streptomycin, (continued)**

- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, resistant mutant, translation/transcription, role ribosomal protein S12 5732.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, R factors, Nepal 6059.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, France, Moselle R. 9553.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, mutants, effects on ribosomes nonsense mutant suppression 10461.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, association-transport 10646.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, incidence, livestock, Denmark 15718.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, colicin E3 effects on 7903.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* W, mutants, regulation arginine biosynthesis enzymes 2661.
- antibiotic resistance, mastitis (bovine) pathogens 12557.
- antibiotic resistance, *Micrococcus/Staphylococcus*, cattle udder isolates 12555.
- antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, lung tuberculosis, India 768.
- antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, development, clinical isolates, Spain 1939.
- antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, USA, Hawaii 5338.
- antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, incidence, Western Samoa 7571.
- antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, case reports 15252.
- antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, Ethiopia 1622.
- antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8740.
- antibiotic resistance, *Pasteurella multocida*, R factors, isolation/characterization 1547.
- antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, transduction-phage F116, frequency, freshwater reservoirs 7150.
- antibiotic resistance, R factors, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5038.
- antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium lupini* 2579.
- antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium meliloti*, relationship nitrogen fixation efficiency 12378.
- antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium meliloti*, relationship-nitrogen fixation efficiency, mechanisms 12379.
- antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium trifolii*, competition, symbiosis-nodulation, legumes 1056.
- antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium trifolii*, mutants, nodulation/symbiosis, *Trifolium repens* 16116.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*, clinical isolates 8397.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*, incidence, India 13055.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella/Shigella*, R factors, Korea 10824.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-R factors 10823.
- antibiotic resistance, *Shigella*, patterns/ampicillin-R factors, India 12484.
- antibiotic resistance, *Shigella flexneri*, strA gene, association-virulence 1519.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis (bovine), Denmark 8705.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus* group A, skin infection 15625.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus* mutants, endocarditis isolates 3517.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus* mutants, induction, effects on colonization ability, gnotobiotics/conventional rats 6665.
- assays, *Bacillus subtilis*, milk/tissues residues 14272.
- assays, eggs, *Bacillus subtilis* 5948.
- association-superoxide dismutase, *Escherichia coli/* *Streptococcus faecalis* 4764.
- combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis, clinical trials 4153, 4154.
- combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis 4156.
- dependence, *Pasteurella*, mutants selection-N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 12543.
- effects on *Alnus glutinosa* nodules endophytes infectivity 3962.
- effects on dehydrogenases activity, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cytoplasmic membranes 6118.
- effects on proteinase biosynthesis, *Streptococcus MG intermedius* 5110.
- effects on ribosomes conformation 7902.
- effects on rumen bacteria survival, rumen ciliates suspensions 4854.
- prophylaxis-leptospirosis, pigs 9958.
- prophylaxis-*Pseudomonas solanacearum* experimental infection, *Brassica oleracea* var. *bullata/Lycopersicon esculentum* 6112.
- Streptomyces griseus*, biosynthesis, mutants 1533.
- Streptomyces griseus*, biosynthesis, regulation, role-AMP (cyclic) 291.
- Streptomyces griseus*, biosynthesis, relationship-cell walls biosynthesis 12100.
- Streptomyces griseus*, biosynthesis, dTDP-dihydrostreptose synthase/dTDP-4-ketorhamnose 3,5-epimerase 12079.
- Streptomyces streptomycini*, biosynthesis, streptobiosamine-blocked mutant 1399.
- transport, chloramphenicol/cyanide/sodium chloride effects on, *Escherichia coli* K12 9296.
- transport, *Escherichia coli*, regulation, relaxed/stringent control 8112.
- treatment-crown gall, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 10024.
- treatment-diarrhoea, clinical trials, children, bacteria/*Entamoeba histolytica* 8577.
- treatment-enteritis (ulcerative), *Colinus virginianus*, *Clostridium colinum* 12997.
- treatment-erysipelas, geese 12998.
- treatment-gastroenteritis, comparison-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials, children, *Escherichia coli/Shigella* 1768.
- treatment-infection, pigs, antibiotics + enzymes combination 15524.
- treatment-leprosy, mice 12981.
- treatment-leptospirosis 8713.
- treatment-lung tuberculosis 15245.
- treatment-lung tuberculosis, chemotherapy drugs combination, clinical trials 3071.
- treatment-meningitis, complications, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 15243.
- treatment-spot, *Prunus persica*, Canada, Ontario, *Xanthomonas pruni* 11316.
- treatment-tuberculosis 3061.
- treatment-tuberculosis, combined schedule, Romania 8635.
- treatment-tuberculosis, current aspects 1805.
- treatment-tuberculosis, genital tract, drugs combination 15232.
- treatment-tuberculosis, genitourinary tract 15236.
- treatment-tuberculosis-genitourinary tract 9849.
- treatment-tuberculosis-lung 11132.
- treatment-tuberculosis-lung, antitubercular agents combination, clinical trials 7461.
- treatment-tuberculosis-lung, effects on respiratory tract fungi 7464.
- treatment-tularaemia, mice 4189.



- Streptomycin + p-aminosalicylic acid + isoniazid**, treatment-tuberculosis, genitourinary tract, case surveys 8639.
- Streptomycin + amoxicillin**, treatment-endocarditis-prosthetic valves, case reports, *Streptococcus faecalis* 3053.
- Streptomycin + ampicillin**, prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-sigmoidoscopy 8555.
- Streptomycin + ethambutol**, treatment-skin abscesses, *Mycobacterium marinum* 5219.
- Streptomycin + isoniazid + pyrazinamide + rifampicin**, treatment-tuberculosis, lung, clinical trials, Africa, East 769.
- Streptomycin + neomycin**, treatment-endometritis, cattle, drug sensitivity testing 11234.
- Streptomycin + penicillin**, antibiotic synergism, plasmids-mediated resistance, *Streptococcus* group D 5041.
- treatment-appendicitis 15138.
- treatment-mastitis (bovine), *Staphylococcus aureus* 9956.
- treatment-Whipple's disease 7347.
- Streptomycin + penicillin G**, treatment-endocarditis, *Cardiobacterium hominis* 7299.
- Streptomycin + penicillin G + sulphamerazine**, treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15525.
- Streptomycin + penicillin G procaine + sulphamerazine**, treatment-mastitis (bovine) 5305.
- Streptomycin + penicillin procaine**, treatment-endocarditis, *Streptococcus viridans* 4143.
- Streptomycin + penicillins**, prophylaxis-endocarditis, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4168.
- Streptomycin + sulphonamides**, treatment-meningitis, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6346.
- Streptomycin + vancomycin**, treatment-endocarditis, *Streptococcus* group D 9844.
- Streptomycin operon**, ribosomal proteins, promoters mutants, *Escherichia coli* 2678.
- ribosomal proteins, promoters nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* 2312.
- Streptomycin-spectinomycin adenyltransferase**, *Escherichia coli*, role-aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, R factors 7196.
- Streptonigrin**, *Streptomyces flocculus*, biosynthesis,  $\beta$ -methyltryptophan isolation 14107.
- Streptomyces flocculus*, biosynthesis, n.m.r. 5835.
- Streptosporangium**, viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.
- Streptothricin**, antibiotic OP-2, *Streptomyces lavendulae*, biosynthesis, amino acids effects on 12102.
- Streptotrichosis**, animal models, prednisolone effects on 12984.
- cattle, disease transmission-Musca/Stomoxys 7596.
- cats/dogs, diagnosis/treatment 4204.
- goats, pathology, Fiji 15503.
- horses, review 3151.
- immune response, *Dermatophilus congolensis* antigens, experimental infection, rabbits 15867.
- man/animals, epidemiology/epizootiology/clinical aspects 6514.
- sheep, effects on skin/wool microflora 8701.
- Streptovorticillium**, haemolysin/phospholipase C, occurrence/characterization 278.
- Streptovorticillium aspergilloides**, rhizosphere, *Saccharum officinale* plantations 5567.
- Streptovorticillium cinnamomeum**, globomycin, biosynthesis 7038.
- Streptovorticillium mycoheptenicum**, DNA, levels, spore germination 6874.
- Streptovorticillium netropsis**, mycoheptin, structure 298.
- Streptovorticillium rimofaciens**, mildiomycin, biosynthesis/antimicrobial activity, taxonomy 9275.
- mildiomycin, isolation/characterization 5841.
- mildiomycin, structure 8063.
- Streptozyme test**, *Streptococcus* group A antibodies detection, evaluation 4344.
- Streptococcus* group A antibodies detection, comparison-serological tests 11394.
- Streptococcus* group A infection diagnosis, children 12711.
- Stringent factors**, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification/characterization 11767.
- Escherichia coli*, stimulation-eukaryotes ribosomal proteins 3597.
- Stringent starvation protein**, *Escherichia coli*, regulation-RNA polymerase activity 13811.
- Strongylus edentatus**, cuticle lesions microflora 6670.
- Strontium  $\pm$  fluorides**, effects on dental caries/dental plaque formation in vitro 15397.
- Strychnos afzeli**, alkaloids, antibacterial activity 2900.
- Stubborn disease**, *Allium cepa*, disease transmission-Catharanthus roseus/*Citrus sinensis*, *Circulifer tenellus* vectors, *Spiroplasma citri* 8783.
- Citrus sinensis*, disease transmission-Cicadellidae, Morocco, *Spiroplasma citri* 15774.
- Citrus sinensis*, disease transmission-Laodelphax striatella/*Psammotettix striatus*, *Spiroplasma citri* 13149.
- Stunt**, *Oryza sativa*, ultrastructure, *Mycoplasmatales* 7601.
- Rubus fruticosus*, pathology, Italy, mycoplasma-like organisms 6530.
- Trifolium incarnatum*/*Trifolium repens*/*Vinca rosea*, disease transmission-Cuscuta subinclusa, France, rickettsia-like organisms 10030.
- Stunt (grassy)**, *Oryza sativa*, incidence/disease transmission-*Nilaparvata lugens*, Bali/Java, mycoplasma-like organisms 8782.
- Stunt (ratoon)**, *Saccharum officinale*, diagnosis-immunofluorescence, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* 5372.
- Stylosanthes**, nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, efficacy, assays 13504.
- Styrene**, mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12539.
- mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14479.
- Styrene oxide**, mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14479.
- N-( $\beta$ -Styryl)formamides**, synthesis/antibacterial activity 7271.
- Styrylcyanines**, synthesis/antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 2882.
- Subtilisin**, *Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, streptomycin mutants effects on 7146.

**Subtilisin,(continued)**

*Bacillus subtilis*, immunochemistry 3733.

*Bacillus subtilis*, purification 251.

**Subtilisin BPN'**

*Bacillus subtilis*, complex-Streptomyces proteinase inhibitors 7016.

*Bacillus subtilis*, complex-Streptomyces subtilisin inhibitors, molecular weight 2378.

*Bacillus subtilis*, kinetics/substrate specificity 2511.

Streptomyces, complex-inhibitors 6928.

**Subtilisin BPN' inhibitors,**

Streptomyces, structure, X-ray crystallography 6928.

**Subtilisin Carlsberg,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, kinetics/substrate specificity 2511.

**Subtilisin inhibitors,**

Streptomyces, interaction-chymotrypsin 11831.

Streptomyces, molecular weight, complex-subtilisin BPN' 2378.

Streptomyces, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 9145.

Streptomyces, structure, X-ray crystallography 2379.

**Subtilisin 72,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, purification/comparison-subtilisin Carlsberg 14051.

**Succession,**

see also **Colonization**

intertidal environments, cyanobacteria, sewage pollution effects, USA, California 11550.

*Picea sitchensis* wood, association-pectin biodegradation 11981.

**Succinate,**

*Bacteroides succinogenes*, biosynthesis, enzymes 223.

*Campylobacter*, aspartate catabolism products 2365.

catabolite repression  $\beta$ -galactosidase, *Rhizobium meliloti* 7977.

catabolite repression mediation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* alkylsulphatase, reversal-2,4-dinitrophenol/sodium malonate 10661.

**Succinate dehydrogenase,**

*Bacillus subtilis*, cytoplasmic membranes, biosynthesis/binding, role haem 12044.

*Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, characterization, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 3874.

*Bacillus subtilis*, purification/characterization 14055.

*Myxobacter*, activity, relationship-cell cycle 1278.

**Succinate semialdehyde dehydrogenase,**

*Klebsiella aerogenes*, biosynthesis, regulation 10561.

**Succinate semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)<sup>+</sup>),**

*Escherichia coli* K12, defective mutant 10753.

**Succinic acid,**

*Streptococcus lactis*, biosynthesis, bicarbonate metabolism products 9154.

**Succinoglucon,**

*Alcaligenes faecalis* subsp. *myxogenes*, structure 11864.

**Succinoxidase,**

*Escherichia coli*, reconstitution 5798.

**Succinyl-Co A synthetase,**

*Escherichia coli*, affinity labelling 205.

**2-Succinylbenzoate,**

4-(2'-carboxyphenyl)-4,4-dihydroxybutyrate spirodilactone production, *Micrococcus luteus* cell-free system 7057.

**Suckling mouse cataract agent,**

*Spiroplasma*, deformation test 13665.

**Sucrose,**

catabolism, dental plaque bacteria 8158.

effects on dental plaque biosynthesis, *Streptococcus mutans* 5147.

effects on dental plaque organic acids/polysaccharides

reducing sugars production in vitro 3016.

effects on phenol bactericidal activity, *Serratia marcescens* 14553.

effects on *Streptococcus pyogenes* protein M biosynthesis 9152.

3-ketosucrose, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, biosynthesis, batch culture 10497.

metabolism genes, *Escherichia coli*, transfer, effects on D-serine gene expression 8251.

**Sudan,**

*Actinomadura madurae*/Nocardia isolation, soil microorganisms 13466.

pneumonia, sheep, *Mycoplasma* 2222, 2223.

septicaemia (haemorrhagic), cattle, outbreaks, *Pasteurella multocida* carriers, incidence 3255.

**Sudden-infant-death syndrome,**

aetiology, role-intestinal infection 7378.

aetiology, role-toxins 2117.

aetiology/pathogenesis, review 3019.

role-botulism 8508.

**Sugar alcohols,**

catabolism, dental plaque bacteria 8158.

**Sugars,**

degradation, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, enzymes studies, egg yolk medium 14289.

degradation, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/Neisseria meningitidis identification, comparison-agglutination/immunofluorescence 10333.

diets effects on, effects on dental plaque fluids amino acids, *Macaca fascicularis* 11198.

effects on enterotoxins biosynthesis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5507.

metabolism, plasmids, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, characterization/transfer 5027.

translocation, *Staphylococcus aureus*, mechanisms 14144.

transport, *Escherichia coli* 14150.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 nonpermissive infection effects on 10785.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, regulation-adenylate cyclase 12174.

transport, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-cell envelopes porins 4607.

**Sulbenicillin,**

antibacterial activity/dosage schedule, *Escherichia coli* 14518.

treatment-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection, comparison-cefsulodin/sulbenicillin, mice 3118.

treatment-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection, comparison-carbenicillin 7432.

**Sulfametopyrazine,**

treatment-pyoderma 12879.

**Sulfamonomethoxine,**

treatment-pyoderma 12879.

**Sulfisoxazole,**

antibacterial activity, *Moraxella* 9554.

man-urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli* 11097.

prophylaxis/treatment-urinary tract infection, comparison-methenamine hippurate, children 5256.

treatment-brain abscesses, case reports, *Nocardia* 14797.

treatment-lung infection, *Nocardia asteroides* 709.

treatment-pneumonia, infants, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 13697.

**Sulfobacillus thermosulfidooxidans,**

taxonomy, gen. nov. sp. nov. 3515.

**Sulfolobus,**

Archaeobacteria characteristics 7127.

**Sulfolobus acidocaldarius,**

RNA polymerase, characterization 14024.

**Sulphacetamide + polymyxin B + trimethoprim,**

treatment-otorrhoea, clinical trials-gentamicin 745.

**Sulphachlorpyridazine + carbadox + trimethoprim,**

treatment-colibacillosis, cattle, neonates 5302.

**Sulphadiazine,**

antibiotic resistance, *Shigella*, patterns/ampicillin-R factors, India 12484.

cerium sulphadiazine, antibacterial activity, comparison-silver/zinc sulphadiazine in vitro/in vivo 1856.

drug resistance, *Shigella*, patterns/role-R factors, India 12484.

prophylaxis-dental caries, children, *Streptococcus mutans* 8659.

synergism-chlorhexidine, *Pseudomonas/Proteus/Staphylococcus* 14544.

**Sulphadiazine + nitrofurantoin,**

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, urinary tract 12621.

**Sulphadiazine ± trimethoprim,**

antibacterial activity 12626.

**Sulphadiazine + trimethoprim,**

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 13029.

treatment-pyelonephritis, rats, *Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae* 15378.

treatment-urinary tract infection, dogs 15518.

treatment-urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli/*

*Staphylococcus/Klebsiella* 1769.

**Sulphadiazine silver,**

antibacterial activity, comparison-cerium sulphadiazine/zinc sulphadiazine, in vitro/in vivo 1856.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 10925.

control-burn infection, combination-scars excision 12957.

drug resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, burns unit 10924.

mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2867.

prophylaxis-burn infection 15353.

**Sulphadiazine silver + chlorhexidine,**

prophylaxis-burn infection, children 6398.

**Sulphadiazine zinc,**

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 10925.

**Sulphadimidine,**

drug resistance, *Vibrio cholerae*, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania 9828.

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 13029.

**Sulphadoxine + trimethoprim,**

control rhinitis (atrophic), pigs 4231.

**Sulphaguanidine,**

drug resistance, *Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, guanosine biosynthesis 3595.

**Sulphamerazine + penicillin G + streptomycin,**

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 15525.

**Sulphamerazine + penicillin G procaine + streptomycin,**

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 5305.

**Sulphamerazine + trimethoprim,**

treatment-gonorrhoea 1787.

**Sulphamethazine,**

antibiotic resistance, faecal microflora, pigs, feeds + antibiotics effects on 16055.

**Sulphamethazine + carbadox,**

treatment-rhinitis (atrophic), pigs 15514.

**Sulphamethizole,**

treatment-urinary tract infection 12854.

**Sulphamethizole ± nitroxoline,**

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 11095.

**Sulphamethizolum,**

treatment-cystitis, females, clinical trials, comparison-thiamphenicol, *Escherichia coli* 724.

**Sulphamethoxazole,**

agar diffusion test 9377.

antibacterial activity 12626.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2885.

antibacterial activity, inhibition-thymidine, *Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli* 539.

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5084.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6111.

bactericidal activity, urinary tract clinical isolates 14561.

drug resistance, *Salmonella johannesburg*, R factors, Hong Kong 10822.

treatment-urinary tract infection, children, *Escherichia coli* 12848.

**Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,**

agar diffusion test 9377.

antibacterial activity 2852, 12626.

antibacterial activity, agar slide test, use-urinary tract infection diagnosis 2971.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2885.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 14564.

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli-enterotoxigenic*, clinical isolates 3959.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, urinary tract 12621.

antibacterial activity, inhibition-thymidine, *Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli* 539.

antibacterial activity, nosocomial environments bacteria 14563.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas*, relationship-colonial characteristics 12553.

antibacterial activity, *Salmonella*, clinical isolates 8392.

antibacterial activity, *Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi* 8382.

antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications, *Enterobacteriaceae*/gram-positive cocci 12844.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4128.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8457.

antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.

antibiotic synergism, *Escherichia coli* 14562.

antibiotic synergism, reversal-trimethoprim inhibition-prostate extracts, *Escherichia coli* 14559.

bactericidal activity, urinary tract clinical isolates 14561.

dilution tests 10713.

drug resistance, *Escherichia coli*, animals isolates 9552.

drug resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 8385.

drug resistance, *Salmonella* 6115.

drug resistance, *Salmonella*, relationship-phage typing/serotyping/source 7241.

drug resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-R factors 10823.

drug resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* clinical isolates, Switzerland 15640.

drug sensitivity testing, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10926.

drug sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9383.

effects on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* ultrastructure/phagocytosis 2292.

prophylaxis-bacteraemia, complications-granulocytopenia 15309.

prophylaxis-leukaemia infection complications 11172.

prophylaxis-lung infection, postoperative infection 9867.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, cholecystectomy,



**Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, (continued)**

- clinical trials 777.  
 prophylaxis Streptococcus pneumoniae infection, splenectomy 11437.  
 treatment-acne 11139.  
 treatment-acne, rotation-clindamycin/oxytetracycline 15266.  
 treatment-acne, Staphylococcus hominis/Propionibacterium granulosum 7445.  
 treatment-arthritis, Serratia marcescens 7434.  
 treatment-bronchitis, comparison-cephalexin, clinical trials 4135.  
 treatment-Buruli ulcer 9706.  
 treatment-cholera 12865.  
 treatment-gastroenteritis, comparison-neomycin/streptomycin, clinical trials, children, Escherichia coli/Shigella 1768.  
 treatment-gonorrhoea 4139, 9835.  
 treatment-gonorrhoea, clinical trials 11109.  
 treatment-granuloma inguinale 5238.  
 treatment-Haemophilus influenzae type b carriers, nasopharynx, children, intensive care units 13071.  
 treatment-infection, range 9825.  
 treatment-lung infection, case reports, Nocardia asteroides 15254.  
 treatment-melioidosis 5160.  
 treatment-melioidosis-lung, case reports 3026.  
 treatment-nocardiosis, case reports/review, Nocardia asteroides 1811.  
 treatment-osteomyelitis, children, Staphylococcus aureus + Serratia marcescens secondary infection 2985.  
 treatment-otitis media 6371.  
 treatment-paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance 12860.  
 treatment-postoperative infection, abdomen 15135.  
 treatment-prostatitis, Escherichia coli 1765.  
 treatment-prostatitis, Pseudomonas pseudomallei 15121.  
 treatment-prostatitis, Salmonella saint-paul 6343.  
 treatment-respiratory tract infection, comparison-ampicillin, children, clinical trials 5246.  
 treatment-respiratory tract infection, comparison-tetracycline 15153.  
 treatment-salmonellosis 11247.  
 treatment-sepsis, case reports 759.  
 treatment-sinusitis 11048.  
 treatment-typhoid fever, children, glucose-6-phosphate deficiency 15145.  
 treatment-urethritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 738, 12874.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection 3081, 6389, 8579, 15136.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, antibiotic resistance-trimethoprim 14383.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, cephalosporinase biosynthesis effects on, Escherichia coli 6339.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, children, Escherichia coli 12848.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, dogs 15518.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, Enterobacter aerogenes/Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis 3033.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, Enterobacteriaceae/Paracolobactrum 7433.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, geriatrics 1763.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, surveys, Eire 3083.

**Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,**  
 antibacterial activity, kinetics, Escherichia coli/  
 Staphylococcus aureus 12627.

**Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim + gentamicin,**  
 antibiotic synergism, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae

8391.

**Sulphamethoxypropazine + trimethoprim,**  
 treatment-infectious diseases, clinical trials 8646.

**Sulphametrol + trimethoprim,**  
 antibacterial activity, kinetics, Escherichia coli/  
 Staphylococcus aureus 12627.

**Sulphametrol + trimethoprim,**  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli 12851.

**Sulphamoxole,**  
 treatment-bronchitis 15160.

**Sulphamoxole + trimethoprim,**  
 treatment-bronchitis 15160.

treatment-infectious diseases, children, clinical trials 776.

**p-Sulphamylbenzenazopyrazoles,**  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity 7265.

**Sulphanilamides,**  
 antibacterial activity 9624.

degradation, Flavobacterium, soil microorganisms 12239.  
 drug resistance, Escherichia coli K12, R factors, mechanisms 5036.

drug resistance, Escherichia coli/Lactobacillus, bacterins  
 production 3336.

sulphanilamido-1,2-benzisoxazoles, synthesis/antibacterial  
 activity-Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12619.

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 13029.

**Sulphanilamido-1,2-Benzisoxazoles,**  
 synthesis/antibacterial activity-Mycobacterium tuberculosis  
 12619.

**Sulphanilamidochloropyridazine + tripeleennamine,**  
 prophylaxis-septic shock, chickens, Escherichia coli 3188.

**Sulphanilthiocarbamide,**  
 treatment-mastitis (bovine), drugs combination 15521.

**Sulphasalazine,**  
 use-gastrointestinal tract dysbacteriosis assays 11523.

**Sulphate-reducing bacteria,**  
 biodegradation, oil 8157.

coastal waters, role-red tides 10273.  
 nitrogen fixation, oil deposits 10242.

**Sulphate reduction,**  
 chemiosmotic theory, models, review 9289.

Desulfovibrio, role-hydrogen transfer, salt marshes sediments  
 1444.

Desulfovibrio vulgaris, growth rate/yield 333.  
 estuaries 13520.

**lakes**, Desulfovibrio salexigens 5611.  
 marine microorganisms, effects on coral reefs 6740.  
 microorganisms anaerobic mixed culture, cellulose  
 degradation 8159.

Nostoc muscorum, deficient mutant 9410.  
 soil microorganisms 8941.

**Sulphates,**  
 assimilation, heterotrophy 2601.

freshwater bacteria, assimilation, radioactive labelling, lakes  
 2180.

freshwater microorganisms, assimilation, membrane filtration  
 401.

methanogenic bacteria culture requirements, levels 12366.  
 reduction, Desulfovibrio vulgaris, soil microorganisms 12242.  
 utilization, dark, secondary production methodology,  
 freshwater bacteria 1075.

**Sulphathiazole,**  
 drug resistance, Salmonella weltevreden poultry isolates,  
 India, Uttah Pradesh 6116.

**Sulphides,**  
 cyanobacteria algal mats, diurnal variations, Egypt, Sinai,  
 Solar L. 16135.

**Sulphides,(continued)**

dependence-hydrogen production, *Oscillatoria limnetica* 8068.

Desulphovibrio vulgaris, bisulphites reduction products 8010.  
oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, kinetics 5868.

**Sulphisomidine,**

drug resistance, *Salmonella/Shigella*, R factors, Korea 10824.

**Sulphite-reducing bacteria,**

intestinal microflora, pigs, *Escherichia coli* polysaccharides  
effects on, feeds additives 5542.

**Sulphite reductase,**

*Chromatium vinosum*, characterization 6956.

*Chromatium vinosum*, purification/characterization 11905.

*Thiobacillus denitrificans*, purification/characterization  
14023.

**Sulphite reductase (NADPH),**

*Escherichia coli*, prosthetic groups characterization 9203.

**Sulphites,**

antimicrobial activity, pH effects, bacteria/fungi/phages 3988.

metabolism, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, thiosulphates  
biosynthesis 14224.

**Sulpholipids,**

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, combination-*Salmonella*  
*typhimurium* endotoxins, immunotherapy, liver tumours,  
guinea-pigs 15957.

**Sulphonamides,**

antibacterial activity, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 12625.

antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria meningitidis* 12554.

antibacterial activity, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 6112.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/  
dosage 4128.

antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.

antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-R factors  
10823.

complex-2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-pyrophosphorylmethyl  
pteridines, catalysis-dihydropteroate synthase, *Escherichia*  
*coli* C 7982.

drug resistance, *Escherichia coli*, cattle isolates 13113.

drug resistance, *Escherichia coli*, incidence, livestock,  
Denmark 15718.

drug resistance, *Escherichia coli*, R factors, Nepal 6059.

drug resistance, genital microflora, cattle 1604.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium leprae* 4148.

drug resistance, *Neisseria meningitidis*, association-  
meningitis/septicaemia mortality 11256.

drug resistance, *Pasteurella multocida*, R factors, isolation/  
characterization 1547.

drug resistance, *Salmonella* 6115.

drug resistance, *Salmonella*, incidence, India 13055.

drug resistance, *Salmonella*, relationship-phage typing/  
serotyping/source 7241.

effects on *Salvia officinalis* plant extracts antibacterial  
activity 5155.

inhibition-*Myxococcus xanthus* growth/fruitlet bodies  
formation 5118.

prophylaxis-otitis media recurrent infection, children 4187.

treatment-dysentery, children 12670.

treatment-empyema-pleura 6495.

treatment-meningitis, children, *Neisseria meningitidis* 11111.

treatment-pyelonephritis, children, role-antigen K/antigen O  
antibodies, *Escherichia coli* 15130.

**Sulphonamides + streptomycin,**

treatment-meningitis, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6346.

**Sulphonamides + trimethoprim,**

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 14564.

**Sulphones,**

nitrofurans, antimicrobial activity/lysogeny 7269.

triazine derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 5135.

**Sulphonyl amino acids,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity 14558.

**Sulphur,**

air, cycling/microorganisms effects on/effects on  
microorganisms, review 3490.

assimilation-proteins, rumen microorganisms, radioactive  
tracers 2374.

denitrification-autotrophy, *Thiobacillus denitrificans* culture  
(continuous) 1459.

effects on *Glycine max* growth/nodulation/nutrient content  
3459.

metabolism, *Chromatium vinosum*, sulphite reductase 11905.

metabolism, *Salmonella sendai* clinical isolates 13579.

metabolism, *Thiobacillus*, soil microorganisms 14219.

nutrient sources, *Ecotiorhodospira shaposhnikovii* 10657.

oxidation, heterotrophic bacteria/*Thiobacillus thiooxidans*  
5553.

*Thiobacillus denitrificans* denitrification, autotrophy,  
kinetics, mathematical models 10672.

**Sulphur + sodium acid sulphate,**

control-salmonellosis, livestock/poultry 6462.

**Sulphur bacteria,**

chemotrophy, thermal springs/submarine springs, Galapagos  
13519.

lakes, relationship-polythionates/rhodanese/thiosulphates  
16149.

lakes, vertical distribution 16147.

soil microorganisms, use-sulphides toxicity assays, paddy  
fields 16099.

soil/vegetation, association-sulphur dioxide role pollution  
16080.

**Sulphur-containing compounds,**

radioprotection, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms  
1190.

**Sulphur cycle,**

lakes, Sicily, aquatic microorganisms 4513.

**Sulphur dioxide,**

air pollution, effects on *Anabaena flos-aquae*/  
*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* photosynthesis 4814.

pollution, soil/vegetation, association-sulphur bacteria/fungi  
16080.

**Sulphur granules,**

Actinomycetales granulomas, morphology, microscopy 4223.

**Sulphur-oxidizing bacteria,**

acidophilic bacteria, leaching, pyrite 1436.

**Sulphydryl reagents,**

effects on potassium transport, synergism-surfactants,  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5861.

effects on *Treponema pallidum* motility/virulence, cell-free  
system 4968.

**Suncus murinus,**

*Coxiella burnetii* carriers, serological surveys, India, Uttar  
Pradesh 11676.

**Superior vena cava syndrome,**

complications-mediastinitis/pneumonia, case reports,  
*Nocardia asteroides* 708.

**Superoxide,**

bactericidal activity, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* 2863.

production- $\beta$ -lapachone, *Bacillus thylakoides*, role-  
antibacterial activity 6155.

radicals, effects on radiation ( $\gamma$ )-induced damage, *Escherichia*  
*coli* B 14468.

role-Campylobacter fetus subsp.jejuni aerotolerance 10660.

**Superoxide, (continued)**

*Veillonella alcalescens*, turnover 8142.

**Superoxide dismutase,**

*Anabaena cylindrica*, role-nitrogen fixation 136.

*Bacteroides fragilis*, induction-oxygen/role-hyperbaric oxygen protection/properties 11998.

*Campylobacter fetus* subsp. jejuni, iron effects on, microaerophilic bacteria 10659.

*Campylobacter sputorum* subsp. bubulus, activity, oxygen tension effects on 5780.

cyanobacteria, localization cytosol/thylakoids 13722.

*Escherichia coli*, crystallization/X ray crystallography 1337.

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-manganese 10558.

*Escherichia coli* B, mangano derivatives, amino acid sequence 3707.

*Escherichia coli* B, purification-electrophoresis 206.

*Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus faecalis, association-streptomycin 4764.

*Listeria monocytogenes*, role-virulence 15806.

role-oxygen toxicity protection, microorganisms/animals 1586.

*Selenomonas ruminantium*, oxygen effects on 8371.

*Thiobacillus denitrificans*, purification/characterization 12006.

**Suramin,**

effects on *Bacillus megaterium* growth 9338.

**Surfactants,**

see also **Detergents**

adamantanols/adamantanethiols/adamantyl alcohols, synthesis/antibacterial activity 5128.

aminoquinolalidine diacetate, bactericidal activity/effects on dental root canals/aminoquinolalidine diacetate, bactericidal activity/effects on dental root canals 4160.

antimicrobial activity 9614.

combination-ethanol/ethyl lactate, treatment-acne 3060.

*Corynebacterium lepus*, fatty acids/corynomycolic acids, characterization/kerosene effects on 10523.

*Corynebacterium lepus*, lipids, biosynthesis/characterization 7957.

*Corynebacterium lepus* sp. nov./*Pseudomonas asphaltenicus* sp. nov., biosynthesis 4848.

degrading bacteria, detection-colorimetry 12301.

effects on oxygen transfer, batch culture 403.

effects on potassium transport, synergism-sulphydryl reagents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5861.

effects on *Streptococcus mutans* glycosyltransferase 3722.

effects on tetracyclines antibacterial activity 8428.

fungicides, effects on *Rhizobium trifolii* growth/respiration/symbiosis *Trifolium repens* 4002.

fungicides, effects on *Rhizobium trifolii* growth/respiration/*Trifolium repens* nodulation 5583.

inhibition-dental plaque formation/oral microflora in vitro 8449.

sodium deoxycholate, + tetracycline, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis 14535.

sodium dodecyl sulphate/Triton X-100, induction-Streptococcus faecalis lysis 5127.

Tween, hydrolysis, *Moraxella bovis* lipolytic enzymes 14021.

Tween 80, + polymyxin B, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* sphaeroplasts 12616.

Tween-80, inhibition-phage I3 DNA injection, *Mycobacterium* 7173.

**Surinam,**

sexually-transmitted diseases, incidence/control 4241.

yaws, epidemiology/clinical aspects 15547.

**Survival,**

see also **Viability**

*Arthrobacter/Bacillus/Pseudomonas*, starvation effects on, soil microorganisms 11536.

*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, relationship-calcium transport 8095.

bacteria/fungi, food, water activity effects on 2794.

bacteria/fungi, freezing effects on 3947.

bacteria/*Rhodotorula*, oils storage 4959.

bacterioplankton, role-dormancy 5585.

*Chondrococcus columnaris*, freshwater 6748.

*Clostridium perfringens* spores, cookers 7221.

coliforms, aquatic environments, numerical analysis 5584.

coliforms, seawater, temperature effects 14442.

coliforms, wastewater lagoons, mathematical models 13537.

coliforms/*Salmonella*, wastewater, irrigation sprays 8991.

coliforms/viruses, chlorine effects on, wastewater 8987.

*Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, soil/*Solanum tuberosum* stems 15770.

*Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, surfaces contamination 6528.

*Erwinia carotovora*, *Solanum tuberosum* pulp aerosols 15764.

*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. atroseptica/subsp. carotovora, aerosols 13139.

*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. carotovora, *Brassica chinensis* rhizosphere 8173.

*Escherichia coli*, lakes, power stations (nuclear) cooling water effects on 6754.

*Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium*, soil, waste disposal sites, factors affecting 1038.

*Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus faecalis, skim milk powder, water activity effects on 2793.

*Leptospira interrogans* ser. pomona, soil, New Zealand 13471.

*Mycobacterium*, manure 10678.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, factors affecting 11722.

pathogens, sewage sludge, composting effects on 4519.

*Pseudomonas glycinea*, *Glycine max*, disease reservoirs, Brazil 13125.

*Pseudomonas glycinea*/*Xanthomonas phaseoli*

subsp. sojensis, *Glycine max* leaf litter/seeds 13126.

*Pseudomonas syringae*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/seeds/soil 15754.

*Pseudomonas syringae*, *Triticum aestivum* 5365.

*Rhizobium*, *Arachis hypogaea* seeds + fungicides seed treatments 5577.

*Rhizobium*, soil 2163, 2164.

*Rhizobium japonicum*, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase activity 151.

*Salmonella*, seawater, temperature effects 12519.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, soil, environmental factors effects on 10239.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, temperature effects, poultry feeds/litter 10853.

*Salmonella typhimurium*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, cookers 7221.

*Shigella*, plastics 5066.

soil microorganisms, role-polysaccharides 3449.

*Treponema hyodysenteriae*, faeces, pigs, factors affecting 2790.

*Vibrio cholerae*, groundwater-spas 4969.

*Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere, role-Oryzae sativa blight 6523.

*Xanthomonas pelargonii*, *Pelargonium phylloplane* 6524.

*Yersinia enterocolitica*, water/sand/desiccation 6735.

**SV40,**

DNA, cleavage-*Escherichia coli* DNA gyrase 11959.

**Swamps,**

freshwater, *Spirillum*, magnetotaxis/magnetite detection 11703.



**Swamps,(continued)**

mangrove swamps, cyanobacteria nitrogen fixation 16125.  
mangrove swamps, roots colonization-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 16109.

**Swarming,**

Proteus, mechanisms, review 9098.  
Proteus, motility 13749.  
Proteus, review 10423.  
Proteus mirabilis, relationship-cell envelopes  
lipopolysaccharide composition 13750.

**Sweden,**

listeriosis, clinical aspects, adults/juveniles, case surveys 10973.

mastitis (bovine), aetiology 11227.

nosocomial infection, incidence, gram-negative bacilli/  
Streptococcus group D/Staphylococcus aureus 854.

salpingitis, incidence, urban environments, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/bacteria 3215.

tuberculosis, control/incidence 8739.

tuberculosis, exacerbation/reinfection, case surveys,  
Mycobacterium bovis 3245.

**Swertia purpurascens,**

xanthones/analogues, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1631.

**Switzerland,**

dental caries, prophylaxis-sodium chloride fluoridation 7482.

legionnaire's disease, diagnosis/clinical aspects 7353.

scab, Solanum tuberosum, incidence 11322.

Streptococcus pneumoniae, drug resistance/serotyping,  
clinical isolates 15640.

Streptococcus pneumoniae antibiotic resistance, penicillin G 6130.

tuberculosis, risk groups 8749.

**Sydenham's chorea,**

association-rheumatic fever, children, case reports, Tunisia 14719.

**Sylvilagus floridanus,**

infectious diseases, population studies, USA, Virginia 11296.

**Symbiosis,**

see also **Commensalism, Mutualism, Nitrogen fixation, Nodulation, Parasitism, Satellitism, and microflora of specific animal and plant**

Anabaena azollae-Azolla, morphology 1045.

Anabaena azollae-Azolla, nitrogen fixation 9510.

Anabaena azollae-Azolla pinnata, heterocysts location 11542.

Anabaena cylindrica-Azolla caroliniana, nitrogen fixation 3457.

aquatic microorganisms-Protozoa 10654.

Azotobacter chroococcum-plants, nitrogen fixation/  
population levels 16110.

bacilli-Pleurocapsa minor 13434.

bacteria-Amoeba proteus 11505.

bacteria-Blepharisma japonicum 1020.

bacteria-Caulerpa prolifera 10253.

bacteria-Echinodermata, ultrastructure 10220.

bacteria-Echinodontium tinctorium/Fomes fomentarius/  
Fomitopsis pinicola, nitrogen fixation 11509.

bacteria-Euglena 2120.

bacteria-fish, bioluminescence, models 11511.

bacteria-marine algae 7741.

bacteria-Piezosternum calidum, intestinal microflora 3414.

bacteria-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu estuaries 13522.

bioluminescence bacteria/fish, India, Tamil Nadu coastal  
waters 13441.

Caedobacter/Pseudocaedobacter gen.nov.-Paramecium

aurelia 3524.

chloroplasts/mitochondria evolution, bacteria/algae 14295.  
cyanobacteria-Azolla, symbionts isolation/characterization 10254.

cyanobacteria/marine bacteria-Porifera, coral reefs 8922, 8924.

cyanobacteria-plants, nitrogen fixation 16105.

Cyanocyta korschikoffiana-Cyanophora paradoxa 11506, 11507, 11508.

Enterobacter cloacae-Pedaliu murex, nitrogen fixation 5569.

gram-negative bacteria  $\pm$  Chlorella-Hydra viridis 16044.  
Haemophilus vaginalis-vaginal microflora, vaginitis 14911.

heterotrophic bacteria-Anabaena, nitrogen fixation 4505.

iota particles/omega particles-Ciliata, use-nuclei structure/  
function 6669.

iota particles-Paramecium caudatum, translocation 2121.

marine bacteria-Porifera, coral reefs 8923.

microorganisms 16042.

nitrogen fixation, conference 2194.

nitrogen fixation, plants factorsaffecting 6704.

nitrogen fixation, relationship-plants photosynthesis 6705.

nitrogen-fixing bacteria-grasses, nitrogen fixation, factors  
affecting nitric-oxide reductase activity 6707.

nitrogen-fixing microorganisms-Oryza sativa, paddy fields  
soil 8960.

Nostoc-Blasia pusilla, nitrogen fixation 10258.

Nostoc-Peltigera aphthosa 13492.

Pseudomonas azotogenensis-Pennisetum americanum, nitrogen  
fixation, sub-tropical environments 5572.

psychrophilic bacteria-Amoeba proteus, effects on hosts heat  
tolerance 6668.

Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max, nitrogen fixation, assays 4499.

Rhizobium-legumes, role-lectins 9511.

Rhizobium-legumes, specificity regulation, review 6723.

Rhizobium-legumes tissue culture 2153.

Rhizobium trifolii-Trifolium repens, surfactants fungicides  
effects on 4002.

Spirillum lipoferum-cereals, nitrogen fixation 5885.

Spirillum lipoferum-Digitaria decumbens, nitrogen fixation 6719.

Spirillum lipoferum-Graminae 9518, 9519.

xenosomes-Parauronema acutum, ultrastructure/infection  
mechanisms/host range 13435.

**Syncerus caffer,**

isolation-Chlamydia psittaci-like bacteria 5679.

**Synchronous culture,**

age fractionation, membrane filtration, mathematical models 5984.

Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum, induction-catabolite  
dilution, effects on cell division/sporulation 1463, 2599.

Escherichia coli, cells selection-centrifugation (continuous-  
flow), role-cell density fluctuations 2651.

Jensenia canicruria/Nocardia restricta 8155.

Nocardia canicruria/Nocardia restricta, growth rate/  
morphogenesis, carbon source effects on 1465.

Streptococcus faecium, autolysis/cell cycle/cell division/cell  
septa formation/peptidoglycan biosynthesis, relationship 4617.

**Synechococcus,**

freeze-thaw effects on 3946.

geographical distribution, Seawater 6742.

light effects, hot springs, USA, Wyoming 3476.

photosynthesis, temperature effects 7045.

phycobilisomes, preparation/characterization 5744.

salt lakes, isolation/characterization, Egypt, Arab Rep., Abu

**Synechococcus, (continued)**

Gabara L. 11549.  
 taxonomy 10319.  
 thioredoxin, function 5748.  
**Synechococcus cedrorum**,  
 photosynthesis, temperature effects 12109.  
 photosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 10615.  
 photosystem I/photosystem II particles, isolation/  
 characterization 3758.  
 plasmids, DNA homology 6047.  
**Synechococcus elongatus**,  
 mesosomes/myelin, ultrastructure 2282.  
 phage SM-2, host range/use-algal blooms biological control  
 9301.  
**Synechococcus lividus**,  
 allophycocyanin, purification/characterization 8070.  
 cell walls/thylakoids, ultrastructure, temperature effects  
 10397.  
 photosynthesis, spectroscopy 12110.  
 C-phycoerythrin, hydration, neutron scattering 12127.  
**Synechocystis**,  
 plasmids, DNA homology 14351.  
**Synechocystis aquatilis**,  
 biodegradation, oil, culture adaptability 4860.  
 mesosomes/myelin, ultrastructure 2282.  
**Synechocystis salina**,  
 antigenic characteristics 4530.  
**Synergism**,  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *galleriae* + Fungi Imperfecti,  
 effects on insects 5151.  
*Bacteroides fragilis* + *Escherichia coli*, pathogenicity,  
 postoperative infection, guinea-pigs 9893.  
*Clostridium perfringens*  $\alpha$ -toxin/Streptococcus group B  
 haemolysins, haemolysis, CAMP test 9368.  
*Myxococcus xanthus* morphogenesis mutants 407.  
**Syngonium podophyllum**,  
 blight, USA, California, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1978, 1979.  
**Synovial fluid**,  
 lactic acid levels, arthritis diagnosis 9674.  
 lactic acid levels, arthritis diagnosis criteria 10961.  
**Synovial membrane**,  
 biopsies, arthritis diagnosis 602.  
**Synovitis**,  
 see also **Tenosynovitis**  
 chickens, dexamethasone effects on, *Mycoplasma synoviae*  
 11653.  
 chickens, histopathology, mixed infection-*Mycoplasma*  
*synoviae* + reovirus 2247.  
 chickens, pathology, *Mycoplasma synoviae* 28.  
 chickens, treatment/control-tiamulin, *Mycoplasma synoviae*  
 10355.  
 diagnosis, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7333.  
 diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), fatty acids (volatile)  
 identification 7307.  
 leprosy presentation, case reports 14752.  
 pathogens, role-*Shigella* endotoxins 11489.  
**Syntrophism**,  
*Acetobacter woodii* + *Methanosarcina barkeri*, carbohydrate  
 metabolism 14211.  
*actinomyces-Paramecium caudatum* 9345.  
*Bifidobacterium bifidum*-*Escherichia coli* K12, mixed culture  
 14193.  
*Campylobacter*-*Clostridium cochlearium* 7081.  
 heterotrophic bacteria-algae, streams, alpine environments  
 13529.  
*Listeria monocytogenes*-minced beef microflora 14227.  
*Methylosinus*-*Pseudomonas*, methane oxidation, mixed

culture 9330.  
 nitrifying bacteria-*Thermus*, hot springs 8976.  
**Syphilis**,  
 see also **Neurosyphilis**  
 aetiology, relationship-yaws 8540.  
 aneurysm complications, case reports 15111.  
 animal models, immune response (cell-mediated), rabbits  
 10068.  
 animal models, lymph nodes ultrastructure, rabbits 15360.  
 animal models, lymphocytes T suppressor cells activity, mice  
 10070.  
 animal models, serum, inhibition-lymphocytes response-  
 concanavalin A, rabbits 13229.  
 anus/rectum, diagnosis/disease spread 4037.  
 association-aneurysm, aorta, pathology, case surveys 4075.  
 association-Bell's palsy, diagnosis-FTA-ABS test, case  
 reports 5158.  
 association-hepatitis, case reports 9641.  
 association-hepatitis/nephrotic syndrome, case reports 7279.  
 association-immunoglobulin G gammopathy, case reports-  
 endocarditis 2903.  
 asymptomatic, screening-family planning clinics, France,  
 Paris 9671.  
 autoimmunity 3369.  
 autoimmunity, haemolysis, latent infection 11469.  
 cerebrospinal fluid, pathology 14841.  
 chancre, genitals, clinical aspects 565.  
 chancres, immunity, clinical aspects/epidemiology 13227.  
 children, association-nephrotic syndrome, pathology/  
 symptoms, case reports 2904.  
 children, diagnosis/management 14602.  
 clinical aspects, case surveys 8472.  
 clinical aspects/vaccination/immunity/pathogenesis 14844.  
 clinical manifestations, Rep.), Cameroon (United 14592.  
 complications-pregnancy, treatment, review 11127.  
 concurrent gonorrhoea, treatment, recommendations 6329.  
 condylomata lata-atypical, lip/nose, case reports 10940.  
 congenital form, role-neonates mortality, twins, Ethiopia,  
 Adis Ababa 710.  
 congenital infection, aetiology/epidemiology 14843.  
 congenital infection, case reports 8473.  
 congenital infection, clinical aspects/incidence 9639.  
 congenital infection, disease transmission-placenta 15543.  
 congenital infection, liver ultrastructure 8539.  
 control, Poland 15304.  
 control/incidence, Austria, Vienna 13041.  
 cure/persistence 6328.  
 diagnosis 14601.  
 diagnosis-agglutination/complement fixation 14588.  
 diagnosis-complement fixation, use-VDRL test/Treponema  
*pallidum* antigens 12653.  
 diagnosis-detection 14599.  
 diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9638.  
 diagnosis/epidemiology, Australia, Northern Territory 9646.  
 diagnosis-FTA-ABS test, herpes simplex virus genital tract  
 infection effects on 2907.  
 diagnosis-FTA-ABS test, staining improvements 14593.  
 diagnosis-FTA-ABS test, *Treponema pallidum* antigens  
 preparation 8477.  
 diagnosis-haemagglutination 5157.  
 diagnosis-haemagglutination-micromethods 5403.  
 diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), use-Reiter strain  
 axial filaments 3294.  
 diagnosis-immunoperoxidase test 12650.  
 diagnosis-rapid plasma reagin test/reagin screen test 6175.  
 diagnosis-serological tests 7614, 10939, 14591.  
 diagnosis-serological tests, cerebrospinal fluid 14594.

**Syphilis, (continued)**

- diagnosis-serological tests, comparison 10941.  
 diagnosis-serological tests, report 4336.  
 diagnosis-serological tests, sensitivity/specificity, cardiolipin composition effects on 2004.  
 diagnosis-serological tests/contact tracing 14596.  
 diagnosis-Syphla Chek test, comparison-serological tests 9645.  
 diagnosis-TPHA, comparison 6174.  
 diagnosis-TPHA test 4014.  
 diagnosis-TPHA test, automated methods/micromethods 12652.  
 diagnosis-TPHA test, evaluation 570, 920, 8471.  
 diagnosis-TPI test, sensitivity, calcium effects on 7281.  
 diagnosis-TPI test, statistical analysis 5159.  
 diagnosis-Treponema pallidum antigens detection-rabbits antisera 6173.  
 diagnosis-Treponema pallidum immune adherence 8474, 8475, 8476.  
 diagnosis-VDRL test, automated methods 8797.  
 diagnosis-VDRL test, serum proteins inhibitors, characterization 3295.  
 disease transmission, saunas, males 6473.  
 ear involvement, diagnosis 9643.  
 effects on immune response, rabbits 789.  
 epidemiology, Australia, South Australia 15610.  
 epidemiology, New Zealand 13042.  
 epidemiology, Senegal, endemic areas, serological surveys 15545.  
 epidemiology/clinical aspects/serology/histology, case surveys, India 4239.  
 epidemiology/predisposing factors, policemen, India 7541.  
 eye, neonates, congen, lesions, case reports 657.  
 hearing loss complications, treatment-penicillin G + corticosteroids, clinical trials 15108.  
 hepatitis B antigen/antibodies, incidence, case surveys 4240.  
 hepatitis complications, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 14590.  
 Herxheimer reaction 13333.  
 Herxheimer reaction, lymphocytes proliferation-absence 3370.  
 homosexuality, Finland, incidence, legislation effects on 6472.  
 homosexuality, males 9975.  
 immune complexes 5489.  
 immune response, central nervous system 934.  
 immune response, Treponema pallidum immunoglobulin G antibodies assays, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A, rabbits 921.  
 immunity 3312.  
 immunity (cell-mediated) 2025.  
 immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral) 15836.  
 incidence, Australia, Northern Territory, aborigines, yaws effects on tests 6474.  
 incidence, British Isles, England 15548.  
 incidence, India, Agra, relationship-prostitution 9961.  
 incidence, industrial personnel, India, serological surveys 15540.  
 incidence, Malawi 7539.  
 incidence, predictions models 15542.  
 incidence-blood donors, screening-serological tests 15541.  
 incidence/clinical aspects/control, German Dem. Rep. 7540.  
 incidence/control, Surinam 4241.  
 joints, case reports 14589.  
 latent infection, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis 13228.  
 latent infection, immunity (non-specific) 11366.  
 latent infection, treatment 15109.  
 liver pathology 9724.  
 malignant infection/reinfection, case reports 2905.  
 mixed infection-herpes genitalis/Trichomonas vaginalis 12793.  
 neonates, immunoglobulin M levels 10069.  
 penis chancres, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 14597.  
 penis ulcers, Treponema pallidum isolation 4119.  
 perinatal infection, clinical aspects 6283.  
 polyarthritis/tenosynovitis presentation, clinical aspects/electron microscopy, case reports 12651.  
 pregnancy, diagnosis-FTA-ABS test/TPHA test, specificity 6176.  
 pregnancy, screening-serological tests 4338.  
 presentation-reticulosis 568.  
 prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, rabbits 1847, 1848.  
 prophylaxis-kanamycin, gonorrhoea patients 15292.  
 recurrence, penis, case reports, homosexuality 569.  
 recurrent infection, clinical aspects, case reports 14842.  
 recurrent infection, clinical aspects/treatment-penicillin G, case reports 14598.  
 recurrent infection/secondary infection, diagnosis/treatment 6178, 6179, 6180, 6181.  
 reinfection/relapses, diagnosis, case reports 4013.  
 relapse/reinfection 564.  
 relapses, pathology, nervous system 7359.  
 screening 14595.  
 screening-Groupamatic test, cardiolipin reagent modifications, blood donors 571.  
 skin, case reports 567.  
 skin, manifestations, case reports 2906.  
 skin atypical lesions, case reports 9642.  
 skin manifestations, diagnosis 6182.  
 smooth muscle autoantibodies 13334.  
 stomach, case reports 6177.  
 stomach pathology 11002.  
 tongue, homosexuals, case reports 4012.  
 treatment 5230, 6365, 7431.  
 treatment, monitoring-serological tests, automated methods 15107.  
 treatment-bismuth + penicillin 15110.  
 treatment/control 12876.  
 treatment-doxycycline 15103.  
 treatment-erythromycin + bismuth + non-specific drugs 7430.  
 treatment-penicillin 9814.  
 treatment-penicillin, effects on cerebrospinal fluid, females 15104.  
 treatment-penicillin, enhancement-unithiol, case surveys 1760.  
 treatment-penicillin, Herxheimer reaction, role-C-reactive protein 7696.  
 treatment-penicillin, pyrogenic drugs effects on, case surveys 1761.  
 treatment-penicillin G 12845.  
 treatment-penicillins + biyoquinol 15105.  
 treatment-penicillins + pyrogens 15106.  
 treatment-penicillins, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction 15112.  
 ulcers, genitalia, males 7360.  
 wound infection, non-sexual disease transmission, case reports 15544.  
**Syphla Chek test**,  
 syphilis diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 9645.  
**Systemic lupus erythematosus**,  
 arthritis complications, case reports, Mycobacterium avium 5183.  
 Brucella antibodies/autoantibodies production, stimulation-immunization 11421.  
 Brucella immunization, effects on leucocytes (granulocytic)



**Systemic lupus erythematosus, (continued)**

- adherence inhibition 10117.
- legionnaire's disease complications, case reports 9711.
- lymphocytes T levels/infection 5212.

**Tabernaemontana crassa,**

- yellow, treatment-oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organisms 899.

**Tachypleus,**

- haemocytcs lysates, assays-Escherichia coli endotoxins 8195.

**Tachypleus tridentatus,**

- coagulase, endotoxins assays 12343.

**Taeniopyga castanotis,**

- pseudotuberculosis, outbreaks 3253.

**Tagetes erecta,**

- chlorosis + leafspot, Australia, Pseudomonas tagetis 8775.
- essential oils, antimicrobial activity 12640.

**Tagetes patula,**

- chlorosis + leafspot, Australia, Pseudomonas tagetis 8775.

**Taiwan,**

- blight, Oryza sativa, symptoms, factors affecting,

Xanthomonas oryzae 6522.

- food poisoning, incidence, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8728.

- meningitis, children/neonates, clinical aspects 7322.

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis drug resistance 8453.

- Salmonella carriers, pigs, abattoirs surveys 15724.

- typhus (scrub), epidemiology 9075.

**Talampicillin,**

- effects on ampicillin resistance, faecal microflora,

Enterobacteriaceae 6127.

- treatment-children infection, Escherichia coli/

Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 7451.

- treatment genitourinary tract infection/

rhinobronchopulmonary infection/soft-tissue infection,

Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 726.

**Talampicillin + probenecid,**

- treatment-urethritis, comparison-ampicillin + probenecid,

males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3046.

**Tanzania,**

- cholera, outbreaks, drug resistance development 9828.

- yellow, Cocos nucifera, kainkope disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 5377.

**Tapirus indicus,**

- enteritis, case reports, coli 11222.

**Tapirus terrestris,**

- abscesses, tongue, case reports, Actinomyces 9946.

**Tartar emetic,**

- effects on DNA biosynthesis/enzymes/lysis, Escherichia coli B 3993.

**Taurolin,**

- treatment-appendicitis/peritonitis, bactericidal activity/toxins denaturation, gram-negative bacteria 4157.

**Tauroline,**

- treatment necrosis, pancreas, case reports 15155.

**Taxonomy,**

- review 10325.

**Taxonomy (numerical),**

- computer applications 5633.

- similarity coefficients 1.

**dTDP-dihydrostreptose synthase,**

- Streptomyces griseus, purification/characterization 12079.

**dTDP-4-Ketorhamnose 3,5-Epimerase,**

- Escherichia coli/Streptomyces griseus, characterization 12079.

**Teeth,**

- abscesses, cats, fistulae complications, diagnosis 15446.

- abscesses, osteomyelitis complications, tibia, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 9765.

- abscesses, Pongo pygmaeus, otitis interna complications, treatment 9954.

- abscesses-periapical, association-brain botryomycosis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus viridans 12707.

- cats/dogs, Pasteurella multocida, carriers, incidence 6443.

- colonization, Actinomyces viscosus, role-virulence, rats-gnotobiotics (germfree) 3291.

- colonization, Lactobacillus-Streptococcus relationship, mouth models 12816.

- colonization, Streptococcus mutans 5547.

- colonization, Streptococcus mutans, rats, gnotobiotics 12975.

- colonization, Streptococcus mutans, role-glucosyltransferase, rats 1160.

- colonization, Streptococcus mutans, spread 5548.

- colonization, Streptococcus mutans, streptomycin resistance induction effects on ability, gnotobiotics/conventional rats 6665.

- dental research, conference 16186.

- dental root canals, filling, effects on sepsis risks 11081.

- electrical conductance, dental caries diagnosis 5189.

- formalin bactericidal activity 2862.

**Teichoic acid C,**

- Streptococcus pneumoniae, cell walls, structure 4697.

**Teichoic acids,**

- Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, enzymes inactivation, phosphates limitations 10512.

- Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis, regulation, phosphates starvation 6942.

- Bacillus subtilis, cell walls, mobilization-phosphates starvation 6943.

- Bacillus subtilis, cell walls, phosphates starvation reversal effects on 7863.

- Bacillus subtilis, cell walls, relationship-phage SP50 binding 2297.

- Bacillus subtilis, phage SP50 receptors, pole caps, maintenance 9103.

- Bacillus subtilis subsp.niger, cell walls, structure 13919.

- gram-positive bacteria, cell walls, n.m.r. 13922.

- Staphylococcus, antibodies, detection, infection diagnosis 6210.

- Staphylococcus, antibodies, immunodiffusion, use-endocarditis diagnosis/treatment 12697.

- Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, association-bacteraemia, complications-catheterization, treatment, case reports 12878.

- Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 8801.

- Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked ' immunosorbent assay/immunodiffusion, osteomyelitis 10065.

- Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, relationship-abscesses development, bacteraemia 2926.

- Staphylococcus aureus, cell walls, nutrients starvation effects on, continuous culture 8148.

- Staphylococcus aureus, cell walls composition, association-methicillin antibiotic resistance 7860.

- Streptococcus pneumoniae, biosynthesis, choline transport 7065.

- Streptococcus pneumoniae, cross-reactivity-phosphorylcholine antibodies, role-polysaccharides, horses 2001.

- Streptococcus sanguis, antigen b 2402.

- Streptomyces azureus, structure, n.m.r. 11887.

- Streptomyces kanamyceticus, phosphodiester bonds, n.m.r.

**Teichoic acids,(continued)**

6944.

**Teichomycins,**

Actinoplanes teichomyceticus sp.nov., biosynthesis/

antibacterial activity 4803.

Actinoplanes teichomyceticus sp.nov., isolation/  
characterization 286.**Teichuronic acids,**

Bacillus megaterium, structure 2395, 13923.

gram-positive bacteria, cell walls, n.m.r. 13922.

Staphylococcus aureus, cell walls, nutrients starvation effects  
on, continuous culture 8148.**Tellurite,**resistance, Streptococcus faecalis, recovery, thermal injury,  
nutrients requirements 1583.**Tellurium,**drug resistance, R factors, association-phages inhibition  
10825.**Temperature,**see also **Cold, Heat**dependence-lactose carrier protein 6'-(N-dansyl)aminohexyl-  
1-thio- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside binding, Escherichia coli  
cytoplasmic membrane vesicles 7061.relationship-bacterioplankton growth/metabolism, seawater  
sediments, Norwegian Sea 3464.**Temperature effects,**

actinomycetes spore germination, thermophilic bacteria 5061.

Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans fatty acid  
composition/lipid composition 10521.

Anacystis nidulans, combination-light effects 6083.

Anacystis nidulans, thylakoids, photosynthesis 12107.

Arthrobacter/Bacillus/Pseudomonas, growth, polar  
environments soil isolates 1451.Arthrobacter/Bacillus/Pseudomonas, yield/chemical  
composition, continuous culture 11535.Bacillus amyloliquefaciens fatty acid composition-  
cytoplasmic membranes/cold shock sensitivity 5707.Bacillus cereus, growth, sporulation temperature-sensitive  
mutant 12418.Bacillus insolitus, protein biosynthesis, ribosomal subunits  
activity 11790.Bacillus megaterium cytoplasmic-membranes lipid  
composition/protein composition 3668.

Bacillus stearothermophilus, calcium transport/survival 8095.

Bacillus stearothermophilus cytoplasmic membranes 4620.

Bacillus subtilis  $\pm$  erythromycin, morphology/protein  
biosynthesis patterns, sporulation, temperature-sensitive  
mutant 12419.

Bacillus subtilis, cytoplasmic membranes ultrastructure 9101.

Bacillus subtilis, morphology, bacilli-cocci transformation  
10432.

Bacillus subtilis, sporulation, ultrastructure 9102.

Bacillus subtilis, temperature-sensitive mutant, fatty acid  
biosynthesis, isolation/characterization 1527, 1532.

bacteria, poultry spoilage, mathematical models 6082.

bacteria growth/lipolysis, milk storage 6085.

bacteria/yeasts 5062.

Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, IMP biosynthesis 9108.

caecum bacteria, rats 13449.

Cellvibrio, cellvibriocin activity 8425.

Chromatium vinosum, photosynthesis apparatus  
differentiation 1404.Clostridium botulinum type A toxins biosynthesis, liver  
sausages 3383.Clostridium botulinum type A toxins biosynthesis, liver  
sausages 10194.

Clostridium perfringens spores, cookers 7221.

cocoa antibacterial activity 9634.

coliforms, survival, seawater 14442.

coliforms survival, aquatic environments, numerical analysis  
5584.Corynebacterium sepedonicum survival, soil/Solanum  
tuberosum stems 15770.

cyanobacteria, lakes, population levels 10287.

Escherichia coli, alkaline phosphatase induction 2445.

Escherichia coli, aspartate ammonia-lyase, activity,  
immobilized cells 9183.

Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes 14440.

Escherichia coli, cytoplasmic membranes phase transition,  
calcium effects on 4605.Escherichia coli, DNA mutant/mal mutant interaction,  
effects on phage  $\lambda$  adsorption 6005.

Escherichia coli, growth rates/fatty acid composition 3945.

Escherichia coli, lactose/ $\alpha$ -methylglucoside/proline transport  
6080.Escherichia coli, lysogeny-phage P2, recB gene mutants  
12433.

Escherichia coli, morphology, rodA gene mutants 7855.

Escherichia coli, ribosomal protein L7/ribosomal protein L12  
methylation 1223.

Escherichia coli, viability, rivers 6084.

Escherichia coli, viability, seawater 9527.

Escherichia coli K12 morphology, dnaA mutant 66.

Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas fluorescens, protein  
biosynthesis 1234.freshwater bacteria, population levels/species diversity,  
streams 11560.

halophilic bacteria, saline water, pans 6744.

lactic acid bacteria/phages growth 1584.

Leuconostoc cremoris, growth 10854.

Methanospirillum hungatii filaments length 14441.

Micrococcus cryophilus, fatty acid composition/phospholipid  
composition, cytoplasmic membranes 8368.

Mycobacterium leprae, growth 10680.

Mycobacterium phlei, mycolic acids structure 10530.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis, growth/mycolic acids  
biosynthesis/viability 5063.

Mycoplasma meleagridis, turkeys eggs treatment 2232.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella  
typhimurium cytoplasmic membranes binding-cholesterol  
5703.

phenol biodegradation, microorganisms, wastewater 4889.

Proteus mirabilis, lipopolysaccharides/polysaccharides fatty  
acid composition 1274.Pseudomonas fluorescens, diauxie, glucose/organic acids  
metabolism 2791.Pseudomonas halosaccharolytica, phospholipid composition/  
fatty acid composition 11893.

psychrophilic bacteria, marine bacteria, membranes 14443.

respiratory tract bacteria survival, cotton wool swabs 473.

Rhizobium nodulation-Vigna unguiculata 1066.

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, chromatophores/reaction  
centres, fluorescence kinetics 7048.

Salmonella, R factors transfer 14369.

Salmonella, survival, seawater 12519.

Salmonella anatum, lipopolysaccharides, structure/phages  
inactivation 10509.

Salmonella typhimurium, survival, poultry feeds/litter 10853.

Salmonella typhimurium/Staphylococcus aureus, cookers  
7221.

Salmonella typhimurium survival, soil 10239.

soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 13480.

soil microorganisms, psychrophilic bacteria, coryneforms  
3447.

**Temperature effects,(continued)**

- Staphylococcus antibiotic resistance-methicillin 5004.  
 Staphylococcus aureus, catalase, activity 14436.  
 Streptococcus faecalis, autolysins 7004.  
 Streptococcus group D, media (selective), water 14251.  
 Streptococcus lactis, lipid composition, fatty acids 7954.  
 Synechococcus, photosynthesis 7045.  
 Synechococcus cedrorum, photosynthesis 12109.  
 Synechococcus lividus cell walls/thylakoids ultrastructure 10397.  
 Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, proteinase 2536.  
 Thermus thermophilus, cytoplasmic membranes structure, fluorescence polarization 3571.  
 Thermus thermophilus, leucine transport 3572.  
 Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, iron oxidation 9528.  
 Treponema hyodysenteriae, survival-faeces, pigs 2790.  
 Yersinia enterocolitica, antigenic characteristics/morphology 8792.  
 Yersinia enterocolitica radioresistance/cell injury 8373.  
**Tenosynovitis,**  
 association-tenosynovitis, case reports, Mycobacterium szulgai 5220.  
 case reports, Mycobacterium kansasii 9794.  
 presentation-syphilis, clinical aspects/electron microscopy, case reports 12651.  
**Termination factor rho,**  
 Escherichia coli, effects on phage  $\phi$ X174 RNA biosynthesis in vitro 11813.  
 Escherichia coli, rho gene effects on histidine operon gene expression 6004.  
 Escherichia coli, rho gene mutants, proteins degradation 10735.  
 Escherichia coli, rho mutant, histidine operon expression 416.  
 Escherichia coli, rho mutant, rifampicin antibacterial activity, sur mutant effects on 8262.  
 Escherichia coli, RNA polymerase mutations effects on 10477.  
 Escherichia coli, role-tryptophan operon transcription termination/RNA polymerase release 3638.  
 Escherichia coli, transcription-defective mutant, rRNA metabolism 4641.  
 Escherichia coli K12, role-phage T4 gene expression 2733.  
**Thermoactinomyces,**  
 litter, Picea sitchensis 3446.  
**Terpenes,**  
 Juniperus sabina, antibacterial activity 5154.  
**Testis,**  
 gangrene, case surveys 6295.  
**Testudo hermanni,**  
 Salmonella carriers, treatment-antibiotics/furazolidone 1901.  
**Tetanus,**  
 animal models, effects on phosphorylation, rabbits 7501.  
 animal models, pathogenesis, toxins transport-nervous system, mice 15404.  
 animal models, toxins acute effects-central nervous system, rats 9910.  
 brain, children, symptoms, case reports 14738.  
 case reports/prophylaxis-immunoglobulins 6402.  
 children, incidence 15645.  
 complications-heroin contamination, case reports 8819.  
 epidemiology, India, rural environments/urban environments 3227.  
 exotropia/palsy complications, children, case reports 9682.  
 immunity 10101.  
 immunity, Brazil Indians 15861.  
 immunity, factors affecting 10100.  
 immunization, rabbits 10137.  
 incidence/pathology, Ethiopia 11277.  
 morbidity/mortality, Nigeria 8750.  
 mortality, Nigeria 878.  
 neonates, mortality, India, Uttar Pradesh 4265.  
 neonates, treatment/mortality, Iran 760.  
 neurological complications 15013, 15014.  
 prognosis, use-clinical trials data 2942.  
 prophylaxis 15317.  
 prophylaxis-Clostridium tetani immunoglobulins/erythromycin 1830.  
 prophylaxis/treatment 8662.  
 sheep, outbreaks, India, complications-vaccination, role-soil contamination 6511.  
 treatment 5249, 9847.  
 treatment, conference 15224.  
 treatment-Clostridium tetani antisera 12893, 15223.  
 treatment-Clostridium tetani antitoxins 10138.  
 treatment/prognosis/prophylaxis, Zaire 15222.  
 vaccination 3094.  
 vaccination, children, India 973.  
 vaccination, geriatrics, USSR, Krasnodar 2061.  
 vaccination, immune response, geriatrics 2063.  
 vaccination, paediatrics, Ghana 971.  
 vaccination, recommendations-travel 2050.  
 vaccination, status, Australia, New South Wales, Sydney, adults 11444.  
 vaccination, status, British Isles 2042.  
 vaccination, travellers recommendations 7474.  
 wound infection, case reports 14737.  
**Tetracaine,**  
 drug resistance, Escherichia coli mutants, lipid composition/lipopolysaccharide composition 10525.  
**Tetrachlorodiaminoplatinum,**  
 effects on Escherichia coli cell division/DNA biosynthesis 14551.  
**2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-Dioxin,**  
 degradation, soil microorganisms, extraction/clean-up procedures/chromatography 4938.  
**Tetracycline,**  
 antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.  
 antibacterial activity, Campylobacter, clinical isolates 8421.  
 antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli-enterotoxigenic, clinical isolates 3959.  
 antibacterial activity, kinetics 14492.  
 antibacterial activity, Klebsiella pneumoniae sensitivity, relationship-indole test 2833.  
 antibacterial activity, legionnaire's disease agent, clinical isolates 4335.  
 antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae clinical isolates, Netherlands, Rotterdam 3975.  
 antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5084.  
 antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas 1612.  
 antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas, relationship-colonial characteristics 12553.  
 antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ascorbic acid effects on 2896.  
 antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans, endocarditis isolates 3517.  
 antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans, relationship-serotypes 12556.  
 antibacterial activity, Streptococcus pneumoniae, relationship-sputum levels in vivo 12599.  
 antibacterial activity/treatment-urinary tract infection 1770.  
 antibiotic resistance, Bacillus subtilis, R factors, characterization/use-cloning 8361.  
 antibiotic resistance, Bacillus subtilis, plasmid pT127 characterization 14372.



**Tetracycline,(continued)**

- antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis*, R factors, expression/conjugation regulation mechanisms 12488.
- antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis*, multiple, R factors, subspecies transfer 14390.
- antibiotic resistance, *Citrobacter/Hafnia*, clinical isolates 3960.
- antibiotic resistance, *Clostridium perfringens*, plasmid pCW3, identification/transfer 2751.
- antibiotic resistance, development, role-skin, clinical aspects, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2770.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, exposure levels effects on 2817.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid pMB9/plasmid pSC101, mapping-endonuclease 5024.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid pRSD1, characterization 5025.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, R factors transfer-chickens gastrointestinal tract, inhibition-clindamycin + analogues 5035.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, R factors, Nepal 6059.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, transposon Tn10, properties 7193.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, France, Moselle R. 9553.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid pIP231, incompatibility-phage P1 prophages 10799.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, plasmid pRSD1, gene amplification 10803.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, transposon Tn1721, characterization 12477.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-cell envelopes lipopolysaccharide composition 13737.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, genes promoters characterization, plasmid pBR313/plasmid pBR322 14363.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, incidence, livestock, Denmark 15718.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* K12, R factor R6-5, tet gene repressors 2764.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* K12, R factors, role-transport 8324.
- antibiotic resistance, faecal microflora, man/animals, levels, antimicrobial agents effects on 14534.
- antibiotic resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, tetracycline resistance, chloramphenicol resistance 465.
- antibiotic resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, plasmid pLU121/plasmid pFR16017, DNA characterization/transfer 5023.
- antibiotic resistance, mastitis (bovine) pathogens 12557.
- antibiotic resistance, *Micrococcus/Staphylococcus*, cattle udder isolates 12555.
- antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 6117.
- antibiotic resistance, *Pasteurella multocida*, R factors, isolation/characterization 1547.
- antibiotic resistance, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* 9555.
- antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas acidovorans*, plasmid pLM2 amber mutant suppressors 10801.
- antibiotic resistance, R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, cloning vehicles characterization/construction 3940.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella* 6115.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*, incidence, India 13055.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*, relationship-phage typing/serotyping/source 7241.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella/Shigella*, R factors, Korea 10824.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-R factors 10823.
- antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella weltevreden*, India 516.
- antibiotic resistance, *Shigella*, patterns/ampicillin-R factors, India 12484.
- antibiotic resistance, *Shigella flexneri*, R factors 463.
- antibiotic resistance, *Shigella sonnei*, Bulgaria/German Fed. Rep. 15582.
- antibiotic resistance, *Shigella sonnei*, plasmids 1551.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, carriers, nosocomial environments, incidence, British Isles 1932.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, R factor pTP-5, transformation-*Bacillus subtilis* 2754.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, variations 2818.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antigens structure 3286.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8275.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmid pT181, incompatibility-deficient derivatives, characterization 12464.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, plasmid pT181, integration/incompatibility 12465.
- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus* group A, skin infection 15625.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, R factors, transfer/characterization 12457.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, incidence, clinical isolates, Nigeria, Ibadan 867.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, induction-ear infection treatment 1796.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, incidence 5335.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* clinical isolates 12584.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3223, 3224.
- antibiotic resistance, *Vibrio cholerae*, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania 9828.
- antibiotic resistance, transposon Tn10, ribosomes binding sites location 1559.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc diffusion tests, penicillinase biosynthesis assays, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2629.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6111.
- c resistance, *Shigella sonnei*, Bulgaria/German Dem. Rep. 15582.
- complex-metals, binding-DNA/polynucleotides, antibacterial activity mechanisms 8430.
- control-blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa* 10020.
- differentiation-urethritis (non-specific) 6201.
- disc diffusion test, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 12336.
- effects on *Alnus glutinosa* nodules endophytes infectivity 3962.
- effects on dehydrogenases activity, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cytoplasmic membranes 6118.
- effects on *Escherichia coli* antigen O serotypes variation, pigs intestinal microflora 16054.
- effects on lung clearance-bacteria, mice, mathematical models 3322.
- effects on ribosomes photoaffinity labelling-puromycin, *Escherichia coli* 11782.
- feeds, cattle, effects on antibiotic resistance transfer, cattle-man 7244.
- inhibition-protein biosynthesis, exported proteins, relationship-polyribosomes binding, *Escherichia coli* 5733.
- inhibition-Rhizobium japonicum nodulation-Glycine max/ effects on *Fusarium oxysporum* rot (root) 5580.
- prophylaxis/treatment-ehrlichiosis, dogs 1138.
- serum levels, agar diffusion test, micromethods, *Bacillus cereus/Sarcina lutea/Staphylococcus* 12339.
- transport, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1427, 1428.

**Tetracycline,(continued)**

transport, *Escherichia coli* K12, role-protein I 3781.  
 treatment-abscesses, lung, case surveys 775.  
 treatment-acne 11139.  
 treatment-acne, clinical trials 1822.  
 treatment-acne, combination-proteinase 7456.  
 treatment-anaemia (infectious), cats, *Haemobartonella felis* 6849.  
 treatment-anaplasmosis, cattle 13677.  
 treatment-cholera 12865.  
 treatment-crown gall, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 10024.  
 treatment-diarrhoea antibiotics associated 4146.  
 treatment-dysentery, children 12670.  
 treatment-genital tract infection, effects on infertility, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 13673.  
 treatment-gonorrhoea, males 15177.  
 treatment-haematuria, horses, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 6444.  
 treatment-infection, pigs, antibiotics + enzymes combination 15524.  
 treatment-infertility, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 13670.  
 treatment-legionnaire's disease 11137.  
 treatment-listeriosis, adults/juveniles 10973.  
 treatment-lung infection, *Actinomyces israelii* 7327.  
 treatment-mycobacteriosis, *Mycobacterium marinum* 6377.  
 treatment-periodontitis, effects on-gingiva histology/oral microflora 12912.  
 treatment-respiratory tract infection, comparison-erythromycin, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 2237.  
 treatment-respiratory tract infection, comparison-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 15153.  
 treatment-stomatitis (aphthous) 7467.  
 treatment-stomatitis (aphthous) recurrent infection, clinical trials 12903.  
 treatment-tularaemia, mice 4189.  
 treatment-typhus (scrub), comparison-doxycycline 53.  
 treatment-urethritis (non-specific) 5676.  
 treatment-Whipple's disease 7347.  
**Tetracycline + colistin**,  
 treatment-conjunctivitis, children 695.  
**Tetracycline + neomycin/ phthalylsulthiazole**,  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon/rectum surgery 9877.  
**Tetracycline + penicillin**,  
 treatment-postoperative infection, Caesarean section 15216.  
**Tetracycline + rifampicin**,  
 antibiotic synergism, *Listeria monocytogenes*, mice 519.  
**Tetracycline + sodium deoxycholate**,  
 antibacterial activity, effects on macromolecular biosynthesis 14535.  
**Tetracyclines**,  
 antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, treatment predictions 9064.  
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7247.  
 antibacterial activity, *Clostridium tetani* in vitro/in vivo 6119.  
 antibacterial activity, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 7813.  
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, nosocomial infection 846.  
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*/*Xanthomonas oryzae* 6112.  
 antibacterial activity, surfactants effects on 8428.  
 antibacterial activity mechanisms/antibiotic resistance/ pharmacology/side effects 6138.  
 antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic applications, gram positive cocci 12844.  
 antibiotic resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 8385.

antibiotic resistance, review 9487.  
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9375.  
 disc-diffusion test, aerobic bacteria/anaerobic bacteria 10715.  
 drug resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* clinical isolates, Switzerland 15640.  
 effects on toxigenicity, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1142.  
 feeds, effects on enteric bacteria antibiotic resistance 7246.  
 inhibition-*Myxococcus xanthus* growth/fruitlet bodies formation 5118.  
*Streptomyces aureofaciens*, biosynthesis, anhydrotetracycline oxygenase activity 12073.  
 synergism-serum/bactericides, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 14533.  
 therapeutic applications, review 15290.  
 treatment-eastern X disease, *Prunus persica* 7602.  
 treatment-genital tract infection 6845.  
 treatment-osteomyelitis, rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* 7533.  
 treatment-peritonitis 15128.  
 treatment-urethritis (non-specific), clinical trials, males, factors affecting 7836.  
**Tetracyclines + erythromycin/ oleandomycin**,  
 effects on toxigenicity, *Rickettsia prowazekii* 1142.  
**Tetradecanal**,  
*Beneckea harveyi*, role-bioluminescence 10630.  
**Tetrahydrocannabinol**,  
 mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12545.  
 pharmacokinetics, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins effects on, mice 1005.  
**Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase**,  
 anaerobic bacteria, defective, role-trimethoprim drug resistance 9625.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, activity, rifampicin-resistant mutant 9433.  
*Escherichia coli*, binding-methotrexate, spectroscopy (Raman) 207.  
*Escherichia coli*, properties, drug resistance-trimethoprim, relationship-R factors 2474.  
*Escherichia coli*, purification/amino acid composition/ kinetics 9204.  
*Escherichia coli*, purification/quaternary structure 14009.  
 genes, R factor R67, cloning/gene amplification 8340.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, amino acid sequence 265.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, binding-ligands, c.d. 4782.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, chemical modification-2,4-pentanedione 14089.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, complex-methotrexate + NADPH, X-ray crystallography 264.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, complex-methotrexate + NADPH, n.m.r./X-ray crystallography 12065.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, inhibition-cycloalkal g/pteridines 2881.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, inhibition-methotrexate analogues 2897.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, interaction-dyes 14071.  
*Lactobacillus casei*, interaction-NADPH 12066.  
*Neisseria*, purification/characterization 6995.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, purification/characterization, relationship-drug resistance-trimethoprim 1350.  
*Streptococcus faecium*, inhibition-folate/isofolate quinazolines analogues 535.  
*Streptococcus faecium*, inhibition-methotrexate 14037.  
*Streptococcus faecium*, n.m.r. 1355, 9220.  
*Streptomyces faecium* subsp.durans, spin labelling-NADP analogues, e.s.r. 12018.  
**Tetrahydrothiapyran-4-One**,  
 derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 530.  
**Tetrahymena pyriformis**,  
 predation, bacteria 3797.  
**Tetramethyl-p-Phenylenediamine oxidase**,  
*Vibrio*, activity 10328.

**Tetrapyrrole,**

*Rhizobium japonicum*, biosynthesis, aeration restriction effects on 2572.

**Tetrasaccharides,**

*Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, isolation/characterization, dextran acetolysis 125.

**Tetrathionate,**

*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* growth, culture (continuous) 336.

**Tetrathionate reductase,**

*Citrobacter freundii*, oxidation-reduction, role-cytochrome *b*/quinones 8083.

**Tetrazolium,**

reduction, *Streptococcus faecalis* identification, differentiation-*Streptococcus* group D, comparison-pyruvate fermentation 2620.

**Thailand,**

*Clostridium botulinum* geographical distribution, fish/sediments, coastal waters 13517.

diphtheria, immunity, children 4385.

*Rhizobium*, nodulation, Glycine max, effects on yield 3458.

skin infection, diagnosis/treatment 6231.

**Thalarchos maritimus,**

hair, colonization-*Aphanocapsa montana* 10222.

**Thalicarpine,**

transformation-(+)-hernandalinol, *Streptomyces punipalus* 318.

**Thalictrum minus,**

alkaloids, extraction/structure/antibacterial activity 557.

**Thallous sulphate,**

antibacterial activity, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3998.

**Thawing,**

microorganisms, book 6768.

**Thelazia rhodesi,**

digestive tract, microflora 3409.

**Theobroma cacao,**

cocoa-dry, antibacterial activity, factors affecting 9634.

**Theobromine,**

inhibition-*Myxococcus xanthus* growth/fruitlet bodies formation 5118.

**Theophylline,**

effects on *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins/*Vibrio cholerae* toxins effects on sodium/chloride flux, jejunum, pigs 5516.

**Thermal injury,**

see also **Cryoinjury**

DNA, *Bacillus subtilis*, spores/vegetative cells 2788.

*Escherichia coli* K12, effects on protein biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 10473.

*Escherichia coli* K12, recovery, media (isolation) effects on 12361.

gram-negative bacteria 10409.

*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 12518.

*Streptococcus faecalis*, DNA degradation, thymine

auxotrophs 11763.

*Streptococcus faecalis*, tellurite resistance recovery, nutrients requirements 1583.

**Thermitase,**

*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, purification 12084.

*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, purification/characterization 12085.

*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, substrate specificity/characterization 12086.

**Thermoactinomyces,**

cellulolytic enzymes, activity 7029.

enumeration, membrane filtration, rivers, spores 5927.

farmer's lung, clinical aspects/immunology 4455.

$\beta$ -glucosidase, characterization 14090.

hypersensitivity, respiratory tract, cotton industries personnel

10176.

spore germination, temperature effects 5061.

spores, characterization 1169, 2303.

taxonomy, cultural characteristics/antagonism-gram-positive bacteria, soil isolates 7807.

viability, storage-agar + chilling 2644.

**Thermoactinomyces candidus,**

antigens, isolation/characterization 11353.

precipitins, relationship-lung disease 2089.

**Thermoactinomyces peptonophilus,**

spores, morphology/heat resistance 11742.

**Thermoactinomyces sacchari,**

malate dehydrogenase, isolation, methodology 5818.

**Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,**

see also **Farmer's lung**

$\alpha$  amylase, characterization 1383.

$\alpha$ -amylase, purification/characterization 4795.

antibodies, detection-fluorescent antibody test (indirect)/precipitins, farmer's lung, USA, Vermont 9994.

hay dust, effects on complement 15967.

heat resistance, spore, milk 8367.

hypersensitivity, farmer's lung, incidence, Finland 10179.

lipase, activity/function 10599.

lipase, biosynthesis 10598.

precipitins, relationship-lung disease 2089.

proteinase, biosynthesis/fractionation/characterization 14092.

proteinase, substrate specificity 14091.

proteinase, temperature effects 2536.

soil microorganisms, geographical distribution, Kuwait 10235.

spores, characterization 1169, 2303.

spores, relative humidity effects on, e.s.r. 12266.

thermitase, purification 12084.

thermitase, purification/characterization 12085.

thermitase, substrate specificity/characterization 12086.

**Thermolysin,**

*Bacillus thermoproteolyticus*, kinetics 255.

*Bacillus thermoproteolyticus*, interaction-benzylsuccinic acid, X-ray crystallography 7018.

*Bacillus thermoproteolyticus*, role-metals, review 3735.

**Thermomicrobium roseum,**

isolation/peptidoglycan composition/grouping 4535.

**Thermomonospora curvata,**

cellulase, biosynthesis, composts metals effects on 2537.

**Thermomonospora fusca,**

malate dehydrogenase, isolation, methodology 5818.

**Thermonuclease,**

*Staphylococcus aureus*, assays, detection-growth/enterotoxins biosynthesis, food 2642.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, detection-cheese, relationship-enterotoxins levels/growth 8212.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, recovery-food, dry milk effects on 10693.

**Thermophilic bacteria,**

adenosinetriphosphatase, protons transport, mechanisms 12170.

adenosinetriphosphatase, sulphhydryl groups 2538.

cytochrome c550, purification/characterization 11848.

denitrifying bacteria, soil microorganisms, characterization, paddy fields, Senegal 4495.

hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, isolation/peptidoglycan composition/grouping 4535.

spore-forming bacteria, denitrification, enzymes activity 10602.

**Thermophilic microorganisms,**

book 11575.



**Thermophilic microorganisms,(continued)**

heat tolerance, mechanisms, review 14439.

**Thermophily,**

Cyanidium caldarium, role-cytochrome c553 4667.

Cyanidium caldarium, role-proteins 4666.

mechanisms, review 14439.

Synechococcus, photosynthesis 7045.

**Thermoplasma,**

Archaeobacteria characteristics 7127.

**Thermoplasma acidophilum,**

cytoplasmic membranes, physical properties, aluminium effects on, e.s.r. 3541.

cytoplasmic membranes, physico-chemical properties 13666.

DNA, association-histones like proteins 2248.

flagella/motility/ultrastructure, electron microscopy + cinematography micromethods 7822.

phylogeny, relationship-eukaryotes 1126.

**Thermotaxis,**

Escherichia coli, comparison-chemotaxis, inhibition-serine 9095.

**Thermus,**

hot springs, association-nitrifying bacteria, USSR 8976.

isolation/peptidoglycan composition/grouping 4535.

**Thermus aquaticus,**

endonuclease, isolation, methodology 3690.

isolation/peptidoglycan composition/grouping 4535.

malate dehydrogenase, isolation, methodology 5818.

rRNA SS, secondary structure, temperature effects 3621.

taxonomy, water isolates 1099, 1100.

**Thermus flavus,**

tRNA methyltransferase, activity 10543.

temperature effects 5062.

**Thermus thermophilus,**

cytoplasmic membranes, structure, temperature effects, fluorescence polarization 3571.

elongation factors, catalytic properties, comparison-

Escherichia coli 11809.

elongation factors, characterization, comparison-Escherichia coli 11810.

elongation factors, purification/characterization 11808.

endonuclease, isolation/characterization 9179.

exonuclease, purification/characterization 2443.

gluconeogenesis/glycolysis, regulation, role-phosphoenolpyruvate 14212.

leucine transport, temperature effects 3572.

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), purification/characterization 11934.

pyruvate kinase, regulation 13973.

tRNA fMet, nucleotide sequence 80.

**Thiacetamide,**

combined schedules, treatment-lung tuberculosis, clinical trials 4154.

**Thiacetarsamide,**

treatment-anaemia (infectious), cats, Haemobartonella felis 6849.

**Thiacetazone,**

drug resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, incidence, Western Samoa 7571.

treatment-lung tuberculosis, chemotherapy drugs combination, clinical trials 3071.

**Thiacetazone + isoniazid,**

treatment-lung tuberculosis 3067.

**Thiambutosine,**

antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium leprae 10919.

**Thiaminase,**

assays, colonies 14276.

**Thiamine,**

see also **Vitamin B1**

Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, thiazoles 3782.

Escherichia coli B, 4-methyl-5- $\beta$ -hydroxyethylthiazole, biosynthesis, isotope studies 314.

Staphylococcus aureus growth, dependence, clinical isolates 1722.

transport, Lactobacillus casei, association-folates systems 10644.

**Thiamphenicol,**

antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8432.

antibacterial activity, Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi 8382.

treatment-cystitis, females, clinical trials, comparison-sulphamethizolum, Escherichia coli 724.

treatment-meningitis, children, Neisseria meningitidis 11111.

treatment-paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance 12860.

treatment-respiratory tract infection, anaerobic bacteria 12684.

treatment-urethritis, males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1785.

**Thiazoles,**

2-(4-aminophenyl)thiazoles, synthesis/antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10914.

derivatives, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2870.

synthesis/antimicrobial activity 9618.

thiamine, Escherichia coli, biosynthesis 3782.

**Thiazolidine,**

synthesis/antimicrobial activity 10918.

**Thiazolidinones,**

synthesis/antimicrobial activity 9618.

**Thiazolocarbazoquinones,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity 3989.

**Thienamycin,**

analogues, synthesis/antibacterial activity 14502.

antibacterial activity 2831.

descysteaminythienamycin analogues, synthesis/antibacterial activity 14501.

 **$\beta$ -2-Thienylalanine,**

inhibition-growth, magnesium levels effects on, Escherichia coli/Shigella 5144.

**Thiobacillus,**

cupric sulphide oxidation 2588.

leaching, coal minerals, artificial wastes mounds 8947.

leaching, copper 3787.

leaching, pyrite 1436.

pH effects, geology deposits isolates 16079.

sulphur metabolism, soil microorganisms 14219.

**Thiobacillus acidophilus,**

glucose oxidation, radiometry, comparison-Thiobacillus ferrooxidans/Thiobacillus organoparus 7091.

growth, inhibition-amino acids 2895.

**Thiobacillus denitrificans,**

denitrification, autotrophy, sulphur, culture (continuous) 1459.

denitrification, autotrophy, sulphur sources, kinetics, mathematical models 10672.

denitrification, paddy fields, factors affecting, Senegal 13483.

nitrite reductase, purification/reaction-nitrites 12007.

sulphite reductase, purification/characterization 14023.

superoxide dismutase, purification/characterization 12006.

**Thiobacillus ferrooxidans,**

culture (continuous), tetrathionate/thiosulphate 336.

energy charge, adenylate 14109.

glucose oxidation, radiometry, comparison-Thiobacillus acidophilus/Thiobacillus organoparus 7091.

**Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, (continued)**

growth, iron oxidation, mathematical models 10673.  
 iron oxidation, pH effects/temperature effects 9528.  
 leaching, copper, manometry 3788.  
 leaching, copper sulphide 12190.  
 leaching, iron, applications, review 10649.  
 leaching, metals 10650.  
 leaching, nickel sulphide, mathematical models 5869.  
 leaching, pyrite 1436.  
 leaching, zinc sulphide, oxygen metabolism 5870.  
 membrane potential, association-pH gradients, acidophily 8091.  
 photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.) 14463.  
 rusticyanin, e.s.r. 5751.  
 rusticyanin, purification/characterization 118.  
 sulphides oxidation, kinetics 5868.  
 survival, radiation (u.v.) effects on, factors affecting 14465.  
 taxonomy, base composition DNA 3514.

iron oxidation, soil, effects on clay minerals 2573.

leaching, coal minerals, artificial wastes mounds 8947.

**Thiobacillus novellus,**

sulphur oxidation, soil/vegetation, association-sulphur dioxide role pollution 16080.

**Thiobacillus organoparus,**

glucose oxidation, radiometry, comparison-Thiobacillus acidophilus/Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 7091.

**Thiobacillus thiooxidans,**

acid phosphatase/adenosinetriphosphatase, activity, anions effects on 4761.

leaching, metals 10650.

plasmolysis, induction-osmotic pressure, effects on respiration pH dependence 13762.

sulphur/thiosulphate oxidation, comparison-heterotrophic bacteria 5553.

**Thiobacillus thioparus,**

enumeration, wastes, industries, novel methods 2615.

hydrogen sulphide oxidation, lakes 5611.

rocks, distribution 4496.

sulphur oxidation, soil/vegetation, association-sulphur dioxide role pollution 16080.

**Thiobacillus trautweinii,**

hydrogen sulphide oxidation, lakes 5611.

**Thiocapsa roseopersicina,**

2,3-enediol pentonic acid/erythroascorbic acid, products-ascorbic acid metabolism 8115.

fructose, metabolism, factors affecting 8132.

hydrogenase, kinetics 9169.

hydrogenase, relationship-nitric-oxide reductase, hydrogen metabolism 7961.

lipopolysaccharides, isolation/characterization 5760.

phototrophy, solar radiation conversion-hydrogen/methane 8133.

ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, activation/kinetics 10536.

ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, purification/characterization 11906, 13943.

**Thiochroman-4-One,**

derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 530.

**Thiocyanate,**

antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans 1632.

effects on Streptococcus agalactiae 14585.

induction-Vibrio lysis, halophilic bacteria 5146.

**Thiocystis,**

algal mats, biogeochemistry 10278.

**Thioesterase I,**

Escherichia coli, hydrolysis-acyl-ACP 1338.

**Thioesterase II,**

Escherichia coli, hydrolysis-acyl-ACP 1338.

**Thiols,**

Pseudomonas/Acinetobacter/Aeromonas/Serratia marcescens, biosynthesis, cheese/milk isolates 2574.

**Thiomersal,**

interaction-Bordetella pertussis vaccines, side effects, mice 13271.

**Thiopedia,**

lakes, vertical distribution, role-gas vacuoles 4511.

**Thioquinazolines,**

antibacterial activity, antifolate agents 6154.

**Thioredoxin,**

Escherichia coli, phosphorylation 116.

Escherichia coli, X-ray crystallography, phage T4-induced proteins 5749.

Synechococcus, function 5748.

**Thiorhodaceae,**

photoautotrophy, characterization 1445.

**Thiosemicarbazides,**

fluorinated arylsulphonylthiosemicarbazides, synthesis/antibacterial activity 2859.

**Thiosemicarbazones,**

menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones, synthesis/antitumour activity/antimicrobial activity 2883.

**Thiostrepton,**

antibiotic resistance, Bacillus subtilis, resistant mutant, RNA biosynthesis 4642.

antibiotic resistance, Streptomyces azureus, mechanisms 5115.

antibiotic resistance, Streptomyces coelicolor, role-rRNA 23S methylation 11777.

structure, comparison-siomycin A 297.

**Thiosulphate sulphurtransferase,**

sulphur bacteria, activity, lakes 16149.

**Thiosulphates,**

Clostridium pasteurianum, biosynthesis, sulphites metabolism products 14224.

intermediates-bisulphites reduction, Desulphovibrio vulgaris 8010.

lakes levels, relationship-sulphur bacteria 16149.

Nostoc muscorum growth intermediates 9410.

oxidation, heterotrophic bacteria/Thiobacillus thiooxidans 5553.

reduction, Desulfovibrio vulgaris, growth rate/yield 333.

Thiobacillus ferrooxidans growth, culture (continuous) 336.

**Thiourea,**

derivatives, effects on phage M12 infection-Escherichia coli 8293.

peptides, synthesis/antibacterial activity 14568.

**4-Thiouridine,**

Escherichia coli tRNA, enzymes activity/gene mapping 1514.

**Thiovulum,**

culture/morphology, chemolithotrophic bacteria 4970.

**Threonine,**

auxotrophy, Escherichia coli K12, expression, relA gene alleles effects on 4975.

Brevibacterium lactofermentum, biosynthesis 13858.

Clostridium, biosynthesis 129.

Escherichia coli K12, biosynthesis, enzymes, cross reactivity 169.

Escherichia coli K12, overproduction, relA gene alleles effects on, mutants 4976.

inhibition-Bacillus subtilis growth, isoleucine auxotrophy 12253.

inhibition-Bacillus subtilis growth/sporulation 1630, 2894.

**Threonine, (continued)**

inhibition-growth/sporulation, role-valine starvation, *Bacillus subtilis* 8152.

inhibition-*Thiobacillus acidophilus* growth 2895.

**Threonine dehydratase,**

*Escherichia coli*, ferricyanides reduction 9186.

*Escherichia coli*, induction, regulation-AMP (cyclic), energy restriction effects on 208.

*Escherichia coli* K12, regulation 1339.

*Escherichia coli* K12, regulation-isoleucine-valine operon 10734.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, mutants, active sites inhibition 11976.

*Serratia marcescens*, threonine degradation 98.

**Threonine dehydrogenase,**

*Escherichia coli* K12, purification/characterization 8000.

*Serratia marcescens* threonine degradation 98.

**Threonine operon,**

gene expression, regulation mutants, characterization,

*Escherichia coli* K12 2676.

genes, transduction-phage SB $\beta$ , *Bacillus subtilis* 5017.

regulation, *Escherichia coli* 9114.

regulation regions, identification/endonuclease mapping,

*Escherichia coli* 6887.

**Threonine phosphatase,**

*Salmonella typhimurium*, activity 1342.

**Thrombocytopenia,**

association legionnaire's disease, case reports 7352.

association-Q fever, case reports 11686.

complications-glomerulonephritis, children, case reports,

*Streptococcus* group A 14962.

complications-septicaemia, mechanisms, pigs, *Escherichia coli* 12962.

complications-tuberculosis-spleen, case reports 14777.

induction-*Salmonella typhi* endotoxins, role-complement C1, typhoid fever complications 10083.

**Thrombophlebitis,**

associated lung embolism, complications-drug abuse, treatment, case reports, *Streptococcus* 7313.

association-lung abscesses, postparturition, case reports, diphtheroids 10976.

association-lung infection/osteomyelitis/septicaemia,

children, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12699.

complications-neurosyphilis, pathology, case reports 15452.

limbs, clinical aspects, *Streptococcus* 6215.

**Thrombosis,**

animal models, induction-*Clostridium prfringens*  $\alpha$ -toxin, platelets aggregation, rats 13419.

complications-furuncles, face, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6284.

**Thylakoids,**

*Anabaena cylindrica*, Photosystem II, inhibition-

dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 3756.

*Anabaena variabilis*, induction-carotenoids light bleaching in vitro 9276.

*Anacystis nidulans*, photosynthesis, temperature dependence 12107.

*Anacystis nidulans*, protein structure 11694.

*Bacillus*,  $\beta$ -laphachone hydrogen peroxide/superoxide production, role-antibacterial activity 6155.

*Chlorogloea fritschii*, ultrastructure 3564.

cyanobacteria, superoxide dismutase localization 13722.

*Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, growth conditions 5698.

*Escherichia coli*, phospholipid biosynthesis 13733.

*Escherichia coli*, phospholipid composition/fatty acid composition 13735.

*Mycobacterium leprae*, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 11736.

mycoplasma-like organisms, ultrastructure, electron microscopy, *Daucus carota* yellows agents 5674.

*Myxococcus fulvus*, fulvocin C effects on 9247.

photosynthetic bacteria, structure/development, review 2284.

*Rhodopseudomonas acidophila*, ultrastructure 11698.

*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, particles, size/levels/

association-photosynthesis, freeze-fracture 11699.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, assembly, relationship-cell cycle 11700.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, disappearance,

chemotrophy, ultrastructure 59.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, fluidity, relationship-cell cycle 11701.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, polypeptides, heat/2-mercaptoethanol effects on 100.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, structure 1152.

*Synechococcus lividus*, ultrastructure, temperature effects 10397.

**Thymidine,**

inhibition-trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/

sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibacterial activity,

*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Escherichia coli* 539.

*Rhizobium meliloti*, metabolism, factors affecting 13777.

sensitivity, *Escherichia coli* K12 10448.

starvation, *Escherichia coli* K12, *lexA* gene mutants, effects on length distribution 12397.

transport, *Escherichia coli* B 7067.

uptake, *Escherichia coli* K12, thymine auxotrophs 3601.

**Thymidine kinase,**

*Pediococcus cerevisiae*, inhibition, role-drug resistance-5-fluorodeoxyuridine 4000.

*Treponema pallidum*, activity 6875.

**Thymidine starvation,**

*Escherichia coli*, mutagenesis, caffeine effects on 14306.

**Thymidylate synthetase,**

*Bacillus subtilis* genes, cloning-*Escherichia coli* chimeric

plasmids, DNA integration, transformation mechanisms 2701.

*Lactobacillus casei*, inhibition-methotrexate analogues 2897.

**Thymine,**

auxotrophy, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.galleriae 435.

auxotrophy, *Escherichia coli*, metabolism 1457.

**Thymine starvation,**

*Escherichia coli*, effects on radiosensitivity, radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X) 5075.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, DNA biosynthesis, chloramphenicol/rifampicin effects on 4636.

*Escherichia coli* K12, mutagenesis/effects on viability 4979.

**Thymocytes,**

antibodies, induction-*Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella*

*typhimurium* lipopolysaccharides, mice 15912.

suppressor cells activity, *Corynebacterium parvum*/BCG/pyran effects on, mice 979.

**Thymol,**

treatment-skin infection, dogs 1904.

**Thymus,**

see also **Lymphocytes T**

cells, binding-*Vibrio cholerae* toxins, role-Thy-1 antigen 4466.

**Thyroid,**

diseases, association-*Yersinia enterocolitica* antibodies 6555.

diseases, association-*Yersinia enterocolitica* antibodies, Spain 11382.

diseases, *Yersinia enterocolitica* immunity (cell-mediated) 2032.

role-tuberculosis pathogenesis 8560.

tuberculosis, clinical aspects, case reports 14791.



**Thyroid hormones**, effects on *Escherichia coli* adenosinetriphosphatase 3697.

**Thyroiditis**, autoimmune, animal models, induction, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* capsules polysaccharides adjuvanticity, mice 11473.

case reports, anaerobic bacteria 15089.

fistulae, infection routes 11092.

induction-Streptococcus group A vaccines, rats 8845.

**Tiamulin**, antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 9601.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, comparison-oxytetracycline/tylosin, *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae 14538. effects on protein biosynthesis initiation, *Escherichia coli* 6915.

prophylaxis/treatment-pneumonia (enzootic), pigs 13639.

prophylaxis/treatment-respiratory tract infection, chickens/turkeys, *Mycoplasma meleagridis*/Escherichia coli 13642.

treatment/control-air sacculitis/synovitis, chickens/turkeys, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*/Mycoplasma synoviae 10355.

treatment-leptospirosis, pigs, experimental infection, *Leptospira pomona* 15512.

**Ticarcillin**, antibacterial activity 8415.

antibacterial activity  $\pm$  penicillins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9586.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, carbenicillin antibiotic resistance 9591.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 511.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli, antitumour agents effects on 8394.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 12579.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12580.

antibacterial activity/pharmacology/therapeutic applications, review 6393.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3974.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, standardization 2628.

treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection 8625, 9864.

treatment-keratitis, animal models, guinea-pigs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7495.

treatment/prophylaxis-*Pseudomonas sepsis*, pharmacokinetics, children 4129.

treatment-pyelonephritis, case surveys, gram-negative bacteria 3032.

treatment-urinary tract infection, gram-negative bacteria 723.

**Ticarcillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics**, antibiotic synergism, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2846.

**Ticarcillin + clavulanic acid**, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 510.

**Ticarcillin + gentamicin**, treatment-cancer infection complications 3086.

**Ticarcillin + tobramycin**, treatment-sepsis/lung infection, comparison-carbenicillin + gentamicin, gram-negative bacteria 1762.

**Tillandsia latifolia**, phyllosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, characterization 4554.

**Tilorone**, treatment-leprosy, mice 15412.

**Timmiella anomala**, growth, *Aerobacter/Rhodotorula rubra* effects on 13545.

**Tin**, compounds, antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 2891.

tripropyltin chloride, induction-lysis/constituents leakage, *Bacillus subtilis*/Escherichia coli 14552.

**Tinea pedis**, foot cellulitis complications, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7309.

**Tinidazole**, antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2847.

prophylaxis-postoperative infection, colon-rectum surgery, clinical trials 15341.

treatment-anaerobic bacteria infection 6200.

**TMP synthetase**, *Bacillus subtilis* genes, cloning-Escherichia coli chimeric plasmids, DNA integration, transformation mechanisms 432.

Escherichia coli K12, substrate specificity 3708.

Escherichia coli/Lactobacillus casei, inhibition- $\alpha$ -deoxy-5-fluorouridylic acid analogues 9236.

Lactobacillus casei, amino acid sequence 14068, 14069, 14070.

Lactobacillus casei, denaturation-urea/guanidine hydrochloride 12064.

Lactobacillus casei, 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridylylate dissociation, 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate effects on 2520.

Lactobacillus casei, purification, chromatography (affinity) 3737.

Lactobacillus casei, sulphydryl groups, chemical modification, polyoxanions effects on 4781.

Lactobacillus casei, sulphydryl groups, nucleotides binding sites, thiols effects on 7021.

**Tobacco mosaic virus**, (tRNA, methylation-Escherichia coli tRNA (uracil-5-)-methyltransferase 3704.

**Tobacco smoke condensates**, mutagenesis, CHO cells/Salmonella typhimurium 12550.

**Tobacco smoking**, cigarette smoke, effects on *Staphylococcus aureus* clearance-respiratory tract, mice 5431.

effects on dental plaque formation 12830.

**Tobias acid**, degradation, Flavobacterium capsulatum, soil isolates 4874.

**Tobramycin**, antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance-gentamicin  $\pm$  tobramycin, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 2822.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 12561.

antibacterial activity, Mueller-Hinton medium cations levels effects on, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5088.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas* 1612.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas*, relationship-colonial characteristics 12553.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/resistance, comparative studies 486.

antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications/toxicity/dosage 4127.

antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, gingiva abscesses 9818.

antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli, cross-resistance-antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environments 5321.

antibiotic resistance, Proteus, R factors, nosocomial environments 12486.

antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, M forms/variants, cystic fibrosis isolates 1608.

antibiotic resistance, role-plasmid pIP103, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3912.

antibiotic synergism-carbenicillin, *Serratia marcescens* 12562.

antibiotic synergism-penicillins, gram-negative bacilli 12563.

prophylaxis/treatment-*Pseudomonas* infection, mice 8679.

therapeutic applications, urinary tract infection, Escherichia coli/Proteus 9733.

**Tobramycin, (continued)**

treatment-bronchopulmonary infection, cystic fibrosis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 15117.  
 treatment-experimental infection, animal models 5268.  
 treatment-gram negative bacteria infection 8572.  
 treatment-infectious diseases 15280.  
 treatment-keratitis, animal models, guinea pigs, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7495.  
 treatment-keratitis, animal models, guinea pigs/rabbits, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 15363.  
 treatment-keratitis, animal models guinea-pigs, *Pseudomonas* 3116.  
 treatment-lung infection, gram-negative bacteria 15151.  
 treatment-postoperative infection, gastrointestinal tract 7448.  
 treatment-urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella 8574.  
 treatment urinary tract infection, infants/children 12857.  
 treatment-wound infection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6332.  
**Tobramycin + cephalothin**, prophylaxis-postoperative infection, clinical trials 8648.  
**Tobramycin + penicillin**, treatment-postoperative infection, Caesarean section 15216.  
**Tobramycin + penicillin G**, treatment-endocarditis, case reports, *Listeria monocytogenes* 15226.  
**Tobramycin + penicillins**, antibiotic synergism, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2846.  
**Tobramycin + piperacillin**, antibiotic synergism, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas* 12589.  
**Tobramycin + ticarcillin**, treatment-sepsis/lung infection, comparison-carbenicillin + gentamicin, gram-negative bacteria 1762.  
 **$\alpha$ -Tocopherol**, see also **Vitamin E**  
 role-oxygen toxicity protection, microorganisms/animals 1586.  
**Toilet paper**, role gastrointestinal tract infection control, British Isles 1827.  
**Tolane**, quaternary salts, synthesis/antimicrobial activity 6148.  
**Toluidine blue**, photoinactivation *Chlamydia psittaci*, effects on antigenicity/pathogenicity 7833.  
**Tolpomyacin Y**, derivatives, synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 2853.  
**Tolpomyacinone**, derivatives, synthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 2853.  
**Tolporthrix**, lipid composition, fatty acids 9162.  
**Tomaymycin**, *Streptomyces achromogenes*, biosynthesis, intermediates 9274.  
**Tongue**, abscesses, *Tapirus terrestris*, case reports, *Actinomyces* 9946.  
 cattle, colonization Simonsiellaceae 16058.  
 colonization, bacteria, keratin, rats 3421.  
 syphilis, homosexuals, case reports 4012.  
 tuberculosis, case reports 10980.  
 tuberculosis, diagnosis, case reports 4058.  
**Tonsil**, abscesses, association leukaemia, case reports, gram-positive cocci 11043.  
 microflora, pigs, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, Zaire 15696.  
*Neisseria meningitidis*, association-gonorrhoea, case surveys 6280.  
*Streptococcus* group A isolation 14960.

tonsillectomy, bacteraemia complications, prophylaxis, children 6400.

**Tonsillitis**

see also **Pharyngotonsillitis**

association pharyngitis, treatment amoxicillin/cephradine, *Streptococcus* group A 5243.  
 association-rheumatism, family studies, *Streptococcus* group A 14961.  
 bacteriology, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus* group A 1723.  
 bacteriology/histology/clinical aspects, paediatrics, *Streptococcus* group A/*Staphylococcus aureus* 1731.  
 bacteriology/histology/clinical aspects, children, *Streptococcus* group A/*Staphylococcus aureus* 1733.  
 dogs, endocarditis complications, aetiology/treatment, *Micrococcus*/*Streptococcus* 3173.  
 immune response (cell-mediated)-*Staphylococcus aureus* products, children 10095.  
 leucocytes (eosinophilic)/leucocytes (neutrophilic), lactoferrin/myeloperoxidase levels 2036.  
*Streptococcus* group A serotyping, nitrous acid extraction 9367.  
 treatment-erythromycin, *Haemophilus*/*Streptococcus* group A 3057.  
 treatment-penicillin/prodigiosan, effects on immune status 12888.  
 treatment-6 phenoxyacetyl-penicillanic acid, children, clinical trials 9841.  
**Tosylamidophenylethyl chloromethyl ketone**, effects on protein biosynthesis regulation, *Escherichia coli* B 1232.

**Toxigenicity**

see also **Infectivity**, **Invasiveness**, **Pathogenicity**, **Virulence**  
*Bacillus cereus*, strains differentiation, API test 13375.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 6663.  
*Clostridium difficile*, association-colitis pathogenesis 3005.  
*Clostridium perfringens*, relationship-plasmids 10834.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5509.  
 diarrhoea pathogens, infants 11010.  
 diphtheria subsp. *mitis*, variants isolation 7414.  
*Rickettsia prowazekii*, antibiotics effects on 1142.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, milk/dairy products isolates 10189.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, relationship-biotyping/phage typing, poultry isolates 11618.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, defective mutant, isolation/characterization 5000, 5002.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, ducks isolates 5347.  
 **$\alpha$ -Toxin**, *Clostridium perfringens*, effects on blood platelets, rats 3404.  
*Clostridium perfringens*, haemolysis, synergism-*Streptococcus* group B haemolysins, CAMP test 9368.  
*Clostridium perfringens* type C, enterotoxaemia, horses-juveniles 4222.  
*Clostridium perfringens*, induction-platelets aggregation/thrombosis, rats 13419.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, binding-vagus in vitro, rabbits 3398.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on mammary gland/skin, rabbits 16026.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on membranes, review 10210.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on smooth muscle superprecipitation/calcium uptake, cattle 3397.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on uterus smooth muscle 16025.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, hemolysis/cytotoxicity, erythrocytes, rabbits, fibroblasts effects on 3400.

***α*-Toxin, (continued)**

- Staphylococcus aureus*, inhibition-protein kinase, AMP (cyclic)-dependent 13409.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, interaction-erythrocytes/skeletal muscle receptors 10211.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, purification/characterization, tryptic peptides 3379.

***β*-Toxin,**

see also ***β*-Haemolysin, Sphingomyelinase C**

- Clostridium perfringens*, role-enteritis (necrotizing) pathogenesis 12814.
- Clostridium perfringens* type C, characterization 4460.
- Clostridium perfringens* type C, enterotoxaemia, horses-juveniles 4222.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on mammary gland/skin, rabbits 16026.

***ε*-Toxin,**

- Clostridium perfringens*, radioimmunoassay, mathematical models 6551.
- Clostridium perfringens* type D, binding sites, detection-immunoperoxidase, mice 2113.
- Clostridium perfringens* type D, effects on blood vessels permeability-guinea-pigs/plasma AMP (cyclic)-mice 2114.
- Clostridium perfringens* type D, effects on lymphocytes/macrophages, laboratory animals 2115.

***θ*-Toxin,**

- Clostridium perfringens*, effects on chemotactic factors binding-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 6664.
- Clostridium perfringens*, inhibition-noradrenaline stimulated lipolysis/AMP(cyclic) bioaccumulation, adipocytes, rats 13418.

**Toxin A,**

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biosynthesis/release, iron effects on 13352.

**Toxins,**

see also **Aggressins, Endotoxins, Enterotoxins, Exotoxins**

*Actinobacillus*, toxicity-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 16024.

- Actinomyces naeslundii*/*Streptococcus mutans*, lipids, toxicity-gingiva, rats 16033.
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, characterization/biological activity 2111.
- Anacystis cyanea*, purification/characterization 5499.
- Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*, purification-chromatography 5500.
- assays, inhibition-blood platelets aggregation, heat-labile forms 395.

- Bacillus cereus*, biological activity 10213.

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* biological control 10214.

- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, spores/spore crystals, toxicity-*Ephestia cautella*/*Plodia interpunctella* 4472.

- Bordetella bronchiseptica*, role-rhinitis (atrophic) pathogenesis, pigs, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 15461.

- Bordetella pertussis*, solubilization 15779.

- Clostridium*, association-colitis (pseudomembranous)-antibiotics induction, treatment-vancomycin 1802.

- Clostridium*, association-colitis (pseudomembranous), antibiotics-induced 6298.

- Clostridium*, biosynthesis, polar environments, soil isolates 16082.

- Clostridium botulinum*, antibodies, *Canis latrans*/*Cathartes aura*/*Corvus brachyrhynchos*, levels-haemagglutination (passive) 15860.

- Clostridium botulinum*, biosynthesis, p-hydroxybenzoate esters effects on 2869.

- Clostridium botulinum*, biosynthesis, liver sausages, factors affecting, type A 10194.

- Clostridium botulinum*, biosynthesis, potassium sorbate effects on, bacon preservation 5133.

- Clostridium botulinum*, biosynthesis, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid effects on, canned pork 9617.

- Clostridium botulinum*, contamination-cattle feeds, type B botulism source 11226.

- Clostridium botulinum*, effects on acetylcholine metabolism, brain in vitro, mice 5529.

- Clostridium botulinum*, effects on neuromuscular transmission/catecholamines metabolism, cats 8914.

- Clostridium botulinum*, inactivation-heat, beef broth 3382.

- Clostridium botulinum*, neurotoxins, binding-brain synaptic membranes, rats 13413.

- Clostridium botulinum*, size, food 13378.

- Clostridium botulinum*, structure, review 13384.

- Clostridium botulinum*, suppression-acetylcholine release, central nervous system cell culture, embryos, rats, type A 2116.

- Clostridium botulinum*, toxicity-neuromuscular junctions, mathematical models 16030.

- Clostridium botulinum*/*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, hypersensitivity, guinea-pigs 6631.

- Clostridium botulinum* type A, biosynthesis, sodium nitrite/temperature effects on, liver sausage 3383.

- Clostridium botulinum* type B, absorption-intestine, rats 13414.

- Clostridium botulinum* type B, botulism neurological complications 11049.

- Clostridium botulinum* type B, derivatives, structure 13379.

- Clostridium botulinum* type B, stability 13383.

- Clostridium botulinum* type C, biosynthesis, mediation-phages infection 12446.

- Clostridium botulinum* type C, biosynthesis, relationship-sporulation 13377.

- Clostridium botulinum* type C, purification/characterization 13381.

- Clostridium botulinum* type C/type D, biosynthesis 13380.

- Clostridium botulinum* type D, activation-trypsin 15988.

- Clostridium botulinum* type E, biosynthesis sites/release 13382.

- Clostridium difficile*, binding-chromatography (anion-exchange) resins 8898.

- Clostridium difficile*, colitis (pseudomembranous)/diarrhoea, occurrence/diagnosis 6223.

- Clostridium difficile*, effects on amniotic cells ultrastructure 11494.

- Clostridium difficile*, purification/characterization 15989.

- Clostridium difficile*, role-antibiotics associated diarrhoea, comparison-diarrhoea 4146.

- Clostridium difficile*, role-antibiotics induced colitis 15008.

- Clostridium difficile*, role-colitis (pseudomembranous) pathogenesis-antibiotics associated 11050.

- Clostridium difficile*, role-colitis (pseudomembranous)-antibiotics associated 11051.

- Clostridium difficile*, role-enterocolitis (necrotizing), neonates 8557.

- Clostridium difficile*, role-enterocolitis-clindamycin induced, hamsters 8915.

- Clostridium difficile*/*Clostridium sordellii*, neutralization-*Clostridium sordellii* antitoxins, caecitis, clindamycin-induced, hamsters 8917.

- Clostridium histolyticum*, role-enterocolitis pathogenesis-clindamycin induced, guinea-pigs 11495.

- Clostridium histolyticum*/*Clostridium septicum*, cross-reactivity/toxicity 11498.



**Toxins,(continued)**

- Clostridium novyi*, activity characterization 13415.  
*Clostridium perfringens* type C, biosynthesis/heat resistance/drug resistance, enteritis (necrotising), chickens/pigs 15990.  
*Clostridium tetani*, antibodies, screening Groupamatic test, blood donors 932.  
*Clostridium tetani*, detoxification-formaldehyde/glutardialdehyde 14547.  
*Clostridium tetani*, effects on behaviour/body temperature, chickens 13420.  
*Clostridium tetani*, effects on central nervous system/body temperature, chickens 11499.  
*Clostridium tetani*, papain peptides, characterization 5508.  
*Clostridium tetani*, subunit structure, immunochemistry 13387.  
*Clostridium tetani*, suppression-acetylcholine release, central nervous system cell culture, embryos, rats 2116.  
*Clostridium tetani*, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 10196.  
*Clostridium tetani*, transport nervous system, tetanus pathogenesis, mice 15404.  
*Clostridium tetani*/*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, effects on liver regeneration/complement levels, rats 5530.  
 conference 13560, 16189.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, interaction Vero cells, receptors 3405.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheria*, conjugate-concanavalin A 4461.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, assays-immunoglobulin G agglutination-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 8900.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, binding-cell culture, inhibition-nucleotides 12634.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, biological properties 13388.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, effects on liver cells nuclei, guinea-pigs 13422.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, effects on mammalian cells 11500.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, FL cells sensitivity.  
*Clostridium perfringens*/Sendai virus neuraminidase effects on 13423.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, fragment A cytotoxicity 1018.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, fragment A hybrid formation-Wistaria floribunda lectins 1004.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, incorporation-Sendai virus virions, toxicity-L cells, mice 13421.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, stability-Schick test, accelerated degradation 10139.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, toxicity-man/chickens/mice cell culture 7707.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, toxicity-polyoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells 16031.  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, interaction-receptors glycoproteins, lymph nodes cells, guinea-pigs 7720.  
*Cyanobacteria*, structure 7700.  
 dental plaque, cytotoxicity 16034.  
 effects on gastrointestinal tract, immune system 13263.  
*Escherichia coli*, cytotoxins, effects on cell culture 13396.  
*Escherichia coli*, determinants, plasmid p307, cloning 1569.  
*Escherichia coli*, induction-kidney scars, rats 11471.  
*Escherichia coli*, physical properties/toxicity 7702.  
*Escherichia coli*, structure/effects on eukaryotes 10206.  
*Escherichia coli*enterotoxins, biosynthesis/localization cytoplasmic membranes isolation 6638.  
 gram-negative bacteria, denaturation-taurolin, appendicitis/peritonitis treatment 4157.  
 intestinal microflora, effects on renal failure patients 8933.  
 intestinal microflora, role-uraemia pathogenesis 7727.  
 microorganisms, phylogeny 3385.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-virulence, Fallopian tube organ culture models 4322.  
 periodontal disease pathogens, vascular permeability factor, activity, subcutaneous chambers, rats 14840.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, inhibition-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity/phagocytosis, rabbits 16000.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-virulence, burn infection animal models, mice 15999.  
*Pseudomonas glycinea*, identification-coronatine 10182.  
*Pseudomonas morsprunorum*, lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex, role-pathogenicity, plants 10018.  
*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, phaseolotoxin, biosynthesis, role-blight (halo), *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5362.  
*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, phaseolotoxin, biosynthesis, role-plasmids 8331.  
*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, phaseolotoxin, biosynthesis, factors affecting 8888.  
*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, phaseolotoxin, characterization, comparison-N-phosphoglutamate 15973.  
*Pseudomonas syringae*, role-pathogenicity/bioassays, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3262.  
*Pseudomonas syringae*, syringotoxin, role-pathogenicity/bioassays, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3262.  
*Pseudomonas tabaci*, tabtoxins, inhibition-Nicotiana tabacum ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase 16004.  
*Rhizobium japonicum*, role-Glycine max symbiosis 9515.  
 role-diarrhoea 14902.  
 role-focal infection 4099.  
 role-plant diseases, review 8785.  
 role-sudden-infant death syndrome 2117.  
*Shigella*, biosynthesis, stimulation-mitomycin C 7703.  
*Shigella*, effects on 5-hydroxytryptamine blood levels, rabbits 10208.  
*Shigella flexneri*, toxicity in vitro/in vivo 5521.  
*Shigella sonnei*, effects on ileum, rabbits 1014.  
 skinmicroflora, role-miliaria rubra 5228.  
*Staphylococcus*, biosynthesis, desoxycholic acid effects on 12643.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, exfoliatin, role-impetigo 13408.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, role-colitis-antibiotics associated 4470.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, biosynthesis 10190.  
*Streptococcus* group A, effects on liver, rat 7718.  
*Streptococcus* group A, erythrogenic toxin, lymphocytes response 4381.  
*Streptococcus* group A, erythrogenic toxin, mitogenicity, inhibition-antisera, rabbits 11360.  
*Streptococcus pyogenes*, erythrogenic toxin, mitogenicity, lymphocytes transformation assays 10192.  
*Streptococcus pyogenes*, erythrogenic toxin, activation-lymphocytes in vitro, rabbits 15830.  
*Vibrio*, intestinal infection, French Terr. Afars Issas, Djibouti 14898.  
*Vibrio cholera*, peptides aggregation, fractionation effects on 15980.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, activation-adenylate cyclase, comparison-*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins 2103.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, activation-adenylate cyclase, role-GTP, liver, rats 6662.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, ADP-ribosyltransferase activity 998.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, agglutination-erythrocytes/liposomes, gangliosides receptors 10209.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, antigenicity, relationship-*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins 997.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, assays, inhibition-blood platelets aggregation, heat-labile forms 395.

**Toxins,(continued)**

- Vibrio cholerae*, assays/tox mutant isolation, haemolysis 2008.
- Vibrio cholerae*, binding-bone marrow/thymus cells, role-Thy-1 antigen 4466.
- Vibrio cholerae*, biosynthesis, brackish water 8971.
- Vibrio cholerae*,  $\alpha$ -chains aggregation 4457.
- Vibrio cholerae*, chemical modification-disulphide bonds 13362.
- Vibrio cholerae*, chromatography (column) 15981.
- Vibrio cholerae*, cross reactivity-Escherichia coli enterotoxins, immunodiffusion 5502.
- Vibrio cholerae*, cross-reactivity-Escherichia coli enterotoxins, antigenic determinants 15785.
- Vibrio cholerae*, defective mutant, selection/characterization 12410.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on ADP-ribosyltransferase/adenylate cyclase kinetics, hepatocytes 8910.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on AMP (cyclic) release/morphology, cell culture 2106.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels, jejunum, pigs/rabbits 5517.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on ileum, rats 2108.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on intestine, pathogenesis, rabbits 3395.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on intestine, significance-cholera diarrhoea management 3042.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on jejunum carbohydrate metabolism enzymes, rabbits 7716.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on lymphocytes-graft-versus-host reaction, mice 5522.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on lymphoid cells DNA biosynthesis, rabbits 2109.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on septum adenylate cyclase/body weight, rats 6661.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on Sertoli cells 16021.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on small intestine cell proliferation, hamsters 7715.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on smooth muscle, comparison-Escherichia coli enterotoxins 1010.
- Vibrio cholerae*, effects on sodium/chloride flux, theophylline effects on, jejunum, pigs 5516.
- Vibrio cholerae*, immune response (humoral), intestine, mice 13237.
- Vibrio cholerae*, immune response, intestine, role-structure/function, rats 7637.
- Vibrio cholerae*, immune response, intestine, inhibition-toxoids vaccination, rabbits 15913.
- Vibrio cholerae*, immunochemistry 8793.
- Vibrio cholerae*, immunosuppression, cholera 7679.
- Vibrio cholerae*, induction-diarrhoea, cannabis effects on 4467.
- Vibrio cholerae*, induction-immunosuppression/lymphopenia, mice 4418.
- Vibrio cholerae*, induction-intestine secretions, propanolol effects on, rats 16022.
- Vibrio cholerae*, interaction-oligosaccharides 8911, 999.
- Vibrio cholerae*, intestine mucosa receptors 16020.
- Vibrio cholerae*, NADSUP+ nucleosidase, activity 1000.
- Vibrio cholerae*, pronase effects on 6644.
- Vibrio cholerae*, purification/characterization, radioactive labelling 2093.
- Vibrio cholerae*, purification-immune adsorption 15818.
- Vibrio cholerae*, radioactive labelling 13361.
- Vibrio cholerae*, stimulation-3T3 cells cell division 13405.
- Vibrio cholerae*, structure-effects on eukaryotes 10206.
- Vibrio cholerae*, subunits fragments, amino acid sequence

15979.

- Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, vibriolysin, effects on myocardium/melanoma cells, role-calcium, mice 11491.
- Xanthomonas oryzae*, biosynthesis/induction-Oryza sativa wilt 11314.
- Xanthomonas oryzae*, slimes, blight (leaf), Oryza sativa 7598.
- Xanthomonas oryzae*, slimes polysaccharides, role-blight (leaf), Oryza sativa 11315.
- Toxoids,**
- Clostridium botulinum*, antigenicity, haemagglutination inhibition 11439.
- Clostridium botulinum* type B, vaccination, effects on kidneys enzymes, rabbits 15901.
- Clostridium botulinum* type D, preparation 13291.
- Clostridium perfringens*,  $\beta$ -toxins/ $\epsilon$ -toxins, standardization 7671.
- Clostridium perfringens* type C, enteritis (necrotizing) prophylaxis, clinical trials, Papua New Guinea 8849.
- Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, efficacy, children 2062.
- Clostridium tetani*, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination (passive) 15831.
- Clostridium tetani*, antibodies, incidence, children, Australia, South Australia 11443.
- Clostridium tetani*, cattle foetuses vaccination, immune response 10125.
- Clostridium tetani*, immune response, aluminium phosphate adjuvants effects on, guinea-pigs 4411.
- Clostridium tetani*, immune response, antibodies persistence, anamnestic response 13252.
- Clostridium tetani*, immunization, rabbits 10137.
- Clostridium tetani*, neurotoxicity, case reports 8850.
- Clostridium tetani*, vaccination, anamnestic response, regulation 7674.
- Clostridium tetani*, vaccination, cattle foetuses, immune response 15904.
- Clostridium tetani*, vaccines, immune response, assays, cattle-juveniles 10124.
- Clostridium tetani*/*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, immunization, adjuvants efficacy, guinea-pigs 3349.
- Clostridium tetani*/*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, immune response, children, assays 8803.
- Clostridium tetani*/*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, combination-BCG vaccination, guinea-pigs 13303.
- Clostridium tetani*/*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, immune response (humoral), cancer 15900.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, exotoxins, preparation, neutralization/antigenicity 15876.
- Staphylococcus*, efficacy, oral immunization 3342.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, treatment-impetigo 6356.
- Vibrio cholerae*, antigenicity 2049.
- Vibrio cholerae*, immune response, intestine, role-structure/function, rats 7637.
- Vibrio cholerae*, interaction-oligosaccharides 999.
- Vibrio cholerae*, vaccination, inhibition-intestine immune response, rabbits 15913.
- Toxoplasma gondii,**
- toxoplasmosis, cats, immunization-BCG/Isospora felis 4413.
- toxoplasmosis, hamsters, immunization-BCG/Hammondia hammondi 4414.
- TPHA test,**
- automated methods/micromethods, syphilis diagnosis 12652.
- comparison studies 6174.
- evaluation 920, 7614, 8471.
- specificity during pregnancy 6176.
- syphilis diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 10941.
- syphilis diagnosis, evaluation 570.

**TPHA test,(continued)**

syphilis screening, blood donors 15541.

yaws diagnosis 14600.

**TPI test,**

sensitivity, calcium effects on 7281.

statistical analysis 5159.

yaws diagnosis 14600.

**Trace elements,**

dental enamel levels, relationship-dental caries incidence, USA 4271.

effects on nitrification, soil, *Nitrobacter* 1022.

effects on *Staphylococcus* antibiotic resistance-methicillin 5004.

requirements-*Rhizobium*-legumes nitrogen fixation/ nodulation, tropical environments 6711.

**Trachea,**

colonization, gram-negative bacilli, association-intubation 3432.

microflora/colonization, tracheostomy 16067.

organ culture, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pathogenicity, factors affecting, hamsters 7817.

**Tracheitis,**

hamsters explants, pathogenesis, role-adenine, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 4569.

**Tracheobronchitis,**

dogs, diagnosis/treatment, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 4202.

treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacilli 15282.

treatment-cephamandole, comparison-ampicillin,

*Haemophilus* 15156.

**Trachoma,**

*Chlamydia trachomatis* antibodies, tears/serum, children, Tunisia 10382.

*Chlamydia trachomatis* isolation-eye secretions, disease transmission 13695.

components-disseminated infection, treatment 10383.

control, USSR 7835.

control, vector-borne diseases 1132.

incidence, Nigeria, Bendel State 3219.

**Trafalgal,**

control-rhinitis (atrophic), pigs 4231.

**Tranquillizers,**

chlorpromazine + derivatives, antibacterial activity/plasmids curing, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 14578.

chlorpromazine, +  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics/nalidixic acid, antibacterial activity 3967.

chlorpromazine, association-colitis (necrotizing), case reports, *Clostridium perfringens* 11054.

chlorpromazine, treatment-diarrhoea, pigs neonates, *Escherichia coli* 15377.

**Transaminase,**

rumen bacteria, activity, buffaloes/cattle 14093.

**Transduction,**

*Escherichia coli* K12/*Salmonella typhimurium*, plasmids effects on 5047.

penicillinase plasmids, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 12493.

phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli*, DNA polymerase I isolation 13986.

phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* chromosomes replication origin, plasmid pMCR115-construction 5012.

phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* K12 *grpE* gene/*rplS* gene/*rpsP* gene 7157.

phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli* K12 *uvrA* gene/*uvrC* gene 9444.

phage  $\lambda$ , *nalA* gene, *Escherichia coli* 7154.

phage  $\lambda$ , oxidative phosphorylation coupling factors genes, induction effects on biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 12384.

phage  $\lambda$ , phage T1, *Escherichia coli* 10780.

phage  $\phi$ 11, *Bacillus subtilis* 14349.

phage  $\phi$ SV1, auxotrophy genetic markers, *Streptomyces* 7174.

phage F116, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic resistance-streptomycin, frequency, freshwater reservoirs 7150.

phage M-15, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol 14347.

phage Mu, *Escherichia coli* genes, review 6033.

phage PBS1/phage SP10, *Bacillus subtilis*, 6-<p-hydroxyphenylazo>-uracil effects on 8298.

phage PG24, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6039.

phage P22, R factor R404, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12471.

phage P22, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12440.

phage P22, *Salmonella typhimurium* mutants 3888.

phage P22/phage KB1, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12605.

phage RL38/phage RL39, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 12432.

phage SB $\beta$ , isoleucine-valine operon/threonine operon genes, *Bacillus subtilis* 5017.

phage SPP1, *Bacillus subtilis* 2740, 9460.

phage T4, *Escherichia coli*, high frequency 14342.

R factor R100-1 termini distribution 9476.

*Rhizobium meliloti*, streptomycin antibiotic resistance, relationship-nitrogen fixation efficiency 12378.

tRNA Tyr genes organization-operons, *Escherichia coli* 8256.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, DNA biosynthesis-defecture mutant 5003.

*Streptococcus pyogenes* phages, antibiotic resistance-erythromycin 3898.

virus-like particles, *Proteus mirabilis* 12442.

**Transfection,**

*Mycobacterium* 2717.

phage  $\lambda$ , *Escherichia coli*, lacZ gene transfer 6030.

phage  $\lambda$ /phage 1 $\phi$ 7, freeze-thawing effects on 8292.

phage  $\phi$ c, DNA fate 3899.

phage F116, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 12373.

phage I, *Escherichia coli*, polyethylene glycol effects on 12434.

phage $\phi$ e, *Bacillus subtilis*, thymine incorporation 14337.

**Transfer factor,**

leprosy probes 11411.

treatment-asthma/respiratory tract infection, clinical trials 2090.

treatment-leprosy, clinical trials 8630.

treatment-leprosy, reversal reaction 5250.

**Transformation,**

see also **Competence**

*Azotobacter vinelandii*, nif gene mutants 9500.

*Bacillus subtilis*,  $\alpha$ -amylase, biosynthesis 12045.

*Bacillus subtilis*, defective mutant, isolation/characterization 1531.

*Bacillus subtilis*, dimethylsulphoxide/polyethylene glycol effects on *in vitro* 9437.

*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA-cell envelopes complex 1525.

*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA donors-recipients complex 3602.

*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA integration, mechanisms 432, 2701.

*Bacillus subtilis*, DNA nitrogen mustard cross-linking effects on 7147.

*Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-protamine 9435.

*Bacillus subtilis*, mutagenesis 1530.

*Bacillus subtilis*, protoplasts, plasmids DNA, high frequency 10771.

*Bacillus subtilis*, R factor pTP-4/R factor pTP-5-*Staphylococcus aureus* 2754.

*Bacillus subtilis*, R factors, characterization 8327.

*Bacillus subtilis*, recombination, role-DNA methylase 14326.

*Bacillus subtilis*, soil 5008.

*Bacillus subtilis*, *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pTP-2 5026.

*Escherichia coli*, ColE1 8366.



**Transformation,(continued)**

- Escherichia coli*, *Haemophilus influenzae* cloned DNA 12412.
- Escherichia coli*, phages/plasmids DNA 14304.
- Escherichia coli*, plasmid pBR322, factors affecting 1573.
- Escherichia coli*, plasmid pMB9, freeze-thawing effects on 9470.
- Escherichia coli*, use-R factors DNA 3917.
- Escherichia coli* K12, F' lac factor, recipients competence 7180.
- Escherichia coli* K12, plasmids DNA, relationship-growth stage 12381.
- Escherichia coli* K12, plasmids DNA, stage-growth 12381.
- Escherichia coli* K12, plasmids pairs 10791.
- Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, R factor RP1 9473.
- Haemophilus*, DNA uptake-sequence specific 7143.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, DNA inactivation-proflavine 7877.
- Mycobacterium* 2717.
- Mycobacterium bovis*/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, in vitro 12427.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 14317.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, association-colonies variation 14318.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, DNA uptake specificity 8274.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, factors affecting/mechanisms 12415.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, plasmids, penicillinase biosynthesis 12492.
- plasmid pMB9, freeze-thawing effects on 8292.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, phages/plasmids 8242.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 12373.
- Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, R factor RSF1010/plasmid pBR322 14374.
- Rhizobium trifolii* 1507.
- Salmonella enteritidis*, R factor R404 aggregates separation 5029.
- Spirillum lipoferum*, drug resistance 8241.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, gene mapping 6023, 6025.
- Staphylococcus aureus* plasmids, efficiency 3911.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, DNA-associated proteins, purification 3615.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, DNA single-stranded regions, role 7879.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, donors DNA size 9116.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, induction-endonuclease defective mutant 2694.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, phage PM2 DNA uptake/transport 14320.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Streptococcus sanguis*, enhancement-proteinases 2695.
- Streptococcus sanguis* 10766, 10767.
- Streptococcus sanguis*, integrated donors DNA translocation, inhibition-ethidium bromide 7880.
- Streptococcus sanguis*, nascent RNA removal effects on ability 14321.
- Streptococcus sanguis*, R form-S form, association-adherence ability 10765.
- Streptomyces*, plasmids 469.
- Transient repression**, catabolite repression, role-phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase enzymes 12383.
- Transmissible ileal hyperplasia**, hamsters, pathology, role-intestinal microflora 837.
- Transport**, see also **Diffusion**, **Electron transport**
- acetate, relationship-growth, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 309.
- active transport, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles, mechanisms 9290.
- active transport, energetics 14147.
- active transport, models 14143.
- active transport, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5886.
- active transport, role-cell envelopes 14145.
- adenine/guanine, *Streptococcus lactis* 8113.
- alanine, *Chromatium vinosum*, role-membrane potential 12178.
- alanine, *Halobacterium halobium*, role-light 4837.
- alanine, psychrophilic bacteria, marine bacteria, temperature effects 14443.
- $\beta$ -alanine/ $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4836.
- amino acids, *Bacillus megaterium*, kinetics 1415, 2568.
- amino acids (branched-chain), *Escherichia coli*, regulation, role-rel A gene 10736.
- amino acids (branched-chain), *Escherichia coli* K12, hrbA gene mutants/biochemistry studies 14300.
- amino acids (branched-chain), genetic analysis, *Escherichia coli* K12 3868.
- amino acids (branched-chain), *Salmonella typhimurium*, mutants 3776, 3777.
- amino acids, *Escherichia coli*, antiport-sugars, protons coupling 8102.
- amino acids, *Escherichia coli*, role-acetyl phosphate 12177.
- amino acids, *Escherichia coli*, role-isoaccepting tRNA 13827.
- amino acids, *Halobacterium halobium*, regulation 9293.
- amino acids, mechanisms 14154.
- amino acids, *Mycobacterium phlei*, role-copper, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 311.
- amino acids, *Salmonella typhimurium*, mutants, nitrogen metabolism 3806.
- amino acids, *Salmonella typhimurium*, regulation-nitrogen, coupling-glutamine synthetase biosynthesis 12408.
- amino acids/sugars, *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 nonpermissive infection effects on 10785.
- $\gamma$ -aminobutyrate, *Escherichia coli* K12, defective mutant 10753.
- $\gamma$ -aminobutyrate, specificity/regulation, *Escherichia coli* K12 1425, 1426.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, factors affecting 12490.
- $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyrate, *Escherichia coli* 15, glutaraldehyde effects on 3981.
- $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, anaerobiosis 3780.
- ammonia, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, carriers 12168.
- ammonium fumarate/aspartic acid, *Escherichia coli* 6971.
- AMP (cyclic), *Arthrobacter globiformis*/*Nocardia restricta* 8108.
- AMP, *Escherichia coli*, role-protein b 5699.
- anions/cations, microorganisms 14148.
- antibiotics, mechanisms/role-antibacterial activity, review 14159.
- antibiotics/vitamins, mechanisms, enteric bacteria/*Lactobacillaceae* 14163.
- arabinose, *Escherichia coli*, role-arabinose-binding protein 6926.
- aspartic acid, *Streptococcus lactis*, bicarbonate radiolabelling 2367.
- biotin, *Escherichia coli*, prototrophy 4842.
- book 16167.
- calcium, *Azotobacter vinelandii*, energy coupling-respiration, membrane vesicles 10632.
- calcium, *Bacillus megaterium*, association-sporulation 3769.
- calcium, *Bacillus megaterium*, sporulation 10631.
- calcium, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, relationship-survival 8095.

**Transport(continued)**

- calcium, *Streptococcus faecalis*, energy coupling 1416.  
 calcium/protons antiport, *Escherichia coli* 12169.  
 carbohydrates, *Escherichia coli*, pts gene dosage effects on 10738.  
 carbohydrates, regulation, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 14149.  
 carbohydrates, *Salmonella typhimurium*, phosphotransferase enzyme II kinetics 5800.  
 carboxylic acids, mechanisms 14160.  
 carboxylic acids, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5864.  
 cations, *Clostridium perfringens* type A, role-spore germination 2571.  
 cations/proton, *Escherichia coli* K12, relationship 3770.  
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Citrobacter freundii*/*Escherichia coli*/*Proteus morganii* 14158.  
 chlortetracycline, *Escherichia coli* K12, regulation 12179.  
 cholesterol, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, relationship-cytoplasmic membrane structure 4558.  
 cholesterol, *Mycoplasma capricolum*, cytoplasmic membranes 4565.  
 choline, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, mechanisms 7065.  
 Chromatium vinosum, active transport characterization 2569.  
 citrates, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5865.  
 cobalt-ammine complex, *Escherichia coli* B 1417.  
 coenzyme M, *Methanobacterium ruminantium* 8109.  
 cytoplasmic membranes-active drugs, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8107.  
 diaminopimelic acid, *Bacillus megaterium*, isomers assimilation-cell walls 8103.  
 dicarboxylates, *Escherichia coli* K12, proteins, transfer-myoblasts/L cells 9294.  
 dicarboxylic acid, *Escherichia coli* K12, mechanisms/genetic analysis 4839.  
 dicarboxylic acids, *Escherichia coli* K12, mechanisms 7066.  
 enterotoxin A, inhibition-cerulenin/quinacrine 2095.  
*Escherichia coli*, alkaline phosphatase release, sphaeroplasts 312.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, energy coupling 8093.  
*Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/plants, review 2570.  
 fatty acids, *Escherichia coli*, gene mapping/fadL gene mutants characterization 9418.  
 fatty acids/nucleic acids precursors/sugars, mechanisms 14144.  
 ferrichrome, *Escherichia coli* K12, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 1419.  
 fluorides, *Streptococcus*, binding, oral microflora 10907.  
 folates, *Lactobacillus casei*, association-biotin/thiamine systems 10644.  
 fructose, *Rhizobium trifolii*, deficient mutant, carbohydrate metabolism/modulation efficacy 12229.  
 galactose, *Vibrio*, induction/mechanisms, factors affecting 14151.  
 $\beta$ -galactoside, *Escherichia coli* 4832.  
 $\beta$ -galactosides, *Bacillus acidocaldarius*, role-protonmotive force 3774.  
 $\beta$ -galactosides, *Bacillus alcalophilus*, role-ATP 12175.  
 $\beta$ -galactosides, *Bacillus circulans* 12176.  
 genes, cloning/expression, *Escherichia coli* 1574.  
 gentamicin/sisomicin, relationship-antibacterial activity 313.  
 gluconates, *Arthrobacter pyridinolis* 14152.  
 glucose, *Arthrobacter sialophilis*, inhibition-cytochalasin A, mechanisms 10639.  
 glucose, *Escherichia coli* K12, continuous culture, glucose starvation effects on 8101.  
 glucose, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, L form, relationship-cell envelopes fatty acid composition 3775.  
 glucose, *Streptococcus mutans*, phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase activity, growth rate/glucose levels effects on 9292.  
 glucose/3-O-methylglucose, cyanobacteria 4833.  
 glucose/ $\alpha$ -methylglucoside, *Plectonema boryanum*, energy coupling 310.  
 glutamates, *Bacillus subtilis*, protein H, isolation/characterization 11838.  
 glutamates, *Escherichia coli* adenosinetriphosphatase-deficient mutant, stimulation-NADH/NADPH 7064.  
 glutamic acid excretion, *Citrobacter intermedius*, plasmids 14402.  
 glutamine, *Escherichia coli*, role-ATP/membrane potential 8104.  
 glutaraldehyde, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-bactericidal activity 3982.  
 glutaraldehyde, *Escherichia coli*, sodium bicarbonate effects on 3983.  
 sn-glycerol-3-phosphate, *Escherichia coli*, role-glpT gene products 8110.  
 glycine/proline, *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition-oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers 4838.  
 glycol-3-phosphate, *Escherichia coli* K12, glpT gene, gene mapping 12390.  
 gram-positive bacteria, inhibition-cytochalasin A 12639.  
 hexitols, *Escherichia coli* K12, regulation 7062.  
 histidine, genes tandem duplication, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8272.  
 histidine, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-membrane proteins, hisP genes products 5863.  
 hydrogen, *Rhizobium japonicum*, hydrogenase biosynthesis, factors affecting 10540.  
 inosine, *Bacillus cereus*, role-ribose components translocation 4629.  
 ions, *Escherichia coli*, role-porins 3768.  
 ions, *Staphylococcus aureus* resistance plasmids effects on 8094.  
 iron, *Aerobacter aerogenes*/*Escherichia coli*, release mechanisms, relationship-enterochelin electrochemistry 1420.  
 iron, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum*, hydroxamates siderophores isolation/characterization 10637.  
 iron, enterochelin/ferrichrome systems, expression-fur mutant, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6014.  
 iron, *Escherichia coli* K12, ferrichrome, protein II effects on 8096.  
 iron, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, ferriexochelin 8097.  
 iron, *Neisseria meningitidis* 3812.  
 iron, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, role-pyoverdine<sub>Pr</sub> 4845.  
 iron, *Yersinia* 12172.  
 lactates, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms/energy coupling 8111.  
 lactic acid/potassium/protons, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, glucose-induced 9039.  
 lactose, cell death, role-lactose permease, *Escherichia coli* K12 1423.  
 lactose, *Escherichia coli*, carriers proteins, interaction-p-nitrophenyl  $\alpha$ -D-galactopyranoside/2'-(N-dansyl) aminoethyl  $\beta$ -D-thiogalactopyranoside 7063.  
 lactose, *Escherichia coli*, energy coupling-metabolism 1422.  
 lactose, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-protons gradients 8092.  
 lactose/ $\alpha$ -methylglucoside/proline, *Escherichia coli*, temperature effects 6080.  
 leucine, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 14156.  
 leucine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pyocin R1 effects on 1611.  
 leucine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, sodium dependence, cytoplasmic membranes vesicles 8105.  
 leucine, *Thermus thermophilus*, temperature effects 3572.  
 levansucrase, *Bacillus subtilis*, efflux, inhibition-cerulenin/

**Transport,(continued)**

- quinacrine 12180.
- lipids, *Salmonella typhimurium*, exchange-liposomes 4840.
- local anaesthetics, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* chromatophores, mechanisms 14157.
- lysine, *Pseudomonas*, relationship-metabolism 10641.
- maltodextrin, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, cell envelopes porins, characterization 10490.
- maltose, *Escherichia coli* K12,  $\beta$ -galactosidase systems, lacY gene mutants 8264.
- maltose-binding protein, *Escherichia coli*, secretion mutants, selection 8258.
- melibiose, *Escherichia coli*, lithium effects on 1424.
- methyl  $\beta$ -thiogalactoside, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-sodium 5862.
- 3-O-methylglucose, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, energy coupling 4557.
- 3-O-methyl-D-glucose, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, energy coupling-proton transport 4560.
- $\alpha$ -methylglucoside, *Clostridium*, mechanisms 4834.
- $\alpha$ -methylglucoside, *Escherichia coli* K12 4835.
- NAD<sup>+</sup>, *Escherichia coli*, unc gene mutants 12181.
- nitrate/nitrite/proton, *Paracoccus denitrificans*/*Pseudomonas denitrificans*, relationship-denitrification 3771.
- nitrate, *Escherichia coli* K12, relationship-protons transport 10638.
- $\alpha$ -p-nitrophenylgalactoside, *Escherichia coli*, role-protein M 10640.
- non-electrolytes, *Halobacterium marismortui* 14153.
- nucleosides, *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles 10645.
- nucleotides, *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* 5866.
- nutrients, microorganisms, kinetics, mathematical models 9312.
- penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell permeability, relationship-antibiotic resistance 14161.
- peptides, *Escherichia coli*, systems analysis, fluorescence 8106.
- peptides, microorganisms 14155.
- phage PM2 DNA, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* transformation 14320.
- phenylalanine, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-electrochemical proton gradients, radiation (u.v.) effects on 4831.
- phosphates, *Escherichia coli*, energy coupling-protonmotive force 8090.
- phospholipids, *Salmonella typhimurium*, cell envelopes-cytoplasmic membranes exchange 4841.
- phosphorus, *Anacystis montana*, inhibition-antibiotics 9550.
- phosphorylation, inhibition-nitrites 12167.
- polyamines/streptomycin, *Escherichia coli*, regulation, relaxed/stringent control 8112.
- potassium, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, aplasomycins effects on 8061.
- potassium, *Escherichia coli*, factors affecting 8099.
- potassium, *Escherichia coli*, mechanisms/osmotic pressure effects on 8098.
- potassium, *Escherichia coli*, regulation 1421.
- potassium, *Escherichia coli* K12 12234.
- potassium, *Halobacterium halobium*, relationship-ATP biosynthesis 3772.
- potassium, *Halobacterium halobium*, relationship-protonmotive force, membrane vesicles 12164.
- potassium, kdp gene organization/regulation, *Escherichia coli* K12 419.
- potassium, *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. capri, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes cholesterol composition 5666.
- potassium, *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. capri 13643, 13644.
- potassium, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, sulphhydryl reagents + surfactants effects on, synergism 5861.
- potassium, role-adenosinetriphosphatase, *Escherichia coli* 308.
- potassium/protons antiport, *Escherichia coli*, stoichiometry 8100.
- proline, *Bacillus subtilis*, relationship-chemotaxis 3778.
- proline, *Escherichia coli*, fatty acids depletion effects on, vesicles 3779.
- proline, *Escherichia coli* K12, defective mutant, isolation/characterization/gene mapping, role-proT gene 3867.
- proline, *Mycobacterium phlei*, models 10642.
- proline, *Mycobacterium phlei*, proteins, purification/characterization 11839.
- proteins, *Bacillus subtilis* 11731.
- proteins, *Escherichia coli* K12, cloning-proteins genes/lamB gene 12382.
- proton, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, energy coupling-3-O-methyl-D-glucose transport 4560.
- proton, energy coupling, review 2570.
- proton, *Escherichia coli*, adenosinetriphosphatase-defective mutant, isolation/characterization 4991.
- proton, *Escherichia coli*, intracellular pH, determination, use-salicylic acid 4830.
- proton, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-phenylalanine transport, radiation (u.v.) effects on 4831.
- proton, *Plectonema boryanum*, photosynthesis membranes 307.
- protons, *Escherichia coli*, relationship-fumarate/glycerol-3-phosphate anaerobic transhydrogenation 4829.
- protons, *Escherichia coli*, cytochromes deficient mutant 10633.
- protons, *Escherichia coli*, energy coupling-ATP production 4828.
- protons, *Escherichia coli*, energy coupling-respiration, pH effects/membranes energetics 10635.
- protons, *Escherichia coli*, role-lipoic acid 12158.
- protons, *Halobacterium halobium*, bacteriorhodopsin activity 12137.
- protons, *Halobacterium halobium*, energy coupling-growth 8076.
- protons, *Halobacterium halobium*, relationship-purple membranes fragments volume 8077.
- protons, *Halobacterium halobium*, role-bacteriorhodopsin 7051.
- protons, *Halobacterium halobium* bacteriorhodopsin 3762.
- protons, *Halobacterium halobium* bacteriorhodopsin, energy coupling-protonmotive force 5852.
- protons, *Halobacterium halobium* purple membranes, antibiotics effects on 12134.
- protons, *Methanosarcina barkeri*, relationship-ATP biosynthesis 12165.
- protons, models, electrochemical gradients, induction-metabolites excretion 10636.
- protons, *Paracoccus denitrificans*, energy coupling-ubiquinol oxidation 12171.
- protons, *Paracoccus denitrificans*, stoichiometry, nitrites reduction sites 10634.
- protons, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-nitrite reductase-periplasmic space 5693.
- protons, relationship-electron transport chain, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* chromatophores 14131.
- protons, *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*/*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* chromatophores, photophosphorylation 12143.
- protons, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, light effects, chromatophores 9291.
- protons, *Streptococcus*, energy coupling-ATP turnover 10578.



**Transport,(continued)**

protons, thermophilic bacteria, adenosinetriphosphatase, mechanisms 12170.  
 protons-sodium antiport, *Escherichia coli* 12173.  
 review 14142.  
 role-proteins 14146.  
 serine, *Escherichia coli*, bovine serum albumin effects on 10643.  
 serine, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, anaerobiosis 3780.  
 sodium, *Azotobacter vinelandii*, energy coupling-proton sodium, vesicles 3773.  
 solutes, microorganisms, protons-dependent, review 5860.  
 sorbitol, *Bacillus subtilis*, characterization 2703.  
 streptomycin, chloramphenicol/cyanide/sodium chloride effects on, *Escherichia coli* K 12 9296.  
 streptomycin, *Escherichia coli*, association-antibiotic resistance 10646.  
 sugars, *Escherichia coli* 14150.  
 sugars, *Escherichia coli*, regulation-adenylate cyclase 12174.  
 sugars, *Salmonella typhimurium*, role-cell envelopes porins 4607.  
 tetracycline, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1427, 1428.  
 tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* K 12, role-protein I 3781.  
 tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* K 12, role-tetracycline antibiotic resistance, R factors 8324.  
 tetracyclines, relationship-tetracyclines antibiotic resistance 9487.  
 thioformin metals complexes, *Escherichia coli*/  
*Staphylococcus aureus* 14539.  
 thymidine, *Escherichia coli* B 7067.  
 transport genes, genes, cloning/expression, *Escherichia coli* 1574.  
 tricarboxylic acids, mechanisms, *Proteus mirabilis* 10647.  
 tripropyltin chloride, *Escherichia coli*, factors affecting/mechanisms 14162.  
 uracil, *Escherichia coli* B, mutants, isolation/characterization 8265.  
 vitamin B12, *Escherichia coli* K 12, receptors proteins biosynthesis, repression 8114.  
 xylose, *Salmonella typhimurium*, relationship-biotyping 7794.  
 zinc, phage T4 infection effects on, *Escherichia coli* B 445.  
**Transposon TnA**,  
 duplication-R factor R6K, relationship-deletions, *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* 10812.  
**Transposon TnD**,  
 tetracycline antibiotic resistance, plasmid pFR16017, integration, *Haemophilus influenzae* 5023.  
**Transposon TnI**,  
 gene expression, *Escherichia coli* K 12 minicells 14379.  
 hybridization-P factor, *Vibrio cholerae* 9464.  
 insertion, *Escherichia coli* K 12, induction-isoleucine auxotrophy 9481.  
 insertion-*Escherichia coli* K 12 chromosomes/plasmids 9480.  
 R factor RP4 integration, *Escherichia coli* chromosomes 2756.  
 role-recombination, *Vibrio cholerae* 8322.  
**Transposon Tn10**,  
 induction-chromosomes inversion/deletion, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8323.  
 insertion-histidine operon, mechanisms, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3920.  
 insertion mutants, *Escherichia coli* K 12, chemotaxis-defective mutant 9431.  
 integration-lacI gene, gene expression regulation 10814, mapping 6054.  
 properties, *Escherichia coli*/phage  $\lambda$  7193.  
 role-R factor R100-I integration, *Escherichia coli* 12469.

tetracycline, antibiotic resistance-ribosomes binding sites location 1559.

**Transposon Tn1681**,

identification-enterotoxins genes, *Escherichia coli* 8333.

**Transposon Tn1701**,

characterization, plasmid NTP, *Escherichia coli* K 12 10813.  
 plasmid NTP1 promoters sites containing 7195.

**Transposon Tn1721**,

tetracycline antibiotic resistance, characterization 12477.

**Transposon Tn3**,

carriage-phage Mu 12476.

deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli* K 12, transposition products analysis 6055.

gene expression, *Escherichia coli* K 12 minicells 14379.

integration sites, nucleotide sequence 9484.

R factor RSF2124, insertion-phage M13 DNA 3916.

**Transposon Tn5**,

deletions, DNA insertion/transposition 9479.

insertion-*Escherichia coli*, induction-mutator mutation, *Escherichia coli* 7192.

insertion mutants, *Escherichia coli* K 12, chemotaxis-defective mutant 9431.

*Rhizobium leguminosarum*, transfer-*Escherichia coli* 7194.

**Transposon Tn501**,

insertion-R factor RP1 7187.

**Transposon Tn551**,

characterization, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9478.

**Transposon Tn554**,

transformation/transduction/characterization, *Staphylococcus aureus* 12475.

**Transposon Tn7**,

carriage-IncM plasmids, *Klebsiella aerogenes*, nosocomial infection isolates 12473.

**Transposon Tn802**,

insertion-R factor RP1 7187.

**Transposon Tn9**,

*Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance-chloramphenicol, insertion-phage Mu 3919.

insertion-*Escherichia coli* K 12, specificity 8320.

insertion-phage Mu 2765.

integration-lactose operon, insertion sequence generation, *Escherichia coli* 8321.

recombinants-phage Mu 2766.

**Transposon Tn901**,

CloDF13-plasmid pJN03 mutants, isolation/characterization, *Escherichia coli* 470.

translocation-R factors, *Salmonella panama* 9471.

**Transposon Tn951**,

integration sites-R factor RP1 10806.

**Transposons**,

antibiotic resistance, characterization, *Haemophilus influenzae* 12463.

drug resistance, trimethoprim, *Salmonella* 7198.

kanamycin antibiotic resistance, *Streptomyces rimosus*, transfer-*Escherichia coli* K 12, gene expression 9482.

*Klebsiella pneumoniae*, induced nif gene mutants, polarity 2690.

nomenclature, prokaryotes 14378.

phage f1 x plasmid pSC101 hybrids, characterization 10839.

transposition/replication, molecular models 9483.

transposon Tn5, *Escherichia coli* K 12, homologous sequences, absence, chromosomes 2660.

**Travase**,

*Bacillus subtilis* proteinase, treatment-burns, clinical trials 2510.

**Trehalase**,

*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, specificity, comparison-insects/

**Trehalase,(continued)**

pigs/man 3683.

**Trehalose,**effects on *Streptococcus pyogenes* protein M biosynthesis 9152.esters, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, glycolipids components 10498.**Trehalose monomycolate,***Mycobacterium paraffinicum*, isolation/characterization 7958.**Treponema,**see also **Treponematoses**

pectinolytic enzymes, characterization, cattle rumen 7964.

phage-like particles, electron microscopy 9442.

taxonomy, isolation/characterization, cattle rumen 7790.

**Treponema denticola,**

fibrinolysin 8009.

**Treponema hyodysenteriae,**see also **Dysentery (swine)**

adherence, intestine epithelium, in vitro, factors affecting/mechanisms 13152.

antibodies, detection-agglutination, pigs/rabbits 3292.

dimetridazole antibacterial activity, pigs isolates 10923.

growth/haemolysis, sodium ribonucleate effects on 12635.

isolation, media + polymyxin B 3822.

isolation-polymyxin B-diagnosis media, use pigs 3822.

pathogenicity, intestine, pigs, methodology, colon ligated loops 3153.

phages, isolation/characterization 1534.

survival, faeces, pigs, factors affecting 2790.

taxonomy, DNA base composition, comparison-*Treponema pallidum* 6783.**Treponema pallidum,**see also **Syphilis**

antibodies, detection-immunofluorescence, syphiloma, rabbits 3293.

antigens, use-complement fixation, syphilis diagnosis 12653.

aortitis, clinical aspects, case reports 566.

cefuroxime antibacterial activity, immobilization test, antibacterial agents 3973.

cervicitis, diagnosis, case reports 1636.

chemotactic factors/vascular permeability factor, activity 14840.

chlorhexidine bactericidal activity, in vitro/in vivo 1847, 1848.

culture, cell-free system, oxygen tension/sulphydryl compounds/serum effects on 4968.

culture, pathogenicity 12365.

culture, radioactive labelling, amino acids/uracil assimilation 5987.

DNA biosynthesis, DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase activity 6875.

endocarditis, association-immunoglobulin G gammopathy, case reports 2903.

filtration 12286.

glucose assimilation 12213.

glycosaminoglycans, cell surface, characterization/function 10517, 10518.

hepatitis, case reports 7358.

hepatitis, children, congenital infection, case reports 1635.

immune adherence, syphilis diagnosis 8474, 8475, 8476.

infectivity, stored blood factors affecting 6170.

interaction-leucocytes (mononuclear) 4337.

interaction-testis, mucopolysaccharides biosynthesis, cell culture, rabbits 3115.

meningitis, association-arteritis 6314.

meningitis, mixed infection-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, case reports 10942.

mucopolysaccharidase, activity/role-adherence 15998.

oxidative phosphorylation/respiration 306.

phagocytosis, macrophages in vitro 6553.

staining 5912.

taxonomy, DNA base composition, comparison-*Treponema hyodysenteriae* 6783.

virulence, mice/rabbits cell culture 15361.

**Treponema pertenuis,**see also **Yaws**

virulence, mice/rabbits cell culture 15361.

**Treponema phagedenis,**

helical configurations 9086.

**Treponema refringens,**

fibrils, characterization 10406.

morphology, freeze etching 62.

**Treponematoses,**genital tract, *Lepus* 15419.

role-otorhinolaryngeal infection 1694.

**Triacylglycerol lipase,***Achromobacter lipolyticum*/*Pseudomonas*, isolation/purification 1286.

microorganisms, activity, emulsifiers effects on 12052.

microorganisms, biosynthesis/properties, media (culture) effects on 5828.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, assays, extracellular enzymes 1487.*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, inactivation, temperature effects 11917.*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, isolation/characterization 5783, 7968.*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, substrate specificity 7967.*Serratia liquefaciens*/*Serratia marcescens*, biosynthesis, species differentiation 370.**Trialkyltin,**

antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 2891.

**Triazaphenanthrenes,**

naldixic acid-related, synthesis/antibacterial activity,

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8456.**Triazenes,**mutagenesis, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Salmonella**typhimurium* 10873.**Triazines,**

derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 5135.

herbicides, effects on soil microflora 3448.

**1,2,4-Triazole-3-alanine,**effects on histidine biosynthesis, *Nostoc muscorum* 9409.**Triazoles,**drug resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium*, cysteine/methionine auxotrophs 427, 430.**Tricarboxylic acid cycle,***Brevibacterium flavum*, enzymes regulation 4785.*Chloroflexus*, carbon metabolism 9314.*Corynebacterium*-like organisms, enzymes 14075.*Escherichia coli* MRE 600, glucose metabolism, n.m.r. 4869.*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, pH effects on 3810.*Nocardia erythropolis*, enzymes characterization 10681.organic acids intermediates, effects on *Shigella flexneri* x*Escherichia coli* hybrids growth 6017.*Rhizobium meliloti* 8245.*Rhizobium meliloti*, role-nodulation, pigmentation mutants/revertants 14207.*Streptomyces viridochromogenes*, role-spore germination 5899.

**Tricarboxylic acids,**

transport, mechanisms, *Proteus mirabilis* 10647.

**Trichinella pseudospiralis,**

experimental infection, course/immune response, intestinal microflora effects on, mice 6674.

immune response (humoral), role-intestinal microflora, mice 6667.

**Trichinella spiralis,**

infection, gnotobiotics mice, effects on carbohydrate metabolism, role-intestinal microflora 3407.

infection, mice-germfree/conventional, response, role-intestinal microflora 6666.

parasitism, BCG effects on, mice 981.

**Trichloroacetic acid,**

effects on *Bacillus subtilis* cytoplasmic membranes ultrastructure 9101.

effects on *Bacillus subtilis* sporulation ultrastructure 9102.

**Trichodesmium thiebautii,**

nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations, marine environments 8975.

**Trichomes,**

Beggiatoa, cell division, electron microscopy 9085.

*Calothrix lucknowensis* sp.nov., characteristics 7788.

*Oscillatoria princeps*, length, relationship-gliding 10395.

**Trichomonas vaginalis,**

genitourinary tract infection, bacteria microflora effects on 4489.

mixed infection-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, females, incidence, India 11252.

vagina infection, effects on pH/vaginal microflora, role-cystitis 714.

**Trichomycosis,**

aetiology/clinical aspects/incidence, *Corynebacterium tenuis* 15023.

**Trichoplusia ni,**

*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.kurstaki toxicity 5397.

**Trichostatin C,**

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, structure/antifungal activity 10611.

**Triclocarbon + triclosan,**

prophylaxis-infectious diseases, soaps, cancer 7494.

**Triclosan,**

antimicrobial activity, comparison-antimicrobial agents 12618.

treatment-skin infection, children, clinical trials, bacteria/fungi 8644, 12880.

**Triclosan + triclocarbon,**

prophylaxis-infectious diseases, soaps, cancer 7494.

**Tridecaptins,**

*Bacillus polymyxa*, isolation/characterization 9257.

**Triethanolamine,**

mutagenesis, combination-sodium nitrite, *Bacillus subtilis* 6109.

**Trifolium,**

nodulation, role-lectins receptors, *Rhizobium trifolii* 13731.

roots, adherence-*Rhizobium trifolii*, role-polysaccharides 11863.

**Trifolium alexandrinum,**

rhizoplane, microorganisms, *Streptomyces* 4498.

rhizoplane microorganisms, *Streptomyces finlayi* isolation/morphology 10245.

**Trifolium alexandrinum,**

nodulation, efficiency, *Rhizobium trifolii* 11547.

**Trifolium arvense,**

nitrogen fixation-*Rhizobium*, factors affecting 16113.

**Trifolium incarnatum,**

stunt, disease transmission-*Cuscuta subinclusa*, France,

rickettsia-like organisms 10030.

**Trifolium pratense,**

nitrogen fixation-*Rhizobium*, factors affecting 16113.

nitrogen fixation-*Rhizobium*, herbicides effects on 10256.

nitrogen fixation-*Rhizobium*, insecticides effects on 10261.

nodulation, efficacy, *Rhizobium trifolii* mutants 12229.

nodulation/rhizosphere microorganisms, cobalt effects on 5143.

**Trifolium repens,**

nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium trifolii*, hills 1051.

nitrogen fixation-*Rhizobium*, nitrogen-15 assays 11545.

nitrogen fixation-*Rhizobium trifolii*, surfactants fungicides effects on 4002.

nodulation, breeding, *Rhizobium trifolii* 1061.

nodulation, strains effects on population establishment, *Rhizobium trifolii* 3461.

nodulation, surfactants fungicides effects on, *Rhizobium trifolii* 5583.

nodulation, trifluralin effects on, *Rhizobium* 16115.

nodulation/symbiosis, *Rhizobium trifolii* antibiotic resistance mutants 16116.

phyllody, effects on cytokinins, mycoplasma-like organisms 10031.

stunt, disease transmission-*Cuscuta subinclusa*, France, rickettsia-like organisms 10030.

**Trifolium subterraneum,**

nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium trifolii*, efficacy 1052.

nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium trifolii*, seasonal variations, acetylene reduction 5576.

nodulation, *Rhizobium trifolii* enumeration, assays 361.

nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* population establishment 8967.

**Triglycerides,**

*Mycobacterium paraffinicum*, biosynthesis, hexadecane metabolism 7100.

**Trihexosyldiacylglycerol,**

*Lactobacillus casei*, lipoteichoic acids components 128.

**Trimethoprim,**

see also **Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim**

agar diffusion test 9377.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 2885.

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition-prostate extracts 14559.

antibacterial activity, inhibition-thymidine, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Escherichia coli* 539.

antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium*, use-identification 5656.

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5084.

antibacterial activity, *Moraxella* 9554.

antibiotic antagonism-rifampicin, mechanisms, *Klebsiella aerogenes*/*Streptococcus faecalis* 6137.

bactericidal activity, urinary tract clinical isolates 14561.

drug resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*/*Enterobacteriaceae*/*Flavobacterium*, urinary tract pathogens 14383.

drug resistance, anaerobic bacteria, role-defective tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 9625.

drug resistance, *Bacillus subtilis*, rifampicin-resistant mutant, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase activity 9433.

drug resistance, *Bordetella pertussis*, mutants, reclassification-*Bordetella parapertussis* 1098.

drug resistance, coliforms, hospitals isolates 2875.

drug resistance, coliforms, nosocomial infection outbreaks 15561.

drug resistance, *Enterobacteriaceae*, mechanisms 12481.

drug resistance, *Enterobacteriaceae*, R factors, compatibility groups/fertility inhibition 5033.



**Trimethoprim,(continued)**

drug resistance, Enterobacteriaceae, R factors, classification, British Isles, Nottingham 12478.

drug resistance, *Escherichia coli*, R factors, relationship-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase properties 2474.

drug resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, relationship-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 1350.

drug resistance, *Salmonella*, transposons 7198.

drug resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium*, abscesses, anus 1562.

drug resistance, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes, cloning/gene amplification-plasmids 8340.

drug resistance, urinary tract isolates, R factors, incidence, nosocomial environments 8325.

drug sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6111.

inhibition-Mycobacterium 14560.

treatment-abscesses-liver, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9743.

treatment-prostatitis, prostatic fluid pH 15256.

treatment-urinary tract infection 15136.

treatment-urinary tract infection, renal failure, case reports, *Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli* 3041.

**Trimethoprim + carbadox + sulphachlorpyridazine**, treatment-colibacillosis, cattle, neonates 5302.

**Trimethoprim + gentamicin**, antibiotic synergism, *Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8391.

**Trimethoprim + rifampicin**, antibiotic synergism 15247.

treatment-Serratia marcescens infection 3040.

**Trimethoprim + sulphacetamide + polymyxin B**, treatment-otorrhoea, clinical trials-gentamicin 745.

**Trimethoprim + sulphadiazine**, antibacterial activity 12626.

treatment-mastitis (bovine) 13029.

treatment-pyelonephritis, rats, *Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae* 15378.

treatment-urinary tract infection, dogs 15518.

treatment-urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/Klebsiella* 1769.

**Trimethoprim + sulphadoxine**, control-rhinitis (atrophic), pigs 4231.

**Trimethoprim + sulphamerazine**, treatment-gonorrhoea 1787.

**Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxyypyrazine**, treatment-infectious diseases, clinical trials 8646.

**Trimethoprim + sulphamethrol**, treatment-urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli* 12851.

**Trimethoprim ± sulphametrol**, antibacterial activity, kinetics, *Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus* 12627.

**Trimethoprim + sulphamoxole**, treatment-bronchitis 15160.

treatment-infectious diseases, children, clinical trials 776.

**Trimethoprim + sulfonamides**, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 14564.

**Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole**, prophylaxis-colibacillosis, pig 545.

**Trimethylamine**, metabolism, *Methanosarcina barkeri*, methanogenesis 9334.

**Trimethylamine dehydrogenase**, Hyphomicrobium, prosthetic groups, purification/comparison-dimethylamine dehydrogenase 11907.

methane-oxidizing bacteria, flavoprotein trimethylamine dehydrogenase, isolation/characterization 112.

**Trimethylamine N-Oxide aldolase**, *Pseudomonas aminovorans*, inactivation 13951.

**Trimethylamine N-oxide**, Proteus, electrons acceptors 14140.

**Trimethylamine N-Oxide**, reduction, *Escherichia coli*, anaerobiosis 8139.

reduction, *Escherichia coli*, role-cytochromes 2566.

**Trimethylammonium chloride**, udder antiseptics, bactericidal activity 12609.

**2,4,5-Trimethylaniline**, Ponceau 3R reduction products, *Fusobacterium* 14180.

**Trimethylisobacteriochlorin**, Propionibacterium shermanii, structure 12182.

**Trimethylsoralen + light**, *Escherichia coli*, DNA cross-linking, induction/detection/DNA repair 13783.

**Trinidad**, glomerulonephritis/rheumatic fever, immune complexes levels, *Streptococcus* group A 15963.

*Leptospira*, serotypes, geographical distribution 9962.

**Trinitrotoluene**, metabolism products, *Pseudomonas denitrificans* 12217.

**Triose reductone**, mutagenesis, cupric ion effects on, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1603.

**Tripelennamine + sulphanilamidochloropyridazine**, prophylaxis-septic shock, chickens, *Escherichia coli* 3188.

**Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride**, use-soil microorganisms activity observation methods 6685.

**Triple dye**, effects on *Streptococcus* group B/*Staphylococcus* colonization-umbilical cord 9871.

**Triple vaccine**, see Vaccines (or Vaccination), *Bordetella pertussis* + **Tripolytin chloride**, induction-lysis/constituents leakage, *Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli* 14552.

transport, *Escherichia coli*, factors affecting/mechanisms 14162.

**Tris**, antibacterial activity, colistin effects on, *Proteus* 518.

**Trisulphapyrimidines + erythromycin**, treatment-otitis media, children, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9829.

**Triterpenes**, plant extracts, antibacterial activity 6169.

**Trithionates**, intermediates-bisulphites reduction, *Desulphovibrio vulgaris* 8010.

**Triticum**, rhizosphere microorganisms, free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16100.

rhizosphere microorganisms, *Pseudomonas*, antagonism-Gaumannomyces graminis var.tritici 14188.

roots, adherence-Rhizobium japonicum, models 6718.

**Triticum aestivum**, blight (spike), *Corynebacterium tritici* + *Anguina tritici* 4300.

leaves, necrosis, epiphytes establishment/survival, *Pseudomonas syringae* 5365.

rhizoplane microorganisms, antagonism-Gaumannomyces graminis 1442.

rhizoplane microorganisms, antagonism-soil microorganisms 3799.

rhizosphere, *Xanthomonas oryzae* survival, role-Oryzae sativa blight 6523.

rhizosphere microorganisms, bacteria/actinomycetes, antagonism-Gaumannomyces graminis var.tritici 9309.

rhizosphere microorganisms, fertilizers effects on 16087.

rhizosphere microorganisms, fluorescence staining 2606.

**Triticum aestivum, (continued)**

yield, *Azotobacter chroococcum* effects on 13491.

**Triton X-100,**

effects on cell permeability, bacteria/yeasts 7264.

effects on phenylalanine dehydrogenase phenylalanine oxidation, *Proteus mirabilis* isolated cytoplasmic membranes 10565.

induction-*Streptococcus faecalis* lysis 5127.

resistant mutant, *Bacillus subtilis*, characterization 3875.

DNA isolation, plasmids, *Streptomyces olivaceus* 383.

**Troleandomycin,**

treatment-respiratory tract infection, children 15218.

**Tropical sprue,**

gastrointestinal tract inflammation, role-microflora 7382.

**Trypanosoma,**

immunosuppression, *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* immune response, cattle 10359.

**Trypanosoma cruzi,**

vaccines, *Corynebacterium parvum* adjuvants 8851.

**Trypsin,**

enhancement-transformation, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Streptococcus sanguis* 2695.

**Trypsin inhibitors,**

*Streptomyces janthinus*, characterization 13874.

*Streptomyces janthinus*, purification/characterization 9146.

**Tryptamine,**

metabolism, *Arthrobacter variabilis*, tryptophol production 14228.

**Tryptophan,**

analogues, effects on derepression-tryptophan operons-indole-3-propionic acid, *Escherichia coli* K12 3851.

antagonism-indolmycin/derivatives, *Streptomyces griseus* 292.

auxotrophs, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9319.

*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, media 1243.

bacteria, degradation, indole production, micromethods 382.

*Escherichia coli*, assays, spectrofluorometry 12341.

*Escherichia coli* B/r, biosynthesis enzymes, regulation-leuK locus 1515.

genes, *Rhizobium*, gene mapping/transfer 4974.

prototrophy, *Escherichia coli* B/r, mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 14472.

**Tryptophan + radiation (u.v.),**

mutagenesis synergism, *Escherichia coli* 3953.

**Tryptophan operon,**

att $\phi$ 80 gene-tonB gene-tryptophan operon genes regions,

endonuclease mapping/gene mapping, *Escherichia coli* 4982.

attenuator, base-pair alterations effects on, transcription termination, *Escherichia coli* 1180.

*Erwinia amylovora*, trp gene, carriage-*Erwinia amylovora* F' lac factor/transfer 8359.

*Escherichia coli*, mRNA, degradation, phage  $\lambda$  infection 2325.

*Escherichia coli* K12, derepression-indole-3-propionic acid, tryptophan analogues effects on 3851.

evolution, genes fusion, Enterobacteriaceae 9414.

gene expression, *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, DNA gyrase inhibition effects on 13813.

5-methyltryptophan-dependent mutant, characterization, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2684, 2685, 2686.

mutations, cloning-plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 14416.

nucleotide sequence, *Serratia marcescens* 3603.

promoters/operators/leaders regions, nucleotide sequence, *Shigella dysenteriae* 2315.

mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, leaders cleavage 10457.

3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, role-transcription termination, *Escherichia coli* 2310.

transcription, role-DNA unwinding protein, *Escherichia coli* 3617.

transcription, termination/RNA polymerase release, role-termination factor rho, *Escherichia coli* 3638.

transcription termination, regulation-translation, *Escherichia coli* 3637.

transfer-*Escherichia coli*-*Rhizobium leguminosarum*, use-R factor RP4, gene expression 9474.

trpC gene, phage  $\lambda$  integration sites, nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* 7156.

**Tryptophan side chain oxidase,**

*Pseudomonas*, reaction-N-acetyltryptophanamide, pH effects 140.

*Pseudomonas*, skatole oxidation 3681.

**Tryptophan synthase,**

Enterobacteriaceae,  $\beta_2$  protein, tryptic peptides, characterization 2444.

*Escherichia coli*, affinity labelling 211.

*Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence,  $\beta$ -chains 6989.

*Escherichia coli*, denaturation-guanidine hydrochloride/reactivation 9205.

*Escherichia coli*, missense mutant suppressors, characterization 9416.

*Escherichia coli*, purification-chromatography (affinity) 14012.

*Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms, stereochemistry 209.

*Escherichia coli*, subunits denaturation, wild type/mutants 14011.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biosynthesis, induction-

*Escherichia coli* R factor RSF1010 hybrids deletion plasmids 7207.

*Serratia marcescens*, amino acid sequence, pyridoxyl peptides 5802.

*Serratia marcescens*, subunits proteolysis 11983.

**Tryptophanase,**

*Escherichia coli*, induction, guanosine tetraphosphate/adenosine pentaphosphate effects on 4748.

*Escherichia coli*, ozonation 10559.

*Escherichia coli*, reaction mechanisms, stereochemistry 210.

*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis mutants, isolation/characterization 2679.

**Tryptophol,**

production, tryptamine metabolism, *Arthrobacter variabilis* 14228.

**Tuberactinomycin-N,**

treatment-lung tuberculosis 5253.

**Tuberculin,**

activation-complement, relationship-platelets aggregation/cytolysis 7650.

adverse effects, livestock 6637.

allergenicity, *Mycobacterium avium*/*Mycobacterium intracellulare*/*Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* infection, chickens 4552.

anamnetic response, tuberculosis effects on, guinea-pigs 7699.

antibodies, radioimmunoassay 13225.

BCG, tumours, tuberculin hypersensitivity effects on, mice 8879.

coated tumour cells, immunotherapy, plasmacytoma, mice 6628.

diagnosis-latent infection man, tuberculosis 10982.

false-negatives, association-immunosuppression, *Macaca mulatta* 10108.

hypersensitivity (delayed), cattle, role-*Mycobacterium avium*, bile duct *Fasciola hepatica* 5534.

**Tuberculin,(continued)**

lymphocytes response, leprosy 6566.  
 lymphocytes transformation tests, diagnosis-osteoarthritis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5186.  
 Mantoux test/Tine test, comparison-tuberculosis diagnosis 1675.  
 Mantoux test/Tine test, tuberculosis screening, evaluation comparison 6235.  
 mycobacteriosis incidence, skin tests, children, Brazil 15649.  
*Mycobacterium avium*/*Mycobacterium bovis*, production/standardization 5288.  
*Mycobacterium bovis*, tuberculosis diagnosis, Meles meles 13000.  
*Mycobacterium xenopi*, skin tests, Panama 13087.  
 nomenclature 10341.  
 non-specific response, cattle, *Mycobacterium terrae* 13344.  
 non-specific sensitivity, India 11153.  
 quality control, Europe 13345.  
 response, tuberculosis treatment effects on, children 7462.  
 role-tuberculosis diagnosis 12729.  
 sensitization, incidence, pregnancy, tuberculosis complications 8822.  
 skin tests, association-*Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*/*Mycobacterium intracellulare* pathogenicity, cattle 4224.  
 skin tests, BCG vaccination, Brazil 13299.  
 skin tests, BCG vaccination, infants 13298.  
 skin tests, controls 1674.  
 skin tests, diagnosis-meningitis, children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4056.  
 skin tests, immunological memory, BCG vaccination, guinea-pigs 6565.  
 skin tests, lymphadenitis diagnosis, children, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2946.  
 skin tests, sensitivity/specificity, cattle 1863, 11476.  
 skin tests, tuberculosis diagnosis, children 4063.  
 stimulation-BCG vaccination hypersensitivity 15965.  
 stimulation-lymphocytes in vitro 13224.  
 Tine test, tuberculosis diagnosis, evaluation 12728.  
 Tine test, tuberculosis screening, hospitals personnel, problems, USA, Maine 643.  
 tuberculosis diagnosis, buffaloes 15439.  
 tuberculosis diagnosis, comparison-complement fixation, goats 810.  
 tuberculosis latent infection diagnosis 10982.  
 tuberculosis risks determination, Germany, Fed. Rep., Lower Saxony 11278.  
 tuberculosis screening, skin tests 6240.  
**Tuberculoma**,  
 brain, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 14757.  
 brain, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports 14787.  
 brain, diagnosis-computed tomography/treatment 14756.  
 liver, case reports 1678, 1690.  
 spermatic cord, histology, case reports 1749.  
**Tuberculosis**,  
 see also *Erythema induratum silicotuberculosis*,  
**Tuberculoma**  
 abdomen, children 9705.  
 abdomen, diagnosis-peritoneoscopy, case surveys 644.  
 abdomen, diagnosis/symptoms, case reports, British Isles, Wales 640.  
 abdomen, treatment, case surveys 3064.  
 aetiology, review-book 4115.  
 agriculture personnel, case surveys, *Mycobacterium avium*/*Mycobacterium bovis* 15707.  
 animal models, bacteraemia, disease spread-lung, guinea-pigs 4200.  
 animal models, immunity, rats 6569.

animal models, immunosuppression-cyclophosphamide, mice, BCG 5276.  
 animal models, infection effects on tuberculin anamnestic response, guinea-pigs 7699.  
 animal models, treatment-antitubercular agents, mice 8688.  
 animal models, treatment-isoniazid  $\pm$  rifampicin, mice 11195.  
 anus, case reports 1681, 1693.  
 association-cancer, *Mycobacterium avium*-intracellular, incidence 5340.  
 association-drug abuse 13083.  
 association-erythema nodosum 6243.  
 association-goitre, children 8561.  
 association-hypochromia, Nigeria 1680, 1692.  
 association-immunosuppression treatment, diagnosis delay 12727.  
 association-leucoencephalitis, case reports 12828.  
 association-vasculitis, Zambia 11073.  
 birds of prey, occurrence, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15749.  
 bone marrow/liver, disseminated infection, presentation-fever, case reports 6239.  
 bone marrow/lymph nodes/spleen, children, case reports 9694.  
 brain, clinical aspects/pathology 10981.  
 breast, clinical aspects, case reports 1687.  
 breast, diagnosis, differentiation-cancer, case reports 7337.  
 breast, diagnosis-radiography, case reports 14776.  
 breast, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 1676, 1688.  
 breast, treatment/diagnosis, case reports 1806, 1810.  
 bronchus-colon fistulae, case reports 7339.  
 buffaloes, diagnosis-haemagglutination (indirect)/tuberculin, autopsy 15439.  
 caecum-ileum, diagnosis-colonoscopy, case reports 4062.  
 caecum/ileum, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 7329.  
 cattle, control, Hungary 6466.  
 cattle, diagnosis, differentiation-Corynebacterium equi lymphadenitis 9920.  
 cattle, diagnosis-tuberculin, *Mycobacterium bovis* isolation-nose exudates 3149.  
 cattle, diagnosis-tuberculin, non-specific response-*Mycobacterium terrae* 13344.  
 cattle, diagnosis-tuberculin skin tests, sensitivity/specificity 11476.  
 cattle, disseminated infection, case reports, *Mycobacterium avium* 15498.  
 cattle, incidence, Argentina 891.  
 cattle, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.  
 cattle, Pakistan, *Mycobacterium bovis*/atypical *Mycobacterium*, isolation/drug resistance/pathogenicity 15499.  
 cattle, screening-purified protein derivative, *Mycobacterium bovis*, sensitivity/specificity 1864.  
 central nervous system, paraplegia complications, diagnosis/management 14764.  
 Cervus elaphus, experimental infection, *Mycobacterium avium* 3181.  
 chickens, iron dextran effects on blood/immune response/pathology, *Mycobacterium avium* 15496.  
 children, diagnosis-BCG/tuberculin skin tests 4063.  
 children, incidence/diagnosis, USA 7575.  
 children, occupational diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15661.  
 children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7402.  
 clinical aspects, case surveys, Africa 14769.  
 colon, case reports 14774.  
 colon, children, case reports 2954.  
 Columba palumbus, *Mycobacterium avium* related bacteria isolation/pathogenicity 1898.  
 complications-arthroplasty-hip, case reports 4054.



**Tuberculosis,(continued)**

- complications intestinal bypass 5221.  
 complications-kidney transplantation, case reports 15055.  
 complications neutropenia, treatment 6334.  
 complications pregnancy 8822.  
 conference 6778.  
 congenital infection, association-hepatomegaly, case reports 9687.  
 congenital infection, treatment-isoniazid + rifampicin, infants 15244.  
 Constrictor constrictor, case reports, *Mycobacterium thamnophaeos* 1867.  
 contact tracing, British Isles 8523.  
 control 8667.  
 control, conference 5625.  
 control, family studies 3992.  
 control, German Dem. Rep. 8664.  
 control, India, tuberculin non-specific sensitivity 11153.  
 control-global 3096.  
 control/incidence, Sweden 8739.  
 control/incidence/risks, USSR, Estonia 8665.  
 control/treatment, Rhodesia, Salisbury 15322.  
 Costa Rica 12935.  
 diagnosis, computer applications 9369.  
 diagnosis, failure, association-mortality 2951.  
 diagnosis, role-tuberculin 12729.  
 diagnosis-chromatography (gas-liquid), pleura effusions 2955.  
 diagnosis/control 14781.  
 diagnosis criteria, role-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* L form 8516.  
 diagnosis-haemagglutination/haemolysis 4349.  
 diagnosis-immunoelectrophoresis (counter), *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antibodies detection 4055.  
 diagnosis/incidence, Africa 14782.  
 diagnosis-*Mycobacterium* detection-sputum 5182.  
 diagnosis-Tine test, evaluation 12728.  
 diagnosis-tuberculin, Mantoux test/Tine test comparison 1675.  
 diagnosis tuberculin skin tests, controls 1674.  
 disease resistance, twins 869.  
 disease spread, role-aircraft travel 3233.  
 disseminated infection, association-respiratory distress syndrome, geriatrics, case reports 7338.  
 disseminated infection, brain tuberculoma, diagnosis-computed tomography, case reports 14787.  
 disseminated infection, case reports, *Mycobacterium bovis* 705.  
 disseminated infection, children, Nigeria 706.  
 disseminated infection, diagnosis-bronchoscopy 1689, 1677.  
 disseminated infection, epidemiology, German Dem. Rep. 15654.  
 disseminated infection, presentation pancreatitis/respiratory distress syndrome, case reports 9701.  
 disseminated infection, presentation-respiratory distress syndrome, case reports 9702.  
 disseminated infection, respiratory distress syndrome complications, case reports 15057.  
 drug resistance, clinical aspects/treatment 3068.  
 drug resistance/incidence, Kenya 8747.  
 duodenum, diagnosis-radiography/symptoms/treatment, case reports 14759.  
 ear, case reports 707, 9696.  
 ear, clinical aspects/treatment-tympanoplasty 7342.  
 ear, palsy complications, treatment-antitubercular agents + nerves decompression 15238.  
 effects on heart 1695.  
 empyema complications, treatment, case surveys 15253.  
 endocrine glands, clinical aspects 9691.  
 endometrium, association-female genital tract tumours, case reports 15056.  
 epidemiology, British Isles, Cleveland 9993.  
 epidemiology, British Isles, England, immigrants, phage typing 5341.  
 epidemiology, medical personnel 9990.  
 epidemiology, prehistoric populations, USA, Illinois 872.  
 epidemiology, prisons, USA, Arkansas 9991.  
 epidemiology, South Africa 13059.  
 epidemiology, USA 9992.  
 epidemiology/control, India 7576.  
 eradication, France 15321.  
*Erythrocebus patas*, outbreaks-quarantine, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum* 15443.  
 exacerbation/reinfection, case surveys, Sweden, *Mycobacterium bovis* 3245.  
 food-borne diseases, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.  
 gallbladder, case reports 10983.  
 gastrointestinal tract, case reports, immigrants, British Isles, England 648.  
 gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis, case reports 7335, 7340.  
 genital tract, association-infertility 11071.  
 genital tract, association-infertility, females, treatment 15235.  
 genital tract, association-infertility, Nigeria 9989.  
 genital tract, clinical aspects/diagnosis, case surveys 14788.  
 genital tract, diagnosis-endoscopy 14772.  
 genital tract, diagnosis/incidence, females, Africa 14767.  
 genital tract, females, pathology, case surveys 15058.  
 genital tract, treatment, females 15232.  
 genital tract, treatment-antitubercular agents, females 12900.  
 genitourinary tract, clinical aspects, Africa 14766.  
 genitourinary tract, diagnosis 9697.  
 genitourinary tract, diagnosis, case surveys 645.  
 genitourinary tract, diagnosis/treatment 2949.  
 genitourinary tract, spermatogenesis/infertility 15050.  
 genitourinary tract, treatment 7465, 15236.  
 genitourinary tract, treatment-antitubercular agents/surgery, case surveys 8639.  
 genitourinary tract, treatment-antitubercular agents 9849.  
 genitourinary tract, treatment-antitubercular agents/surgery 15240.  
 geriatrics, diagnosis/treatment 14826.  
 goats, diagnosis-tuberculin/complement fixation 810.  
 goats, lung, pathology/incidence, India 3182.  
 haemopoietic system/liver, diagnosis/pathology, case reports 14789.  
 hand, clinical aspects/incidence/treatment, case reports 9690.  
 heart, association-polycythaemia, case reports 3014.  
 horses, case reports 13024.  
 ileum, diagnosis-endoscopy, case reports 7341.  
 immune response, iron status effects on, Somali Dem. Rep. 4354.  
 immunity (cell-mediated) 5440.  
 incidence, British Isles, England, contact tracing, Asians/non-Asians 7570.  
 incidence, Canada, immigrants 15656.  
 incidence, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bavaria, children/adolescence/adults 15657.  
 incidence, students, Nigeria 4270.  
 incidence, USA, Louisiana, New Orleans, vagrants 6488.  
 incidence, USA, New, factors affecting, urban environments 871.  
 incidence, USA, New Jersey, Newark 5339.  
 incidence/case surveys, Kenya 4269.  
 incidence-global 7573.

**Tuberculosis,(continued)**

- incidence/prophylaxis, Yugoslavia, Croatia 8744.  
 incidence/risks, Belgium, Liege 8741.  
 incidence/risks, Finland 8742.  
 incidence/risks, Hungary 8746.  
 incidence/risks, Netherlands 4268, 8745.  
 incidence/treatment 1940.  
 infants, BCG vaccination/tuberculin skin tests 13298.  
 intestine, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment, case surveys 14779.  
 intestine, diarrhoea complications, chlorides secretions, case reports 15043.  
 intestine, treatment-surgery + drugs 3066.  
 intestine, treatment-surgery, case surveys 3065.  
 jaw/neck, immigrants-USA, case reports/treatment 11075.  
 joints, complications-kidney transplantation, case reports 4060.  
 kidney, association-hypertension, treatment effects on, case reports 15048.  
 kidney, association-hypertension/sarcoidosis, case reports 7343.  
 kidney, association-renal failure, case reports 15501.  
 kidney, diagnosis, case reports 14771.  
 kidney, diagnosis-arteriography 10984.  
 kidney, diagnosis-radiography 2948.  
 kidney, incidence/clinical aspects/treatment, New Zealand, Hamilton 7572.  
 kidney, treatment, case surveys 1808.  
 kidney/lung, case surveys 15046, 15047.  
 knee, treatment, adults 767.  
 laboratory animals, disease transmission-laboratories personnel, prophylaxis 11231.  
 larynx, case reports 638.  
 latent infection, diagnosis-tuberculin 10982.  
 liver + spleen, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 14758.  
 liver, diagnosis/treatment 6241.  
 liver, ducks, pathology, India, Andhra Pradesh, *Mycobacterium avium* 15502.  
 liver, pathology, case reports 15051.  
 lung, aetiology/treatment, case surveys, Kenya 1752.  
 lung,  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin serum levels 9784.  
 lung, association-anaemia (haemolytic), case reports 8562.  
 lung, association blood/bone marrow disorders, case surveys, Nigeria 647.  
 lung, association-hypercalcaemia, case surveys 11074.  
 lung, association-Kell system antibodies, case reports 10107.  
 lung, association-kidney transplantation, clinical aspects/treatment 14790.  
 lung, association-lung tumours 4116.  
 lung, association-lung tumours, case surveys 7344.  
 lung, association-lung tumours, opportunist infection 4117.  
 lung, association-lung tumours, prognosis 4118.  
 lung, association-lung tumours, diagnosis, case surveys 1683.  
 lung, association-pneumonia 15042.  
 lung, association-pneumonia, case surveys 14770.  
 lung, association-respiration failure 6313.  
 lung, cavitation, diagnosis 641.  
 lung, children, differentiation-sarcoidosis, case surveys 8517.  
 lung, children, zinc serum levels 4064.  
 lung, classification 14783.  
 lung, clinical aspects/treatment 5187.  
 lung, control/incidence, Norway 8738.  
 lung, diagnosis, differentiation-pneumonia 12735.  
 lung, diagnosis-agglutination 4061.  
 lung, diagnosis-pleura biopsy 14785.  
 lung, diagnosis-scintigraphy 6232.  
 lung, diagnosis-serological tests 6238.  
 lung, diagnosis sputum stearic acid assays 14755.  
 lung, diagnosis/treatment-bronchoscopy, children 14765.  
 lung, disseminated infection, healing, radiography 8564.  
 lung, drug resistance, India 768.  
 lung, effects on immunity (non-specific), hypersensitivity skin tests 7651.  
 lung, fatty acids serum levels 11089.  
 lung, hypercalcaemia/hypokalaemia complications, case reports 7421.  
 lung, immune response (humoral) 8829.  
 lung, immune status 8830.  
 lung, immunosuppression, mechanisms 8858.  
 lung, incidence, contact tracing, Kenya 8748.  
 lung, incidence, Denmark 8737.  
 lung, incidence, USA, New York, New York, immigrants 15660.  
 lung, incidence, Western Caroline Islands 3232.  
 lung, incidence/prognosis, India, rural populations 13086.  
 lung, incidence/risks, Czechoslovakia 8743.  
 lung, lipoprotein (low density) antibodies, diabetes 8828.  
 lung, management, current aspects 4152.  
 lung, microglobulins serum levels, differentiation-lung tumours 14792.  
 lung, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* drug resistance 13085.  
 lung, opportunist infection, immunosuppression, aetiology/diagnosis 9729.  
 lung, pleural effusion, diagnosis-biopsy 1673.  
 lung, pregnancy, treatment 15250.  
 lung, prophylaxis-isoniazid, clinical trials 8663.  
 lung, reactivation, Australia, New South Wales 11070.  
 lung, screening, USA, Oklahoma, mines industrial personnel 15658.  
 lung, symptoms/diagnosis, Upper Volta 14794.  
 lung, treatment 6380, 11133, 15233, 15234.  
 lung, treatment, combined schedules 4156.  
 lung, treatment, combined schedules, clinical trials 4153, 4154.  
 lung, treatment, effects on respiratory tract fungi 7464.  
 lung, treatment, follow-up, France 4149.  
 lung, treatment, review 11132.  
 lung, treatment-antitubercular agents 8634, 15245.  
 lung, treatment-antitubercular agents, clinical trials 15242.  
 lung, treatment-antitubercular agents, short-term, combined schedule, clinical trials 8633.  
 lung, treatment-antitubercular agents combination, clinical trials 7461.  
 lung, treatment-chemotherapy drugs combination, clinical trials 3071.  
 lung, treatment-ethambutol + isoniazid + rifampicin 4150, 4155.  
 lung, treatment-ethambutol + isoniazid + prothionamide + dapson, clinical trials 8637.  
 lung, treatment failure, risks, Czechoslovakia 8638.  
 lung, treatment/follow-up, case surveys 3070.  
 lung, treatment-isoniazid + prothionamide + dapson 1809, 11131.  
 lung, treatment-isoniazid + pyrazinamide + rifampicin + streptomycin, clinical trials, Africa, East 769.  
 lung, treatment-isoniazid + thiacetazone, comparison-p-aminosalicylic acid + isoniazid 3067.  
 lung, treatment-isoniazid/phthivazid 763.  
 lung, treatment-prothionamide 8636.  
 lung, treatment-rifampicin 9851.  
 lung, treatment-surgery 15237.  
 lung, treatment-surgery, case surveys, military personnel 766.  
 lung, treatment-tuberculinomycin-N 5253.  
 lymph node, children, diagnosis/clinical aspects/treatment

**Tuberculosis,(continued)**

634.  
 lymph nodes, chest, diagnosis/symptoms 14778.  
 lymph nodes, children, clinical aspects/radiology 639.  
 lymph nodes, diagnosis/treatment 2947.  
 lymph nodes, diagnosis/treatment, immigrants, case reports, British Isles, England 8521.  
 lymph nodes, epidemiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment 13084.  
 lymph nodes, gastrointestinal tract, pregnancy complications, case reports 15041.  
 lymph nodes, hypercalcaemia complication, children, case reports 3013.  
 lymph nodes, presentation-chyluria, case reports 14760.  
 Macaca mulatta, outbreaks, association-immunosuppression, tuberculin false-negatives 10108.  
 Meles meles, diagnosis-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 15440.  
 Meles meles, diagnosis-Mycobacterium bovis tuberculin 13000.  
 morbidity/mortality, Nigeria 8750.  
 morbidity risks, France 4267.  
 mortality-global 7574.  
 mouth, association-cancer, case reports 1672.  
 mouth, diagnosis, case reports 4059.  
 mouth, granuloma, ultrastructure, case reports 3012.  
 mouth, hard palate perforation, case reports 3011.  
 Mustela putoris furo 11233.  
 neck, lymphadenitis, infants, case reports 9704.  
 neck, review 9803.  
 neonates, case reports 1686.  
 neonates, case reports, disseminated infection 4114.  
 neonates, diagnosis, case reports 636.  
 nose, meningitis/osteomyelitis skull complications, children, case reports 15054.  
 occupational disease, laboratories personnel, Mycobacterium bovis 5319.  
 occupational diseases, epidemiology 15706.  
 occupational diseases, laboratories personnel, prophylaxis 15323.  
 oesophagus, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports 9693.  
 osteoarticular infection, children, incidence/treatment, case reports 873.  
 osteoarticular infection, clinical aspects/incidence, Africa 14768.  
 osteoarticular infection, presentation/treatment, case reports 646.  
 Papio papio, association-oral infection, bacteria + Candida albicans 4226.  
 pathogenesis, role-thyroid 8560.  
 pathology, tomography, case reports 15052.  
 perinatal infection, clinical aspects 6283.  
 peritoneum, incidence/clinical aspects, Africa 15659.  
 pigs, association-abortion, case reports, Mycobacterium avium 15497.  
 pleura, clinical aspects/diagnosis 2950.  
 pleura, clinical aspects/management, Nigera 8522.  
 pleura, diagnosis-adenosine deaminase serum levels 7345.  
 pleura, effusion, diagnosis, methodology 8518.  
 postoperative infection, pathogenesis, abdomen surgery 1750.  
 poultry, Mycobacterium avium pathogenicity 9947.  
 presentation-fever, children 7346.  
 primates, outbreaks, laboratories 13107.  
 prophylaxis, Finland 8668.  
 prophylaxis, Hungary 8666.  
 prophylaxis, Italy 15320.  
 prophylaxis-antitubercular agents, urban environments surveys, USA 15319.  
 prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, adults 13300.  
 prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, methodology, children 7676.  
 prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, neonates, efficacy, India 13297.  
 prophylaxis-BCG vaccination, tuberculin skin tests, Brazil 13299.  
 prophylaxis-isoniazid, review 12934.  
 prophylaxis/treatment 12936.  
 relationship-Hodgkin's disease, case surveys, Denmark, Copenhagen 7577.  
 risk groups, Switzerland, Berne 8749.  
 risks, medical personnel 3231.  
 risks, tuberculin tests, Germany, Fed. Rep., Lower Saxony 11278.  
 role-abdomen infection, immigration, British Isles 12734.  
 screening, purified protein derivative/tuberculin, hospitals personnel, problems, USA, Maine 643.  
 screening-Mantoux test/Tine test, evaluation comparison 6235.  
 screening-tuberculin skin tests 6240.  
 skin, association-lymphosarcoma/squamous cell carcinoma, case reports 1682.  
 skin, case reports, Nigeria 637.  
 skin, children, case reports, Mexico, Guerrero State 2952.  
 skin, clinical aspects/pathology/incidence, India, Jalapur 4066.  
 skin, diagnosis 9699.  
 skin, epidemiology, Nigeria 15663.  
 skin, Nigeria 3217.  
 skin, presentation, case reports 9700.  
 skin, treatment-ampicillin/lincomycin/oxacillin 1807.  
 small intestine, haemorrhage, case reports 9703.  
 spine, addicts, clinical aspects, case reports 15059.  
 spine, association-Brucella spondylitis, case reports/treatment 1751.  
 spine, diagnosis, case surveys 642.  
 spine, diagnosis/treatment 10986.  
 spine, management-antitubercular agents + surgery 6379.  
 spine, psos abscesses complications, diagnosis-ultrasound, case reports 7336.  
 spine, symptoms/diagnosis/pathogenesis 15435.  
 spine, treatment, case surveys, Hong Kong/Rhodesia, Bulawayo 5251.  
 spine, treatment-spine + surgery, South Africa 3062, 3063.  
 spine, treatment-surgery, case surveys 5252.  
 spleen, thrombocytopenia complications, case reports 14777.  
 thyroid, clinical aspects, case reports 14791.  
 tongue, case reports 10980.  
 tongue, diagnosis, case reports 4058.  
 treatment 6365, 9850.  
 treatment, conference 4523, 11588.  
 treatment, drug resistance, relationship-colonial characteristics 6375.  
 treatment, effects on tuberculin response, children 7462.  
 treatment, USSR 764.  
 treatment, Western Samoa 7571.  
 treatment-antitubercular agents 15239.  
 treatment-antitubercular agents, combined schedule, Romania 8635.  
 treatment-antitubercular agents, resistant mutant suppression 12899.  
 treatment-antitubercular agents, short term, risks 7463.  
 treatment-antitubercular agents, short-term, combined schedule 8632.  
 treatment-conference 11587.  
 treatment-ethambutol + isoniazid + rifampicin 12897.



**Tuberculosis,(continued)**

treatment-isoniazid 8640.  
 treatment/prophylaxis 3061.  
 treatment/prophylaxis, current aspects 1805.  
 treatment/relapse/antibiotic resistance, review 4151.  
 treatment-rifampicin + trimethoprim 15247.  
 treatment-rifampicin, effects on faecal microflora/sputum microflora, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* antibiotic resistance 12849.  
 tuberculin, diagnosis-latent infection man 10982.  
 ureter, stenosis complications, radiology 15045.  
 urinary tract, antibodies detection/treatment-surgery 12898.  
 urinary tract, radiology 15044.  
 urinary tract, statistical analysis, Japan, Tokyo 7583.  
 urinary tract, treatment-surgery, case reports 765.  
 uterus, case surveys 9797.  
 vaccination 3094.  
 vaccination, children, India 973.  
 vaccination, recommendations-travel 2050.  
 zoological gardens, animals, incidence 8766.

**Tuberin,**  
 related formamides, synthesis/antibacterial activity 7271.

**Tularaemia,**  
 animal models, treatment-antibiotics/vaccination, mice 4189.  
 animal models, treatment-kanamycin, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 15366.  
 children, case reports, USA, New York 11244.  
 disease reservoirs, USSR, Chukotka 5360.  
 epidemiology, USSR 11290.  
 lung, radiography, case surveys 2912.  
 occupational diseases, laboratories personnel, prophylaxis 15323.  
 pneumonia presentation, diagnosis/treatment-gentamicin/disease transmission-cats, case reports 2911.  
 prophylaxis/epidemiology, USSR 7472.  
 sheep, disease resistance/vaccines 4395.  
 sheep/dogs, serological surveys, USA, Michigan/USA, Ohio, public health risks 3238.  
*Sylvilagus floridanus*, serological surveys, USA, Virginia 11296.

**Tumorigenicity,**  
*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, polymyxin antibiotic resistance effects on 10023.

**Tumour necrosis factor,**  
 induction-*Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharides, mice 15911.

**Tundra,**  
 phosphorus cycle, role-soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 16085.  
 psychrophilic bacteria, coryneforms, geographical distribution, USSR 4491.  
 soil microorganisms, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, oil pollution effects on 5556.  
 soil microorganisms, oil pollution effects on, USA, Alaska 16096.

**Tungsten,**  
 growth requirements, *Nostoc muscorum* mutants 406.

**Tunicamycin,**  
 antibiotic resistance, *Bacillus subtilis*, mutants, gene mapping 6026.  
*Streptomyces lysofericus*, biosynthesis/characterization/antimicrobial activity mechanisms, review 12103.

**Tunisia,**  
 rheumatic fever, association-Sydenham's chorea, children, case reports, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 14719.  
 trachoma, *Chlamydia trachomatis* antibodies, tears/serum, children 10382.

**Tupinambis teguixin,**

*Salmonella* carriers, treatment-antibiotics 1901.

**Turimycin,**

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, biosynthesis, relationship-esterase activity 1382.

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, biosynthesis, phosphates effects on, reversal-AMP (cyclic) 14235.

**Turimycin H,**

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, assays-chromatography (thin-layer) 4808.

**Turkey,**

chancroid, clinical aspects/treatment 9663.

**Turkeys,**

airsacculitis, treatment/control-tiamulin, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 10355.

airsacculitis/peritonitis, experimental infection, *Ureaplasma* 10369.

*Chlamydia psittaci* vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated) 11665.

*Chlamydia* transmission-*Quiscalus quiscula* 34.

cholera (fowl), prophylaxis-antibiotics 13038.

colibacillosis, pathology 4212.

erysipelas, pathology, experimental infection, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 7530.

gnotobiotics, association-*Escherichia coli*/*Escherichia intermedia*/*Streptococcus faecalis*/Coliform bacteria, effects on *Histomonas meleagridis* growth 722.

immune response (cell-mediated), *Pasteurella multocida*, lymphocytes stimulation assays 13207.

*Mycoplasma meleagridis* infection, embryos, control-immunoglobulins 13641.

mycoplasmosis, clinical aspects/pathology/organotropism, *Mycoplasma gallinarum*/*Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 2228.

mycoplasmosis, diagnosis-agglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 20.

mycoplasmosis, prophylaxis-eggs treatment, temperature effects, *Mycoplasma meleagridis* 2232.

oesophagus, *Mycoplasma meleagridis* isolation 2233.

ornithosis, diagnosis-fluorescent antibody test + staining 13683.

*Pasteurella multocida* immunity, aflatoxin B1 effects on 13240.

*Pasteurella multocida* vaccination, immune response (humoral) 13239.

*Pasteurella multocida* vaccination, immune response 13284.

respiratory tract infection, outbreaks, Germany, Fed. Rep., *Bordetella bronchiseptica*-like bacteria 7521.

respiratory tract infection, prophylaxis/treatment-tiamulin, *Mycoplasma meleagridis*/*Escherichia coli* 13642.

*Salmonella indiana* detection, lactose fermentation 5921.

salmonellosis, prophylaxis-gastrointestinal microflora oral administration 841.

**Tursiops gilli,**

osteomyelitis, spine, association-septicaemia, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6286.

**Tursiops truncatus,**

myositis, complications-injection, *Clostridium perfringens* 7529.

**Tween,**

hydrolysis, *Moraxella bovis* lipolytic enzymes 14021.

**Tween 80,**

induction-aggregation, *Escherichia coli* K12 culture 2868.

inhibition-phage I3 DNA injection, *Mycobacterium* 7173.

**Tween 80 + polymyxin B,**

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* sphaeroplasts 12616.

- Tylosin**,  
+ feeds, effects on *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection, chickens 13632.  
+ fermentation wastes, effects on soil microorganisms nitrification/respiration 11529.  
antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium hyorhinis* 2231.  
antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 6151.  
feeds, pigs, effects on enteric bacteria antibiotic resistance 7242.  
*Streptomyces fradiae*, biosynthesis, cerulenin probes 1394.  
treatment-abscesses, mice, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* 11235.  
treatment-mastitis (bovine) 13029.  
treatment-pneumonia-arthritis, cattle, neonates, *Mycoplasma agalactiae* subsp. *bovis* 13626.
- Typhilitis**,  
complications-leukaemia, case reports, gram-positive cocci 12914.
- Typhoid fever**,  
adrenal corticotropin response 8495.  
association-endoëarditis, diagnosis-echocardiography, case reports 581.  
association-endotoxaemia 12773.  
children, clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment, case surveys 10950.  
children, treatment 11104.  
clinical aspects 14643.  
clinical aspects/epidemiology/pathology, Central African Rep., Bangui 15571.  
clinical aspects/epidemiology/treatment, case surveys 14639.  
clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 580.  
course, association-gastric acid secretions 12772.  
diagnosis 12669.  
diagnosis, association-travel 583.  
diagnosis, case reports 7293.  
diagnosis-immuno-electrophoresis (counter), antigen O antibodies detection 12666, 12668.  
diagnosis-radioimmuno-precipitation 14640.  
diagnosis-Widal test, endemic areas 5165.  
effects on phosphorylation 7501.  
epidemiology, Java, *Salmonella typhi* phage typing 15570.  
epidemiology, role-rivers, USSR, Omsk, Irtysh R. 15577.  
epidemiology, South Africa 13059.  
epidemiology/clinical aspects, association-travel, Canada 9968.  
epidemiology/clinical aspects, children, Spain, Valencia 1922.  
food-borne diseases, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.  
hepatitis presentation, case reports 582.  
imported diseases, Australia 15579.  
imported diseases, epidemiology 11250.  
incidence, British Isles, review 3206.  
incidence, Caribbean Is. 15574.  
incidence, Italy, Bari, antigen O antibodies distribution, serological surveys 13057.  
incidence, Sicily 13535.  
incidence, USA 15572.  
incidence, Yugoslavia 15567.  
incidence/morbidity, USSR 5324.  
incidence/mortality, Spain, Valencia 5323.  
intestine perforation complications, treatment 15146.  
morbidity, USSR 15575.  
non-abdomen complications, children, review 14642.  
outbreaks, Canada, Ontario, water-borne diseases 857.  
outbreaks, Israel 15585.  
pathogenesis, role-endotoxins 1709.  
pleuropneumonia complications, case reports 14880.  
presentation, case reports 7294.  
presentation, children, case reports 12665.  
prophylaxis, USSR 6396.  
role-abdomen infection, immigration, British Isles 12734.  
spleen abscesses complications, case reports 8546.  
spondylitis complications, diagnosis, case reports 9656.  
thrombocytopenia complications, induction-*Salmonella typhi* endotoxins, role-complement C1 10083.  
treatment, recommendations, travel, Africa 3037.  
treatment-amoxicillin/ampicillin/thiamphenicol, chloramphenicol antibiotic resistance 12860.  
treatment-chloramphenicol 12862.  
treatment-mecillinam 9824.  
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9825.  
treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, children, glucose-6-phosphate deficiency 15145.  
vaccination, travellers recommendations 7474.
- Typhus**,  
see also **Trench fever**  
treatment, USSR 7436.  
vaccination, recommendations-travel 2050.
- Typhus (epidemic)**,  
animal models, prodigiosan effects on, mice 6852.  
animal models, rodents 11186.  
diagnosis-Rickettsia prowazeki antigens neutralization 4589.  
mammals, serological surveys, Cameroon (United Rep.) 48, 49.
- Typhus (exanthematous)**,  
case reports 6851.  
diagnosis/symptoms, travellers 9071.  
mammals, serological surveys, Cameroon (United Rep.) 48, 49.
- Typhus (murine)**,  
immune response, guinea-pigs 1149.  
immunity (cell-mediated), guinea-pigs 11688.  
mammals, serological surveys, Cameroon (United Rep.) 48, 49.  
ruminants, epizootology, Middle East, serological surveys 2277.
- Typhus (scrub)**,  
animals, disease reservoirs/disease transmission, rain forests, Malaysia, Bukit Lanjan 9076.  
epidemiology, India, serological surveys 13715.  
epidemiology, Taiwan 9075.  
outbreaks, role-Leptotrombidium deliense 9073.  
rodents, zoonoses, Australia, Queensland 1953.  
treatment-doxycycline/tetracycline 53.
- Tyramine**,  
*Pediococcus cerevisiae*/*Streptococcus faecalis*, biosynthesis, factors affecting, fermented sausages 99.
- Tyramine oxidase**,  
enteric bacteria, genes, gene mapping/regulation-hybrids 6019.
- Tyrosine**,  
auxotrophy, enzyme analysis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 144.  
degradation, bacteria, pigs wastes 7103.  
effects on pigments biosynthesis, legionnaire's disease agent 7069.  
inhibition-Thiobacillus acidophilus growth 2895.
- Tyrosine decarboxylase**,  
*Pediococcus cerevisiae*/*Streptococcus faecalis*, biosynthesis, factors affecting, fermented sausages 99.  
*Streptococcus faecalis*, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 14036.  
*Streptococcus faecalis*, reduction-sodium borohydride, stereospecificity 14038.
- Tyrosine-sulphate sulphohydrolase**,  
*Comamonas terrigena*, location-periplasmic space 11923.  
*Comamonas terrigena*, regulation 11924.

**Tyzzler's disease,**

*Cricetulus griseus*, outbreaks 11306.  
 guinea-pigs, clinical aspects/diagnosis 808.  
 horses, complications-immunodeficiency 1891.  
 immunity, mice 15859.  
 mice/rats/rabbits, immune response (humoral), experimental infection 11398.  
 pregnancy, disease transmission, mice/rabbits, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 3257.  
 rabbits, outbreaks, Italy, clinical aspects/treatment 15744.  
 rats, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free), outbreak-laboratory colonies, clinical aspects/diagnosis 1861.  
 rats, subclinical infection, disease transmission-placenta/immunization (passive) 11307.  
*Urocyon cinereoargenteus*, case reports 9919.

**Ubiquinol,**

*Paracoccus denitrificans*, oxidation, energy coupling-protons transport 12171.

**Ubiquinone,**

*Escherichia coli*, function, membrane vesicles reconstitution 9283.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, anaerobiosis 4826.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, oxygen incorporation 4825.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, oxygen/temperature requirements 7058.  
 interaction-*Paracoccus denitrificans* cytoplasmic membranes, fluorescent probes 12155.  
*Pseudomonas*, biosynthesis/characterization 7059.  
*Rhizobium japonicum*, occurrence/role-electron transport chain 8088.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, thermodynamics, chromatophores 12154.  
 role-electron transport chain, reaction centres, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* 14132.  
**Ubiquinone-cytochrome b/c2 oxidoreductase,**  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, characterization 12114.

*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, reduction-cytochrome c2, kinetics 138.

**Ubiquinone-10,**

*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, role-electron transport chain, extraction/freeze-drying effects on 12153.

**Ubiquinone-8,**

*Escherichia coli*, purification/immunostimulation-mice 10143.

**Udder,**

cattle, cleansing, prophylaxis-mastitis (bovine) 3193.  
 dermatitis, goats, clinical aspects, *Staphylococcus* 6447.

**Udder hygiene,**

teat dips, iodophors 1912.

**UDP-N-acetylmannosamine-forming enzyme,**

*Bacillus cereus*, purification/characterization 242.

**UDP-galactose 4-Epimerase,**

*Escherichia coli*, interaction-nucleotides/8-anilino-1-naphthalenesulphonate 212.

**UDP-N-acetylmannosaminuronic acid,**

*Salmonella typhimurium*, biosynthesis, role-rff gene products 3711.

**UDP-N-Acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase,**

*Escherichia coli*, purification/characterization 14013.

**UDP-N-Acetylmuramyl-peptide,**

*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, regulation, role-relA gene products/feedback inhibition 92.

**UDPGalactose-lipopolysaccharide galactosyltransferase,**

*Salmonella typhimurium*, lipids effects on, fluorescence 213.

**Uganda,**

coliforms/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus* antibiotic resistance/incidence, wound infection 3218.

**Ulcers,**

association-artery occlusion diseases, treatment 9827.  
 caecum, diagnosis, females 12648.  
 cornea, animal models, prophylaxis-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* toxoids, mice 11420.  
 cornea, association-conjunctivitis/dacryocystitis, pathogenesis, case reports, *Streptococcus* 14955.  
 cornea, case reports, *Bacterionema matruchotii* 11062.  
 cornea, case reports-Sjogren's syndrome complications/animal models-rabbits, *Clostridium perfringens* 15010.  
 cornea, complement alternative pathway activation, *Proteus mirabilis* 8811.  
 cornea, endotoxins detection-*Limulus* lysate test, gram-negative bacteria 4025.  
 ear, cats/dogs, treatment 4230.  
 foot, leprosy, role-nervous system/vascular system, case surveys 7418.  
 genitalia, aetiology, males 7360.  
 head, *Rhinoderma darwini*, *Aeromonas liquefaciens*/*Acinetobacter* 1879.  
 leg, bacteriology/healing 11005.  
 leg, bacteriology/treatment-limbs, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11038.  
 limbs, hyperbaric oxygen therapy 6387.  
 limbs, leg, treatment-neomycin 15270.  
 penis, microbiology 4119.  
 skin, Buruli ulcer, association-sickle cell disease, case reports 9706.  
 skin, complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma, case reports 5217.  
 skin, complications-BCG vaccines 7677.  
 skin, treatment-lincomycin, clinical trials 1821.  
 skin, treatment-povidone-iodine, geriatrics 12856.

**Ulmus americana,**

necrosis, phloem, first record, USA, Michigan, Detroit, mycoplasma-like organisms 10033.

**Ultracryotomy,**

Chlamydia, ultrastructure, methodology 11660.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* pili 14240.

*Staphylococcus aureus* cell septa/cell walls ultrastructure 4615.

**Ultrasound,**

Chlamydia psittaci antigens isolation 3549.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum* lysis, enzymes location 6829.

**Umbilical cord,**

colonization, *Streptococcus* group B/*Staphylococcus*, triple dye effects on 9871.

infection, association-leucocytes (neutrophilic) defects 12766.

**Umbilicus,**

catheterization, neonates, liver abscesses complications, case reports, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11032.

catheters contamination, gram-negative bacilli, nosocomial infection, neonates, prophylaxis 8716.

infection, aneurysm complications, infants, case reports, *Staphylococcus* 11031.

**UMP,**

*Anabaena variabilis*, biosynthesis, regulation 3598.

**UMP kinase,**

*Salmonella typhimurium*, pyrH gene mutants, 5-fluoroorotate resistance, isolation/characterization 7140.



- Unithiol**, enhancement-syphilis penicillin treatment, case surveys 1760.
- Upper Volta**, anthrax, outbreaks, clinical aspects 1956.
- Upper volta**, cholera/smallpox/yellow fever, surveillance/diagnosis, equipment 3212.
- Upper Volta**, leprosy, incidence, relationship-Onchocerca volvulus infection 13082.
- tuberculosis, lung, symptoms/diagnosis 14794.
- Urachus**, abscesses, cattle, case reports-juveniles, Corynebacterium pyogenes 15438.
- cyst, case reports, Escherichia coli 14625.
- Uracil**, catabolism, Escherichia coli K12 9111.
- derivatives, effects on sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 552.
- growth requirements, Lactobacillus 8153, 8154.
- incorporation, Bacillus subtilis forespores/cells, sporulation, autoradiography 2715.
- incorporation/excision, Escherichia coli DNA biosynthesis, dut gene/ung gene mutants 7882.
- transport, Escherichia coli B, mutants, isolation/characterization 8265.
- Treponema pallidum, assimilation, radioactive labelling 5987.
- Uracils**, 6-<p-hydroxyphenylazo>-uracil, effects on transduction, phage PBS1/phage SP10, Bacillus subtilis 8298.
- synthesis/antibacterial activity 2884.
- Uraemia**, pathogenesis, role-intestinal microflora 7727.
- Uranium**, bioaccumulation, bacteria/fungi 7071.
- Uranyl acetate**, effects on nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter 547.
- Urate oxidase**, Actinomyces, biosynthesis, media (culture) effects on 14077.
- Bacillus fastidiosus, purification/characterization/biosynthesis 8025.
- Streptomyces cyanogenus, biosynthesis, regulation, role-ammonium/glucose 10597.
- Urea**, assimilation, Chlorobiaceae/Rhodospirillaceae 13942.
- effects on dehydrogenase/nitrate reductase activity, Rhizobium 'cowpea'-Vigna sinensis 7746.
- peptides, synthesis/antibacterial activity 14568.
- Urea + seawater**, media (culture), Spirulina maxima 14287.
- Urea peroxide**, treatment-gingivitis, children, mouthwashes 771.
- Ureaplasma**, abortion, cattle, isolation-foetuses 9041.
- airsacculitis/peritonitis, chickens/turkeys, experimental infection 10369.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, urethritis treatment 13667.
- antigenic characteristics, cross-reactivity, cattle isolates 6824.
- antigenic characteristics/morphology, isolation, birds 10368.
- bacteraemia, pregnancy, post-parturition, case surveys 6825.
- Callithrix jacchus microflora 6678.
- colonization, genital tract, pregnancy, association-abortion 10365.
- genital tract infection, cattle 11629.
- genital tract infection, treatment-doxycycline, effects on infertility 6826.
- identification/classification, goats/sheep isolates 7808.
- isolation/characterization, pigs, semen 9052.
- pathogenicity, Callithrix jacchus, host specificity, use-taxonomy 5673.
- urethritis (non-specific), treatment-doxycycline, case surveys 2265.
- uterus infection, sheep, association-infertility 5671.
- vulvitis, cattle, clinical aspects/incidence/treatment, effects on fertility 13668.
- Ureaplasma urealyticum**, antigenic characteristics, cross-reactivity, cattle isolates 6824.
- continuous culture 7824.
- effects on immunocompetence/phagocytosis, in vitro/in vivo 10348.
- endometritis, isolation-uterus irrigation, association-infertility 7825.
- enzymes, location 6829.
- fibroblasts susceptibility, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, Reiter's disease/spondylitis (ankylosing) 10089.
- genital tract infection, incidence/treatment-tetracycline, association-infertility 13673.
- genital tract infection, range 9044.
- genital tract infection, sexually-transmitted diseases, treatment/notification, British Isles 6845.
- genitourinary tract infection, antibiotic sensitivity testing/treatment 13671.
- genitourinary tract infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7404.
- growth, ammonium/osmotic pressure effects on 31.
- histidine ammonium-lyase, activity 3544.
- infertility, animal models, Pan troglodytes, treatment-spectinomycin 2249.
- infertility, role 6827.
- infertility, role, females 6828.
- infertility, role, males 6807.
- isolation/identification, methodology, clinical isolates 4573.
- morphology/role-genitourinary tract infection 3527.
- polyarthritis, association-agammaglobulinaemia, children, case reports 2250.
- pyelonephritis, isolation/role/antibodies occurrence 3529.
- pyelonephritis, isolation-urinary tract 4567.
- semen, association-infertility 13670.
- semen infection, association-infertility 13672.
- semen/spermatozoa, association-infertility, volunteers 10371.
- serotyping, growth inhibition test, urethritis (non-specific) isolates 7823.
- taxonomy, DNA base composition 3542.
- urease, metal ions/sulphydryl groups inhibitors effects on 3543.
- urethritis, animal models, Macaca fascicularis 3131.
- urethritis, diagnosis/treatment 13669.
- urethritis (non-specific), aetiology 9053.
- urethritis (non-specific), aetiology/treatment 6846.
- urethritis (non-specific), prostatitis-associated, diagnosis/aetiology, case surveys 10372.
- urethritis (non-specific), symptoms/aetiology 10960.
- urethritis (non-specific), treatment 6354.
- urethritis (non-specific), treatment-rifampicin/minocycline, clinical trials 9054.
- Urease**, anaerobic bacteria, intestinal microflora, biosynthesis 12070.
- Chlorobiaceae/Rhodospirillaceae 13942.
- Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 2451.
- Proteus mirabilis, activity, antibiotics effects on 3961.
- Sporosarcina ureae, urea hydrolysis, immobilized cells 9231.
- Ureaplasma urealyticum, location 6829.
- Ureaplasma urealyticum, metal ions/sulphydryl groups

**Urease,(continued)**

inhibitors effects on 3543.

**Urease test,**

gentamicin assays 2632.

**7-Ureidoacetyl cephalosporins,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity 9581, 9582, 9583.

**Ureolytic bacteria,**

wastewater/activated sludge, enumeration 2184.

**Ureter,**

tuberculosis, stenosis complications, radiology 15045.

**Urethra,**

colonization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, spine injury patients, incidence/disease reservoirs, USA, California 3198.

microflora, characterization, females 5550.

microflora, relationship urinary tract infection, *Escherichia coli* 14869.

microflora, sex hormones effects on, Enterobacteriaceae/

*Streptococcus* group B/*Streptococcus* group D 1034.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* culture 12689.

secretions, phagocytosis activity, metacycline effects on, *gonorrhoea* treatment 11108.

*Streptococcus* group B sexually-transmitted diseases 14964.

**Urethritis,**

animal models, *Macaca fascicularis*, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*/ *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 3131.

association-penis oedema, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9974.

association-pharyngotonsillitis, case reports, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5172.

asymptomatic, case surveys, males, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7300.

asymptomatic, males, diagnosis, USA, California, San Francisco, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10958.

diagnosis, secretions cells mobility, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1656.

diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, males, *Chlamydia/Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6204.

diagnosis-Gram stain 12755.

diagnosis/treatment, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 13669.

lymphocytes, reactivity-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antigen T2/*Neisseria pharyngis* 3320.

males, aetiology/pathogenesis, review 12756.

metritis (contagious)-horses pathogens agglutinins, occurrence, males 6556.

pathogenesis, role-adherence, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4333.

review 12794.

symptoms, *Corynebacterium/Lactobacillus/Streptococcus milleri* 14744.

symptoms/aetiology, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10960.

treatment 7431, 15180.

treatment, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Ureaplasma* 13667.

treatment, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6117.

treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, clinical trials, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 738.

treatment-ampicillin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 12874.

treatment-ampicillin/talampicillin + probenecid, comparison, males, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3046.

treatment-ecmolin 1816.

treatment-penicillin procaine, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7440.

treatment-penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6354.

treatment-thiamphenicol, males, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1785.

**Urethritis (non-specific),**

aetiology, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 11023.

aetiology, *Ureaplasma urealyticum/Mycoplasma hominis/Chlamydia trachomatis* 9053.

aetiology/disease transmission, case surveys, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 2264.

aetiology/treatment 13699.

aetiology/treatment, review 6846.

association-histocompatibility antigens, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 2262.

*Chlamydia trachomatis* 13692.

*Chlamydia trachomatis*, association-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, males 6839.

*Chlamydia trachomatis* isolation, cell culture 2258.

diagnosis, *Chlamydia* isolation, McCoy cells 3547.

diagnosis/aetiology 8527.

diagnosis-*Chlamydia trachomatis* isolation-McCoy cells 4584.

diagnosis/treatment, differentiation-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* urethritis 6201.

diagnosis/treatment-tetracycline 5676.

epidemiology 15669.

incidence, Italy, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 10380.

incidence, USA, statistical analysis 7558.

incidence/treatment, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 36.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, association-*Chlamydia trachomatis*, males 6839.

prostatitis-associated, diagnosis/aetiology, case surveys, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 10372.

serological surveys, complement fixation, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 11671.

sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis, British Isles 6844.

statistical analysis, Japan, Tokyo 7583.

symptoms/aetiology, *Mycoplasma hominis/Ureaplasma urealyticum* 10960.

treatment 6365.

treatment, *Chlamydia trachomatis/herpesvirus* 6840.

treatment, *Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma urealyticum* 6353, 6354.

treatment/control 12876.

treatment-doxycycline, case surveys, *Chlamydia trachomatis/Mycoplasma* 2265.

treatment-erythromycin, *Chlamydia* 3552.

treatment-erythromycin/oxytetracycline, comparison, males, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 2259.

treatment-rifampicin/minocycline, clinical trials, *Ureaplasma urealyticum/Mycoplasma hominis/Chlamydia trachomatis* 9054.

treatment-tetracyclines, clinical trials, males 7836.

*Ureaplasma urealyticum* serotyping, growth inhibition test 7823.

**Uricult test,**

urinary tract infection diagnosis, comparison-Microstix test 14831.

**Uridine,**

derivatives, tRNA Gly, *Bacillus subtilis* 1195.

effects on plasmid pBR322 amplification, *Escherichia coli* K 12 9467.

**Uridine phosphorylase,**

*Escherichia coli* B, location 199.

*Escherichia coli* K 12, biosynthesis, constitutive mutants 10749.

**Uridinetriphosphatase,**

*Escherichia coli*, dut gene mutants, DNA biosynthesis, uracil incorporation/excision 7882.

**Uriglox test,**

bacteriuria screening, children, females 8538.

**Urinary bladder,**

abscesses, association-intrauterine devices, case reports, *Actinomyces israelii* 7415.

adherence-bacteria, mucin antibacterial activity, role-electrochemical charge 8806.

aspiration, diagnosis-urinary tract infection, infants 9721.

**Urinary bladder,(continued)**

aspiration, diagnosis-urinary tract infection, comparison-urine culture 4026.

BCG/*Corynebacterium parvum*/*Mycobacterium bovis* effects on, mice 8857.

diseases, antibody-coated bacteria, incidence 5191.

*Escherichia coli* adherence, clearance, role-glycoproteins, rabbits 4081.

*Escherichia coli* adherence, heparin effects on, rabbits 8680.

glycosaminoglycans, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, rabbits 12641.

infection, nitrosamines formation, role-tumours, *Proteus mirabilis*/*Escherichia coli* 1713.

infection, treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, *Escherichia coli*/*Proteus mirabilis*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Enterobacter* 3031.

mucosa, adherence-bacteria, inhibition-mucin 12645.

puncture, bacteraemia complications, urinary tract infection infection, paediatrics, *Escherichia coli*/*Streptococcus* group D 660.

puncture, bacteriuria diagnosis, neonates 6259.

puncture, urinary tract infection diagnosis 12753.

washing, urinary tract infection diagnosis, comparison-antibody-coated bacteria, females, *Escherichia coli* 5162.

**Urinary tract,**  
see also **Genitourinary tract**

colonization, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition, adherence blocking-methyl  $\alpha$ -D-mannopyranoside, mice 15374.

colonization, *Escherichia coli*/*Proteus mirabilis*, role-adherence-vagina 8788.

epithelium, *Escherichia coli* adherence, children, urinary tract infection 10036.

epithelium, *Escherichia coli* adherence, inhibition-secretory immunoglobulin A/immunoglobulin G 7608.

epithelium, *Escherichia coli* adherence, inhibition-ampicillin in vitro 14517.

epithelium, *Escherichia coli* adherence, relationship-erythrocytes agglutination 13164.

epithelium, *Escherichia coli* adherence in vitro 15783.

manipulation, bacteraemia complications, predisposing factors/immunodeficiency effects on, case surveys 11246.

*Mycoplasma hominis*/*Ureaplasma urealyticum* isolation, pyelonephritis 4567.

obstruction, association-septicaemia, case reports, non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria 5227.

*Proteus mirabilis* organotropism 11341.

surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics, clinical trials 8673.

surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 8675, 12928.

tuberculosis, antibodies detection/treatment-surgery 12898.

tuberculosis, radiology 15044.

tuberculosis, treatment-surgery, case reports 765.

**Urinary tract infection,**  
aetiology, statistical analysis, Japan, Tokyo 7583.

aetiology/diagnosis, case surveys, anaerobic bacteria 14996.

aetiology/incidence/antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli/*Staphylococcus* 8545.

aetiology/treatment, *Escherichia coli*/*Proteus* 9733.

aetiology/treatment, Nigeria 11017.

animal models, bacteria adherence-urinary bladder, immunization effects on, rats 10128.

animal models, induction, mice, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3119.

animals, treatment-chloramphenicol 9953.

antibiotics antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 1920.

antibody-coated bacteria, incidence 5191.

association-cervix cancer, case surveys 14889.

association-epididymitis, coliforms 9065.

association-histocompatibility antigens, children, *Escherichia coli* 7630.

association-hypertension 8494.

association-kidney transplantation rejection, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7397, 14959.

association-meningitis-*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, children, case surveys 6242.

association-uterus tumours radiotherapy, case surveys, Enterobacteriaceae 9730.

bacteria adherence, urethra epithelium cells, role, children 1759.

case reports, coliforms 14863.

case reports, *Klebsiella ozaenae* 7380.

cats/dogs, treatment-amoxicillin, field trials 1905.

children 6258.

children, adherence-urinary bladder/immune response (humoral), *Proteus mirabilis* 10088.

children, clinical aspects 12660.

children, clinical aspects, *Proteus mirabilis*, comparison-*Escherichia coli* 12671.

children, diagnosis, review 8537.

children, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 14835.

children, *Escherichia coli* adherence-epithelium 10036.

children, *Escherichia coli* haemagglutination 13160.

children, incidence/aetiology 721.

children, incidence/diagnosis/prognosis 13091.

children, review 14836.

children, treatment-sulphamethoxazole/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 12848.

children/neonates, diagnosis 12659.

complications-cancer, treatment-gentamicin  $\pm$  penicillins 12855.

complications-cancer/neutropenia, treatment-aminoglycoside antibiotics + carbenicillin 15152.

complications-catheterization, diagnosis 9649.

complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin 1826.

complications-catheterization, prophylaxis-neomycin + polymyxin 6397.

complications-catheterization, prophylaxis 15352.

complications-cystography, case surveys 7373.

complications-cystography, children 7367.

complications-cystography, children, *Escherichia coli* 7368.

complications-haemodialysis, incidence 6481.

complications-kidney transplantation, clinical significance 11012.

complications-kidney transplantation, incidence 15592.

complications-pregnancy, mortality/premature birth 15092.

complications-pregnancy, treatment, review 11127.

complications-urography, prophylaxis/control 9881.

diagnosis 12662.

diagnosis, children, gram-negative bacteria/*Streptococcus* group D 6191.

diagnosis, *Escherichia coli* R form phage typing 14621.

diagnosis, females 4074.

diagnosis, methodology 14629, 14799.

diagnosis, sampling methodology effects on 14830.

diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria 15833.

diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria, immunofluorescence, complications-kidney transplantation 5163.

diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria, treatment-antibiotics 7470.

diagnosis-antibody-coated bacteria/urinary bladder washing, females, *Escherichia coli* 5162.

diagnosis/complications, females, *Escherichia coli*/*Proteus*/coliforms 4021.

diagnosis-dipslide test, general practice 1647.



**Urinary tract infection,(continued)**

- diagnosis-Gram stain 12755.  
 diagnosis-immunofluorescence, antibody-coated bacteria detection, children 5193.  
 diagnosis/incidence, children, females 13090.  
 diagnosis-membrane filtration, pathogens identification 397.  
 diagnosis-microscopy, novel methods 655.  
 diagnosis-Microstix test/Uricult test 14831.  
 diagnosis-midstream urine/suprapubic aspiration, *Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus group D 576.  
 diagnosis-serological tests, children 9720.  
 diagnosis/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim antibacterial activity 2971.  
 diagnosis/treatment-erythromycin, case reports, *Campylobacter* 12655.  
 diagnosis-urinary bladder puncture 12753.  
 diagnosis-urine culture, children 7357.  
 diagnosis-urine culture, prophylaxis-kidney sequelae 779.  
 diagnosis-urine culture/bladder aspiration 4026.  
 diagnosis-urine nitrites levels 8535.  
 diagnosis-xanthine oxidase urine levels, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1660.  
 differentiation-bacteriuria-asymptomatic 14832.  
 dogs, complications-catheterization, *Proteus/Escherichia coli* 15471.  
 dogs, diagnosis/bacteriology 6424.  
 dogs, treatment-sulphonamides + trimethoprim 15518.  
 effects on ureterovesical junction maturation, monkeys, *Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis* 1850.  
 Enterobacteriaceae biochemical characteristics/serotyping 6788.  
 Enterobacteriaceae incidence/antibiotic resistance, *Bufo/Lacerta muralis* disease reservoirs 10004.  
*Escherichia coli* antibiotic resistance/serotyping, India, Delhi 13051.  
*Escherichia coli* serogroups distribution 906.  
*Escherichia coli* serotypes distribution 7369.  
*Escherichia coli* serotyping, Israel 11331.  
 females, association-genital tract infection 11084.  
 geriatrics, diagnosis 14632.  
 geriatrics, diagnosis/treatment 6257.  
 geriatrics, incidence/prophylaxis/treatment 15675.  
 immune response, antibody-coated bacteriuria 15871.  
 immune response/diagnosis/prognosis-haemagglutination, children, *Escherichia coli* 7631.  
 immunoglobulins levels, children, *Escherichia coli* 15838.  
 incidence, sexually-transmitted diseases patients, females, British Isles 3202.  
 incidence/disease reservoirs, spine injury patients, USA, California, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3198.  
 infants, case reports/treatment, Streptococcus group B 9772.  
 infants, diagnosis-bacteriuria quantitation/urinary bladder aspiration 9721.  
 infants, diagnosis/treatment, case reports, *Escherichia coli/Enterobacter* 14627.  
 interferon induction-leucocytes, *Escherichia coli* 2027.  
 jaundice complications, children, *Escherichia coli* 7287.  
 leucocytes (granulocytic)/monocytes levels, urine 3330.  
 leucocytes/plasma bactericidal activity, children, *Escherichia coli* 15839.  
 localization 11000.  
 localization-antibody-coated bacteria, children 11001.  
 localization-antibody-coated bacteria, females 14833.  
 localization-antibody-coated bacteria, fluorescent antibody test, infants/children, gram-negative bacteria 12750.  
 location-antibody-coated bacteria, fluorescent antibody test 10998.  
 location-antibody-coated bacteria, recurrent infection 9719.  
 location- $\beta_2$ -microglobulin urine excretion 12752.  
 lysozyme activity, serum, children, *Escherichia coli*/mixed infection 14633.  
 man-sulfisoxazole, *Escherichia coli* 11097.  
 management, role-excretion urography, females 6390.  
 mice, association-penis self-injury, *Proteus mirabilis* 9929.  
 neonates, clinical aspects/incidence/screening, gram-negative bacteria 7291.  
 neonates, clinical aspects/treatment, case surveys 579.  
 nosocomial infection, aetiology, *Citrobacter* 1708.  
 nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 13053.  
 nosocomial infection, epidemiology, *Micrococcus/Staphylococcus epidermidis* 15627.  
 nosocomial infection, outbreaks, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9964.  
 nosocomial infection, prophylaxis 6401.  
 nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control, nosocomial environments 12925.  
 opportunistic infection, *Pseudomonas stutzeri* 6263.  
 pathogenesis, association-sexual intercourse, females 14864.  
 postoperative infection, incidence 15676.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics 12923.  
 postoperative infection, prophylaxis-gentamicin, urolithiasis 780.  
 presentation-fever, children 7346.  
 prophylaxis/treatment-methenamine hippurate, children 5256.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* antibodies coatings, resistance, role-M form slimes 15775.  
 radiology, children, case surveys 656.  
 recurrent infection, association-malakoplakia, monocytes antibacterial activity depression, *Escherichia coli* 6554.  
 recurrent infection, children, association-age/dysfunction, females 7288.  
 recurrent infection, children, prophylaxis-methenamine hippurate, females 9880.  
 recurrent infection, children-females, relationship-*Enterobius vermicularis* infestation 7374.  
 recurrent infection, role-secretory immunoglobulin A deficiency-vagina, children 11378.  
 relationship-rectum/urethra microflora, *Escherichia coli* 14869.  
 review 10947.  
*Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, novobiocin antibiotic resistance/virulence, mice 1998.  
 symptoms, algorithms 578.  
 symptoms, Enterobacteriaceae/gram-positive cocci 9651.  
 treatment 1770, 12922, 15272, 15273.  
 treatment, drugs choice surveys, Eire 3083.  
 treatment, Enterobacteriaceae 5081.  
 treatment, females 6391.  
 treatment-amikacin, children, *Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3030.  
 treatment-amikacin, children, gram-negative bacteria 3035.  
 treatment-amikacin, *Escherichia coli* 4131.  
 treatment-amikacin, *Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas* 1766.  
 treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacilli 15282.  
 treatment-amikacin/gentamicin, Enterobacteriaceae 15150.  
 treatment-amikacin/netilmicin 6366.  
 treatment-amoxicillin 9821.  
 treatment-amoxicillin, *Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis* 15164.  
 treatment-amoxycillin/pivmecillinam, clinical trials 3082.  
 treatment-ampicillin + dicloxacillin 6128.  
 treatment-antibacterial agents 15277.  
 treatment-antibacterial agents, evaluation 15274.  
 treatment-antibiotics 8579, 15132.

**Urinary tract infection,(continued)**

treatment-antibiotics, efficacy, correlation-disc-diffusion test 15275.  
 treatment-antibiotics, factors affecting efficacy, gram-negative bacilli 15129.  
 treatment-antibiotics, models, *Escherichia coli*/Proteus mirabilis 1824.  
 treatment-antibiotics, serum/urine levels, *Escherichia coli* 1764.  
 treatment-carfecillin 12850.  
 treatment-carfecillin, clinical trials 6340.  
 treatment-cefaclor 12567.  
 treatment-cefamandole/cefazolin, geriatrics 728.  
 treatment-cefazolin/cephradine, Enterobacteriaceae/  
   Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 11103.  
 treatment-cefotaxime 15141.  
 treatment-cefotaxime, pharmacokinetics, Enterobacteriaceae 12847.  
 treatment-cefoxitin 755, 5202, 8583, 8586, 8587, 8590, 8593, 8595, 8596, 8598, 8606, 8642.  
 treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trial 8582.  
 treatment-cefoxitin, clinical trials 8581.  
 treatment-cephalexin/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, cephalosporinase biosynthesis effects on, *Escherichia coli* 6339.  
 treatment-cephamandole 15195.  
 treatment-cephamandole, Enterobacter/Proteus 1778.  
 treatment-cephradine, clinical trials 12883.  
 treatment-gentamicin, gram-negative bacteria 15133.  
 treatment-gentamicin/oxolinic acid, geriatrics 15142.  
 treatment-kanamycin, children 15265.  
 treatment-kanamycin, *Escherichia coli* 3028.  
 treatment-minocycline, *Escherichia coli* 8575.  
 treatment-nalidixic acid + rifampicin, gram-negative bacilli 10897.  
 treatment-nalidixic acid/piromidic acid 12858.  
 treatment-nalidixic acid/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae/Paracolobactrum 7433.  
 treatment-netilmicin 15134, 15140.  
 treatment-netilmicin, clinical trials 9817.  
 treatment-nitroxoline/sulphamethizole 11095.  
 treatment-oxolinic acid 12852, 12853.  
 treatment-oxolinic acid, children 11100.  
 treatment-pipemidic acid, clinical trials, gram-negative bacteria 8576.  
 treatment/prophylaxis-pivmecillinam 1773.  
 treatment-ribostamycin 1779, 1780.  
 treatment-sisomicin, neonates 11102.  
 treatment-sulphamethizole 12854.  
 treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, geriatrics 1763.  
 treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Enterobacter aerogenes/*Escherichia coli*/Proteus mirabilis 3033.  
 treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3081, 6389.  
 treatment-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, antibiotic resistance-trimethoprim 14383.  
 treatment-sulphamethrol + trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 12851.  
 treatment-sulphamoxole + trimethoprim, children, clinical trials, *Escherichia coli* 776.  
 treatment-ticarillin 12846.  
 treatment-ticarillin, gram-negative bacteria 723.  
 treatment-tobramycin, *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella 8574.  
 treatment-tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 8572.  
 treatment-tobramycin, infants/children 12857.  
 treatment-trimethoprim  $\pm$  sulphamethoxazole 15136.  
 treatment-trimethoprim, renal failure, case reports, Proteus

mirabilis/*Escherichia coli* 3041.  
 trimethoprim drug resistance, R factors, incidence 8325.

urinary bladder puncture, bacteraemia complications, paediatrics, *Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus group D 660.

**Urine,**

antibiotic sensitivity testing, boric acid effects on, *Bacillus subtilis* 14271.  
 bacteria enumeration, Coulter Counters 5194.  
 bacteriology, methodology, book 11576.  
 collection/culture, dogs 5289.  
 culture, bacteriuria diagnosis 9722.  
 culture, bacteriuria diagnosis, methodology 8486.  
 culture, *Brucella canis*, brucellosis diagnosis, dogs 6429.  
 culture, methodology, bacteriuria diagnosis 8536.  
 culture, urinary tract infection diagnosis, prophylaxis-kidney sequelae 779.  
 culture, urinary tract infection diagnosis, children 7357.  
 Legionella pneumophila antigens, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 14823.  
 methenamine mandelate levels, antibacterial activity 9627.  
 microflora, catheterization effects on, dogs 807.  
 microscopy, bacteriuria diagnosis 399.  
 nitrites levels, urinary tract infection diagnosis 8535.  
 Staphylococcus aureus, capsules detection 11347.  
 xanthine oxidase levels, urinary tract infection diagnosis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1660.

**Urocanate hydratase,**

*Pseudomonas putida*, reaction-sodium borohydride, photoreactivation 6960.

**Urocanic acid,**

*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, biosynthesis, histidine ammonia-lyase, immobilized cells, hollow fibre membrane dialysers 2369.

**Urocyon cinereoargenteus,**

Tyzzler's disease, case reports 9919.

**Uronema nigricans,**

growth/mercury tolerance, ingestion-mercury-contaminated bacteria, effects on 8121.

**Uroporphyrinogen III cosynthase,**

*Escherichia coli* K12, deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 6007.

**Uruguay,**

posthitis, cattle, pathology/incidence 11228.

**USA,**

Aeromonas hydrophila, geographical distribution, aquatic environments 6729.  
 amniotic fluid infection, role-neonates mortality, twins 710.  
 brucellosis, cattle, control, *Brucella abortus* 7537.  
 brucellosis, incidence 3236.  
 Clostridium botulinum/Clostridium tetani/Clostridium botulinum type A inhibitors geographical distribution, soil 4490.  
 Erwinia herbicola/Pseudomonas syringae geographical distribution, phylloplane, role-plants frost damage 8774.  
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae serotyping, manure/pigs/soil isolates 8765.  
 Escherichia coli, enterotoxins, antibodies, incidence, meat packaging 4246.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks 5327.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, aetiology 9983.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, association-ice cream, Salmonella typhimurium 11292.  
 Glycine max diseases 1964.  
 gonorrhoea, prophylaxis/control 12929.

**USA,(continued)**

- Haemobartonella procyoni carriers, *Procyon lotor* 11683.  
*Haemophilus influenzae* antibiotic resistance, ampicillin/chloramphenicol, incidence, clinical isolates-children 7556.  
 infectious diseases, conference 11586.  
 infectious diseases, economic importance/incidence 11281.  
 infusion therapy fluids contamination, nosocomial infection, surveillance 1929.  
 intestine, economic importance 13063.  
 metritis (contagious), horses, case reports, first record 7595.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibiotic resistance, comparison-Southeast Asia clinical isolates 3976.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* auxotyping, auxotypes epidemiology/phenotypes characterization 4254.  
*Neisseria meningitidis* vaccination, recommendations 8842.  
 peritonitis, clinical aspects/incidence, review, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6234.  
*Pseudomonas corrugata* isolation-Medicago sativa roots, first record, *Lycopersicon esculentum* pathogens 10017.  
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, clinical aspects/incidence 13713.  
 shigellosis, epidemiology 1927.  
 tuberculosis, children, incidence/diagnosis 7575.  
 tuberculosis, epidemiology 9992.  
 tuberculosis, jaw/neck, immigrants, case reports/treatment 11075.  
 tuberculosis, prophylaxis-antitubercular agents, urban environments surveys 15319.  
 typhoid fever, incidence 15572.  
 vaccination, children 7678.  
 Zea mays diseases, indexes, computer applications 1990.
- USA, Alabama,**  
 leptospirosis, cattle, incidence, serological surveys 3249.
- USA, Alaska,**  
 dental caries, relationship-diets 15668.  
 dental infection, aetiology, role-environmental factors/genetic factors, *Streptococcus mutans* 4100.
- USA, Alaska, Anchorage,**  
*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* + *Clostridium tetani*, vaccines, side effects, adults 13294.
- USA, Arizona,**  
 pneumonia, incidence, American Indians, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*/*Haemophilus influenzae* 1933.
- USA, Arkansas,**  
 rosette, *Prunus persica*, outbreaks/symptoms, *Mycoplasmatales* 6529.  
 tuberculosis, epidemiology, prisons 9991.
- USA, California,**  
 blight, *Syngonium podophyllum*, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1978, 1979.  
 dental caries, incidence, relationship-dental enamel trace elements levels 4271.  
*Neisseria meningitidis* infection, diagnosis/incidence/prophylaxis/treatment 9978.  
 paratuberculosis, cattle/deer, free-living mixed animals 15750.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* colonization/urinary tract infection, incidence/disease reservoirs, spine injury patients 3198.  
 psittacosis, Psittacidae, reservoirs, persistence 35.  
 Q fever, wildlife, serological surveys 42.
- USA, California, San Diego,**  
 plague, children, case reports/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 9744.
- USA, California, San Francisco,**  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, tuna contamination, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 15587.  
 meningitis, outbreaks, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9977.  
 urethritis, asymptomatic, males, diagnosis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10958.
- USA, Colorado,**  
 blackleg, *Solanum tuberosum*, epidemiology, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*/subsp. *carotovora* 896.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, cheese contamination, economics, *Salmonella heidelberg* 7586.
- USA, Connecticut,**  
 decline, *Pyrus communis*, mycoplasma-like organisms 3275.  
*Haemophilus influenzae* type b infection, outbreaks, children 4251.
- USA, Delaware,**  
*Streptococcus* group B colonization/infection, incidence 15636.
- USA, Florida,**  
 brucellosis, pigs, epizootiology, *Brucella suis* 10011.  
 endocarditis, incidence 15664.  
 speck, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, outbreaks, *Pseudomonas syringae* 13130.  
 vaccination, children 13295.  
 wilt, *Catharanthus roseus*, symptoms/disease transmission-Oncometopia nigricans, rickettsia-like organisms 13145.  
 wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, disease tolerance, disease resistance lines, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1966.
- USA, Georgia,**  
 blight (halo), *Secale cereale*, symptoms, *Pseudomonas coronafallo* 8769.  
 pleuropneumonia, pigs, outbreaks/pathology, *Haemophilus paraaerolyticus* 15474.
- USA, Hawaii,**  
 blight (leaf), *Allium cepa*, *Xanthomonas* 3264.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug resistance 5338.  
 rot (black), *Brassica oleracea* var. *bullata*, incidence/source, *Xanthomonas campestris* 8776.
- USA, Idaho,**  
 abortion, goats, outbreaks, *Coxiella burnetii* 13705.  
 anaplasmosis, cattle, control-tetracyclines/serological surveys 32.
- USA, Illinois,**  
 chlamydiosis/leptospirosis/*Erysipelothrix* infection, incidence, surgeons 11295.  
 leptospirosis, cattle, clinical aspects/control 13035, 15768.  
 tuberculosis, epidemiology, prehistoric populations 872.  
 yellows, identification/control-benomyl, *Mycoplasmatales* 1985.
- USA, Indiana,**  
 plant diseases, review 893.  
*Salmonella*, isolation-rivers 1924.
- USA, Iowa,**  
 legionnaire's disease, diagnosis, case reports 7351.  
 legionnaire's disease, incidence 13088.  
 meningoencephalitis, cattle, outbreaks, diagnosis/control, *Haemophilus somnus* 11304.
- USA, Kentucky,**  
 metritis (contagious), horses, outbreaks 4288.
- USA, Louisiana,**  
 leprosy, *Dasyus novemcinctus* 13023.  
 yaws, epidemiology, prehistoric populations 3196.
- USA, Louisiana, New Orleans,**  
 tuberculosis, incidence, vagrants 6488.
- USA, Maine,**  
 tuberculosis, screening, purified protein derivative/tuberculin, hospital personnel, problems 643.
- USA, Maryland, Baltimore,**  
*Shigella* antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, nosocomial environments 13064.



- USA, Massachusetts,**  
pneumonia, prophylaxis-Streptococcus pneumoniae  
vaccination, geriatrics 13288.
- USA, Massachusetts, Boston,**  
bacteraemia, hospitals duration analysis 11274.  
skin infection, aetiology/antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus  
aureus/Streptococcus group A 15625.
- USA, Michigan,**  
botulism, outbreaks, type B 1935.  
tularaemia, sheep, serological surveys, public health risks  
3238.
- USA, Michigan, Detroit,**  
necrosis, Ulmus americana, phloem, first record,  
mycoplasma-like organisms 10033.
- USA, Minnesota,**  
spot (holcus), Zea mays, Pseudomonas syringae 6521.
- USA, Missouri,**  
abortion, epidemiology-complications 876.
- USA, New Jersey, Newark,**  
tuberculosis, incidence 5339.
- USA, New Mexico,**  
plague, incidence/prophylaxis 10009.  
pneumonia, incidence, American Indians, Streptococcus  
pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 1933.  
Yersinia pestis, zoonoses 11020.
- USA, New York,**  
antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, Klebsiella infection,  
neonates, outbreaks, nosocomial environments 3210.  
brucellosis, cattle, control 1906, 1907.  
gonorrhoea, screening 1651.  
lung infection, mortality, children, case surveys, urban  
environments 718.  
Neisseria gonorrhoeae infection, children, epidemiology 863.  
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology/  
genetic analysis, animal isolates 1960.  
tuberculosis, incidence, factors affecting, urban environments  
871.  
tularaemia, children, case reports 11244.
- USA, New York, New York,**  
tuberculosis, lung, incidence, immigrants 15660.
- USA, North Carolina,**  
Bacillus lentimorbus isolation-Popillia japonica 13019.  
dental caries, children, incidence, water supplies fluoridation  
effects on 3105.
- USA, Ohio,**  
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, diagnosis/management,  
children, case surveys 5684.  
tularaemia, dogs, serological surveys, public health risks  
3238.
- USA, Ohio, Delaware,**  
dental plaque, Streptococcus mutans serotypes distribution,  
children 3221.  
Streptococcus sanguis serotyping, dental plaque, children  
8733.
- USA, Oklahoma,**  
salmonellosis, Odocoileus virginianus, incidence, role-  
juveniles mortality 11298.  
tuberculosis, lung, screening, mines industrial personnel  
15658.
- USA, Oregon,**  
dental caries, incidence, relationship-dental enamel trace  
elements levels 4271.
- USA, Pennsylvania,**  
antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, incidence, antibiotic therapy  
effects on, Pseudomonas aeruginosa clinical isolates 3197.  
legionnaires' disease, outbreaks, clinical aspects 719.
- USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia,**  
legionnaire's disease, outbreaks 15674.  
legionnaire's disease, outbreaks, disease transmission/source  
7580.  
legionnaire's disease, pathology, case surveys 1757.
- USA, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh,**  
epiglottitis, incidence, children, Haemophilus influenzae type  
b 859.  
nosocomial infection, incidence, Serratia marcescens 8724.
- USA, South Carolina,**  
legionnaire's disease, diagnosis/treatment-erythromycin, case  
reports 7349.  
listeriosis, neonates, outbreaks 3228.  
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, disease transmission,  
Ixodidae 6855.
- USA, Tennessee,**  
gonorrhoea, screening, cost-benefit analysis 12688.
- USA, Texas,**  
psittacosis, birds, incidence 7828.  
psittacosis, Psittacidae, incidence 13685, 13686.  
Q fever, cattle, incidence 41.
- USA, Texas, Houston,**  
diarrhoea, children, aetiology, bacteria/viruses 7379.
- USA, Utah,**  
Brucella/Francisella tularensis vectors, Cervus canadensis/  
Odocoileus hemionus, serological surveys 13096.
- USA, Utah, Zion National Park,**  
osteonecrosis, skull, Ovis canadensis nelsoni,  
Corynebacterium pyogenes/Proteus 3258.
- USA, Vermont,**  
farmer's lung, incidence 9994.  
legionnaire's disease, outbreaks, clinical aspects 2968.  
legionnaire's disease, pathology, case surveys 1758.
- USA, Virginia,**  
gonorrhoea, screening, children 599.  
nosocomial infection, epidemiology, gram-negative bacilli/  
viruses 7545.  
Sylvilagus floridanus infectious diseases, population studies  
11296.
- USA, Washington,**  
anaplasmosis, cattle, control-tetracyclines/serological  
surveys 32.  
bacteriuria, complications-catheterization, incidence, case  
surveys, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas 3203.  
columnaris disease, Catostomus/Oncorhynchus,  
epizootiology, Flexibacter columnaris 3247.
- USA, Washington, Seattle,**  
diphtheria, skin, case reports, vagrants 11057.  
legionnaire's disease, incidence 11285.
- USA, Washington D.C.,**  
diarrhoea, epidemiology, children, Escherichia coli  
serotyping 853.  
legionnaire's disease, outbreaks, nosocomial environments  
8752.
- USA, Wyoming,**  
brucellosis, Cervus canadensis, incidence/diagnosis-  
serological tests 887.
- USA, Wyoming, Yellowstone National Park,**  
thermophilic microorganisms, book 11575.
- USSR,**  
anthrax, epidemiology/vaccination 5350.  
blight, legumes, Pseudomonas solanacearum 3261.  
dysentery, outbreaks, dynamics, Shigella sonnei 15583.  
enteritis, prophylaxis 6396.  
food poisoning, outbreaks, epidemiology/clinical aspects,  
meat/milk products contamination, Salmonella arizonae

**USSR,(continued)**

7585.

- infectious diseases, prophylaxis, review 11143.  
 infectious diseases, treatment 6330.  
 infectious diseases, treatment 7436.  
 Leptospira, carriers, Microtinae, geographical distribution, radioisotopes labelling 15680.  
 leptospirosis/rickettsiosis/tularaemia, prophylaxis/epidemiology 7472.  
 meningitis, epidemiology, Neisseria meningitidis group A 5330.  
 mycobacteriosis, incidence, atypical species 7568.  
 paratyphoid fever/typhoid fever, morbidity 15575.  
 rickettsiosis, epidemiology/clinical aspects 13674.  
 Sorghum diseases 4295.  
 Streptococcus group A infection, immunity (non-specific)/occurrence, industries personnel 949.  
 tetanus, treatment 5249.  
 trachoma, control 7835.  
 tuberculosis, treatment 764.  
 typhoid fever/paratyphoid fever, incidence/morbidity 5324.  
 Yersinia pseudotuberculosis contamination-vegetables 2188.  
**USSR, Chukotka**, disease reservoirs, birds/mammals 5360.  
**USSR, Estonia**, tuberculosis, control/incidence/risks 8665.  
**USSR, Kazakhstan**, springs, Flavobacterium thermophilum sp.nov. 6793.  
**USSR, Krasnodar**, tetanus, vaccination, geriatrics 2061.  
**USSR, Latvia**, gonorrhoeae, diagnosis, laboratories quality control 14678.  
**USSR, Mordovia**, Q fever, incidence, serological surveys 13706.  
**USSR, Stavropol**, plague, disease reservoirs, epizootiology 5346.  
**USSR, Ukraine**, anthrax, disease reservoirs, soil 6503.  
 Hordeum vulgare infection, Pseudomonas atrofaciens 10016.  
 Nocardia asteroides, geographical distribution, soil microorganisms 15708.  
**Uterus**, activity, Escherichia coli endotoxins effects on, pregnancy, Papio 4463.  
 cattle, microflora, antibiotics 482.  
 endometrium, Bacteroides fragilis/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus isolation, abortion 2979.  
 Escherichia coli endotoxins absorption, pigs 16012.  
 hysterectomy, effects on cervix/vagina microflora 13458.  
 infection, association-rupture, case reports, Bacteroides/Clostridium 7413.  
 microflora, cattle, antibacterial agents/non-specific agents effects on post-parturition 6676.  
 postpartum infection, treatment-ampicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin 15205.  
 smooth muscle, Staphylococcus aureus  $\alpha$ -toxin effects on, smooth muscle 16025.  
 Streptococcus penetration, chemicals effects on 12642.  
 tuberculosis, association-female genital tract tumours, case reports 15056.  
 tuberculosis, case surveys 9797.  
**Uterus infection**, cats/dogs, bacteriology, Escherichia coli 1876.  
 cattle, role-infertility 836.  
 pregnancy, aetiology/pathology 14873.  
 sheep, association-infertility, Ureaplasma 5671.

**UTP:N-Acetylglucosamine-1-Phosphate phosphotransferase**, Bacillus licheniformis, use- $\beta$ -UDP-N-acetylglucosamine synthesis 8026.

**dUTP**,

Bacillus subtilis, origin, phage PBS1-infected cells 12445.

**Uvaria chamae**,

flavonoids, antibacterial activity 558.

**Uveitis**,

aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 15074.

association-spondylitis (ankylosing), case surveys, Klebsiella pneumoniae 12778.

Cogan's syndrome/endocarditis complications, children, case reports, Chlamydia psittaci 4582.

inflammation models, treatment-anti-inflammatory agents, rabbits, Mycobacterium butyricum 994.

**Vaccination**,

Anaplasma marginale, cattle, Columbia 11657.

Bacillus anthracis, effects on Bacillus anthracis excretion-milk, cattle 11438.

Bacillus anthracis, immune response, guinea-pigs/Papio hamadryas 15899.

Bacillus anthracis, USSR 5350.

bacteria, review 11447.

Bacteroides nodosus/Fusobacterium necrophorum, foot rot prophylaxis, sheep 10133.

BCG + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxoids, guinea-pigs 13303.

BCG, children, immune response, atypical mycobacteriosis effects on 15907.

BCG, delayed local immune response, mice 6591, 6592.

BCG, effects on complement/immunoglobulin G receptors, macrophages, rabbits 5465.

BCG, efficacy, children 11446.

BCG, France 10140.

BCG, hypersensitivity, stimulation-tuberculin 15965.

BCG, immune response, rabbits 13255.

BCG, immunological memory-tuberculin skin tests, guinea-pigs 6565.

BCG, infants 13298.

BCG, infection, association-immunodeficiency, treatment-transfer factor, children, case reports 5215.

BCG, leukaemia prophylaxis, neonates, Austria 8852.

BCG, lupus vulgaris/osteoarthritis complications, children, case reports 5300.

BCG, methodology, children 7676.

BCG, neonates, efficacy, India 13297.

BCG, neonates, South Africa 972.

BCG, osteomyelitis complications, children 5467.

BCG, prophylaxis-Echinococcus multilocularis infection, rats 13305.

BCG, prophylaxis-fibrosarcoma, mice 15954.

BCG, prophylaxis-Mycobacterium avium mycobacteriosis, efficacy, pigs 5464.

BCG, prophylaxis-Schistosoma mansoni schistosomiasis, children, Brazil 13302.

BCG, relationship-cancer incidence, children 13301.

BCG, relationship-Hodgkin's disease, case surveys, Denmark, Copenhagen 7577.

BCG, relationship-infectious mononucleosis/cancer incidence 6593.

BCG, Schistosoma mansoni infection prophylaxis, mice 15908.

BCG, tuberculin skin tests, Brazil 13299.

BCG, tuberculosis prophylaxis 5440.

**Vaccination,(continued)**

- BCG, tuberculosis prophylaxis, adults 13300.  
 BCG, vaccination effects on cytotoxicity 10154.  
 BCG/Bordetella pertussis/Clostridium tetani/  
   Corynebacterium diphtheriae, children, Southeast Asia  
   15906.  
 BCG/Salmonella paratyphi/Salmonella typhi, immune  
   response (cell-mediated), malnutrition effects on, mice 7662.  
 Bordetella bronchiseptica, efficacy, guinea pigs 5448.  
 Bordetella bronchiseptica, effects on body weight gain, pigs  
   6579.  
 Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium  
   diphtheriae, schedule, infants 8836.  
 Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium  
   diphtheriae, children, USA, Florida 13295.  
 Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium  
   diphtheriae, children, side effects 13296.  
 Bordetella pertussis + Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium  
   diphtheriae, side effects, children 15905.  
 Bordetella pertussis, brain damage complications, children,  
   case surveys 3333.  
 Bordetella pertussis, children 8834, 13273.  
 Bordetella pertussis, children, British Isles, Scotland,  
   Shetland 15878, 15880.  
 Bordetella pertussis, children, relationship-pertussis incidence  
   8835.  
 Bordetella pertussis, clinical trials, Kenya, children, rural  
   populations 8717.  
 Bordetella pertussis, decline, relationship-outbreaks, British  
   Isles, England 6580.  
 Bordetella pertussis, effects on pertussis symptoms, family  
   studies 7658.  
 Bordetella pertussis, significance-serotypes distribution,  
   children, rural environments, Kenya 3200.  
 Bordetella pertussis, treatment-lymphocytic choriomeningitis  
   virus experimental infection, mice 13270.  
 Bordetella pertussis/Haemophilus influenzae, atopy models,  
   mice 15893.  
 Brucella abortus, cattle 10119, 10120, 10121.  
 Brucella abortus, cattle, Australia 13269.  
 Brucella abortus, cell walls, guinea-pigs 13268.  
 Brucella abortus, guinea-pigs 10118.  
 Brucella abortus, mice 11448.  
 Brucella ovis + Brucella abortus, epididymitis control, sheep  
   10123.  
 Brucella ovis, epididymitis control, sheep 10122.  
 Campylobacter fetus, abortion prophylaxis, efficacy, guinea-  
   pigs 15873.  
 Campylobacter fetus, efficacy, factors affecting, cattle 6577.  
 Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus, cattle 13109, 15874.  
 children, Austria, Vienna 6594.  
 children, British Isles 4391.  
 children, USA 7678.  
 Chlamydia psittaci, conjunctivitis (inclusion)/genital tract  
   infection prophylaxis 10378.  
 Chlamydia psittaci, immunity (cell-mediated), turkeys 11665.  
 Clostridium botulinum type B, toxoids, effects on kidneys  
   enzymes, rabbits 15901.  
 Clostridium chauvoei, black leg prophylaxis, cattle 7670.  
 Clostridium perfringens, enteritis (necrotizing), China,  
   People's Rep./Papua New Guinea 12814.  
 Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae/  
   Salmonella paratyphi/Vibrio cholerae, dermatomyositis  
   complications, children, case 11445.  
 Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae,  
   antitoxins levels, geriatrics 13292.  
 Clostridium tetani, immune response, haptoglobin types  
   effects on, geriatrics 15902.  
 Clostridium tetani, industrial personnel 11441.  
 Clostridium tetani, status, Australia, New South Wales,  
   Sydney, adults 11444.  
 Clostridium tetani, tetanus complications, sheep, India, role-  
   soil contamination 6511.  
 Clostridium tetani, toxoids, anamnestic response, regulation  
   7674.  
 Clostridium tetani toxoids/Mycobacterium bovis/Brucella  
   abortus, cattle foetuses, immune response 15904.  
 control-infectious diseases 3094.  
 Corynebacterium diphtheriae 6590.  
 Corynebacterium pyogenes + Escherichia coli + Pasteurella  
   multocida + Streptococcus zooepidemicus, poultry 13279.  
 Coxiella burnetii, immune response 13703.  
 dental caries 8669.  
 diphtheria/pertussis/tetanus/tuberculosis, children, status,  
   India 973.  
 diphtheria/tetanus, immune response, geriatrics 2063.  
 Escherichia coli, colibacillosis control/prophylaxis, domestic  
   animals 15532.  
 Escherichia coli, colibacillosis prophylaxis, man/animals  
   13274.  
 Escherichia coli, colibacillosis prophylaxis, pigs, pregnancy  
   15883.  
 Escherichia coli, effects on enterotoxins sensitivity, pigs  
   15882.  
 Escherichia coli, enteritis treatment, cattle juveniles 15515.  
 Escherichia coli, enterotoxins, efficacy, rats 13276.  
 Escherichia coli, nucleic acids sodium salts tachyphylaxis,  
   mice 13277.  
 Escherichia coli, oral administration, immunoglobulin M  
   antibody response, colostrum, pigs 4397.  
 Escherichia coli, pregnancy, mice 15884.  
 Escherichia coli, preparation, pigs 6581.  
 Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, enteritis  
   prophylaxis, sheep, immune response, foetuses/neonates  
   13275.  
 Fusobacterium necrophorum, foot rot treatment + zinc  
   13028.  
 Haemophilus parahaemolyticus, pigs 5428.  
 Haemophilus somnus bacterins, efficacy, cattle-juveniles  
   8840.  
 Leptospira interrogans ser.icterohaemorrhagiae, ribosomes,  
   immunity, hamsters 11419.  
 leptospirosis, dogs 960.  
 mixed bacteria, treatment-pharyngitis, recurrent infection  
   10142.  
 Moraxella bovis, keratoconjunctivitis prophylaxis, cattle  
   11433.  
 Mycobacterium leprae, economics, mathematical models  
   5259.  
 Mycobacterium leprae, immune response (cell-mediated),  
   Dasypus novemcinctus 13304.  
 Mycoplasma pulmonis, prophylaxis-respiratory tract  
   infection, rats 27.  
 Neisseria meningitidis, control-meningitis outbreaks, Africa,  
   Sahelian Zone 5257, 7477.  
 Neisseria meningitidis, effects on serogroups incidence 3340.  
 Neisseria meningitidis, recommendations, USA 8842.  
 Neisseria meningitidis, relationship-infection outbreaks 4409.  
 Neisseria meningitidis, relationship-infection outbreaks/  
   effects on-carriers rates 4410.  
 Neisseria meningitidis group A, immune response, infants  
   11432.  
 Neisseria meningitidis group A, prophylaxis-infection,  
   household contacts, Nigeria 3341.



**Vaccination,(continued)**

*Neisseria meningitidis* group A/group C, effects on group Y incidence, military personnel, Finland 2053.  
*Neisseria meningitidis* type C, efficacy, children, Brazil 6587.  
 paediatrics, Ghana 971.  
*Pasteurella multocida*, chickens 13285.  
*Pasteurella multocida*, cross-protection, sheep isolates 15894.  
*Pasteurella multocida*, immune response (humoral), turkeys 13239.  
*Pasteurella multocida*, immune response, turkeys 13284.  
*Pasteurella multocida*, methodology, geese 13282.  
 pertussis, levels, association-outbreaks, British Isles, Nottingham 4243.  
 pertussis, neonates 1638.  
*Proteus vulgaris*, radioprotection-strontium-90, mice 15890.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, effects on endocarditis, rabbits 13267.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Galleria mellonella*, cobra venom factor effects on 10115.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pneumonia prophylaxis, *Mustela* 10114.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, postoperative infection prophylaxis, rats 15875.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-non-agglutinating antibody, mice 5446.  
 recommendations, dogs 6574.  
 recommendations-travel 2050.  
*Salmonella*, salmonellosis prophylaxis, children, Sardinia 9822.  
*Salmonella abortus-ovis*, sheep 15886.  
*Salmonella paratyphi*/*Salmonella typhi*, immune response, children 11429.  
*Salmonella typhi*, methodology 7661.  
*Salmonella typhi*/*Shigella sonnei*, immune response, antibodies characterization, lymph nodes/serum, rabbits 13278.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, prophylaxis-salmonellosis, horses, New Zealand 15725.  
*Salmonella typhimurium* subsp.copenhagen, pigeons 15889.  
*Staphylococcus*, prophylaxis-skin infection 15184.  
 status, British Isles 2042.  
*Streptococcus* group A, protein M, efficacy-colonization/ infection, volunteers 11434.  
*Streptococcus* group C, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M cold agglutinins, rabbits 10099.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, cross-protection-*Streptococcus* group B, neonates 11435.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, induction-fever, case reports 15898.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, infection prophylaxis, splenectomy 11437.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, pneumonia prophylaxis, geriatrics, USA, Massachusetts 13288.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, prophylaxis-gonorrhoea, antigens cross-reactivity 13290.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, septicemia vaccination, case reports 7668.  
 tetanus, geriatrics, USSR, Krasnodar 2061.  
 travellers recommendations 7474.  
 tularaemia, animal models, mice 4189.  
*Vibrio anguillarum*, efficacy, *Oncorhynchus keta* 5456.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, administration routes effects on/immunity (humoral) mechanisms, mice 7664.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, animal models, *Macacca mulatta*/Papio/*Sanguinus oedipus* 13235.  
*Vibrio cholerae* toxoids, inhibition-intestine immune response, rabbits 15913.

*Yersinia* pestis, efficacy, guinea-pigs 7663.

**Vaccines,****see also Bacterins, Toxoids**

*Acinetobacter* + *Yersinia*, prophylaxis-abortion, cattle 2054.  
 Actinomyces, effects on periodontal disease-bone loss, rats 5461.  
*Anaplasma marginale*, efficacy, cattle, Colombia 4578.  
*Anaplasma marginale*, immune response, cattle 33.  
*Bacillus anthracis*, effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic), laboratory animals/man 3346.  
*Bacillus anthracis*, efficacy, rabbits/sheep 3345.  
*Bacillus anthracis*, production 3344.  
 bacteria, treatment-asthma, paediatrics 2055.  
 bacterial, asthma treatment, efficacy 6595.  
*Bacteroides nodosus* + *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, production 15896.  
*Bacteroides nodosus*, efficacy, foot rot prophylaxis, sheep 11431.  
*Bacteroides nodosus*, foot rot prophylaxis, sheep 5457.  
 BCG, brain granuloma complications, children, case reports 5216.  
 BCG, freeze-drying, stability, carbon dioxide/nitrogen/ vacuum effects on 4412.  
 BCG, phenotyping 2215.  
 BCG, skin complications 7677.  
 BCG, stability, accelerated degradation 10139.  
*Bordetella* (pertussis), side effects, children 4394.  
*Bordetella bronchiseptica*, aluminium hydroxide adjuvants, efficacy, dogs 11423.  
*Bordetella bronchiseptica*, heat-killed, efficacy, dogs 11422.  
*Bordetella bronchiseptica*, prophylaxis-kennel cough, dogs 961.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, side effects, children 8833.  
*Bordetella pertussis* 15879.  
*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, prophylaxis-pertussis, efficacy, children, British Isles 2047.  
*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, partial immunization, pertussis symptoms modification, children, case reports 2910.  
*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, combination-measles virus vaccines, efficacy, children 3350.  
*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, pertussis components stability 5449.  
*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* + poliovirus, toxicity/potency, mice 7659.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, adjuvanticity, *Clostridium tetani*/*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxoids immunization, guinea-pigs 3349.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, effects on phenytoin pharmacokinetics, rats 15881.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, effects on *Streptococcus pneumoniae* polysaccharides immune response, mice 11426.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, interaction-thiomersal, side effects, mice 13271.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, preparation/efficacy-children 15877.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, ribosomes, efficacy, mice 13272.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, screening, rats 11424.  
*Bordetella pertussis*, toxicity 3334, 11425.  
*Bordetella pertussis*/*Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, effects on *Streptococcus pneumoniae* polysaccharides immune response, mice 11426.  
*Bordetella pertussis*/*Corynebacterium parvum*, inhibition-leucocytes adherence/induction-peritoneal exudates, mice 8854.  
*Borrelia anserina*, production/efficacy, poultry 5444.

**Vaccines,(continued)**

- Brucella, treatment-brucellosis 9816.
- Brucella abortus + Brucella ovis, epiphysitis complications, sheep 3332.
- Brucella abortus, effects on lysozyme levels, connective tissue, guinea-pigs/rats 2046.
- Brucella abortus, efficacy, cattle/goats 7657.
- Brucella abortus, immunostimulation, cattle 2064.
- Brucella abortus/Brucella melitensis, efficacy, mice 6578.
- Brucella abortus/Mycobacterium bovis, cattle foetuses vaccination, immune response 10125.
- Brucella abortus/Mycobacterium bovis, immune response, assays, cattle-juveniles 10124.
- Brucella melitensis, preservation-freeze-drying 10856.
- Campylobacter 11599.
- Campylobacter fetus, efficacy, guinea-pigs 5445.
- Campylobacter fetus, genital tract infection prophylaxis/treatment, cattle 4393.
- Campylobacter fetus subsp.fetus, genital tract infection treatment, cattle 6576.
- Campylobacter fetus subsp.intestinalis, immune response, sheep 4392.
- Chlamydia, evaluation, use-lymphocytes transformation, sheep 4580.
- Chlamydia, pneumonitis (feline), current aspects 1131.
- Chlamydia psittaci, antigens purification-centrifugation 3548.
- Chlamydia psittaci, calcium acid phosphate adjuvanticity, mice 7831.
- Chlamydia trachomatis, children, efficacy, India 13690.
- chlamydia trachomatis, development 6843.
- Clostridium, cattle 4291.
- Clostridium, efficacy, sheep 969.
- Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, efficacy 970.
- Clostridium tetani + Corynebacterium diphtheriae, side effects, adults, USA, Alaska, Anchorage 13294.
- Clostridium tetani, antigenicity, pigs 2060.
- Clostridium tetani, central nervous system complications, case reports 7673.
- Clostridium tetani, neurological complications, case reports 11442.
- contamination, endotoxins, detection-Limulus lysate test 4474.
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae, side effects, association-Hodgkin's disease 6588.
- Corynebacterium parvum, immunostimulation, effects on liver/lymphoid tissue, mice 977.
- dental plaque, dental caries prophylaxis 10141.
- disease resistance *Treponema hyodysenteriae*, pigs 7625.
- Enterobacteriaceae, enteritis prophylaxis, clinical trials 11427.
- Escherichia coli, dysentery treatment 15148.
- Escherichia coli, efficacy, chickens 4398.
- Escherichia coli, efficacy-colibacillosis, pigs, neonates 4213.
- Escherichia coli, enterotoxins, field trials, pigs 7660.
- Escherichia coli, intestinal infection prophylaxis, pigs 5450.
- Escherichia coli, pili, efficacy-maternal vaccination, pigs 964.
- Escherichia coli, pili, immunization (passive)-placental transfer, pigs 8837.
- Escherichia coli, prophylaxis-colibacillosis, efficacy, pigs, neonates 962.
- Escherichia coli, prophylaxis-diarrhoea, pigs, neonates, efficacy 5451.
- Escherichia coli, prophylaxis-dysentery, pigs, efficacy 963.
- Escherichia coli, prophylaxis-enteritis, mice 15885.
- Escherichia coli/Neisseria meningitidis type C, antigenicity, volunteers 13286.
- Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhi/Shigella/Vibrio cholerae, diarrhoea prophylaxis, children 4165.
- Escherichia coli x Salmonella typhimurium hybrids, antigenicity, role-antigen Vi, mice 13166.
- Francisella tularensis, aerosols, efficacy 3335.
- Francisella tularensis, efficacy, sheep 4395.
- interaction-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T/macrophages 4405.
- Leptospira, dogs 6575.
- Leptospira, immune response (humoral), cattle 959.
- Moraxella bovis, antigenic characteristics, comparison-keratoconjunctivitis (bovine) isolates 5401.
- Moraxella bovis, antigenicity, potentiation-Mycobacterium paratuberculosis bacterins, cattle 8853.
- Mycobacterium leprae 6487.
- Mycobacterium leprae, current aspects 6309.
- Mycobacterium leprae, efficacy, heat effects on, mice 4415.
- Mycoplasma gallinarum, combination-avian infectious bronchitis virus/Newcastle disease virus vaccines, airsacculitis complications, 11638.
- Mycoplasma mycoides subsp.mycoides, culture viability 4568.
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae, immunity (humoral), hamsters 25.
- Mycoplasma/viruses, preparation, chickens 11636.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, freeze-drying effects on 3948.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, gonorrhoea control 4408.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pili 4032, 4373.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pili, development, gonorrhoea control 4318.
- Neisseria meningitidis, asthma 4446.
- Neisseria meningitidis, cell walls, preparation/composition/antigenicity, man/mice 7666.
- Neisseria meningitidis, proteins, antigenicity/safety, laboratory animals/man 967.
- Neisseria meningitidis, quality control 8841.
- Neisseria meningitidis, review 8843.
- Neisseria meningitidis group A, polysaccharides, size, assays, novel methods 2624.
- Neisseria meningitis, immune response, malaria effects on, paediatrics 965.
- Pasteurella multocida, antigenicity, streptomycin-dependent/temperature-sensitive mutant, mice 13283.
- Pasteurella multocida, immune response, bursectomy/radiation (X)/thymectomy effects on, chickens 2051.
- Pasteurella multocida, potency assays, mice 6586.
- Pasteurella multocida, prophylaxis-septicaemia (haemorrhagic), mice/rabbits 7665.
- polysaccharides, capsules, prophylaxis-meningitis 6582.
- Pseudomonas, treatment-septicaemia 13266.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, common protective antigen/elastase/proteinase/toxoids, prophylaxis-burn infection, mice 5447.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effects on burn infection mortality 2045.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, efficacy, mice 7655.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, lipopolysaccharides, cancer immunotherapy 6612.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, preparation/efficacy 10113.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ribosomes, immunization (passive), mice 10112.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ribosomes, production/characterization/antigenicity, mice 2044.
- Pseudomonas perolens, effects on hepatopancreas bactericidal activity, Homarus americanus 5417.
- Pseudomonas pseudomallei, development/efficacy, mice 10116.
- Rickettsia, combination-antibiotics, prophylaxis-rickettsiosis,

**Vaccines,(continued)**

- guinea-pigs 1141.  
*Rickettsia rickettsii*, tissue culture, evaluation 2273.  
*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, efficacy, mice 4591.  
 role-infectious diseases control/prophylaxis 4004.  
*Salmonella*, antigenicity/toxicity 15888.  
*Salmonella cholerae-suis*, effects on immunity (passive), pigs 15887.  
*salmonella dublin*, cattle, nalidixic acid drug resistance strains, efficacy 3337.  
*Salmonella dublin*, hypersensitivity (immediate), cattle 11472.  
*Salmonella paratyphi*, antigens, efficacy 10130.  
*Salmonella senftenberg*, anamnestic response, antibodies affinity, rabbits 8809.  
*Salmonella typhi*, antigenicity characterization 4400.  
*Salmonella typhi*, immune response, antibiotics effects on, guinea-pigs/mice 3338.  
*Salmonella typhi*, immune response, malaria effects on, children 965.  
*Salmonella typhi*, production, strains selection, R factors significance 4308.  
*Salmonella typhi*, production-continuous culture, effects on antigenicity 909.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, antigenicity 5386.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, enteritis prophylaxis, sheep 8838.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, galE gene mutants efficacy, chickens 11430.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, ribosomes, cell surface proteins identification 15788.  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, supernatant factor, efficacy, mice 4401.  
*Shigella flexneri* + *Shigella sonnei*, efficacy, *Macaca mulatta* 5455.  
*Shigella sonnei*, dysentery treatment, children 5200.  
*Shigella sonnei*, immune response, immunoglobulins levels 2048.  
 standardization 6596.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, mastitis prophylaxis, efficacy, sheep 10134.  
*Staphylococcus epidermidis*, immune response, rabbits 5458.  
*Streptococcus* group A, induction-thyroiditis, rats 8845.  
*Streptococcus* group A, review 7667.  
*Streptococcus* mutans, effects on periodontal disease-bone loss, rats 5461.  
*Streptococcus* mutans, fructosyltransferase/glucosidic hydrolase/glucosyltransferase, dental caries control, *Macaca mulatta* 2058.  
*Streptococcus* mutans, glucosyltransferase, dental caries, hamsters 2056, 2057.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 11436.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, efficacy 13080.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, efficacy, Papua New Guinea 13289.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, immune response (humoral), nephrotic syndrome 968.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, immune response, idiotypes characterization, rabbits 5459.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, immune response, Hodgkin's disease 8847.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, pneumonia prophylaxis, efficacy 7669.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, polysaccharides, immune response, infants/children 8846.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, serotyping, relationship-infection serotypes, children 15641.  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, treatment-otitis media, Chinchilla 5460.  
*Streptococcus sanguis*, glucosyltransferase, prophylaxis-dental caries, rats 8848.  
 technology 4005.  
*Treponema pallidum*, prospects 2043.  
*Vibrio anguillarum*, efficacy, *Plecoglossus altivelis* 966.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, clinical trials, Indonesia, Surabaya 6584.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, development 13281.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, efficacy, clinical trials 8839.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, myocardial infarction complications, case reports 10132.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, preparation/antigenicity 6583.  
*Yersinia pestis*, antigenicity, preservation-freeze-drying 13280.  
**Vaccinia virus**,  
 mRNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase/mRNA (nucleoside-2')-methyltransferase inhibition-sinefungin, *Streptomyces griseolus* 2549.  
**Vacuum**,  
 effects on BCG vaccines stability, freeze-drying 4412.  
**Vagina**,  
*Actinomyces*, association-pessaries use, post-menopause females, case surveys 6306.  
 anaerobic bacteria carriage, metronidazole effects on 8655.  
 bacteria, association-cervix tumours, case surveys 7731.  
*Bacteroides* carriage, metronidazole effects on 6351.  
*Bacteroides fragilis*/*Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* isolation, relationship-isolation endometrium, abortion 2979.  
 discharge, presentation-osteomyelitis-pelvis, children, case reports, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 2939.  
*Escherichia coli*/*Proteus mirabilis* adherence, role-pathogenicity-urinary tract 8788.  
 immunoglobulin A-secretory, deficiency, role-urinary tract recurrent infection, children 11378.  
 obstetrics manipulation, iatrogenic infection, prophylaxis-antibiotics, case surveys 15331.  
 secretions, immunoglobulin A-specific proteinase, gonorrhoea 13242.  
*Streptococcus* group A carriers, medical personnel, role-postoperative infection outbreaks 8730.  
*Streptococcus* group B, carriers, incidence/serotyping/antibiotics antibacterial activity 4261.  
*Streptococcus* group B carriers, incidence/isolation, South Africa 11270.  
*Streptococcus* group B colonization, pregnancy, socio-economic aspects 13079.  
 Ureaplasma urealyticum isolation, fertility/infertility 6828  
**Vagina microflora**,  
 amines, biosynthesis, vaginitis, symbiosis-*Haemophilus vaginalis* 14911.  
 association-contraception 13457.  
 cattle, progesterone vagina administration effects on 4480.  
 cefazolin/penicillin effects on, hysterectomy 12939.  
 characterization, cervicitis/healthy females/pregnancy 1035.  
 children, characterization, anaerobic bacteria 3438.  
 dogs, sampling/culture/species composition 14280.  
 dogs, *Streptococcus* group C/*Streptococcus* group G incidence, association-oestrus cycle 10225.  
 effects on pregnancy 8937.  
 hysterectomy effects on 13458.  
 parturition 16073.  
 species composition 8552.  
 symbiosis-*Haemophilus vaginalis*, vaginitis 14911.  
*Trichomonas vaginalis* infection effects on, role-cystitis 714.  
**Vaginitis**,  
 see also **Vulvovaginitis**  
 aetiology, *Corynebacterium vaginale* 11058.  
 aetiology/diagnosis, bacteria/*Trichomonas vaginalis*/



**Vaginitis, (continued)**

Candida 715.  
 aetiology/diagnosis 12742.  
 aetiology/pathology, bacteria/Candida albicans/  
   Trichomonas vaginalis 1718.  
 aetiology/treatment, Haemophilus vaginalis 670.  
 cattle, association-progesterone administration-vagina 4480.  
 diagnosis 4074.  
 diagnosis, bacteria/fungi 8531.  
 dogs, management/diagnosis 7535.  
 dogs, pregnancy, neonates infection, Haemophilus canis  
   15473.  
 horses, complications-vagina examination, Haemophilus  
   equigenitalis 15736.  
 horses, diagnosis-nitroblue tetrazolium test 7518.  
 incidence, USA, statistical analysis 7558.  
 neonates, maternal disease transmission, case reports,  
   Neisseria gonorrhoeae 15604.  
 pathology, Haemophilus vaginalis 6277.  
 recurrent infection, association-oral sexual intercourse,  
   Streptococcus/Candida albicans 11042.  
 relationship cystitis, Escherichia coli 2977.  
 role-Streptococcus group B sexually-transmitted diseases  
   14964.  
 species composition 8552.  
 symbiosis-Haemophilus vaginalis/vaginal microflora, levels-  
   amines-vagina discharge 14911.  
 treatment, Corynebacterium vaginale 11130.  
 treatment-ampicillin, case surveys, Haemophilus vaginalis  
   3044.  
 treatment-cefadroxil, case surveys, females 3049.  
 treatment-metronidazole, facultative bacteria 12624.  
 treatment-nifuratel + nystatin, bacteria/Candida/  
   Trichomonas vaginalis 1818.  
 vagina discharge amines levels/Haemophilus vaginalis-  
   vaginal microflora symbiosis 14911.  
**Vagrants,**  
 diphtheria, skin, case reports, USA, Washington, Seattle  
   11057.  
**Valine,**  
 Aerobacter aerogenes, biosynthesis, carbon/nitrogen nutrient  
   sources 9142.  
 Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis 7920.  
 biosynthesis, regulation, microorganisms 3709.  
 Clostridium, biosynthesis 129.  
 effects on Bacillus subtilis leucine dehydrogenase activity/  
   spore germination 7862.  
 inhibition-Thiobacillus acidophilus growth 2895.  
 Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, biosynthesis, acetolactate  
   synthase 3674.  
 starvation, Bacillus subtilis, role-growth/sporulation  
   inhibition-threonine 8152.  
**Vancomycin,**  
 antibacterial activity 2852.  
 antibacterial activity, Streptococcus mutans, relationship-  
   serotypes 12556.  
 antibiotic resistance, Cardiobacterium hominis, endocarditis  
   prophylaxis, dental manipulation 15301.  
 bactericidal activity/binding-cell walls, Bacillus licheniformis,  
   n.m.r. 8434.  
 media (selective), Neisseria gonorrhoeae inhibition,  
   mechanisms 10899.  
 prophylaxis-infection, renal failure 4167.  
 therapeutic applications 3084.  
 treatment-colitis (pseudomembranous), case reports,  
   Clostridium difficile/Clostridium sporogenes 8627.  
 treatment-colitis (pseudomembranous), case reports 12863.

treatment-colitis (pseudomembranous), Clostridium difficile  
   8626.  
 treatment-colitis (pseudomembranous)-antibiotics induction,  
   association-Clostridium toxins 1802.  
 treatment-endocarditis, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/  
   diphtheroids 7446.  
 treatment-endocarditis, Streptococcus 15199.  
 treatment-endocarditis, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus  
   aureus 9844.  
 treatment-lung embolism + thrombophlebitis, combination-  
   vascular surgery, Streptococcus 7313.  
 use-chocolate agar, gram-negative bacilli media (selective)  
   8168.  
**Vancomycin + gentamicin,**  
 antibiotic synergism, Staphylococcus aureus 14519.  
**Vancomycin + gentamicin + nystatin,**  
 prophylaxis-postoperative infection 15296, 15297.  
**Vancomycin + kanamycin + polymyxin,**  
 prophylaxis-neutropenia infection complications  $\pm$  isolation  
   units 15299.  
**Vancomycin + rifampicin,**  
 treatment-endocarditis, children, Staphylococcus aureus  
   7443.  
 treatment-Staphylococcus epidermidis infection, case reports  
   3050.  
**Vanillate,**  
 degradation, Bacillus megaterium/Streptomyces, guaiacol  
   production 5896.  
**Varanus varanus,**  
 Salmonella carriers, treatment-antibiotics 1901.  
**Varicella,**  
 Streptococcus group A osteomyelitis/bacteraemia  
   complications, paediatrics, case reports 616.  
**Varicella-zoster virus,**  
 skin infection, association-bacteria 3023.  
**Vascular permeability factor,**  
 Bacillus cereus, biosynthesis, batch culture, factors affecting  
   8897.  
**Vascular system,**  
 surgery, postoperative infection, prophylaxis-cefazolin,  
   clinical trials 11147.  
**Vasculitis,**  
 allergic, association-lymphadenitis + hypocomplementaemia,  
   gram-positive bacteria 13350.  
 animal models, complications-conjunctivitis, association-  
   neutropenia, rabbits, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15364.  
 association-tuberculosis, Zambia 11073.  
 bacteraemia-associated, presentation-thromboembolism, case  
   reports, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8482.  
 bacterid (pustular), angina (Ludwig's) complications, case  
   reports, Streptococcus group A 12808.  
 brain, aetiology, review 6314.  
 limbs, aetiology/pathogenesis, case surveys, pathogenesis  
   11011.  
**VDRL test,**  
 antigens, use-complement fixation, syphilis diagnosis 12653.  
 automated methods 8797.  
 comparison-Kahn test, syphilis screening, pregnancy 4338.  
 comparison-rapid plasma reagin test/reagin screen test 6175.  
 evaluation 7614.  
 serum proteins inhibitors, characterization 3295.  
 syphilis diagnosis, comparison-serological tests 10941.  
 yaws diagnosis 14600.  
**Vegetables,**  
 contamination, wastewater irrigation, public health aspects  
   8988.  
 contamination, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, USSR 2188.

**Vegetables,(continued)**

- microorganisms growth, role-water relations 10858.  
 potato-dried, food poisoning, case reports, *Bacillus cereus* 6484.  
 silage, lactic acid bacteria, antibacterial activity 4852.  
**Veillonella**,  
 bacteraemia, prophylaxis-amoxicillin/penicillin V, complications-dental manipulation 6399.  
 dental caries 7479.  
 dental infection, treatment-metronidazole 8609.  
 dental plaque, age, effects on gingivitis bacteriology, models, man 702.  
 erythromycin antibacterial activity 2848.  
 gingivitis 2128.  
 8-hydroxyquinolines antibacterial activity 5139.  
 infection, treatment 4145.  
 monocarboxylic aliphatic acids, chromatography (gas) 1264.  
 oral microflora 16063.  
 oral microflora, monkeys, nitrates/nitrites blood/saliva levels effects on 16060.  
 peritonitis, prophylaxis/treatment-erythromycin 3090.  
 postoperative infection, endometritis, treatment-chloramphenicol/clindamycin/kanamycin + penicillin 5239.  
 rumen, adherence-cellulose/elution 4900.  
**Veillonella alcalescens**,  
 abscesses, brain, complications-dental infection, case reports 697.  
 acetate kinase, purification/characterization 9217, 1351.  
 activation-complement, periodontal disease, guinea-pigs 5436.  
 dental calculus, calcification, in vitro 3431.  
 growth, dissolved oxygen effects on 10671.  
 growth, oxygen effects on 6088.  
 growth/enzymes, oxygen tension effects on 8142.  
 immune response (cell-mediated), gingivitis, experimental infection 3326.  
 mitogens, lymphocytes response, periodontitis, prostaglandin E2 effects on 5437.  
 nitrites reduction 12246.  
 ornidazole antibacterial activity, oxygen tension effects on 1625.  
**Veillonella alcalescens subsp. dispar**,  
 cefazolin/cephalothin antibacterial activity 3970.  
 urinary tract infection, treatment-ribostamycin 1779, 1780.  
**Veillonella parvula**,  
 endocarditis/pericarditis, cattle/pigs 828.

**Venezuela**,

- brucellosis, *Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris*, epizootiology, serological surveys, *Brucella abortus* 4286.

**Ventriculitis**,

see also **Pyoventriculitis**

- animal models, complications-meningitis, *Macaca mulatta*, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 9895.  
 animal models, production/treatment-Rickham's reservoir, dogs, *Listeria monocytogenes* 4199.  
 children, treatment-metronidazole, *Bacteroides* 12873.  
 diagnosis-brain scintigraphy, neonates, case reports, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8490.  
 treatment-amikacin, children, gram-negative bacteria 12864.

**Venzar herbicide**,

- effects on antibiotic biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis* 537.

**Vernonia**,

- phylloidy, disease transmission-Oros albicinctus, mycoplasma-like organisms 10032.

**Verrucosa cutis**,

- wound infection, diagnosis/treatment, children, case reports, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8520.

**Vertebrae**,

- abscesses, neck, meningitis complications, case reports,  
*Bacteroides melanogenicus*/*Streptococcus viridans* 14723.  
 osteomyelitis, complications-haemodialysis 15065.  
 osteomyelitis, diagnosis/treatment-antibiotics 12887.  
**Verticillium**,  
 interaction-*Streptomyces* 9310.  
**Vesicles**,  
*Mycobacterium leprae*, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 11736.  
*Rhodopseudomonas acidophila*, ultrastructure 11698.  
**Veterinary medicine**,  
 antibiotics sensitivity testing, interpretation/methodology/use 1857.  
 bacteriology/immunology/methodology/mycology, book 8998.  
 book 9000.  
 conference 11585, 13567.  
 infectious diseases, morbidity, mathematical models 4289.  
 microbiology methodology, book 11573.  
 pathogens, nomenclature 10318.  
 personnel, *Staphylococcus aureus* infection, occurrence/disease transmission-laboratory animals, gnotobiotics (specific pathogen free) 3244.  
 Rickettsiales/viruses, book 8999.  
 surgeons, chlamydia/syphilis/leptospirosis/Erysipelothrix infection, incidence 11295.  
 use-chloramphenicol, review 9953.  
 vaccines development/transportation/disease control, conference 7783.  
**Vexillifera**,  
 predation-*Escherichia coli*, montmorillonite effects on 9303.  
 predation-*Escherichia coli*, seawater 5876.  
**Viability**,  
 see also **Survival**  
 actinomycetes, storage-agar + chilling 2644.  
*Arthrobacter*/*Bacillus*/*Pseudomonas*, factors affecting, soil microorganisms 11535.  
*Bacillus megaterium*/*Mycococcus ruber*, extraterrestrial life simulations 8995.  
*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, spores, freezing/freeze-drying effects on 14445.  
 chilling storage effects on 12521.  
*Clostridium perfringens*, food during transportation/storage 5980.  
 dental caries bacteria, dental sealants effects on 8661.  
*Escherichia coli*, heat effects on 7220.  
*Escherichia coli*, rivers, temperature effects 6084.  
*Escherichia coli*, seawater, temperature effects 9527.  
*Escherichia coli*, temperature effects, lactose/ $\alpha$ -methylglucoside/proline transport 6080.  
*Escherichia coli* B/r, radiation (u.v.) + antipain effects on 477.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, thymine starvation effects on 4979.  
 hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, freezing effects on, snow isolates, USSR 14446.  
 microorganisms, assays-cytometry 359.  
*Mycobacterium*, water, disinfectants effects on, nosocomial environments 8441.  
*Mycobacterium fortuitum*, starvation, glycerol effects on 14231.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, temperature effects 5063.  
*Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides*, vaccines culture 4568.  
*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, suspensions media 9398.  
*Rhizobium japonicum*, bacteroids-Glycine max nodules protoplasts 5916.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, cefoxitin/cefuroxime +  $\beta$ -lactamase

**Viability (continued)**

3972.  
*Staphylococcus aureus*, chilling effects on 12522.  
**Vibrio**,  
 see also **Vibriosis**  
 activated sludge, cyclohexanes effects on 2888.  
 agar-digesting, phage typing, ecology, comparison-*Vibrio*  
*parahaemolyticus* 3894.  
 aminopeptidase/endopeptidase, biosynthesis, regulation,  
 batch culture 8004.  
 aminopeptidase/endopeptidase, purification/characterization  
 4752.  
 coastal waters, identification 5590.  
 collagenase, biosynthesis, induction-collagen 217.  
 diarrhoea (traveller's), incidence/aetiology, Korea, Rep.,  
 military personnel 855.  
 ecology/taxonomy, harbours wood fouling, tropical  
 environments 16124.  
 fin rot, *Mugil cephalus*, association-oil pollution 4214.  
 fish/seawater/sediments microflora, India, Cochin coastal  
 waters 13440.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, aircraft travel 15580.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks, aircraft travel, Australia 15598.  
 galactose, transport, induction/mechanisms, factors affecting  
 14151.  
 growth, *Skeletonema costatum* effects on, marine bacteria  
 9302.  
 identification, API test, micromethods 11610.  
 intestinal microflora, Copepoda 16043.  
 intestinal microflora, *Mugil cephalus* 3416.  
 intestinal microflora, *Mugil cephalus*, enzymes activity 14019.  
 lakes, isolation/characterization, water/sediments/*Elodea*  
*canadensis* 2182.  
 lipopolysaccharides, amino sugars, characterization 5763.  
 nospermidine, occurrence 14179.  
 phages, isolation-seawater/host range 3878.  
 proteinase, biosynthesis, continuous culture, regulation 8005.  
 radiation ( $\gamma$ ), effects on cell division, comparison 6092.  
 red sore disease, *Solea solea*, diagnosis/treatment 15420.  
 rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal  
 variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.  
 septicæmia, case reports, *Vibrio alginolyticus*/*Vibrio*  
*parahaemolyticus*-like bacteria 9748.  
 septicæmia/wound infection, clinical aspects/epidemiology,  
 marine bacteria 12673.  
 shells diseases, *Homarus americanus* 1872.  
 symbiosis-marine algae 7741.  
 symbiosis-plankton, India, Tamil Nadu estuaries 13522.  
 taxonomy, *Beneckea natriegens* reclassification 1102.  
 taxonomy (numerical)/ecology, coastal waters, polar  
 environments 9030.  
 tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidase activity/  
 cytochromes 10328.  
 toxins, intestinal infection, French Terr. Afars Issas, Djibouti  
 14898.  
**Vibrio (NAG)**,  
 diarrhoea (traveller's), aetiology/treatment 9750.  
 food poisoning 7555.  
 infection, animal models, *Rana temporaria* 15382.  
 isolation-seafood, new records, Singapore 10218.  
 L forms, ultrastructure 4612.  
 neuraminidase, biosynthesis 13363.  
 recombination-*Vibrio cholerae* 1521.  
 rivers, geographical distribution/seasonal variations,  
 Germany, Fed. Rep. 10284.  
 serotyping, agglutination 13171.

serotyping, rivers 13530.  
 serotyping/incidence-Romania 910.  
 sodium deoxycholate + tetracycline antibacterial activity,  
 effects on macromolecular biosynthesis 14535.  
**Vibrio anguillarum**,  
 vaccination, efficacy, *Oncorhynchus keta* 5456.  
 vaccines, efficacy, *Plecoglossus altivelis* 966.  
**Vibrio cholerae**,  
 see also **Cholera**  
 adherence, intestine, role-haemagglutinins, rabbits 3281.  
 alkaline phosphatase, activity, drug resistance-nitrofurantoin  
 effects on 11989.  
 allergens, isolation-chromatography (gel)/characterization  
 5391.  
 allergens/toxins, immunochemistry 8793.  
 antibodies, degradation-intestine secretions, in vitro 13205.  
 antibodies, intestine, levels, assays, mice 15817.  
 antibodies, levels, anal washing effects on, dogs 5426.  
 antigen O, lipopolysaccharides, immunological aspects/  
 toxicity 7609.  
 antigen O, lipopolysaccharides, structure 11882.  
 antigenic characteristics, phages infection effects on 15797.  
 antigenicity, mice 6585.  
 antigenicity/immune response, mice 7636.  
 antitoxins, jejunum, dogs 940.  
 antitoxins, specificity 15796.  
 apramycin antibacterial activity 5094.  
 attenuation, role-plasmids 12496.  
 brackish water, geographical distribution/serotyping/toxins  
 biosynthesis 8971.  
 colistin antibacterial activity 14530, 14531.  
 culture, groundwater-spas, survival/effects on morphology  
 4969.  
 diarrhoea, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 4023.  
 drug resistance, development, cholera outbreaks, Tanzania  
 9828.  
 effects on ileum, rats 2108.  
 enteritis, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment 6194.  
 enterotoxins, antigenicity 10050.  
 enterotoxins, role-diarrhoea 14902.  
 food poisoning 7555.  
 genetics, nomenclature, recommendations 12411.  
 glycolysis enzymes antibacterial activity, rabbits cells 14579.  
 growth rates/starvation, effects on cold shock sensitivity,  
 culture (continuous) 2587.  
 haemagglutination (indirect), erythrocytes sensitization,  
 relationship-antigens dose 2010.  
 immune response (humoral), intestinal microflora effects on,  
 mice 11383.  
 immune response, intestine immune system, mice 15849.  
 infection, role-iron 1701.  
 L forms, ultrastructure 4612.  
 lipopolysaccharide composition 11880.  
 lipopolysaccharides, amino sugars, characterization 5763.  
 lipopolysaccharides, antigen O, structure 13172.  
 lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition 11881.  
 lipopolysaccharides, fatty acids 4696.  
 neuraminidase, effects on lymphocytes function in vitro 5523.  
 neuraminidase, effects on spleen colony-forming cells, mice  
 3396.  
 neuraminidase, effects on tumour cells tumorigenicity/  
 antigenicity, rats 8862.  
 neuraminidase, immobilization, applications-cell surface  
 modifications 15982.  
 neuraminidase, immobilization, desialylation-glycoconjugates  
 4754.



**Vibrio cholerae, (continued)**

- neuraminidase, immunotherapy, mammary gland tumours, combination-autologous tumour cells, dogs 15929.
- neuraminidase, immunotherapy, nickel sulphide-induced tumours, rats 13315.
- neuraminidase, immunotherapy, tumours, review 10148.
- neuraminidase, immunotherapy-modified tumour cells, colon tumours, comparison-BCG, rats 7690.
- neuraminidase, inactivation-follitropin 13406.
- neuraminidase, inactivation-gangliosides 4458.
- neuraminidase, isolation/characterization 2094.
- neuraminidase, substrate specificity 9211.
- neuraminidase, treated tumour cells, effects on macrophages cytotoxicity, mice 3358.
- nose/pharynx, ducks 5347.
- P factor, hybridization-transposon Tn1 9464.
- pathogenicity, role-motility, animal models, rabbits 3129.
- phage  $\phi$ 149 infection, mechanisms 10789.
- phage typing 7795.
- phages, characterization 7166.
- pollution, seawater 5596.
- polysaccharides, chemical composition 4687.
- proteinase, deficient mutant, isolation/characterization 3870.
- quaternary ammonium compounds bactericidal activity 525.
- R factors, antibiotic resistance, characterization/transmission-Enterobacteriaceae 12487.
- R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer 14388.
- R factors, transfer stability 6062.
- radiation ( $\gamma$ ), effects on cell division, comparison 6092.
- recombination, role-transposon Tn1 8322.
- recombination-Vibrio (NAG) 1521.
- serotyping, agglutination 5390, 13171.
- stomach secretions bactericidal activity 4028.
- surface water, isolation, British Isles, England, Kent 11559.
- survival/growth, small intestine, animal models, mice 3128.
- tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidase activity/cytochromes 10328, 10328.
- toxigenicity, defective mutant, isolation/characterization 5000.
- toxigenicity-defective mutant, isolation/characterization 5002.
- toxins, activation-adenylate cyclase, comparison-Escherichia coli enterotoxins 2103.
- toxins, activation-adenylate cyclase, role-GTP, liver, rats 6662.
- toxins, ADP-ribosyltransferase activity 998.
- toxins, agglutination-erythrocytes/liposomes, gangliosides receptors 10209.
- toxins, antigenicity, relationship-Escherichia coli enterotoxins 997.
- toxins, assays, inhibition-blood platelets aggregation, heat-labile forms 395.
- toxins, assays/tox mutant isolation, haemolysis 2008.
- toxins, binding-bone marrow/thymus cells, role-Thy-1 antigen 4466.
- toxins,  $\alpha$ -chains aggregation 4457.
- toxins, chemical modification-disulphide bonds 13362.
- toxins, chromatography (column) 15981.
- toxins, cross-reactivity-Escherichia coli enterotoxins, immunodiffusion 5502.
- toxins, cross-reactivity-Escherichia coli enterotoxins, antigenic determinants 15785.
- toxins, defective mutant, selection/characterization 12410.
- toxins, effects on ADP-ribosyltransferase/adenylate cyclase kinetics, hepatocytes 8910.
- toxins, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels, jejunum, pigs/rabbits 5517.
- toxins, effects on AMP (cyclic) release/morphology, cell culture 2106.
- toxins, effects on ileum, rats 2108.
- toxins, effects on intestine, pathogenesis, rabbits 3395.
- toxins, effects on intestine, significance-cholera diarrhoea management 3042.
- toxins, effects on jejunum carbohydrate metabolism enzymes, rabbits 7716.
- toxins, effects on lymphocytes-graft-versus-host reaction, mice 5522.
- toxins, effects on lymphoid cells DNA biosynthesis, rabbits 2109.
- toxins, effects on septum adenylate cyclase/body weight, rats 6661.
- toxins, effects on Sertoli cells 16021.
- toxins, effects on small intestine cell proliferation, hamsters 7715.
- toxins, effects on smooth muscle, comparison-Escherichia coli enterotoxins 1010.
- toxins, effects on sodium/chloride flux, theophylline effects on, jejunum, pigs 5516.
- toxins, immune response (humoral), intestine, mice 13237.
- toxins, immune response, intestine, inhibition-toxoids vaccination, rabbits 15913.
- toxins, immunosuppression, cholera 7679.
- toxins, induction-diarrhoea, cannabis effects on 4467.
- toxins, induction-immunosuppression/lymphopenia, mice 4418.
- toxins, induction-intestine secretions, propranolol effects on, rats 16022.
- toxins, interaction-oligosaccharides 999, 8911.
- toxins, intestine mucosa receptors 16020.
- toxins, NADSUP+ nucleosidase activity 1000.
- toxins, peptides aggregation, fractionation effects on 15980.
- toxins, pronase effects on 6644.
- toxins, purification/characterization, radioactive labelling 2093.
- toxins, radioactive labelling 13361.
- toxins, stimulation-3T3 cells cell division 13405.
- toxins, structure/effects on eukaryotes 10206.
- toxins, subunits fragments, amino acid sequence 15979.
- toxins/antitoxins, purification-immune adsorption 15818.
- toxins/toxoids, immune response, intestine, role-structure/function, rats 7637.
- toxoids, antigenicity 2049.
- toxoids, interaction-oligosaccharides 999.
- vaccination + Salmonella typhi/Salmonella paratyphi, renal failure complications, case reports 15891.
- vaccination, administration routes effects on/immunity (humoral) mechanisms, mice 7664.
- vaccination, animal models, Macacca mulatta/Papio/Sanguinus oedipus 13235.
- vaccination, dermatomyositis complications, children, case reports 11445.
- vaccines, clinical trials, Indonesia, Surabaya 6584.
- vaccines, development 13281.
- vaccines, diarrhoea prophylaxis, children 4165.
- vaccines, efficacy, clinical trials 8839.
- vaccines, interaction-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T/macrophages 4405.
- vaccines, myocardial infarction complications, case reports 10132.
- vaccines, preparation/antigenicity 6583.
- virulence, deficient mutant, characterization in vitro/in vivo 15383.
- virulence-deficient mutant, isolation/phenotyping 5001.
- Vibrio costicola**,  
lysis, induction-thiocyanate 5146.

**Vibrio costicola, (continued)**

NADH oxidase, cytoplasmic membranes, activation 4753.  
 ribosomal protein A, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 11798.

**Vibrio fischeri,**  
 geographical distribution, seasonal variations, coastal waters 16131.  
 luciferase, biosynthesis, induction-marine bacteria 10571.  
 luciferase, characterization/ecology aspects, marine bacteria 10572.  
 NAD(P)H-flavin oxidoreductase, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 11993.  
 proteins, purification/characterization 11841.  
 seawater, coastal waters, population levels/seasonal variations 3467.

**Vibrio parahaemolyticus,**  
 coastal waters, fish/seafood, Pakistan, Karachi 8925, 8925.  
 coastal waters, identification 5590.  
 coastal waters, Iran 16130.  
 contamination, fish/seafood, incidence, Italy, Emilia-Romagna 13102.  
 diarrhoea, association-cirrhosis, case reports, blood culture 14901.  
 diarrhoea, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 4023.  
 diarrhoea (traveller's), aetiology/treatment 9750.  
 disease transmission, food chains 13116.  
 estuaries, distribution/seasonal variations, USA, North Carolina 7749.  
 fatty acid composition, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 11891.  
 flagella, formation, pH effects 14448.  
 food poisoning 7555.  
 food poisoning, disease transmission-Diptera, India, Calcutta 13070.  
 food poisoning, incidence, Japan/Taiwan 8728.  
 food poisoning, incidence/clinical aspects, British Isles, England 3208.  
 food poisoning, infection dose 7550.  
 food poisoning, molluscs contamination 1954.  
 food poisoning, *Mytilus galloprovincialis*, outbreaks, Italy, Milan 15599.  
 food poisoning, outbreaks 5327.  
 food poisoning, seafood, New Zealand, case reports 2988.  
 gastroenteritis, outbreaks, Caribbean ships, seafood contamination-seawater water supplies 8727.  
 growth, *Chlorella* extracts effects on 2899.  
 haemolysins, subunit structure 5505.  
 identification, biochemical characteristics/morphology 9029.  
 identification/characterization, coastal waters, India 10329.  
 intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.  
 invasiveness, rabbits 15384.  
 isolation/identification-coastal waters/Ostrea, Italy, Naples 13436, 13436.  
 isolation-seafood, new records, Singapore 10218.  
 lysis, induction-thiocyanate 5146.  
 NADH oxidase, cytoplasmic membranes, activation 4753.  
 otitis media, association-seawater bathing, case reports 4089, 4089.  
 phage typing, ecology, comparison-agar digesting *Vibrio* 3894.  
 pollution, seawater 5596.  
 tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidase activity/cytochromes 10328.  
 toxins, vibriolysin, effects on myocardium/melanoma cells, role-calcium, mice 11491.

water/fish/shellfish, distribution, India, Calcutta 5604.  
 wound infection, case reports 14899.

wound infection, water-borne diseases aetiology 9749.  
 zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.

**Vibrio succinogenes,**

asparaginase biosynthesis/growth, media effects on 218.  
 formate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 11990.

**Vibrionaceae,**

enterotoxins, physicochemical properties/biological activity 8889.

identification, enzymes 12315.

identification, water isolates 10322.

**Vibriosis,**

*Oncorhynchus keta*, control-*Vibrio anguillarum* vaccination 5456.

*Plecoglossus altivelis*, control-*Vibrio anguillarum* vaccines, efficacy 966.

**Vicia angustifolia,**

nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium, factors affecting 16113.

**Vicia faba,**

nodulation, carbon dioxide fixation, Rhizobium 1064.

nodulation, Rhizobium 1062.

nodulation/nitrogen fixation, factors affecting, Rhizobium 1063.

rhizosphere microorganisms, population levels, trace elements effects on 2889.

seed treatments, nodule bacteria + trace elements, effects on 2167.

**Vicia sativa,**

seed treatments, Rhizobium effects on nodulation/seeds 13509.

**Vigna,**

rhizosphere microorganisms, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, characterization 13488.

**Vigna catjang,**

nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 16107.

**Vigna unguiculata,**

crown gall, inhibition-cowpea mosaic virus 7599.

nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, yield 1065.

nodulation, environmental effects, tropical environments models, Rhizobium 8968.

nodulation, Rhizobium cycloserine-resistant mutant 7973.

nodulation, soil temperature effects, Rhizobium 1066.

nodulation/nitrogen fixation, dehydrogenase/nitrate

reductase activity, Rhizobium 'cowpea' 7747.

nodulation/nitrogen fixation, fertilizers effects on, tropical environments, Rhizobium 2159.

nodulation/nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 'cowpea', ammonium sulphate/urea effects on 7746.

*Xanthomonas vignicola* infection, disease resistance, role-phenols 10021.

**Vinca rosea,**

DNA, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* deoxyribonuclease I/ DNA-unwinding protein/endonuclease effects on 1289.

stubborn disease, disease transmission-Cicadellidae,

Morocco, *Spiroplasma citri* 15774.

stunt, disease transmission-*Cuscuta subinclusa*, France, rickettsia-like organisms 10030.

yellows, filaments ultrastructure, mycoplasma-like organisms 10373.

yellows, pathology, mycoplasma-like organisms 5374.

**Vindoline,**

transformation, *Streptomyces griseus*, dihydrovindoline ether dimers structure 7073.

**4-Vinyl protochlorophyllide,**

*Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa*, biosynthesis/

**4-Vinyl protochlorophyllide, (continued)**

characterization 8073.

**Vinylacetyl-CoA  $\Delta$ -Isomerase,**

*Escherichia coli*, multienzyme complexes, fatty acids oxidation 13996.

**3-Vinylcephalosporins,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 6124.

**S-Vinylhomocysteine,**

mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 14486.

**Vinylxyphenylazomethines,**

synthesis/antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6149.

**Violamycin,**

interaction-DNA, spectroscopy, *Bacillus cereus*/  
*Micrococcus luteus* 10446.

**Violamycin B1,**

*Streptomyces violaceus*, structure, spectroscopy 10614.

**Viomycin,**

antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, location-rRNA 3625.

antibiotic resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, mechanisms, binding-ribosomal subunits 12598.

**Virginiamycin,**

antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 6151.

antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* clinical isolates 3926.

feeds, pigs, effects on enteric bacteria antibiotic resistance 7242.

**Virginiamycin M,**

binding-ribosomes/ribosomal subunits in vitro 4648.

**Virginiamycin S,**

binding-ribosomes/ribosomal subunits in vitro 4647.

**Viridin B,**

*Streptococcus mitis*, purification 7033.

**Virulence,**

see also **Infectivity, Invasiveness, Organotropism, Pathogenicity, Toxigenicity**

*Actinomyces viscosus*, relationship-lysosomes release stimulation, leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) in vitro 918.

*Actinomyces viscosus*, role-colonization, teeth, rats-gnotobiotics (germfree) 3291.

*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plasmids, relationship-cytoplasmic membranes/periplasmic space proteins 2772.

*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, radiation (microwave) effects on 8372.

*Bacillus sphaericus*, *Culicidae* 11224.

*Bacteroides*, role-capsules 15799.

*Bordetella pertussis*, relationship-adenylate cyclase activity 7607.

*Brucella abortus*, role-lipopolysaccharides structure, cell envelopes, *S* form 13157, 13158.

*Ehrlichia phagocytophila*, cattle 46.

*Erwinia amylovora*, role-capsules 5369.

*Escherichia coli*, role-endotoxins, mice 13353.

*Escherichia coli*, association-antigen K1, adults 15781.

*Escherichia coli*, ColV derivatives cloned fragments effects on 12510.

*Escherichia coli*, ColV-mediated, independence-colicin V antibacterial activity 14434.

*Escherichia coli*, kcpA gene, gene mapping, use-F' factors 9423.

*Escherichia coli*, poultry 4212.

*Escherichia coli*, relationship-antigen K, rats 8786.

*Escherichia coli*, relationship-antigen K1 6533.

*Escherichia coli*, relationship-antigen K99, cattle-juveniles 10037.

*Escherichia coli*, relationship-phagocytosis resistance 10042.

*Escherichia coli*, role-antigen K 10044.

*Escherichia coli*, role-antigen K, neonates 4305.

*Fusobacterium necrophorum*, role-leucocidins, mice 15983.  
induced, infectious diseases, relationship-antibiotic resistance, R factors, review 6056.

*Klebsiella ozaena*, mice, relationship-colonial characteristics 3279.

*Leptospira biflexa/Leptospira interrogans*, association-catalase/peroxidase activity 7965.

*Listeria monocytogenes*, chick embryos, cold effects on 15407.

*Listeria monocytogenes*, role-superoxide dismutase 15806.

*Mycobacterium intracellulare*, opaque mutant 2718.

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, guinea-pigs, relationship-phage typing 2002.

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, relationship-peroxidase mediated systems sensitivity 2865.

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, role-hosts-pathogens lipids complex, mice 7509.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, chick embryos, relationship-colonial characteristics 5393.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, relationship-antibiotic sensitivity 483.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, relationship-antibiotic resistance 12414.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-capsules/organelles 13756.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-iron 4324.

*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, role-toxins, Fallopian tube organ culture models 4322.

*Neisseria meningitidis*, mice 15386.

*Pasteurella multocida*, mice, rabbits isolates 11342.

*Proteus mirabilis*, adherence-epithelium, role-lipids 3280.

*Proteus mirabilis*, role-pili, pyelonephritis, rats 10048.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, burn infection animal models, role-elastase/proteinase/toxins, mice 15999.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pyochelins effects on 5755.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, relationship-antibiotic resistance-gentamicin, rats 3117.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, relationship-pyocin typing 474.

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-elastase/proteinase, burn infection animal models, mice 16002.

*Salmonella typhi*, R factors effects on 4308.

*Salmonella typhi*, yeasts RNA effects on 15787.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, relationship-iron effects on immunity, mice 8810.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, relationship-Peyer's patches colonization/intestine adherence, mice 8790.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, role-enterochelin 16018.

*Salmonella typhimurium*, role-R factors, mice 10823.

*Shigella*, HEP-2 cells, significance-cell culture synchronization 8791.

*Shigella flexneri*, association-F' factor 13 14359.

*Shigella flexneri*, association-plasmids 14400.

*Shigella flexneri*, association-strA gene 1519.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, coagulase/deoxyribonuclease-deficient mutant, mice 6540.

*Staphylococcus aureus*, relationship-antibiotic resistance, guinea-pigs 13183.

*Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, skin/urinary tract infection isolates, mice 1998.

*Streptococcus* group A, relationship-protein M 11349.

*Streptococcus* group B, mice, potentiation-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* bacteraemia, cyclophosphamide treatment 791.

*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, role-lysozyme, mice 12020.

*Treponema pallidum*, cell-free system, oxygen tension/sulphydryl compounds/serum effects on 4968.

*Treponema pallidum/Treponema pertenue*, mice/rabbits cell culture 15361.



**Virulence, (continued)**

*Vibrio cholerae*, deficient mutant, characterization in vitro/in vivo 15383.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, deficient mutant, isolation/phenotyping 5001.  
*Vibrio cholerae*, proteinase-deficient mutant 3870.  
*Xanthomonas oryzae*, blight, *Oryza sativa* 13135.

**Virus BN1**,  
*Acholeplasma laidlawii* infection, electron microscopy 4562.

**Virus-like particles**,  
 phages, *Treponema*, electron microscopy 9442.  
 transduction, *Proteus mirabilis* 12442.

**Virus MLV2**,  
 lysogeny, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 1113.

**Viruses**,  
 contamination/pollution indicator organisms, food/water, book 10300.  
 human, antagonism-*Bifidobacterium bifidum*/*Lactobacillus acidophilus*/*Streptococcus faecalis*, role-organic acids/pH 8124.  
 interaction-*Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 13573.  
*Mycoplasmatales*, animal isolates 7809.  
*Mycoplasmatales*, book 5620.  
 sewage effluents, coliforms/*Streptococcus* group D pollution indicator organisms 8989.  
 sex-ratio organisms, review 5672.  
*Spiroplasma*/*Acholeplasma laidlawii*/*Mycoplasmatales*, review 5670.

**Viscotaxis**,  
*Leptospira interrogans* serovar. *biflexa* 3565.

**Vitamin A + BCG**,  
 immunotherapy, lung tumours + metastasis, rats 6624.

**Vitamin B**,  
 assays, microorganisms 5952.

**Vitamin B1**,  
 see also **Thiamine**  
 bioassays, *Lactobacillus fermenti* 396.

**Vitamin B12**,  
 see also **Cyanocobalamin**  
*Anabaena flos-aquae*, biosynthesis 9297.  
 auxotrophy, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, mutation 8283.  
 metabolism, intestinal microflora, competition-hosts, association-anaemia 8565.  
*Micromonospora purpurea* subsp. *violacea*, biosynthesis, media (culture) requirements 5842.  
*Propionibacterium freundenreichii*, biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance development effects on 9555.  
*Propionibacterium shermanii*, biosynthesis, nitrogen source effects on 1430.  
*Propionibacterium shermanii*, biosynthesis, role-sirohydrochlorin 9203.  
*Propionibacterium shermanii*, biosynthesis, trimethylisobacteriochlorin structure 12182.  
*Protaminobacter ruber*, role 14164.  
 receptors proteins, *Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, repression 8114.  
*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*, biosynthesis, cobalt/sodium bicarbonate effects on 5883.  
 transport, role-cell envelopes 14145.

**Vitamin B6**,  
 see also **Pyridoxine**  
 auxotrophy, *Escherichia coli* K12, auxotrophs isolation/characterization 9332.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, biosynthesis, glycoaldehyde dehydrogenase 10592.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, phosphorylation, sporulation, association-cystathionase inactivation 12048.

bacteria, biosynthesis, relationship-glycoaldehyde dehydrogenase 13995.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis, *pxdJ* gene temperature-sensitive mutant 12389.  
*Escherichia coli* K12, biosynthesis mutants, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate excretion/4'-deoxyxypyridoxine effects on 9298.  
*Flavobacterium*, biosynthesis, role-L-glutamate/nucleosides derivatives 3783.  
 mutagenesis, Ames test, *Salmonella typhimurium* 12551.

**Vitamin E**,  
 see also  **$\alpha$ -Tocopherol**  
 cariogenicity, animal models 8689.

**Vitamin K**,  
 quinones analogues, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium intracellulare* 5138.

**Vitamin K2**,  
*Arthrobacter simplex*/*Nocardia restricta*, isolation 1431.

**Vitamins**,  
*Bacillus*, biosynthesis 14166.  
 effects on lactic acid biosynthesis, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* 10495.  
 effects on osmoregulation, *Micrococcus glutamicus* 8418.  
 growth requirements, *Lactobacillus* 8153, 8154.  
 growth requirements, thermophilic bacteria, soil microorganisms 10235.  
 transport, mechanisms, enteric bacteria/*Lactobacillaceae* 14163.

**Vitiligo**,  
 complications-BCG immunotherapy, melanoma, case reports 15949.

**Vitis vinifera**,  
 crown gall, India, Andra Pradesh 10025.  
 crown gall, South Africa 4297.  
 Pierce's disease, *Erwinia amylovora*/*Lactobacillus hordniae* disease transmission-*Graphecephala atropunctata* 15763.  
 Pierce's disease agents transmission-Citrus jambhiri 5373.  
 yellows, aetiology/symptoms, Greece 15771.

**Vitreitis**,  
 Whipple's disease, case reports 6260.

**Vitreoscilla**,  
 cytochrome o, binding-cyanide/carbon monoxide 1254.  
 cytochrome o, properties 2565.

**Voges-Proskauer test**,  
 modified, acetoin biosynthesis, *Enterobacteriaceae* differentiation 4916.

**Vulpes vulpes**,  
 colibacillosis, treatment-phages 9951.  
*Salmonella*, isolation-mesentery lymph nodes/intestine 15720.

**Vulva**,  
 dermatitis, dogs, biopsy, association-carcinoma 11214.

**Vulvitis**,  
 cattle, clinical aspects/incidence/treatment, effects on fertility, *Ureaplasma* 13668.

**Vulvovaginitis**,  
 case reports, children, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 7325.  
 children, clinical aspects/epidemiology, family studies, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3214.  
 children, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, bacteria/fungi/*Trichomonas* 10948.  
 children, treatment 7437.  
 complications-dysentery, children, case reports, *Shigella sonnei* 14885.  
 diagnosis, *Haemophilus vaginalis*/*Candida*/*Trichomonas vaginalis* 2922.  
 treatment, bacteria/fungi/*Trichomonas vaginalis* 1817.

**Vulvovaginitis,(continued)**

treatment-antibiotics + oestrogens, children 8641.

treatment-ceftotaxime, penicillins antibiotic resistance, infants, case reports, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 15179.

**Washing,**

effects on skin microflora 9606.

**Wastes,**

composts metals, effects on cellulase biosynthesis,

*Thermomonospora curvata* 2537.

farms effluents, pollution, surface water, *Salmonella*, British Isles 13527.

industrial wastes, pollution, rivers, antibiotic resistance, indicator organisms 5606.

industries, *Thiobacillus thioautotrophicus* enumeration, novel methods 2615.

lipolysis, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 7969.

pigs, bacteria isolation/enumeration, media 5925.

pigs, lagoons, *Mycoplasma arginini* isolation, association-respiratory tract infection/arthritis outbreaks 3534.

pigs, *Mycoplasma arginini*/*Acholeplasma*, role-respiratory tract infection outbreaks 2225.

pigs, tyrosine degradation, bacteria 7103.

pigs, waste treatment units, bacteria enumeration, incubation temperature/media effects on 14252.

*Saccharum officinale*, *Rhizobium* growth 2645.

waste disposal sites, airborne bacteria/viruses 13541.

waste disposal sites, disease transmission, association-gulls, drinking water catchment areas pollution 11564.

**Wastewater,**

see also **Sewage**

activated carbon, bacteria/protozoa growth/interaction 2605.

*Bdellovibrio predation*-*Escherichia coli* 4849.

BOD, *Clostridium butyricum* electrodes, immobilized cells 4958.

cooling towers, enteric bacteria aerosols 8993.

disinfection, chlorine, effects on coliforms/viruses survival 8987.

heterotrophic bacteria, carbon nutrient utilization, eutrophication effects on 5601.

hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity 528.

industrial effluents, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, ecology 6699.

irrigation, vegetables, contamination, public health aspects 8988.

irrigation sprays, airborne bacteria/survival 8991.

lagoons, coliforms survival, mathematical models 13537.

lagoons, iron-oxidizing bacteria, USA, Wyoming 2183.

lagoons effluents, coliforms, enumeration-membrane filtration/most probable number 8171.

land disposal, public health risks 15677.

land disposal, public health risks, microorganisms/metals pollution 8720.

landfills leachates, coliforms indicator organisms 1085.

methanogenesis 6734.

paper pulp mills, lignin biodegradation, microorganisms 12221.

phenol biodegradation, microorganisms, temperature effects 4889.

phthalate esters, biodegradation-activated sludge + *Nocardia erythropolis* 14233.

power stations (nuclear) cooling water, effects on *Escherichia coli* survival/lactose metabolism, lakes 6754.

*Salmonella*, incidence/serotyping, Sicily 13535.

*Salmonella* geographical distribution, salmonellosis epidemiology 13061.

*Salmonella* isolation, brilliant green agar-modified 5919.

soil irrigation, effects on denitrification 1041.

ureolytic bacteria, enumeration 2184.

**Water,**

see also **Brackish water, Freshwater, Lakes, Rivers, Seawater**

activated carbon, bacteria/protozoa growth/interaction 2605.

*Aeromonas hydrophila* geographical distribution, USA 6729.

air-water interfaces, *Serratia marcescens* transfer-bubbles 1067.

aquatic bacteria + pigments, geographical distribution/enumeration 13524.

aquatic bacteria, relationship-source 5080.

aquatic bacteria distribution, mud-water interface, anaerobic environments 13512.

bacteria, antibiotic resistance, relationship-source 5080.

bacterioplankton, dormancy 5585.

budding bacteria isolation/media (enrichment) 10320.

calcium carbonate solubilization, aquatic bacteria 6736.

carbohydrate-degrading bacteria, geographical distribution 13511.

*Clostridium botulinum* geographical distribution, British Isles/Eire 5603.

*Clostridium perfringens* detection-membrane filtration + tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine-egg yolk agar 2643.

*Clostridium perfringens* enumeration, membrane filtration 8176.

*Clostridium perfringens* geographical distribution, Japan 8899.

coliforms, enumeration, media modifications 2613.

cyanobacteria, collection/concentration, methodology 3821.

cyanobacteria check lists, India, Bareilly 8970.

disinfection, copper/silver + electric fields 9609.

disinfection, electric currents, *Escherichia coli* 12527.

disinfection, radiation (u.v.), factors affecting 12532.

environmental studies, book/conference 10301.

ground water, oil biodegradation 1029.

ground water, sampling-organic chemicals/microorganisms 1036.

groundwater, gas/oil deposits, methane-oxidizing bacteria, activity/population levels 10283.

groundwater, mines, bacteria, copper sulphide leaching 12190.

groundwater, pollution, iron-oxidizing bacteria, quality control 11558.

groundwater, pollution indicator organisms, *Escherichia coli* 16138.

groundwater, spas, *Vibrio cholerae* culture/survival 4969.

heavy metals metabolism, microorganisms 5900.

heterotrophic bacteria, carbon nutrient utilization, eutrophication effects on 5601.

heterotrophic bacteria, enumeration/activity, fluorescence microscopy/acridine orange staining 3462.

hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, chemotaxis, oil pollution effects on 13513.

industrial chemicals biodegradation, microorganisms 6731.

interface-sediments, aquatic bacteria growth, electron microscopy 10266.

microorganisms activity, surfaces effects on 6730.

mineral water, iodine + phosphoric acid microbicidal activity 2860.

mines, heavy metals/arsenic pollution, effects on microorganisms 16139.

mines, pollution 6749.

mines acids drainage, pollution indicator organisms 6750.

*Mycobacterium* media (isolation), decontamination-cetylpyridinium chloride 5989.

*Mycobacterium* viability, disinfectants effects on, nosocomial

**Water,(continued)**

environments 8441.  
 nitrogen cycle, role-microorganisms 11566.  
 oil pollution, USA, Alaska, conference 16180.  
 pollution, coliforms indicators, models 6733.  
 pollution, coliforms/Streptococcus group D indicator organisms, comparison, British Isles, England/Papua New Guinea 10267.  
 pollution, enteric bacteria indicators 6758.  
 pollution, faecal microflora, *Larus* 5536.  
 pollution, faeces, detection automated methods 8213.  
 pollution, gram-negative bacteria, self-purification-Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 14187.  
 pollution, indirect effects 6732.  
 pollution, microbiology, books 5617.  
 pollution, oil, effects on aquatic microorganisms/biodegradation 10268.  
 pollution, Streptococcus group D indicator organisms, growth-media (selective) 9354.  
 pollution, viruses, indicator organisms, book 10300.  
 pollution monitoring, use-Serratia marcescens indicator organisms 12355.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, isolation/enumeration, media modifications 2612.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/Salmonella typhimurium isolation, media (selective) 8167.  
 Salmonella detection, media (enrichment) 14245.  
 Salmonella isolation, brilliant green agar-modified 5919.  
 storm water, microbiological analysis, indicator organisms/pathogens 4515.  
 stream, pollution, coliforms, relationship-cattle grazing 1033.  
 Streptococcus group D, media (selective), temperature effects 14251.  
 surface water, *Aeromonas* 5294.  
 surface water, *Aeromonas*/coliforms, antibiotic resistance, development/ecology 5613.  
 surface water, Enterobacteriaceae, taxonomy (numerical) 9024.  
 surface water, forests, pollution microorganisms, recreation sites 1078.  
 surface water, heterotrophic bacteria, glucose assimilation, light dark differences 12269.  
 surface water, *Leptospira poona* serovar.nov. isolation/taxonomy 4531.  
 surface water, pollution, Salmonella, sewage/farms effluents, British Isles 13527.  
 surface water, role-Salmonella disease transmission, review 15568.  
 surface water, Salmonella, geographical distribution/population levels/serotyping, Germany, Fed. Rep. 13526.  
 surface water, Salmonella geographical distribution, Canada, Quebec, Montreal 8977.  
 surface water, Salmonella geographical distribution, salmonellosis epidemiology 13061.  
 surface water, *Vibrio cholerae* isolation, British Isles, England, Kent 11559.  
 surface water, *Yersinia enterocolitica* isolation, Canada, Ontario 2175.  
 swimming pools, coliforms enumeration, water-borne diseases, Australia, Brisbane 15556.  
 swimming pools, contamination, cyanobacteria/Chrysophyta 11565.  
 swimming pools, disinfection, cyanurates 10906.  
 swimming pools, quality control, pollution indicator organisms 16154.  
 swimming pools, Staphylococcus pollution indicator organisms, enumeration 16155.

*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* distribution, India, Calcutta 5604.  
 watersheds, pollution, coliforms/Streptococcus group D, public health aspects, USA, New Mexico 4507.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* biotypes/serotypes, geographical distribution, Canada, Quebec 4249.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* survival 6735.  
**Water activity,**  
 effects on *Bacillus stearothermophilus* morphology 3589.  
 effects on bacteria growth, pets feeds 4878.  
 effects on *Escherichia coli* B/r growth 14576.  
 effects on *Escherichia coli*/Streptococcus faecalis survival, skim milk powder 2793.  
 effects on nuclease biosynthesis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7002.  
 effects on phenol bactericidal activity, *Serratia marcescens* 14553.  
 effects on *Pseudomonas fluorescens* growth/respiration 14451.  
 effects on survival/growth, bacteria/fungi 2794.  
 media (culture), effects on Salmonella/Staphylococcus aureus growth/survival 14452.  
 role-Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A biosynthesis/growth 2589.  
**Water pressure,**  
 marine bacteria media (isolation) + silica gel 8170.  
**Water relations,**  
 role-microorganisms growth/plant diseases 10858.  
**Water stress,**  
 microorganisms, review 14453.  
**Water supplies,**  
*Aeromonas*/Enterobacteriaceae antibiotic resistance, incidence/public health significance 8985.  
 contamination, coliforms/*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, nosocomial environments 15557.  
 contamination, *Pseudomonas*, nosocomial environments 15553.  
 contamination, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, role-peritonitis 14941.  
 contamination, role-acid-fast smears false-positives, *Mycobacterium* 1467.  
 contamination, sewage, gastrointestinal tract infection outbreaks, Israel 15585.  
 contamination, Streptococcus group D, enumeration-media (selective) 5977.  
 drinking water, fluorides, prophylaxis-dental caries, children 11158.  
 drinking water, Salmonella/Staphylococcus/phages detection 8214.  
 drinking water catchment areas, pollution-gulls, public health aspects 11564.  
 drinking water containers, bitumen/chlorcaoutchouc paints, biodeterioration, microorganisms 10293.  
 drinking water containers, bitumen paints, biodeterioration-bacteria/fungi 10291.  
 drinking water containers, bitumen paints, biodeterioration-microorganisms 10292.  
*Flavobacterium*-Cytophaga 8986.  
 fluoridation, effects on dental caries incidence, USA, North Carolina 3105.  
 fluoridation, prophylaxis-dental caries, review 7480.  
 groundwater, nitrates/bacteria geographical distribution, USA, Texas 10290.  
 hospitals, contamination/disinfection 6757.  
 humidifiers, contamination, bacteria/fungi, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, paediatrics 1915.  
 humidifiers, contamination, bacteria/fungi, role-nosocomial infection, intensive care units, children 1916.  
 irrigation water, contamination-bacteria, radiation (u.v.)



**Water supplies,(continued)**

effects on/disease transmission-*Apium graveolens* 13538.  
*Mycobacterium kansasii*, lung disease transmission,  
 Czechoslovakia 15650.

poultry housing, contamination, microorganisms, control-  
 cetyltrimethylammonium bromide 4514.  
 properties, relationship-dental caries incidence, children,  
 comparative studies, Colombia, *Streptococcus* 4275.  
 quality control, pollution indicator organisms 13534.  
 rainwater catchment areas, contamination-birds faeces, role-  
*Salmonella* *archaevalata* contamination outbreaks 5322.  
 role-gastroenteritis + malnutrition, paediatrics, Nigeria 852.  
 ships, seawater, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, contamination-  
 seafood, gastroenteritis outbreaks, Caribbean 8727.  
 soil irrigation, effects on actinomycetes 5551.  
 soil irrigation, effects on soil microorganisms 5558.

**Waterfowl,**

botulism, outbreaks, British Isles 8764.  
 cholera (fowl), outbreaks, Canada, Saskatchewan 13117.

**Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome,**

association-diarrhoea/septicaemia, alcoholism, case reports,  
*Escherichia coli*/*Streptococcus* group B 1734.  
 complications-sepsis, splenectomy, children, *Streptococcus*  
*pneumoniae* 5177.

**Watermark disease,**

*Salix alba*, *Erwinia salicis*, book 7765.  
*Salix alba*, *Erwinia salicis* movement/symptoms 15767.  
*Salix alba* subsp.*caerulea*, cellulolytic enzymes/pectinolytic  
 enzymes, *Erwinia salicis*, activity 1981.  
*Salix alba* subsp.*caerulea*, histochemistry/histology, *Erwinia*  
*salicis* 1980.  
*Salix alba* subsp.*caerulea*, phenolic compounds levels,  
*Erwinia salicis* 1982.

**Wax D,**

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, immunostimulation, effects on  
 methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, mice 982.

**Weeds,**

rhizosphere microflora, nitrogen fixation, bacteria 1043.

**Well's disease,**

neurological complications, case reports 9725.  
 treatment-hyperbaric oxygen therapy 15113.

**Western Caroline Islands,**

tuberculosis, lung, incidence 3232.

**Western Samoa,**

*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug resistance, incidence,  
 clinical isolates 7571.

**Wet tail,**

hamsters, related symptoms, disease transmission,  
*Escherichia coli* 7522.

**Whey,**

fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Saccharomyces*  
*cerevisiae*, reaction heat 342.  
 fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, mathematical models  
 12260.  
 fermentation, polysaccharides biosynthesis, bacteria/yeasts  
 2396.  
 identification-*Lactobacillus*-homofermentative/thermophilic  
 4548.  
 lactic acid bacteria proteinase activity 4779.  
*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*  
 fermentation, oxygen demand 1503.  
*Lactobacillus* taxonomy/morphology 4549.

**Whipple's disease,**

diagnosis-endoscopy, case reports 7347.  
 duodenum endoscopy, bacteria 716.  
 heart valves stenosis complications, case reports 5223.  
 retinitis/vitritis, case reports 6260.

symptoms, case reports 6261.

**White leaf disease,**

*Cynodon dactylon*, India, mycoplasma-like organisms 13146.

**Widal test,**

typhoid fever diagnosis, endemic areas 5165.

**Wildfire,**

*Phaseolus vulgaris*, Brazil, *Pseudomonas tabaci* 13132.

**Wildlife,**

brucellosis, disease spread-cattle 6507.  
*Clostridium perfringens* isolation 5298.  
 Q fever, serological surveys, USA, California 42.  
 role-*Salmonella* disease transmission 11291.  
*Salmonella* geographical distribution/incidence, Malaysia  
 3252.  
*Salmonella* paratyphi carriers 1952.

**Wilt,**

*Catharanthus roseus*, symptoms/disease transmission-  
*Oncometopia nigricans*, USA, Florida, rickettsia-like  
 organisms 13145.  
 geographical distribution, India, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*  
 8771.

*Lycopersicon esculentum*, disease tolerance, disease  
 resistance lines, USA, Florida, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*  
 1966.

*Lycopersicon esculentum*, incidence, disease resistance/  
 planting effects on, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 13128.

*Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathology, *Pseudomonas*  
*solanacearum* 8772.

*Medicago sativa*, effects on nutrient uptake,

*Corynebacterium insidiosum* 10028.

*Oryza sativa*, induction-*Xanthomonas oryzae* toxins 11314.

*Solanum tuberosum*, control-antibiotics/pesticides, Egypt,  
*Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5364.

*Solanum tuberosum*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*  
 pathogenicity/biotyping, Egypt 5363.

*Zea mays*, *Corynebacterium nebraskense* isolation-media  
 (selective) 9356.

**Wisanin,**

antibacterial activity, *Piper guineense* plant extracts 4009.

**Witches' broom,**

*Ipomoea batatas*, Solomon Is., Guadalcanal, mycoplasma-  
 like organisms 898.

*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Solanum laciniatum* callus tissue culture,  
 mycoplasma-like organisms 11324.

related proliferation diseases, *Glycine max*, symptoms/  
 disease transmission, Colombia 13147.

**Wolbachiae,**

taxonomy 9055.

**Wood,**

biodegradation, *Fagus sylvatica*/*Pinus sylvestris*, *Cellvibrio*  
*vulgaris* 332.

biodegradation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, ecology 6699.

fungi decay, association-nitrogen-fixing bacteria 13493.

harbours, fouling-marine bacteria, tropical environments,  
 ecology/taxonomy 16124.

microflora, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*/*Enterobacter*  
*agglomerans*/*Citrobacter freundii* 1046.

*Picea sitchensis*, succession, association-pectin  
 biodegradation 11981.

*Prosopis juliflora*, degradation, bacteria 2653.

**Wool,**

microflora, sheep, streptotrichosis/strike effects on 8701.

**Wound infection,**

see also **Postoperative wound infection**  
 abdomen trauma, septicaemia complications, complement/

**Wound infection,(continued)**

- immunoglobulins levels 4356.  
aetiology/treatment, Nigeria 11017.  
animal models, bacteria recovery/enumeration, wounds  
irrigation, pigs 3827.  
arthroplasty, hip, role-surgical suction tips, airborne bacteria  
2996.  
back, meningitis complications, children, case reports,  
*Neisseria lactamica* 6282.  
bites, bacteriology/treatment, case surveys, *Eikenella*  
*corrodens* 5208.  
bites, cats, case reports, *Pasteurella multocida* 13103.  
bites, dogs, brain abscesses complications, children,  
*Pasteurella multocida* 672.  
bites, dogs, pathogenesis/treatment, case reports 14912.  
bites, dogs, treatment-ampicillin, children, case reports,  
*Pasteurella multocida*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 735.  
bites, dogs, treatment-antibiotics 6362.  
bites, man/animals, bacteriology 8554.  
bites-dogs, treatment-ampicillin + clindamycin, children,  
*Pasteurella multocida* 1783.  
botulism, respiratory tract paralysis complications, case  
reports 15006.  
burns, animal models, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence,  
role-*elastase*/proteinase/toxins, mice 15999.  
burns, animal models, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence,  
role-*elastase*/proteinase 16002.  
burns, antibodies, isolation/use-treatment, convalescence  
plasma 7642.  
burns, children, association-blood group M antibodies,  
*Proteus mirabilis* 6276.  
burns, coliforms/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus*  
*aureus* antibiotic resistance/incidence, Uganda 3218.  
burns, colonization/susceptibility, control, isolation units  
1828.  
burns, conference 16181.  
burns, control-sulphadiazine silver + scars excision 12957.  
burns, immunity (non-specific), leucocytes  
(polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas*  
*aeruginosa*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 948.  
burns, incidence/aetiology, burns unit 11263.  
burns, mortality, factors affecting, case surveys 3025.  
burns, mortality, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* vaccines effects  
on 2045.  
burns, nosocomial infection, disease spread-patients washing  
water, prophylaxis 6496.  
burns, nosocomial infection, mortality, role-airborne bacteria,  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 848.  
burns, outbreaks, burns unit, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*  
gentamicin/silver drug resistance 11242.  
burns, prophylaxis 15353.  
burns, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine + sulphadiazine silver,  
children 6398.  
burns, prophylaxis-chlorhexidine, case surveys, gram-  
negative bacteria 1843, 1845.  
burns, prophylaxis-Debrisan 1844.  
burns, prophylaxis-erythromycin, association  
*Staphylococcus aureus* antibiotic resistance 11145.  
burns, prophylaxis-metal sulphadiazines, mice/rats 1856.  
burns, prophylaxis-wound dressings, review 1842.  
burns, sepsis complications, treatment-leucocytes  
(granulocytic) transfusion, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4130.  
burns, septicæmia complications, complement activity,  
*Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 4355.  
burns, treatment-antibacterial agents 15278.  
burns, treatment-antibiotics 11115.  
burns, treatment-netilmicin 15124.  
burns, treatment-sulphadiazine silver/zinc 10925.  
case reports, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 14899.  
case surveys/review, *Haemophilus aphrophilus* 2989.  
cats, skin abscesses, bacteriology, anaerobic bacteria/  
facultative bacteria 1892.  
clinical aspects/epidemiology, *Vibrio*, marine bacteria 12673.  
clinical aspects/management, complications-genital tract  
cancer radiotherapy, case reports 2924.  
diagnosis, case reports, *Actinomyces israelii* 14748.  
diagnosis/epidemiology/immunology, *Yersinia enterocolitica*  
12781.  
diagnosis/treatment, case reports/review, *Mycobacterium*  
*fortuitum* 633.  
endophthalmitis, case reports, *Corynebacterium* 15020.  
endophthalmitis, relapses, children, case reports,  
*Peptostreptococcus* 7454.  
gangrene (gas), clinical aspects/mortality/treatment,  
*Clostridium perfringens* 12722.  
gangrene (gas), treatment, case surveys, *Clostridium*/  
*Escherichia coli*/*Streptococcus* group D 3059.  
gangrene (gas), treatment/prophylaxis, *Clostridium* 12890.  
gunshot wounds, colon, tissue contamination, case reports,  
gram-negative bacteria 2982.  
hand abscesses, infants, case reports, *Erwinia herbicola* 9747.  
joints, management 6392.  
microflora 684.  
myositis, complications-injection, marine mammals,  
*Clostridium* 7529.  
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/control, nosocomial  
environments 12925.  
peritonitis complications, mortality, association-blood  
transfusion/endometritis, case reports 4121.  
prophylaxis-furacillin 11171.  
prophylaxis-penicillin G, case surveys, *Staphylococcus*  
*aureus*/*Staphylococcus epidermidis*/*Proteus* 3092.  
related diseases, case reports, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 14892.  
septicaemia complications, diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment  
8491.  
skin abscesses, aetiology/treatment, case reports,  
*Mycobacterium marinum* 5219.  
skin infection, case reports, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 1714.  
syphilis, non-sexual disease transmission, case reports 15544.  
tetanus, brain, children, symptoms, case reports 14738.  
tetanus, case reports 14737.  
tetanus, case reports/prophylaxis 6402.  
tetanus, complications-heroin contamination, case reports  
8819.  
tetanus, morbidity/mortality, Nigeria 8750.  
tetanus, prophylaxis-*Clostridium tetani* immunoglobulins/  
erythromycin 1830.  
tetanus, prophylaxis/treatment 8662.  
tetanus, sheep, outbreaks, India, complications-vaccination,  
role-soil contamination 6511.  
treatment, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7442.  
treatment-amikacin, gram-negative bacilli 15282.  
treatment-antibiotics + proteinase, in vitro models/in vivo  
6359.  
treatment-lincomycin, *Staphylococcus* 5242.  
treatment-tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 8572.  
treatment-tobramycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6332.  
verruca cutis, diagnosis/treatment, children, case reports,  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8520.  
water-borne diseases aetiology, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 9749.

**X disease,**

*Prunus persica*, eastern X disease, treatment-tetracyclines, mycoplasma-like organisms 7602.  
*Prunus persica*, treatment-oxytetracycline, Canada, Ontario, mycoplasma like organisms 1988.

**X-ray crystallography,**

tRNA Arg structure, *Escherichia coli* 2327.

**Xanthans,**

*Xanthomonas*, biosynthesis 7944.

*Xanthomonas campestris*, biosynthesis, media 4679.

*Xanthomonas campestris*, characterization 9157.

*Xanthomonas campestris*, structure/characterization, comparison-carboxymethylcellulose 4680.

**Xanthine dehydrogenase,**

*Pseudomonas synxantha*, purification/characterization 13960.

*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, isolation/purification 4862.

*Streptomyces cyanogenus*, biosynthesis, regulation, role-ammonium/glucose 10597.

**Xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase,**

*Escherichia coli* B, location 199.

**Xanthine oxidase,**

*Arthrobacter*, characterization/purification 268.

**Xanthobacter autotrophicus,**

taxonomy, comb.nov., *Corynebacterium autotrophicum* reclassification 6800.

**Xanthomonas,**

antibiotic AA 57 antibacterial activity 7037.

asparaginase, activity 5799.

biodegradation, lignin 7083.

blight (leaf) pathogens, *Allium cepa*, identification, relationship-*Xanthomonas campestris*, Hawaii 3264.

erythromycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity 515.

feeds microflora, radiation ( $\gamma$ )/pelleting effects on 2799.

hypersensitive response, plants 6526.

identification, enzymes 12315.

plant diseases, disease resistance, association-circadian rhythms 895.

preservation, freezing  $\pm$  silica gel, effects on pathogenicity 8215.

rhizosphere microorganisms, *Beta vulgaris*, relationship-*Pythium oligandrum* 6701.

rivers, population dynamics, diurnal variations/seasonal variations, Canada, St. John R. 10285.  
 1968.

symbiosis-marine algae 7741.

xanthans, biosynthesis 7944.

**Xanthomonas begoniae,**

infection, *Pelargonium/Begonia* x *Elatior* hybrids, control-immunofluorescence 5371.

**Xanthomonas beticola,**

DNA base composition 1174.

**Xanthomonas betticola,**

leafspot, *Piper nigrum*, sp.nov. 13133.

**Xanthomonas cajani,**

leafspot, *Cajanus cajan*, histology 15756.

**Xanthomonas campestris,**

polysaccharides, binding-*Streptococcus pneumoniae* antibodies, sites specificity 928.

polysaccharides, biosynthesis, whey fermentation 2396.  
 relationship-blight (leaf) pathogens, *Allium cepa*, Hawaii 3264.

rot (black), *Brassica oleracea* var. *bullata*, Hawaii, Maui, incidence/source 8776.

xanthan, biosynthesis, media 4679.

xanthan, structure/characterization, comparison carboxymethylcellulose 4680.

xanthans, characterization 9157.

**Xanthomonas citri,**

predation, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 3797.

**Xanthomonas holicola,**

endonuclease, purification 1357.

**Xanthomonas hyacinthi,**

DNA base composition 1174.

**Xanthomonas malvacearum,**

blight, *Gossypium hirsutum*, disease resistance/outbreaks, Pakistan 13134.

**Xanthomonas manihotis,**

blight, *Manihot esculenta*, Asia, southeast 1969.

blight, *Manihot esculenta*, pathogenesis, electron microscopy 15757.

polygalacturonase, activity/inductability 13961.

**Xanthomonas oryzae,**

blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa*, control-antibacterial agents 10020.

blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa*, disease resistance 13136.

blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa*, role-slimes toxins 11315.

blight (leaf), *Oryza sativa*, slimes toxins 7598.

blight, *Oryza sativa*, herbicides/insecticides effects on 3265.

blight, *Oryza sativa*, symptoms, factors affecting, Taiwan 6522.

blight, *Oryza sativa*, virulence 13135.

drugs antibacterial activity 6112.

nutrition 9325.

survival, *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere, role-*Oryza sativa* blight 6523.

toxins, biosynthesis/induction-*Oryza sativa* wilt 11314.

**Xanthomonas pelargonii,**

infection, *Pelargonium/Begonia* x *Elatior* hybrids, control-immunofluorescence 5371.

survival, *Pelargonium phylloplane* 6524.

**Xanthomonas phaseoli,**

blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Australia, Victoria 5367.

blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Canada, Ontario 4296.

biight, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, disease resistance 3266.

blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, effects on ozone foliage injuries 13137.

**Xanthomonas phaseoli subsp. sojensis,**

survival, *Glycine max* leaf litter/seeds 13126.

**Xanthomonas pruni,**

spot, *Prunus persica*, control-oxytetracycline, mechanisms 13138.

spot, *Prunus persica*, treatment-antibiotics, Canada, Ontario 11316.

**Xanthomonas translucens f.sp. hordei,**

blight (leaf), *Hordeum vulgare/Oryza sativa*, histology 11317.

**Xanthomonas translucens f.sp. oryzicola,**

cellulase, biosynthesis/characterization, extracellular enzymes 1287.

streak (leaf), *Oryza sativa*, antagonism-*Aspergillus/Erwinia/Pseudomonas* 1970, 1971.

streak (leaf), *Oryza sativa*, disease resistance, India, Orissa 6525.

**Xanthomonas vesicatoria,**

hypersensitive response, *Capsicum*, role-binding-plant cells 11318.

**Xanthomonas vignicola,**

*Vigna sinensis* infection, disease resistance, role-phenols 10021.

**Xanthones,**

*Canscora decussata/Swertia purpurascens*, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1631.



- Xenopsylla conformis**,  
plague disease reservoirs, USSR, Stavropol 5346.
- Xenopus laevis**,  
vitellogenin mRNA, cloning-plasmid pBR322 10840.
- Xenosomes**,  
symbiosis-*Parauronema acutum*, ultrastructure/infection mechanisms/host range 13435.
- Xylan**,  
degradation, *Streptomyces*, xylan hydrolase 5824.
- Xylan hydrolase**,  
*Streptomyces*, occurrence/activity 5824.
- 1,3- $\beta$ -D-Xylan xylanohydrolase**,  
*Bacillus subtilis*, *Daucus carota*/*Solanum tuberosum* tissues maceration 14062.
- Ruminococcus flavefaciens*, biosynthesis/cellobiose degradation, batch culture/continuous culture 8023.
- 3,5-Xylenol methylhydroxylase**,  
*Pseudomonas putida*, purification/characterization 1284.
- Xylitol**,  
catabolism, dental plaque bacteria 8158.  
catabolism, dental plaque microorganisms 5901.
- Xylose**,  
catabolism, intestinal microflora, blind loop syndrome, rats 12960.  
metabolism, *Serratia*, identification criteria 8141.  
metabolism/transport, *Salmonella typhimurium*, relationship-biotyping 7794.
- Xylose isomerase**,  
*Bacillus coagulans*, immobilization, chromatography (anion-exchange) 1361.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*/*Streptomyces olivochromogenes*, characterization 277.
- Streptomyces flavogriseus*, biosynthesis, soil isolates<sup>o</sup> 9241.
- Streptomyces phaeochromogenes*, immobilization 9244.
- Xylostin**,  
*Bacillus circulans*, biosynthesis 9255.
- Yaws**,  
aetiology, relationship-syphilis 8540.  
control, Latin America 4163.  
diagnosis 14601.  
diagnosis/epidemiology, Australia, Northern Territory 9646.  
diagnosis-syphilis serological tests 14600.  
epidemiology, prehistoric populations, USA, Louisiana 3196.  
epidemiology, Senegal, endemic areas, serological surveys 15545.  
epidemiology/clinical aspects, Surinam 15547.  
immunity, mechanisms, hamsters 2026.  
incidence, Australia, Northern Territory, aborigines, effects on syphilis incidence tests 6474.
- Yeasts**,  
cell walls, lysis-*Bacillus circulans* 1,6- $\beta$ -D-glucanase 2503.  
DNA, cloning-plasmid pCR1, transformation 14405.  
glucans, induction-*Bacillus circulans*  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanase/ $\beta$ -1,6-glucanase 8024.  
predation-Oerskovia, role-lytic enzymes 8041.  
RNA, effects on *Salmonella typhi* antigenicity/RNA biosynthesis/virulence 15787.  
tRNA, recognition *Bacillus subtilis* tRNA (adenosine-1) methyltransferase 1366.
- Yellows**,  
see also **Greening**  
*Anemone nemorosa*, Denmark, mycoplasma-like organisms 13148.  
*Apium graveolans*, symptoms expression, mycoplasma-like organisms 11325.
- Areca catechu*, India, mycoplasma-like organisms 4301.
- Callistephus chinensis*, identification/control-benomyl, USA, Illinois, Mycoplasmatales 1985.
- Citrus sinensis*, brittle-twigg yellows, Iran, mycoplasma-like organisms 5375.
- Cocos nucifera*, aetiology 13150.
- Cocos nucifera*, association-rot (root), role-soil microorganisms secondary infection, mycoplasma-like organisms 5378.
- Cocos nucifera*, kainkope disease, Tanzania, mycoplasma-like organisms 5377.
- Cocos nucifera*, transmission, *Haplaxius*/*Proarna hilaris*, mycoplasma-like organisms 5376.
- Cocos nucifera*, transmission-Haplaxius, mycoplasma-like organisms 1987.
- Daucus carota* tissue culture, mycoplasma-like organisms degeneration, morphology comparison-*Mycoplasma hominis* 1119.
- Erodium cicutarium*, mycoplasma-like organisms morphology/ultrastructure, electron microscopy, Chile 3273.
- lethal yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms, conference 3497.
- Tabernaemontana crassa*, treatment-oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organisms 899.
- Vinca rosea*, filaments ultrastructure, mycoplasma-like organisms 10373.
- Vinca rosea*, pathology, mycoplasma-like organisms 5374.
- Vitis vinifera*, aetiology/symptoms, Greece 15771.
- Yersinia**,  
see also **Yersiniosis**  
iron transport 12172.  
prostatitis, sperm culture 11021.  
vaccines + *Acinetobacter*, prophylaxis-abortion, cattle 2054.  
zoonoses, rodents indicator organisms, Europe 11294.
- Yersinia enterocolitica**,  
abscesses/enteritis/septicaemia, association-thalassaemia, infants, case reports 9742.  
abscesses-liver/enteritis/microflora, monkeys/pigs, Zaire 15696.  
abscesses-liver/septicaemia, case reports 9743.  
6- $\beta$ -amidopenicillanic acids antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 8420.  
antibiotic resistance, transfer-*Escherichia coli* 14387.  
antibiotic sensitivity testing 6111.  
antibodies, association-thyroid diseases 6555.  
antibodies, association-thyroid diseases, Spain 11382.  
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 4340.  
antigenic characteristics/morphology, temperature effects 8792.  
antigens, lipopolysaccharides, cross-reaction-*Brucella*, antibodies differentiation 4312.  
antigens, pili, cross-reactivity-*Salmonella* 11336.  
appendicitis-related diseases/enteritis/wound infection, case reports 14892.  
arthritis, clinical aspects/incidence, British Isles, case reports 14651.  
arthritis/enteritis/wound infection, diagnosis/epidemiology/immunology 12781.  
arthritis/erythema nodosum, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 9659.  
bacteriocins/phages, review 12443.  
biotypes/serotypes, relationship-environments, clinical isolates/food sources/water, Canada, Quebec 4249.  
carditis, diagnosis/prognosis 586.  
carriers, cats/dogs 10008.  
carriers, faeces, incidence/isolation, France, Paris 15593.  
carriers, *Rattus norvegicus*/*Rattus rattus*, intestine/lymph

**Yersinia enterocolitica, (continued)**

- nodes, Japan 3242.  
cheese/milk, disease spread 3241.  
diarrhoea, infants, case reports, Brazil 14895.  
diarrhoea, infants, invasiveness/toxigenicity 11010.  
enteritis 12782.  
enteritis, animals/man, epidemiology 6502.  
enteritis, clinical aspects/epidemiology/typing, outbreaks, Israel, first record 11249.  
enteritis, diagnosis/epidemiology/treatment 6194.  
enteritis, incidence/isolation, case reports 15594.  
enterocolitis, clinical aspects/epidemiology 14653.  
enterocolitis, incidence, Australia, South Australia 15595.  
epidemiology, Australia 7591.  
erythema multiforme/erythema nodosum, case reports 14893.  
erythema nodosum, aetiology 2986.  
erythema nodosum, aetiology, case reports 11019.  
fatty acid composition, chromatography (gas-liquid) 13924.  
fibroblasts susceptibility, relationship-histocompatibility antigens, Reiter's disease/spondylitis (ankylosing) 10089.  
freshwater/fish, Norway 6747.  
gastrointestinal tract infection, clinical aspects 14643.  
immunity (cell-mediated), thyroid disease 2032.  
immunity, cross-resistance-Yersinia pestis, mice 7635.  
immunostimulation, yersiniosis 11449.  
infection, children, incidence 15597.  
infection, heart involvement 14652.  
intestinal infection, children, pathogenesis/clinical aspects/treatment 7407.  
intestinal infection, incidence/aetiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 15596.  
intestinal tract infection, aetiology/diagnosis/epidemiology 9741.  
intestine children, case reports 588.  
invasiveness, diarrhoea isolates in vitro 10049.  
lipopolysaccharides, adjuvant/antigenicity, antigen O antibodies effects on 13170.  
lipopolysaccharides, pyrogenicity, neutralization-antibody O 6643.  
milk/milk products/farms, isolation, Australia 13101.  
osteomyelitis-rib, children, case reports 667.  
pathogenicity, Chinchilla 15381.  
pericarditis, symptoms/antibodies levels 587.  
pigs, isolation, incidence 11293.  
pneumonia + septicaemia, case reports, first record-Canada 14897.  
polyarthritis, amyotrophy complications, clinical aspects, case reports 14650.  
polygalacturonate transeliminase, biosynthesis/excretion 10569.  
pyrrolidone peptidase, detection, use-identification 14256.  
radioresistance, radiation ( $\gamma$ ), cell injury/temperature effects 8373.  
recovery/identification, food 4899.  
septicaemia, geriatrics, treatment, case reports 7435.  
septicaemia, treatment-gentamicin, geriatrics, case reports 731.  
serotyping, dogs/pigs isolates, Denmark 15792.  
serotyping, relationship-invasiveness-HeLa cells 15793.  
soil microorganisms, disease reservoirs, France, Paris 16078.  
surface water/wells, isolation, Canada, Ontario 2175.  
survival, water/sand/desiccation 6735.  
yersiniosis, animal models, immunosuppression effects on, athymic nude mice 7502.  
yersiniosis, animals, diagnosis-agglutination, differentiation-brucellosis 15423.  
yersiniosis, clinical aspects/epidemiology, atypical strains 4027.  
yersiniosis, clinical aspects/epidemiology/case reports 14894.  
yersiniosis, diagnosis-agglutination, micromethods 924.  
yersiniosis, disease reservoirs, USSR, Chukotka 5360.  
yersiniosis, Perodicticus potto, case reports 15472.  
yersiniosis, zoonoses, disease transmission 1955.
- Yersinia pestis,**  
see also **Plague**  
antigen O, polysaccharides, characterization 15794.  
aspartate ammonia-lyase, deficiency, effects on dicarboxylic amino acids metabolism 6992.  
biochemical characteristics 11609.  
disinfectants bactericidal activity 14550.  
formalin bactericidal activity 14546.  
immunity, cross-resistance-Yersinia enterocolitica, mice 7635.  
infection, role-iron 1701.  
invasiveness, kidney cell culture, monkeys 9894.  
L form, induction-penicillin/role-persistence infection endemic foci 4611.  
pesticid, induction-sphaeroplasts-Escherichia coli 5113.  
septicaemia, clinical aspects/treatment-gentamicin, case reports 14654.  
vaccination, efficacy, guinea-pigs 7663.  
vaccines, antigenicity, preservation-freeze-drying 13280.  
zoonoses, children, clinical aspects/disease transmission 15697.
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,**  
see also **Pseudotuberculosis**  
6- $\beta$ -aminopenicillanic acids antibacterial activity/therapeutic applications 8420.  
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 4340.  
carriers, cats/dogs 10008.  
contamination, vegetables, USSR 2188.  
dicarboxylic amino acids metabolism, comparison-Yersinia pestis 6992.  
enteritis 12782.  
erythema multiforme/erythema nodosum/conjunctivitis, case reports 6193.  
intestine children, case reports 588.  
invasiveness, kidney cell culture, monkeys 9894.  
lipid A, isolation/characterization 4695.  
lymphadenitis, abdomen, aetiology, children, case reports 9746.  
lymphadenitis, cats, diagnosis/treatment, case reports 15432.  
lymphadenitis, children, histology, serotypes comparison 2919.  
lymphadenitis, children, presentation-appendicitis 9660.  
mastitis, goats, case reports, first record 15424.  
polygalacturonate transeliminase, biosynthesis/excretion 10569.  
pyrrolidone peptidase, detection, use-identification 14256.  
recovery/identification, food 4899.  
septicaemia, case reports 12672.  
soil microorganisms, disease reservoirs, France, Paris 16078.
- Yersiniosis,**  
animal models, immunosuppression effects on, athymic nude mice, Yersinia enterocolitica 7502.  
animals, diagnosis-agglutination, differentiation-brucellosis, Yersinia enterocolitica 15423.  
clinical aspects/epidemiology, Yersinia enterocolitica, atypical strains 4027.  
clinical aspects/epidemiology/case reports, Yersinia enterocolitica 14894.  
diagnosis-agglutination, micromethods, Yersinia enterocolitica 924.  
disease reservoirs, USSR, Chukotka, Yersinia enterocolitica 5360.

**Yersiniosis, (continued)**

epidemiology, USSR 11290.  
 erythema nodosum, aetiology, Denmark 12780.  
 immunostimulation, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 11449.  
 man/animals, diagnosis-electrophoresis/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4312.  
 pancreas pathology, case reports 14896.  
*Perodicticus potto*, case reports, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 15472.  
 zoonoses, disease transmission 1955.

**Yponomeuta,**

*Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control 11493.

**Yttrium,**

effects on nitrogen fixation/carbon metabolism 9327.

**Yugoslavia,**

listeriosis, domestic animals, epizootiology 15701.  
 listeriosis, pigs, pregnancy, prophylaxis/control 15536.  
 salmonellosis, man/animals, incidence 15567.  
 zoonoses, animals health/public health 15678, 15679.

**Yugoslavia, Croatia,**

tuberculosis, incidence/prophylaxis 8744.

**Zaire,**

tetanus, treatment/prognosis/prophylaxis 15222.  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* disease reservoirs, pigs 15696.

**Zalophus californianus,**

myositis, complications-injection, *Clostridium perfringens* 7529.

**Zambia,**

diphtheria, occurrence, immunization 868.  
 empyema, children, complications-*Staphylococcus aureus* infection/measles virus bronchopneumonia, incidence/treatment 13074.

*Mycoplasma*/viruses antibodies levels 1110.

tuberculosis, association-vasculitis 11073.

**Zambia, Solwezi,**

pneumonia, incidence/clinical aspects 8734.

**Zea mays,**

dihydroxymethoxybenzoxazinone, antibacterial activity, *Erwinia* 2901.

diseases, New Zealand 8780.

diseases, USA, indexes, computer applications 1990.

*Erwinia chrysanthemi* pathogenicity, R factor RP1 effects on 6051.

nitrogen fixation, acquisition-Gloeocapsa incorporation, protoplasts 9509.

nitrogen fixation-Rhizobium/mycorrhizas 1048.

rhizosphere microorganisms, free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria 16100.

rhizosphere microorganisms, organic matter effects on 5568.

rot (stalk), disease resistance, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 897.

rot (stem), disease transmission, *Erwinia carotovora* f.sp.zeae 5389.

rot (stem), pathogens identity-*Erwinia chrysanthemi*, Egypt 10027.

spot (holcus), USA, Minnesota, *Pseudomonas syringae* 6521.

wilt, *Corynebacterium nebraskense* isolation-media (selective) 9356.

**Zearalenone,**

antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 14583.

**Zeaxanthin,**

*Cyanocyta korschikoffiana* + *Cyanophora paradoxa* symbiosis 11508.

*Flavobacterium*, biosynthesis, stereochemistry 14172.

**Zenaidura macroura,**

Chlamydia psittaci carriers, excretion, serological surveys 11664.

**Zinc,**

antimicrobial activity, chlorides effects on 8450.

effects on *Lolium perenne* phyloplane microorganisms 10252.

effects on rhizosphere microorganisms population levels, *Vicia faba* 2889.

effects on *Shigella dysenteriae* endotoxins activity 2092.

effects on *Streptococcus salivarius* polysaccharides biosynthesis 3996.

inhibition-Azotobacter vinelandii electron transport chain 12147.

Mueller-Hinton medium levels, effects on aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5088.

requirements-*Clostridium perfringens* growth/sporulation 12257.

resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* subsp.niger/*Pseudomonas*, activity-phosphatase activity 8031.

transport/metabolism, phage T4 infection effects on, *Escherichia coli* B 445.

treatment-foot rot ± *Fusobacterium necrophorum* vaccination, sheep 13028.

treatment-foot rot, sheep 9955.

**Zinc acetate + eugenol + zinc oxide,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus viridans* 1615.

**Zinc oxide + eugenol + zinc acetate,**

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus viridans* 1615.

**Zinc phosphate,**

dental cement, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus mutans* 10927.

**Zinc phosphide,**

effects on cyanobacteria, soil microorganisms 13475.

**Zinc starvation,**

effects on *Cellulomonas* growth/molecular composition 14229.

**Zinc sulphadiazine,**

antibacterial activity, comparison-cerium sulphadiazine/silver sulphadiazine, in vitro/in vivo 1856.

**Zinc sulphate,**

effects on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* survival, liquid media 3845.  
 treatment-acne, clinical trials 11140.

**Zinc sulphide,**

leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, oxygen metabolism 5870.

**Zoogloea,**

antigenic characteristics, relationship-Gluconobacter/*Pseudomonas* 5380.

taxonomy, sp.nov., association-Anabaena flos-aquae 5.

**Zoogloea ramigera,**

polysaccharides, biosynthesis, whey fermentation 2396.

**Zoological gardens,**

animals, dental plaque, *Streptococcus* 16046.

animals, tuberculosis, incidence 8766.

animals, yersiniosis, disease transmission-man 1955.

*Felis temminckii*, anthrax, case reports 829.

*Papio papio*, oral infection, bacteria + *Candida albicans* 4226.

**Zymomonas anaerobia,**

glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition-phosphoenolpyruvate, taxonomy criteria 8006.

**Zymomonas mobilis,**

ethanol, biosynthesis, glucose, batch culture 12195.

glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition-



**Zymomonas mobilis,(continued)**

phosphoenolpyruvate, taxonomy criteria 8006.







